# AMERICAN SERVICE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

PUBLISHERS OF "U. S. LADY" MAGAZINE

400 Walker Building
Washington 5, D. C.
STerling 3-0189

U. S. LADY
for service wives

# AMERICAN SERVICE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.

405 WALKER BUILDING, WASHINGTON 5, D. C.

TELEPHONES: METROPOLITAN 8-3396, 8-3397

# Rockwell Promotions

ORIGINAL IDEAS APPLIED WITH BUSINESS KNOW-HOW

1016 ARLINGTON BUILDING
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.
TELEPHONE ME 8-3616

Save

I PRINTING —

1. 250,000 RAFAX, 2 X MONTH, 24 X YR.
2. " " AIRMEN'S GUIDES.
3. " " FLT. INFO. MANUALS.
4. H.O. 510, — or AF counterpart.
5. SECTIONAL CHARTS, 25¢ ea
6. REGIONAL " 25¢ "
7. LORAN CHARTS
8. HANDBOOKS.
9. CK-OFF-LISTS.
10. EMERGENCY PROCEDURES
11. RADIO EQUIP. DATA.

II MAILING of ALL ABOVE.

III HANDLING " " "

IV MINOR BREAKDOWNS CAUSED BY PILOT MIS-USE IN COCK-PIT. — corrected BY AVAIL. INFO.

IV MAJOR ACCIDENTS + LIVES CAUSED BY PILOT IGNORANCE of PROCEDURES.

V MAJOR or MINOR ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY BOOKS, MAPS, CHARTS ADRIFT or LODGED IN CONTROLS, etc.

VI LOST TIME, MONEY, PLANES, etc CAUSED BY LOST or MISPLACED CHARTS or INFO.

AFCO

american federation of conservative organizations

PUBLISHERS OF THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES

1016 ARLINGTON BUILDING
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.
METROPOLITAN 8-3616

FIRST COPY

BACKGROUND INFORMATION ON THE

FORMATION OF

THE AMERICAN FEDERATION OF CONSERVATIVE ORGANIZATIONS

Many people have asked for information on the background of the people who have formed AFCO. It is hoped that this little sheet will be of help.

** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **

While many individuals have aided in the formation of AFCO, and several top Conservative leaders have indicated their desire to assist with the project as much as possible, the actual work of organization so far has been accomplished mostly by two men; Dan Smoot, and Cdr. G. Lincoln Rockwell, USNR.

Dan Smoot is well-known to most Conservatives as the commentator for three and a half years on Facts Forum, and, more recently, as the publisher of the hard-hitting paper, "Dan Smoot Speaks". His radio programs now have some of the highest listener ratings in the country.

Less well-known is Dan Smoot's amazing record of self-improvement from an illiterate orphan on a Missouri farm to a teaching fellowship at Harvard University. (Perhaps we should mention that he was BL at Harvard, --Before the Liberals).

With over nine years in the FBI, many of them spent as administrative assistant to J. Edgar Hoover, Dan Smoot knows the inside and out of the brilliant techniques which have almost won the world for the red conspirators. He has personally captured some of top Communist leaders, and his intimate knowledge of their tactics and methods plus his quiet brilliance ideally suits him to lead a strategic assault on the traitors.

CDR. G. Lincoln Rockwell has spent most of his adult life in the advertising and publishing fields, and as a Navy pilot. Born in Illinois, he was educated in Maine, at Hebron Academy, Brown University, Pratt Institute, and Naval Photographic School. Entering the Navy before World War II as a Seaman Second Class, he rose to Lt. Commander, flying at Pearl Harbor, Guadalcanal, Guam, and serving in several ships including USS WASP, and MOBILE. During the "Police action" he was recalled to duty and served two years in the amphibious forces and two years as Executive and Commanding Officer of a squadron in Iceland, where he married his wife, the niece of the Prime Minister of that Nation, and the Icelandic Ambassador to the U. S.

As a commercial artist, in civilian life, Rockwell won the thousand dollar first prize in the N. Y. Society of Illustrator's National Illustration Competition in 1948. He organized the first large advertising agency in Maine, which grosses over $1,000,000 , and a publishing Company in Portland. Two years ago he set up American Service Publishing Company, Inc, with less than $500 capital, and in less than a year began publication of "U. S. Lady", a national, full color magazine for Service wives with more than 175,000 copies in print. He sold his controlling stock interest in the Corporation two months ago, and is now devoting his full time and energy to defeating the left-wing conspiracy in the U. S.

With years of experience at organizing and driving businesses up from nothing with very little capital, with extensive knowledge of the Communist conspiracy, and above all, with a full understanding of the powerful modern methods of moulding mass opinion, Cdr. Rockwell is able to reinforce the Conservative cause with a much-needed business and public-relation (propaganda) approach.

One Minute

How would you like to see a real, 100% conservative newspaper here in Washington? -an old-fashioned American newspaper devoted to honest information instead of left-wing indoctrination! -A newspaper not afraid to honor men like McCarthy or Eastland, and courageous enough to expose the clever lies of international conspirators in spite of the usual intimidation!

THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, soon to be published here, will bring you news untainted by internationalism, socialism, Fair Dealism, or any other ism, and the columns of men like Pegler, Sokolsky and Budenz.

Enjoy reading an American newspaper again!

--and you can save two dollars and fifty cents by becoming a charter subscriber to THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES now. Send seven dollars and fifty cents for a full year, or one dollar for a six week trial to THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5. Your money back if you are not tickled to death! That's 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5.

c mth.

copy

THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES
1016 Arlington Bldg
Washington 5, D. C.

Spot No: 2 Date: Time: Station: WWDC

One Minute

Wouldn't it be just plain fun to pick up a Washington Newspaper someday and read an honest news-story about the treason in the U.N. and an editorial praising the courage of Senator McCarthy.

Does it sound impossible? Well, maybe not.

THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, sonn to be published in Washington, will print just such rare items.

Enjoy reading a real old fashioned American newspaper devoted to only one ism, Americanism!

Read the news which is often surpressed! Read the truth on stories which often get twisted! Don't miss the pure pleasure of the first issues of THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES!

Send seven dollars and fifty cents for a full years subscription, or only one dollar for a six weeks trial. Your money will be refunded if you are not entirely satisfied. Address THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5, that's THE CONSERVATIVE TIMES, 1016 Arlington Building, Washington 5.

# ARE YOU A SEGREGATIONIST?

"SURE!" you say. "I'm not ashamed of it! Only Jew-Communists, phoney "intellectuals, Jew bootlickers and greedy carpetbagger politicians want to mix the races! I'm ready to FIGHT to keep America WHITE!"

Those are great words, and they sure need to be said, -but are you DOING all you can to save the White Man from Jew-Communist integration?

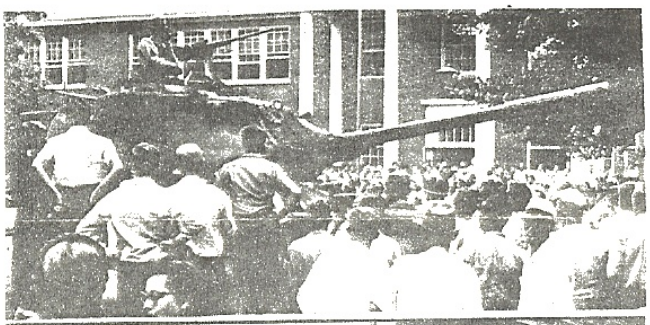
"SURE!" you say again, -"What MORE could I do?"

The answer is right here in your hands!

John Kasper saw Jew Communists pushing the White and Negro races together openly as part of their devilish plans to breed the White Man down into a race of docile, brown mongrels for a Marxist one-world, --and he did what HE could!!

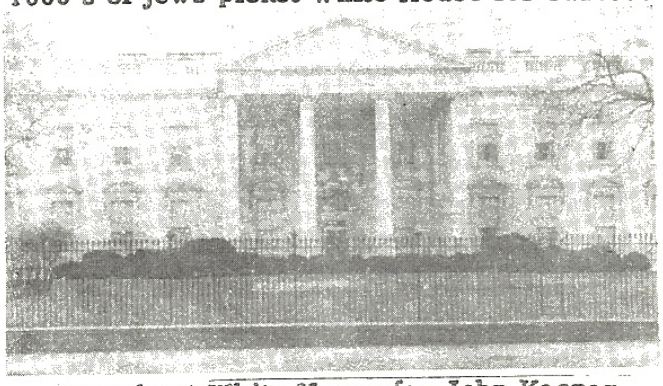
What he did was pretty DAMNED good!!

They had to call out the U. S. Army with fixed bayonets and their TANKS to prevent the rise of the Christian American White people in their wrath when John Kasper did HIS bit to alert them to the menace of Jew-Communist integration!!



The above picture was not taken in East Berlin or Poznan, Poland. It was taken on a school yard in the U.S.A. The tank and loaded machine guns are there to be used "if necessary" against the parents and citizens who gathered at the school in protest against the admission of Negroes. Thus, with the backing of a Marxist-tainted Supreme Court, and with the aid of two turn-coat governors (Clement of Tennessee; Chandler of Kentucky) bayonets, tanks and machine guns were at long last being used to enforce the N.A.A.C.P.'s vicious "integration" program.

**1000's of jews picket White House for reds!!!**



**Nobody at White House for John Kasper**

Take a look at the two pictures above!!

They constitute the best possible object lesson in WHY we have been steadily losing the battle to save America and the White Race from the Jew Communist conspiracy since 1913!

When the rotten Jew triators, the Rosenbergs, were caught stealing our atom secrets for the Communists, along with fifteen other Jew Communist traitors, THEIR side turned out en masse and poured out their money and their efforts in the battle to save the traitors. Huge MOBS of Jews, -hundreds of the vermin, stampeded to the White house on behalf of the vilest traitors in our history! Look at them!!

You who read this are probably sitting comfortably in your home or office. And as you read, John Kasper, who put up the most magnificent FIGHT ever made for YOU and your race, is jammed into a thoroughly MIXED Federal PRISON, on the ROCK PILE! Only a short time ago, this lone American patriot was slugged by a brutal, sweating black, naked to the waist and snarling and cursing in the prison yard, crawling with other ugly black criminals.

Not a SOUL has appeared at the White House on behalf of YOUR side, --America's side, --and John Kasper's legal defense has been borne almost wholly by a pitiful few.

Now maybe the rest of us haven't got what it takes to make a lone stand like John. God does not grant such courage and leadership to many.

And maybe not many of us can even get to the White House as the Jew-Communists can always do with their usurious money.

But any man or woman who claims to be ready to fight for the White Race can certainly help get John Kasper off of that rotten, integrated rock-pile and out of that federal prison!

Kasper has already served one year for "contempt" -(exercising his rights of free -- speech in Clinton), and is presently serving six months for "conspiring in Tennessee", -although he was proved to be over a thousand miles away (in Washington, D. C.) at the time he was supposed to be conspiring!!!

John Kasper was sent to jail two times for exercising freedom of speech, -for opposing the mixing of negroes and whites in the classrooms. He never advocated nor participated in any violence.

When jew playwright Miller and jew Goldfine were cited for open defiance and contempt of Congress, neither one spent a day in jail! -and the jews howl up a storm that they were even cited! The courts today protect and defend these red jew termites, while they persecute and prosecute courageous Americans like John Kasper who stand up for our Race, our Nation and our Constitution.

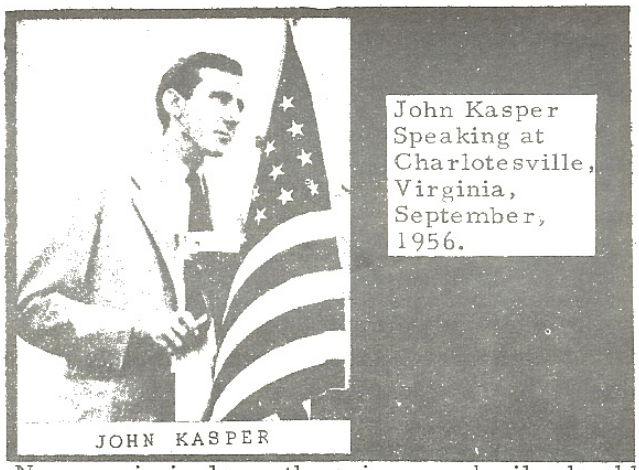
In addition to these two chunks carved out of John Kasper's life for standing up for YOU and our Race and Nation, John has been fined $500, which means MORE time in jail, unless the money is raised and paid.

Beside all this, John faces still another six months at the hands of the enemy he almost defeated and who will never forgive him, -or you, for insisting on racial decency.

John Kasper's attorney of Washington, D. C., who handled John's previous cases, has now taken charge of the Nashville case, and is petitioning the U. S. Supreme Court to review this case. Although we are not so blind as to be really hopeful of abtaining any relief from THAT court, we must complete the record to protect other patriots.

We are not going to beg you for the kind of large contributions which are really needed so desperately. We know that it is always the same LITTLE people who stand so long and loyally for the cause, and most of us simply don't HAVE any money.

But every moment you spend in comfort while John Kasper is all alone amongst those




John Kasper Speaking at Charlotesville, Virginia, September, 1956.

Negro criminals on the prison rock-pile should prick your conscience to DENY YOURSELF even something necessary, to GET JOHN OUT OF THERE AND BACK WHERE HE CAN AGAIN ATTACK!!!

How would YOU feel, had you knowingly rushed the massed forces of the Jew Communist enemy to save your fellow White Americans from treason and mongrelization, and if YOU were on a filthy rock pile with negro criminals on a vicious and false charge right NOW, while other "segregationists" lolled around their homes complaining that they could not "afford" the few dollars it would take to get you OUT? Even ten dollars from just 200 people would save John Kasper months of agony in prison, and complete the legal battle as well. The Jews do it ALL THE TIME! Have we White, Christian Americans LESS loyalty to our persecuted heroes than a gang of JEWS?

No person who receives this letter is so poor that he can not scrape together at least five dollars to save John Kasper from another YEAR in the torture of an integrated Federal prison! We are not asking for money to publish some paper or open an office, but to stop the inhuman, brutal torture of a great heroe who gave everything he had for YOU and YOUR race and nation, -and to get a great leader of the White Man's fight back onto the front lines where he can again strike mighty blows against Jew-Communist treason and race mixing!

OBEY YOUR DECENT, WHITE-MAN'S INSTINCT, -RIGHT NOW!!

Prove that we are at least as worthy to survive as the Jews, who fight like tigers for their "heroes"! Prove that you MEAN your devotion to the White Man and America, by giving up something small to win the greatest prize on earth, --a free, clean, decent WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICAN REPUBLIC!

Floyd Fleming

Floyd Fleming, Chairman,
Committee to Free John Kasper
P. O. Box 4564, Washington 17, D. C.

Make check or Money Order payable to:
SEABOARD WHITE CITIZENS COUNCIL

# COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!

(7)

# OFFICIAL BRITISH DOCUMENT

## establishes the Jewishness of World Communism

Published by the
National Committee To Free America From Jewish Domination

RUSSIA. No. 1 (1919).

# A COLLECTION OF REPORTS

ON

# BOLSHEVISM IN RUSSIA.

*Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty. April* 1919.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C. 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W. 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN.

1919.

[Cmd. 8.] *Price 9d. net.*

## No. 5.

*Mr. Lindley to Mr. Balfour.—(Received September* 11.)

(Telegraphic.) *Archangel, September* 6, 1918.

I HAVE just received news of murder of Captain Cromie by Bolsheviks, and accusations of latter against him.

Fact is that gallant officer devoted his whole time at Petrograd to the service of his country. His first object was to prevent Baltic fleet falling into German hands; he then helped in evacuating valuable stores, and latterly gave most of his attention to plans for preventing a German advance on Vologda. These activities, carried out for months in daily danger of his life, brought him more or less into co-operation with Russians hostile to Bolshevik régime and therefore claimed as reactionaries.

His plans may very well have included destruction of certain bridges as Bolsheviks declare. In Captain Cromie, His Majesty has lost a most gallant, capable, and devoted servant.

---

## No. 6.

*Sir M. Findlay to Mr. Balfour.—(Received September* 18.)

(Telegraphic.) *Christiania September* 17, 1918.

FOLLOWING is report by Netherlands Minister at Petrograd, the 6th September, received here to-day, on the situation in Russia, in particular as affecting British subjects and British interests under Minister's protection:—

"Sir,—On 30th August I left for Moscow, largely in connection with negotiations for evacuation of British subjects from Russia. The same day Uritski Commissary at Petrograd, for combating counter-revolution, was assassinated by a Jewish student Kanegiesser, whose father is a wealthy engineer and holds a very good position at Petrograd. This murder was at once attributed by the Bolshevik authorities and Bolshevik press (only existing press in Russia) to French and English.

"That same night Consul Woodhouse and Engineer-Commander Le Page were arrested at 1 A.M. in the street. Every effort was made the next day (31st August) by my secretary, M. van Niftrik, to obtain their release, and that of Consul Woodhouse was promised for the afternoon.

"At 5 P.M. on the 31st August, when Consul Bosanquet and Acting Vice-Consul Kimens, who had been busy the whole day with M. van Niftrik in connection with his attempt to obtain release of the arrested and were heading to the Embassy and were near the Embassy building, they were warned not to approach the Embassy, told that it had been occupied by Red Guards, and that two persons had been killed. They at once decided to head back to find M. van Niftrik and asked him to endeavour to secure entry into the Embassy. While driving slowly away from Embassy their car was stopped by Red Guards in another car, one of whom levelled a revolver at them and told them to hold up their hands. They were searched and had to give their names and rank, but to their great surprise were allowed to proceed. M. van Niftrik drove with them to Gorokhovaya 2, headquarters of the Commission for Combating Counter-Revolution, to which persons arrested are usually taken, and where Mr. Woodhouse was confined. He had a long interview with the commandant of Petrograd, Shatov, and strongly protested against the unheard of breach of International Law which had taken place, and demanded to be allowed to drive immediately to Embassy to be present at search there. Permission was refused by Shatov, who said that Embassy was being searched because authorities had documents proving conclusively that British Government was implicated in Uritski's murder. When they had left and their car was passing the Winter Palace, staff of British Consulate and of missions, and some civilians who were at Embassy when it was invaded, were seen walking under guard to No. 2 Gorokhovaya.

"A meeting of neutral diplomatic corps was held that night upon the initiative of M. van Niftrik, at which the following points were submitted:—

"'1. That immediate release of those arrested should be demanded.

"'2. That it should be insisted upon that M. van Niftrik should be present at examination of arrested.

England at once, provided that in exchange for this concession all British subjects in Russia, including consular staffs and missions, were allowed to leave the country. This was agreed to so far as consulates and civilians were concerned, including those now under arrest at Petrograd, but an exception was made with regard to members of military and naval missions, who would be released only on arrival of Russian Red Cross delegates in France for the purpose of repatriation of Russian soldiers. Result of negotiations was reported by telegraph to His Majesty's Minister at Stockholm for communication to British Government.

"As regards invasion of British Embassy at Petrograd, I had occasion to present to Chicherin and Karahan, in addition to my protest and demands for repatriation embodied in my note to Chicherin of 2nd September, joint protest drawn up by neutral diplomatic representatives at Petrograd (see above) which I also signed, demanding release of all those arrested at Embassy and that Embassy should be handed over to me, and stating that Soviet Government would be held responsible in every respect for consequences of this breach of international law which was quite unique in history. This I reported to my Government at The Hague, through the intermediary of Chicherin for transmission to British Legation there, though I cannot affirm that telegram was sent. Chicherin wished to evade question of release of persons arrested at Embassy, and only agreed to demand for Embassy to be handed over to me, but I told him plainly that it must be all or nothing, and that I would not consent to half measures of this kind. I have further demanded that all documents seized at the Embassy shall be delivered to me.

"The foregoing report will indicate the extremely critical nature of the present situation. The danger is now so great that I feel it my duty to call the attention of the British and all other Governments to the fact that if an end is not put to Bolshevism in Russia at once the civilisation of the whole world will be threatened. This is not an exaggeration, but a sober matter of fact; and the most unusual action of German and Austrian consuls-general, before referred to, in joining in protest of neutral legations appears to indicate that the danger is also being realised in German and Austrian quarters. I consider that the immediate suppression of Bolshevism is the greatest issue now before the world, not even excluding the war which is still raging, and unless, as above stated, Bolshevism is nipped in the bud immediately, it is bound to spread in one form or another over Europe and the whole world, as it is organised and worked by Jews who have no nationality, and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things. The only manner in which this danger could be averted would be collective action on the part of all Powers.

"I am also of opinion that no support whatever should be given to any other Socialistic party in Russia, least of all to social revolutionaries, whose policy it is at the moment to overthrow the Bolsheviks, but whose aims in reality are the same, viz., to establish proletariat rule through the world. Social revolutionaries will never fight any foreign Power, and any profession which they may now make in this sense are merely a tactical move in their struggle with the Bolsheviks.

"I would beg that this report may be telegraphed as soon as possible in cypher in full to the British Foreign Office in view of its importance."

Following is copy of letter received from British prisoners in the Fortress of Peter and Paul at Petrograd, dated 5th September, 1918:—

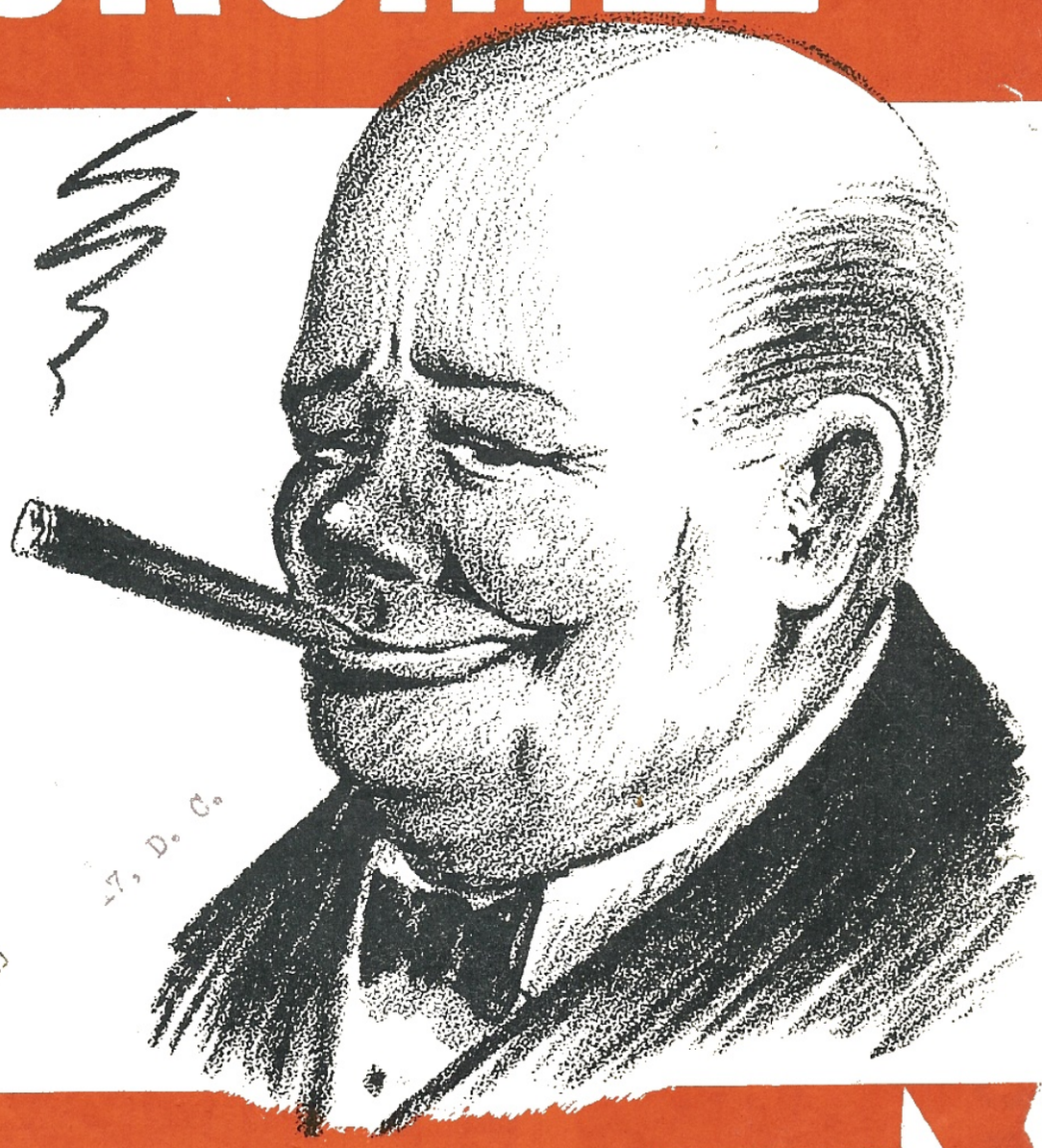
"Your Excellency,

"We are not allowed to write letters. We will write to you daily, since the chance of our letters getting through are very remote. Our life here is even worse than in Gorokhovaya 2, and in a sense we are being treated exactly like Russian officers and bourgeois, who are being slowly starved to death here. Our only hope lies in parcels, but delivery of parcels has been stopped for the moment. Those due on Monday last have not yet been delivered. It all depends on the caprice of some one in authority, and he seems very capricious. Surely we are entitled to be treated like prisoners of war and to be inspected by neutrals, to have the right of buying food, of getting news, of sending letters, of exercise, of getting clean linen, &c. Apart from the question of food, that of clothing and medical attention are most important. All the prisoners here have a chronic diarrhœa; most of us have now got it. Requests for a doctor, or medicine, or complaints to the commandant, all receive no attention. In short, our treatment is absolutely inhuman.

"Following is a short account of our treatment since Saturday last. We were never told why we were arrested, and from the first all requests, &c., to see you have been contemptuously and rudely refused. We reached Gorokhovaya at 6 P.M. on Saturday, and, after questioning of an aimless sort, we were put, at 8 P.M., in a room

# WINSTON CHURCHILL

tells the truth about the



Comd-
P O
Arli

7, D. C.

# JEWS!

admits fact that **COMMUNISM** is **JEWISH!!**

# HERE, WORD FOR WORD, JUST AS CHURCHILL

WROTE IT, is the complete article "Zionism Versus Bolshevism", in which Churchill shows that Marxism in Russia, as well as in all other countries, was primarily the product of a vicious and ruthless gang of Jews, who are STILL promoting it all over the world. NOTE that, by the very title, Churchill puts his finger on the heart of the Jewish problem which is tearing our Western civilization to shreds; there is no question of Jews deciding between Bolshevism and AMERICANISM, or Bolshevism and BRITISH-ISM, or GERMANISM, or any other national patriotism they might owe to their host country, --but that Jews are deciding whether to be Jewish ISREALITES, -Zionists, --or Jewish BOLSHEVISTS, --both disloyal and treasonable to the good people of the nations which have welcomed and sheltered these ungrateful and parasitic, International JEWS.

ILLUSTRATED SUNDAY HERALD, FEBRUARY 8, 1920. Page 5.

# ZIONISM versus BOLSHEVISM.

## A STRUGGLE FOR THE SOUL OF THE JEWISH PEOPLE.

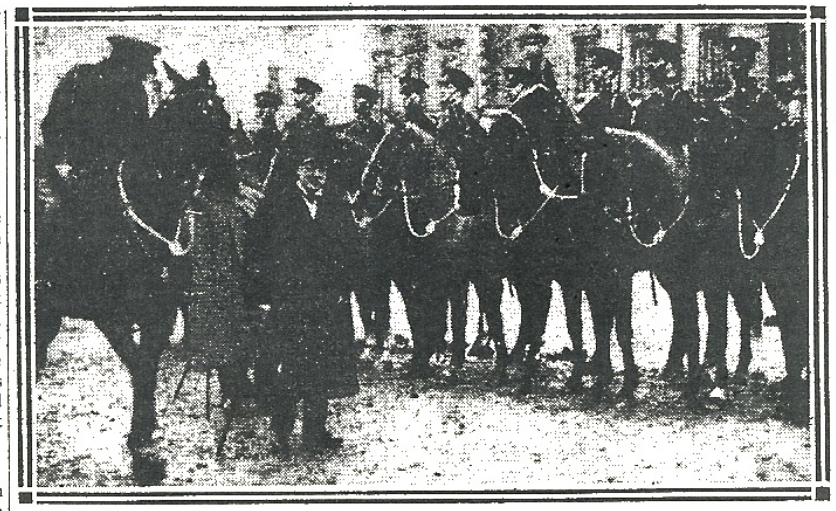
By the Rt. Hon. WINSTON S. CHURCHILL.

SOME people like Jews and some do not; but no thoughtful man can doubt the fact that they are beyond all question the most formidable and the most remarkable race which has ever appeared in the world.

Disraeli, the Jew Prime Minister of England, and Leader of the Conservative Party, who was always true to his race and proud of his origin, said on a well-known occasion: "The Lord deals with the nations as the nations deal with the Jews." Certainly when we look at the miserable state of Russia, where of all countries in the world the Jews were the most cruelly treated, and contrast it with the fortunes of our own country, which seems to have been so providentially preserved amid the awful perils of these times, we must admit that nothing that has since happened in the history of the world has falsified the truth of Disraeli's confident assertion.

**Good and Bad Jews.**

The conflict between good and evil which proceeds unceasingly in the breast of man nowhere reaches such an intensity as in the Jewish race. The dual nature of mankind is nowhere more strongly or more terribly exemplified. We owe to the Jews in the Christian revelation a system of ethics which, even if it were entirely separated from the supernatural, would be incomparably the most precious possession of mankind, worth in fact the fruits of all other wisdom and



Mr. Churchill inspecting his old regiment, the 4th Hussars, at Aldershot last week.

The National Russian Jews, in spite of the disabilities under which they have suffered, have managed to play an honourable and useful part in the national life even of Russia. As bankers and industrialists they all strenuously promoted the development of Russia's economic resources, and they were

like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek—all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not

people, most of whom are themselves sufferers from the revolutionary régime. It becomes, therefore, specially important to foster and develop any strongly-marked Jewish movement which leads directly away from these fatal associations. And it is here that Zionism has such a deep significance for the whole world at the present time.

**A Home for the Jews.**

Zionism offers the third sphere to the political conceptions of the Jewish race. In violent contrast to international communism, it presents to the Jew a national idea of a commanding character. It has fallen to the British Government, as the result of the conquest of Palestine, to have the opportunity and the responsibility of securing for the Jewish race all over the world a home and a centre of national life. The statesmanship and historic sense of Mr. Balfour were prompt to seize this opportunity. Declarations have been made which have irrevocably decided the policy of Great Britain. The fiery energies of Dr. Weissmann, the leader, for practical purposes, of the Zionist project, backed by many of the most prominent British Jews, and supported by the full authority of Lord Allenby, are all directed to achieving the success of this inspiring movement.

Of course, Palestine is far too small to accommodate more than a fraction of the Jewish race, nor do the majority of national Jews wish to go there. But if, as may well

learning put together. On that system and by that faith there has been built out of the wreck of the Roman Empire the whole of our existing civilisation.

And it may well be that this same astounding race may at the present time be in the actual process of producing another system of morals and philosophy, as malevolent as Christianity was benevolent, which, if not arrested, would shatter irretrievably all that Christianity has rendered possible. It would almost seem as if the gospel of Christ and the gospel of Antichrist were destined to originate among the same people; and that this mystic and mysterious race had been chosen for the supreme manifestations, both of the divine and the diabolical.

**"National" Jews.**

There can be no greater mistake than to attribute to each individual a recognisable share in the qualities which make up the national character. There are all sorts of men—good, bad and, for the most part, indifferent—in every country, and in every race. Nothing is more wrong than to deny to an individual, on account of race or origin, his right to be judged on his personal merits and conduct. In a people of peculiar genius like the Jews, contrasts are more vivid, the extremes are more widely separated, the resulting consequences are more decisive.

At the present fateful period there are three main lines of political conception among the Jews, two of which are helpful and hopeful in a very high degree to humanity, and the third absolutely destructive.

First there are the Jews who, dwelling in every country throughout the world, identify themselves with that country, enter into its national life, and, while adhering faithfully to their own religion, regard themselves as citizens in the fullest sense of the State which has received them. Such a Jew living in England would say, "I am an Englishman practising the Jewish faith." This is a worthy conception, and useful in the highest degree. We in Great Britain well know that during the great struggle the influence of what may be called the "National Jews" in many lands was cast preponderatingly on the side of the Allies; and in our own Army Jewish soldiers have played a most distinguished part, some rising to the command of armies, others winning the Victoria Cross for valour.

foremost in the creation of those remarkable organisations, the Russian Co-operative Societies. In politics their support has been given, for the most part, to liberal and progressive movements, and they have been among the staunchest upholders of friendship with France and Great Britain.

**International Jews.**

In violent opposition to all this sphere of Jewish effort rise the schemes of the International Jews. The adherents of this sinister confederacy are mostly men reared up among the unhappy populations of countries where Jews are persecuted on account of their race. Most, if not all, of them have forsaken the faith of their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

**Terrorist Jews.**

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians

indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

**"Protector of the Jews."**

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his officers to prevent reprisals and to punish those guilty of them. So much was this the case that the Petlurist propaganda against General Denikin denounced him as the Protector of the Jews. The Misses Healy, nieces of Mr. Tim Healy, in relating their personal experiences in Kieff, have declared that to their knowledge on more than one occasion officers who committed offences against Jews were reduced to the ranks and sent out of the city to the front. But the hordes of brigands by whom the whole vast expanse of the Russian Empire is becoming infested do not hesitate to gratify their lust for blood and for revenge at the expense of the innocent Jewish population whenever an opportunity occurs. The brigand Makhno, the hordes of Petlura and of Gregorieff, who signalised their every success by the most brutal massacres, everywhere found among the half-stupefied, half-infuriated population an eager response to anti-Semitism in its worst and foulest forms.

The fact that in many cases Jewish interests and Jewish places of worship are excepted by the Bolsheviks from their universal hostility has tended more and more to associate the Jewish race in Russia with the villainies which are now being perpetrated. This is an injustice on millions of helpless

happen, there should be created in our own lifetime by the banks of the Jordan a Jewish State under the protection of the British Crown, which might comprise three or four millions of Jews, an event would have occurred in the history of the world which would, from every point of view, be beneficial, and would be especially in harmony with the truest interests of the British Empire.

Zionism has already become a factor in the political convulsions of Russia, as a powerful competing influence in Bolshevik circles with the international communistic system. Nothing could be more significant than the fury with which Trotsky has attacked the Zionists generally, and Dr. Weissmann in particular. The cruel penetration of his mind leaves him in no doubt that his schemes of a world-wide communistic State under Jewish domination are directly thwarted and hindered by this new ideal, which directs the energies and the hopes of Jews in every land towards a simpler, a truer, and a far more attainable goal. The struggle which is now beginning between the Zionist and Bolshevik Jews is little less than a struggle for the soul of the Jewish people.

**Duty of Loyal Jews.**

It is particularly important in these circumstances that the national Jews in every country who are loyal to the land of their adoption should come forward on every occasion, as many of them in England have already done, and take a prominent part in every measure for combating the Bolshevik conspiracy. In this way they will be able to vindicate the honour of the Jewish name and make it clear to all the world that the Bolshevik movement is not a Jewish movement, but is repudiated vehemently by the great mass of the Jewish race.

But a negative resistance to Bolshevism in any field is not enough. Positive and practicable alternatives are needed in the moral as well as in the social sphere; and in building up with the utmost possible rapidity a Jewish national centre in Palestine which may become not only a refuge to the oppressed from the unhappy lands of Central Europe, but which will also be a symbol of Jewish unity and the temple of Jewish glory, a task is presented on which many blessings rest.

**THE JEWS, trying to squirm out of their monumental guilt as traitors and subverters, usually damn all evidence against them as "out of context", "crack-pot", "hate-mongering" or "counterfeit". But this piece they CANNOT escape; we have reproduced the WHOLE article, (altho it was necessary to reduce it somewhat to fit, -so we have reproduced an enlarged section on the back of this page), -Winston Churchill cannot be dismissed as a "crack-pot" or "hate-monger", --and they certainly can't impeach the London Illustrated Sunday Herald, one of their own sheets. Of course, Churchill himself will probably try to deny it today, so terrible has become that power which Jesus Christ described as "fear of the Jews". But in 1920, the Jewishness of Communism was too obvious to hide, as it is today by our Jew-dominated press, radio, movies, magazines, TV, etc.**

# COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!

REPRODUCED ON THIS PAGE IS AN ENLARGED PHOTOSTAT of the most important part of Winston Churchill's article about the International Jews.

. . . . . notice especially the last sentence of the first column, in which Winston Churchill reveals the Jewish trick of setting themselves up as "nominal subordinates" to a non-Jew who is supposed to be the boss, but who is really only a figurehead for the operations of the smart Jew.

their forefathers, and divorced from their minds all spiritual hopes of the next world. This movement among the Jews is not new. From the days of Spartacus-Weishaupt to those of Karl Marx, and down to Trotsky (Russia), Bela Kun (Hungary), Rosa Luxembourg (Germany), and Emma Goldman (United States), this world-wide conspiracy for the overthrow of civilisation and for the reconstitution of society on the basis of arrested development, of envious malevolence, and impossible equality, has been steadily growing. It played, as a modern writer, Mrs. Webster, has so ably shown, a definitely recognisable part in the tragedy of the French Revolution. It has been the mainspring of every subversive movement during the Nineteenth Century; and now at last this band of extraordinary personalities from the underworld of the great cities of Europe and America have gripped the Russian people by the hair of their heads and have become practically the undisputed masters of that enormous empire.

**Terrorist Jews.**

There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews. It is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others. With the notable exception of Lenin, the majority of the leading figures are Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. Thus Tchitcherin, a pure Russian, is eclipsed by his nominal subordinate Litvinoff, and the influence of Russians like Bukharin or Lunacharski cannot be compared with the power of Trotsky, or of Zinovieff, the Dictator of the Red Citadel (Petrograd), or of Krassin or Radek—all Jews. In the Soviet institutions the predominance of Jews is even more astonishing. And the prominent, if not indeed the principal, part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter-Revolution has been taken by Jews, and in some notable cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the brief period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary. The same phenomenon has been presented in Germany (especially in Bavaria), so far as this madness has been allowed to prey upon the temporary prostration of the German people. Although in all these countries there are many non-Jews every whit as bad as the worst of the Jewish revolutionaries, the part played by the latter in proportion to their numbers in the population is astonishing.

8

**"Protector of the Jews."**

Needless to say, the most intense passions of revenge have been excited in the breasts of the Russian people. Wherever General Denikin's authority could reach, protection was always accorded to the Jewish population, and strenuous efforts were made by his

Communism was launched by the Jew, KARL MARX, and has ALWAYS BEEN JEWISH. As Churchill shows, the Jews, knowing that Gentiles would not stand for OPEN Jewish control of their affairs, usually install a Gentile FRONT and give him a Jew assistant who is always APPOINTED.

This is the pattern followed today, not only in RUSSIA, -but right here in the USA! -Ike Eisenhower and his administration are thoroughly infiltrated with disloyal Marxists and Zionists who are wrecking our Country to advance their mad scheme of world domination.

DO NOT BE FOOLED BY THEIR PHONEY PRETENSE OF COMMUNIST "ANTI-SEMITISM"!! Some Jews are deserting International Communism in favor of International Zionism, which is just as dangerous and disloyal; the "persecutions" of Jews in Red countries is really only one bunch of Jews fighting with another Jewish group over WHICH Jews are going to own and control the rest of us dumb non-Jews.

# Atlanta Seeks Blast's Backer

ATLANTA, Ga., Oct. 15 (AP).—A high-up "fat cat" backer of anti-Semitic terrorism figured today in police investigation of the $200,000 dynamiting of the Jewish temple here.

This financial angel of a fanatic hate-mongering ring was mentioned in one of two letters seized as police raided the homes of five persons held for questioning about the dynamiting, which occurred early Sunday.

Detective Capt. R. E. Little described the other paper as a penciled draft of a letter addressed to an Atlanta Jewish leader before the temple blast.

It said:

"You will soon witness a terrifying experience."

### Details Withheld

The detective did not say precisely where either letter was seized, whether the one to the Jewish leader was ever mailed or what the leader's name is.

The other letter, Capt. Little said, was mailed from Arlington, Va., just before five men were arrested here in July for an anti-Jewish demonstration in front of the Atlanta Journal-Constitution Building.

"Thanks to one man, one 'fat cat' financier, we can now do the things we've been planning to do," it said.

The letter did not identify the "fat cat," but Capt. Little said the name of a man once prominent in public affairs has turned up repeatedly in the bombing investigation.

The letter referred to the wealthy backer as having "put his dollars where his mouth is—God bless him." It also mentioned a "big blast," and added:

"The boys from New York will be coming down. There's no guts in the local citizens."

### Five Others Are Sought

The officers said they are seeking five men other than the five already held. They said an unidentified sixth man, a resident of Detroit, Mich., was subjected to question "when he began to spout off" while in jail on another count.

Capt. Little said a "veneer of arrogance" evident at the start of the questioning of those held is beginning to wear off.

"We are getting down to business now," he reported.

The detective captain listed the fifth man arrested for questioning as Wallace H. Allen. He said Mr. Allen and George Michael Wright, 35, also held, helped plot the bombing of the Temple at a meeting in May.

Dear Wallace:

It was wonderful to talk to you on the phone! Made me realise how feeble and un-informed most of the so-called "hard-core" is, just by contrast.

Still can't stand still long enough to write a long and detailed letter, as I'd like to; -I want to get some material off to you right away and some more info on what's up. So please forgive the lack of amenities and proper narratives of how all this happened. Suffice to say that we are finally beginning to DO what we have all so long talked about, mostly thanks to ONE man, --the ONE "Fat Cat", --as Wes used to call them, --who is putting his $$$$ where his mouth is, God bless him.

The enclosed "hate-mongering" will give you an idea of the calibre of material we are preparing to roast the Jews alive in the fire of truth, as it were. [redacted] is all-out on the stickers, which are the ultimate weapon against the Jew, because he can't see where he's getting hit from, --the technique he himself has been using to knock us all off. People who won't even publicaly admit that there are such things as Jews have been sneaking up to get a supply of these "Communism is Jewish!" stickers to put up privately in the right places.

The big blast is allset for either next Sunday or Saturday, if there is a local ordinance forbidding picketting, etc, on Sunday. We will know tomorrow, and will keep you informed. But we want to have it Sunday, if possible, because the boys are coming down from New York for the work here, --no guts in the local citizens, --and we want to have Saturday to pass out thousands of hand-bills and put up posters to sort of steam things up for the big blow itself. You'll have to find out if there is an ordinance in Atlanta against Sunday picketing too, and, if there isn't, your boys, just as mine, will not be free, in all probability, until Saturday, and can use that whole day to distribute the "priming" we will get down to you in quantity by Thursday or Friday.

There are three items for handbills; (1) An inflamatory explanation of WHY we seem to be having trouble in the Middle East, coupled with an announcement of the picketting and invitiation to come and hoot at the Jews with us, (2) a documented, damning INFORMATION sheet to hand-out at the "ceremonies" to establish exactly what Isreal has done and is doing, and, generally, to piss off the citizenry at the traducers of our Country and traditions, etc. , and, (3) Membership applications for The National Committee to Free America from Jewish

-2-

Domination, etc. --The latter is still not solidified, because, so far, we can't find anyone with guts, intelligence, and FREE enough to open up and run the office. But after the national demonstrations, --I think we will have that licked too.

I know we can count on you to run a damned good show in Atlanta, Wallace, --I only wish I was able to count on the same kind of BUSINESS-LIKE operation everywhere, --which is the thing that will terrify the Kike more than any one other thing.

Dear Linc:

Congratulations on having obtained arms to fight the enemy. I hope the "Fat Cat" realized the necessity for a continuing and relentless assault as, for instance, a weekly attack by TRUTH against the DAILY LIARS.

Bless the Revolutionary Iraqi government who are doing their utmost to show they are not communists in the face of the barrage of propaganda to the contrary and insults from the U.S.

I hope you have thought the contents of the literature out to the extent you realize that the Mid-East may come under the hell of the communists. By pointing out that although these countries are not now communist, they will be if we don't change our policy toward Israel, the goyim will not think we were wrong when and if they fall to the Jews.

A few ideas if it's not too late. Eisenhower called out the troops twice.- Once against American people and once against the anti-communists. We didn't go to the aid of the French at Dien-Bien-Phu to Save Indo-China. We are not now doing or saying anything about the communist take-over of Indonesia Sumatra-Java., Etc.

Did you notice the clever scheme relating to captured Americans. The ordinary people were saying " We ought to go in and get them, Etc." When we Went In--to save the Jews--they were saying Action, At last.

The exact method we will use here is still undecided and is entirely dependent on existing conditions which will be examined thoroughly. You will just have to trust we will do the best job possible with the means at hand. The Israeli consulate is next door to the F.B.I. if there is any significance to that. The Temple would be wrong since it relates to the religious rather than the political. Next is choosing picketers who are the most immune from Jewish economic retaliation, Etc. But I'll figure out something.

The Stickers are great but I'll have to cribize some of the other. The piece from the American Hebrew is too subtle for the ordinary Goyim mind. Sounds fantastic but true. They will say,"Well, let's don't let anti-semitic moves succeed so we don't lose anymore boys."

Arlington, Virginia,
United States of America
February 5, 1959

His Excellency, President Nasser,
Cairo,
Egypt.

Excellency:

There can be no doubt that you have seen the despicable articles in the New York Daily News, pillorying us all as a gang od dirty "hate" conspirators against the poor, innocent Jews, -so I will not waste your time with a recital of the contents.

However, your representatives here in America have stated that they would throw such "scum" as myself out of thier premises "bodily", and I cannot believe you have authorized such cowardly and traitorous utterances.

I know they are cowardly, because I have appeared at your Embassy in Washington to be thrown out as promised, -and, while I was indeed dealt with most discourteously, I was NOT thrown out.

I am a Commander in the U. S. Navy, --a fighter pilot, --and I know you too are a military man. I am a man of honor add integrity and courage, like yourself, and I cannot believe you will run like a rabbit because the Jews here snarl at us.

Can it be that the great character which was able to unite and defend his people against the Jewish Imperialist conspiracy has grown so soft and weak that he is now frightened even to speak to those who are brave enoughto fight the same thing you defeated?

We mean to expose the vicious conspiracy which is destroying our people, as it almost did yours, and to drive the ugly thing to its well-deserved death. We propose nothing immoral or illegal. On the contrary, we are prepared to expose the ILLEGAL fund-raising here in the billions for Israel, --and to STOP these illegal funds with the LAW. We are prepared to do this, honorably, openly, powerfully.

When a man is accused of being a hunch-backed monster, his best defense is to step into the light and demonstrate the TRUTH. We have been accused of being illicit, sneaky, cowardly conspirators.

I suggest that you instruct your people to see me openly, honestly, and that we join in an OPEN, HONEST and successful fight to destroy Israel the way it must be destroyed, by cutting off the parasite's blood.

Respectfully, and with admiration,

Lincoln Rockwell,
6512 Williamsburg Boulevard,
Arlington 13, Virginia, USA.

Capital Airlines
National Airport,
Washington, D. C.

Attention: General Baker, Mr. H. M. Ingalls.

Gentlemen:

This is to acknowledge receipt of your letter of April 27, 1959, regarding our private political activities.

We fully appreciate the sensitive nature of Capital's responsibilities as an Air Carrier, and the consequent need to maintain public confidence in the equipment and personel. We have been, therefore, and will continue to be, scrupulously careful not to compromise that public confidence by any private activities which might be scandalous, unlawful or un-American.

The fact that misleading and sensationalized articles about our organization and activities have appeared in the local press does not prove that we have, in fact, engaged in anything unlawful or subversive, and we regret any such false impression as may have been created by the papers.

To correct any such unfortunate impression, we want to make it crystal clear, in writing, that we are NOT totalitarians, proponents of total extermination of any group, or subversives of any kind, as a careful reading of the enclosed Official Party Program will demonstrate.

We stand positively for the Constitutional American Republic, and are dedicated to the exposure and elimination of Communist or any other form of totalitarian treason to the United States of America, regardless of the race or creed of the traitors. Because a great proportion of Jews, from Marx to the Rosenbergs, have demonstrably and regretably played a major part in promoting Communist and Zionist treason, we have found that it is necessary to recognize that historical fact in order to combat such such treason effectively. But this does not mean that we are against innocent and loyal Jews, -great men such as Benjamin Freedman of New York, who has courageously exposed and opposed the treason of some of his fellow Jews.

We are deeply concerned for the safety of our great Nation and Race, and are utterly determined to protect this precious heritage from the massive subversive conspiracy which is rapidly delivering up our people to weakness, depravity, disguised Marxism, and eventual anihilation. We cannot believe that the Company or the Union will condemn our strong stand against treason, or that either of them will capitulate to the cowardly pressure tactics of the conspirators who seek to prevent exposure of their vicious activities by starving the wives and children of those who dare to expose them.

We cannot, in good conscience, abandon our pledge and our struggle against treason and subversion of our Country, and do not intend to do so. We shall continue to fight, lawfully, honestly and with dedication. We believe that most Americans will soon be with us as they learn more and more of the real nature of the forces seeking to destroy the American Republic, and the real nature of our own organization and efforts to combat this hooded treason.

On the other hand, we are cognizant of the loyalty we also owe to the Company and to the Union, and will not betray that trust. There has been no genuine cause of embarrassment to the Company or Union, and we pledge that there will be none in the future.

We feel that a great deal of good might come of a conference between the appropriate personel of the Company, the Union, ourselves and Commander Rockwell, at which misconceptions, rumors or questions regarding our aims and activities can be quickly resolved.

It is therefore requested that such a conference be called, that the letters of April 27, 1959, referred to above, be withdrawn from our files, and the matter of our private political beliefs and activities dropped.

Respectfully,

Warren E. Wickline.

Edmund Waller.

Louis Yalacki

CCs:

General Baker
Mr. H. M. Ingalls,
Union Shop Committee
Union members.

Enc:

Party Program, American Party

# PROGRAM

## of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists

In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self— the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Party,
World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists
**Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia**

# National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must therefore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant $10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastropes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to *all* citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make *all* defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exhuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will *demand* our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.

# PROGRAM

## of the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists

In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self— the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of self-lessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Party,
World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists
**Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia**

# National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore sub-ordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of pro-portion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must there-fore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrut-able Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, inter-national order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant $10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastropes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to *all* citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make *all* defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exhuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will *demand* our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.

Statement Of

COMMANDER GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

United States Naval Reserve

(1315 -- 106684)

Presented at a Hearing Before a Board of Officers of the Navy Department, 1 Feb. 1960

at the Pentagon, Washington, D.C.

**********

Gentlemen:

Before I present my defense against the charges which have caused the Navy Department to institute procedings against my commission as a Commander in the Naval Reserve, I should like to express my deep appreciation for this fair opportunity to defend myself, and to assure the Board that I shall not abuse the privilege nor take any longer than may be absolutely necessary.

It may seem odd that an officer should express gratitude at the opportunity to defend himself against charges, but I am unhappily aware of other Reserve Officers in other services who have held far less radical political opinions than myself but who have nevertheless been summarily dismissed with no opportunity to present their defense at all, as I shall demonstrate later.

Newspapermen and members of the group I have opposed have assumed and in some cases even boasted that this hearing is an empty and meaningless formality, and the decision has been made before I received my first word of the procedings in the newspapers and on the radio and TV. But, on the other hand, the highest officials in the Navy Department have personally assured me that this hearing is NOT an empty formality, that it is NOT rigged, and I believe them, Gentlemen. I have loved the Navy and served it, and my Country loyally whenever called upon for almost twenty years, and I have never seen or known anything so dishonorable as would be such a procedure. I believe and trust in the assurance I have been given that, should the facts and evidence I give here so indicate, the Board will find that my private political activities have not and do not militate against my mobilization potential, and that the Board will recommend that I NOT be dismissed or discharged, in spite of the fearful pressure which all hands have told me has been brought to bear. And, should the Board recommend my retention, I have further been assured by the officials concerned that the Board's recommendations will be respected and considered as they properly should.

With the deepest gratitude for a fair hearing, therefore, I have done my utmost to prepare a statement and gather evidence which, in the short time which is reasonable, will, I hope, convince the members of this Board that it would not only NOT be in the best interest of the Navy and the Country to dismiss me from the Service, but that my retention in the face of the organized pressure on the Navy Department will be a great and historic service to our American Republic and our beleaguered people.

Now it is improbable that any of you gentlemen know me personally. Most of you have had no opportunity to form any judgement of me or my ideas and activities except through extreme, partial and distorted reports in a press which depends for its economic existance on the very group which I have opposed. I can imagine the thoughts which must have bounced around in your head as you prepared for this meeting, --as you tried to picture the "lunatic" --the "odd-ball" --or the villain, --you could not help but imagine this guy Rockwell to be. I am not hurt by such epithets. I am used to them. Every day hundreds of people come to see this "nutty monkey" in his "mad-house", which is as I would have it, because I thus am enabled to TALK to these people and win many of them. But I am concerned here lest this pre-conceived notion of my "madness"--or this PREJUDICE, might so color and influence the Board, quite understandably, that it would not be able to accept the hard facts and the evidence I have to present to it, except as the frenetic frothings of a "lunatic"

To help establish what I hope is the fact that I am a sane, reasonably intelligent and competant American, and that my facts and evidence is worthy of the most careful consideration, I should like to respectfully show the members a few copies of a magazine with which you may be familiar, U. S. LADY. This is a magazine for the wives of officers and men of the armed forces, and perhaps your wives read and enjoy it. It was I who started and organized and drove that magazine into business in spite of the statements of the best informed professional opinion that it was "insane" to try to launch an international magazine on less than a million or so. My total captal was three hundred dollars, and, without meaning to boast, Gentlemen, I was able to succeed with the "insane" project, where even such luminaries as Mrs. George Catlett Marshall and dozens of others with more funds and influence had failed. U. S. LADY is published all over the world and reprinted often in Reader's Digest. Again, this is not to boast, but to demonstrate that a man able to accomplish this specific task is not a "lunatic"

I should also like to submit to the Baord a few copies of the American Mercury, for which I wrote articles, including the two here on the Marine Corps, defending it against the disloyal and vicious attacks which were then being made on this great arm of the Navy. In the process, incidentally, I learned another fact in the chain of evidence which drives me to my present political battle, of which more later.

I earnestly hope these two examples of my sanity and ability will assist the Board in examining my facts and evidence in the light of their probity or their cogency alone, and without regard to the supposed "hate-crazed" "lunatic" who presents them.

The official letter from the Navy Department which instituted these procedings charges me with the following:

1. That I have been an active participant and leader of various organizations styled along Nazi lines.

2. That I have publicly and openly espoused race and religious hatred.

3. That I have used, or permitted to be used, my rank and status in the Naval Reserve in printed matter distributed to the public fostering racial and religious hatred.

4. That I have departed the U. S. without the Navy Department's permission.

5. That my status as an officer commanding men made up, at least in part, of members of the races and religions at which my propaganda is aimed.

First, let me say that I am guilty by oversight of the charge of leaving the U. S. without Naval permission. I was forced to send my family to Iceland where my wife's family lives, to avoid the persecution of ignorant or vicious persons who insulted, attacked, bombed and threatened my wife and little children. I went to visit them for only six days, and in the emotional stress of the occasion, forgot the rule about getting permission of the Navy. It would seem, however, unduly harsh to dismiss or discharge an officer from the Naval Service after almost twenty years and two wars for such an oversight, and I can assure the Board that it will not happen again.

The other four charges boil down to three things: (1) I have advocated racial and religious HATE, (2) I have used my rank and status in the Naval Reserve in an improper manner, and, (3) my ability to serve the Navy and my Country again in positions of Command is so reduced by my private political ideas and activities as a civilian that I would be no use to the Navy in the event of mobilization.

I shall accordingly confine my defense before this Board to proving that:

1. I have never promoted or advocated hate <u>except</u> of traitors or subverters and others deserving of the hate of all decent, moral people, WITHOUT regard to their race or religion.

2. I have not used my rank or position in the Navy in any other manner or with any more impropriety than have all the other men such as Senators and Congressmen who have conducted a political campaign for election to office, as I am doing.

3. My mobilization potential is no lower than that of any other officer who commands men where there is a hostile racial situation, such as exists right now in thousands of cases.

Finally, I will do my best to show the board that it is not just sitting in judgement of one "odd-ball" officer, but that it is standing at a cross-roads in American history, as many a military tribunal before it has done, and that it has the hard but glorious decision before it of bowing to the pressure on the Navy Department, and continuing America on the downward path of confusion, weakness and eventually slavery, -or of standing tall and straight like their fathers and grandfathers, and putting the steel back in the American back-bone which once made us so proud of "iron men in wooden ships".

*** *** *** *** *** ***

All of you gentlemen are Naval Officers with experience, I presume, at sea. I feel sure that some of that experience has been in wartime. Let me ask you how YOU would handle a very special situation.

Suppose you are a very junior officer aboard a cruiser, let us say. You are on screen duty with a Fast Carrier Task Force. You are cruising blacked out on a zig-zag course in the inky darkness. You can't sleep in the heat below, so you go up into the warm dark wind on deck. You are lounging up against a barbette while your eyes get used to the blackness of the night. You begin to make out the looming guns above you and the dark hulks of the carriers, destroyers and the other cruisers in the formation. Then you see what appears to be a tiny blinking light to seaward of the formation, --but ON YOUR OWN SHIP! For a moment you are stunned, but you are sure it is blinking a code. You rush over to where it seems to be coming from, --and find the Exec lounging there! You tell him about it, flustered, and he scoffs at the very idea. Within two hours, all hands are piped to GQ, and there is a vicious submarine attack and a cruiser is blown in two. You turn over and over in your mind what you saw, but it is all too mixed up and incredible. But you begin to watch the exec in a new way. Two nights later, you find him again on deck, and blinking a tiny light. This time you study it, and read it. It is the zig-zag plan for the watch. --And the GUNNERY OFFICER is with him! You are too appalled to think. But you are sure now. You must stop the treacherous officers before it is too late. So you go to the Captain. He is reading a detective story in his bunk, and scolds you severely for even suggesting such a wild and ridiculous idea, and disturbing him at such an inconsiderate time. A short time later there is another attack, and more ships go down. You get desperate, and go back to the Captain. He is furious, but calls in the Exec and the Gunnery Officer. They too are furious, and the whole thing is exploded as preposterous. But from then on, things are different. The Exec and the Gunnery officer see to it that your life is MISERABLE. You are discreditied and given every menial or unpleasant task. The other officers, utterly unable to believe such treachery, make your life a very hell. No matter how hard you try to alert them or the Captain, the result is only more confirmation of your madness and vicious imagination.

I am sure it is unnecessary to continue the analogy, Gentlemen. Perhaps we are indeed wrong and mistaken in our beliefs as to the treason and treachery and subversion going on in our precious American ship of state, but if we are, then why is it utterly IMPOSSIBLE to get any hearing whatsoever for our charges of treason going on, and why are we damned and silenced eternally with nasty names, but with no investigation whatsoever of the FACTS we charge?

Let me ask you, -would you not HATE the brother officer you caught betraying your ship and shipmates to the enemy? Of course you would, -if you were not queer! Is there anything WRONG with hatred of treason, treachery, cowardice and bullying? Can a man claim to be a good and moral man and NOT hate treason and treachery? Does the color of the traitor's eyes or hair or skin have anything whatever to do with the matter? Does it mean you hate a man's RELIGION because you discover him committing treason? Certainly not.

Over and over again, in all my publications and speeches I have repeated, "We hate or oppose NO man solely because of his color or his race, which he can't control, and we do not oppose any religion or creed which does not first attack US!" Let me quote from several of the pamphlets we have issued. ( Quote from front of "Who's a Hate Monger?", "We Challenge The Jews!", "White Man, etc etc"). Those passages

which we mean with every fiber of our being, should certainly dispel and disprove the charge that I or my associates have advocated hatred of ANY person solely because of his race or color, and that we have positively pressed for understanding and genuine help for the oppressed and innocent Negro people.

And we are positively NOT against any religion, insofar as it does not ATTACK us our the people or institutions we treasure. We are not concerned with any man's way of worshipping God, unless it involves making human sacrifices of us, for instance, or is otherwise inimmicle to our welfare. Let me read again briefly from this little pamphlet, "Who's a Hate-Monger". . . .(first paragraphs on Creed). . .

At the risk of overdoing this argument, please allow me to make this business of "hate" crystal clear; we do not advocate and have not promoted hate of ANY INNOCENT INDIVIDUAL or GROUP, but have only exposed and opposed traitors or creeds which are working for the destruction of America, our people and our ideals.

If you will check over our official printed program, you will note that it is scrupulously careful, again and again to set up safeguards to see that NO HUMAN BEING is persecuted or injured regardless of his race, color or creed, providing he has not tried to hurt US or commit treason. As a final example, let me submit the application form to join our Party, and point out the words of the oath signed by every member; (read oath regarding expulsion from Party for persecution or harming of innocent people, regardless of race, color or religion, etc).

Now, if exposing treason, even when it is committed wholesale by a small minority race of people, is "hate", then every district attorney in the Country is a hate-monger for prosecuting the excessively large number of Sicilian Italians who are found to be gangsters. Fifteen Americans have been exposed and convicted of selling out our atomic secrets to the soviets, and of these fifteen, fourteen have been RACIALLY, --not religiously, --Jews. Seventeen out of twenty-one of the TOP U. S. Communists who were caught by the FBI, tried, convicted, imprisoned and then released by the U. S. Supreme Court, --were all Jews again. -Not religious Jews, notice, because they are Communists, and Communists are atheists, --but you have only to look at their faces to see that they are "Jewish-looking", however distasteful that idea may be to tolerant Americans, and most of them make no secret of their RACE. The editor of Pravda at this moment is a racial Jew, as are the heads of the Worker here, and the new U. S. Communist Party, Avro Mike Halberg, --alias "Gus Hall". This is neither the right time nor place, gentlemen, to present the pounds and pounds of unimpeachable documents we have to prove to any normally intelligent person that Communism has been Jewish from its codification by the Jew Karl Marx to Lenin, (real name Tsederbaum, see British Encyclopedia, 1920, Russian Revolution), Trotsky, (real name Bronstien, -see Trostky's book "Stalin") Litvinoff (real name Finklestien), etc etc etc, -almost to infinity, --clear up to Kruschev, who was brought up in a Yiddish household, speaks Yiddish, and who boasted to Eleanor Roosevelt that even the wives of half the members of the Presidium of the Supreme Soviet were Jewish right NOW (Washington Evening Star), -but that is the FACT. Communism is simply Jewish, and there is no escaping that FACT. Any member of this board who believes that that statement is a fabrication is invited to inspect the files of documents we have to satisfy himself that we are NOT crazy or preaching "hate" because we recognize a vital fact in the defense of our Country and People.

It is getting more and more difficult for the filthy manipulators of public opinion to pretend that those of us who have discovered this GROUP treason by MOST of a small minority group are "hate-mongers". Remember, we do not say that ALL Communists are Jews, nor that all Jews are Communists, ---we simply state the bald fact that the leadership and driving force of Communism all over the world comes from racial Jews, and that far too high a proportion of racial Jews are the promotors of Communism, and that instead of deploring this fact and admiting it, ALL Jewish organizations, without exception, deny it hysterically and resort to the most fiendish means of pressure to drive to distraction any American who tries to expose the problem and deal with it decently and intelligently. But more and more Americans of unimpeachable records and honesty are beginning to see the problem every day, and to stand up to the barrage of smear and filth and oppression they meet for publicly exposing the situation. Admiral John Crommelin, General Stratemeyer, General Del Valle of the Marine Corps, and many many other military leaders are inevitally getting educated to the deadly problem and combatting it with all their strength, in spite of the smear bund.

And it is not only the top leaders, gentlemen, who are discovering what is really going on. I have already briefly showed you the copies of American Mercury with my articles appearing therein. In order to gather first hand material for these, the Marine Corps was

kind enough to give me every assistance at Parris Island to study the "brutality" situation at the the beleaguered training base.

The forces bent on weakening and softening America for alien domination hate the Navy and Marine Corps especially for maintaining their aristocratic and authoritarian traditions, which are the foundation of high morale and discipline in a military organization, as any experienced commander knows. The outbreak of "brutality" charges, like the recent rash of "swastika" publicity, were precisely planned by the termites eating at our foundations, and the episodes leading to the charges of Marine "brutality" had one amazing, --and suppressed, --aspect, which woke up a lot of Marines to what is going on. Most of the spoiled brats who complained so bitterly of the beatings and "brutality" of the D. I.'s were from the New York area, and I will give you only one guess as to what they were. I talked to suffering D. I.'s in batallion after batallion, and got the same sorry story about the wise-guy little Yids from New York who infiltrated the training base apparently with the specific purpose of provoking the incidents so they could be exploited by their brother termites in the Nation's press and information media. The D. I.'s knew it, the officers knew it, and I knew it, --but I couldn;t WRITE it, gentlemen, because of what is called in the Bible calls "The fear of the Jews".

Most of you here today could, I am sure, tell harrowing tales of what you probably believe is simply "SNAFU", --situation normal, all fouled up. But what you may not know, unfortunately, is that many of these "SNAFU" situations should be called by the more unpronounceable name of "SNPFU", -situation normal, PURPOSELY fouled up! There are civilians in top places over the military, gentlemen, who are PURPOSELY, I am sorry to say, doing all they can to create confusion, injustice, exhaustion and dispair in our officers and men.

Again, gentlemen, I am aware that that seems too incredible to believe, so I have brought evidence and a witness of unimpeachable veracity to PROVE to you just one case, at the HIGHEST POSSIBLE LEVEL.

First, let me show you two photographs or photostats of a magazine, which I took myself at three o'clock yesterday afternoon in the Library of Congress. Here is the front cover of "New Masses" magazine, which I am sure you all know is the official Communist magazine. The date is December 8, 1942. Remember, this is not a "front" or a semi-Communist rag, --this is IT, the REAL THING! On the front cover, listed as the contributor of an article, is Anna M. Rosenberg, --and please note the mifidle initial, gentlemen. In this other photograph I have shown two inside pages of this filthy sheet of treason, and here is the drawing of Anna M. Rosenberg. Notice also that the Anna M. Rosenberg who wrote this Communist article is listed as the N. Y. State Regional Director of the War Manpower Commission.

Now this evidence is EASY to get, even for me, all alone in the Library of Congress. For the FBI it is less than a cinch.

Can there be any doubt in YOUR minds as to the identify of this Anna M. Rosenberg, or that she wrote a Communist Article for the official Communist magazine, "New Masses"?

Nevertheless, my brother officers and fellow Americans, this Hungarian Jewish woman, who was identified under oath twice as a Communist, and who wrote for a Communist magazine, WAS RECOMMENDED BY DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER AND GEORGE MARSHALL AND INSTALLED RIGHT HERE IN THE PENTAGON AS ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR MANPOWER, where she was master of all the hiring and manpower in our fighting forces!!!!

Perhaps this all sounds entirely TOO much to believe, so I have done my best to provide evidence you CANNOT discredit. I have asked one of America's greatest patriots to come down here and tell you how this Jewish Communist woman from Budapest was passed by your U. S. Senate to be master of our manpower, in spite of this horrible evidence of her disloyalty to this Country. Mr. Benjamin Freedman of New York, who is of the same race as Mrs. Anna M. Rosenberg, --the race called "Jewish", --and thus cannot be accused of race or religious prejudice, is one of the men who has sacrificed almost everything good and pleasant in life, as I have, to try to save a Country and people to whom he is LOYAL.

Although the terms are somewhat confusing because of semantic meddling, Mr. Freedman is what the man is the street would call a "Jew", --and we are proud to say we will gladly protect Mr. Freedman and loyal Jews like him with our very lives. He has, like us, given up

reputation, money, social position, and almost everything else pleasant in life to expose and oppose TREASON in our land. He has been willing to come down here from New York at his own expense to try to explain to you, his fellow Americans, just ONE example of the kind of TREASON which is taking place in this blessed Country. I am mighty proud, gentlemen, to present to you Mr. Benjamin Freedman, of New York City, who will tell you of his experiences during the hearings by the Senate into the fitness of Anna M. Rosenberg to be Assistant Secretary of Defense.

Thank you, Mr. Freedman.

And that, gentlemen, concludes the first part of my defense, to show that we are not advocates of "hate", but only of TREASON, --and with the most pressing reason in the world, ---

And that, gentlemen, I hope, will serve to refute the first charge against me, that I have been promoting or advocating racial or religious hatred. I have tried to show you, and I fervently hope you believe me, that I have preached ONLY HATRED OF TREASON AND SUBVERSION, particularly by Communism, and that I have given you a practical demonstration that I am NOT wholesale against "all Jews" by showing you what is unfortunately a rare animal, a GENUINELY anti-Communist Jew.

I am next accused of using my position in the Naval Reserve improperly by mentioning it in our propaganda. I respectfully submit to the board that I have mentioned the subject in only two pieces of literature, and only in an incidental fashion. In spite of some urging by associates, and though I believed it would not be improper, I have never printed pictures of me in uniform or with combat aircraft, etc. Here are the two pieces of literature; (Read quotes). Now the propriety or impropriety of mentioning my service record and connections depends, it would seem, on the propriety, in turn of the literature on which the mentions appear. I am an honorable American who seeks a political career by being elected to office like any other American, in spite of the unorthodoxy of my views, and I believe I have the right to point with pride, as the saying goes, to my military record and honors the same as any other American seeking political office. Unless it can be shown that my literature is somehow immoral or wicked, --which it CANNOT on the basis of facts, not nasty names, --then I respectfully submit that the Navy has no more cause to dismiss me for mentioning my Naval record and position to further my political career than it has to dismiss the many other reserve officers who are senators or representatives and use this kind of material.

I further submit to this board that I have mentioned my service record and connection primarily because of the scurrilous and smearing attacks on my loyalty to this Country, which I submit is beyond reproach. It seems only fair that a man who is unceasingly attacked in the press and by loose talk as "disloyal" should be allowed to mention his willingness to fight for his Country, his record of having done so with honor, and his present position in his service.

The third charge, and the one easiest for me to understand, is that it might be difficult or impossible for me to command Jewish or Negro troops or officers in view of my ideas and activities, and that my mobilization potential might therefore be reduced beyond the point of any value to the Navy Department.

For two reasons, I do not believe that charge will "hold water".

First, on the RECORD, I have held and worked for the same ideas I now espouse a bit more dramatically, --for over ten years . While I was a salaried worker for the Campaign for The Forty Eight States in Memphis, Tennessee, I was C.O. of Fasron 661 over at Anacostia, in the reserve Navy. I had Jewish and Negro officers and men, and never once allowed my private beliefs or opinions to violate my duty to Naval Regulations or policies. In fact, I discovered that two black mechanics in my squadron refused to try for advancement in rating, and that the reason was their fear of persecution and harrassment by officers and non-coms who used sneaky methods to oppose Naval regulations and policies and keep the Negroes "down" by invisible but very real pressure. I rose, as my officers can testify, at a meeting of Commanding Officers in the Ward-room, and adjured all hands to abide by the policy and rules and give the Negroes every chance they had coming to them, and to work to smooth the policy as much as possible. That is the TRUTH, and a check with my Jewish officer, for instance, Lt. Roth, will, I am sure, bear me out.

The second reason I am sure my mobilization potential has not been totally destroyed is that there are so many "hard-shell" southern White Men NOW serving in inferior capacities under Negroe officers and non-coms, and there is no movement afoot to divest the Negroes of their commissions or positions, or to dismiss or discharge them as worthless. It would seem reasonable that if a young man from the back-woods of Mississippi can successfully serve under the orders and command of Colored Men, then the Colored Men and/or Jews can also be asked, within reason, to serve under an all-out White Supremacist (in private opinion). In short, I respectfully,submit that all my fitness reports will show that I commanded by the BOOK, and my last Commanding Officer in Iceland especially noted, if I remember, that I was a fanatic on the subject of obeying regulations and policy, and can be counted on to do so if mobilized, regardless of the color or race of my men.

*** *** *** *** *** *** ***

I believe I have shown this board so far that:

1. I have not promoted unfounded "hate" against ANY innocent person or group.

2. I have not used my Naval rank with any impropriety.

3. My value to the Navy and my Country in time of emergency is not reduced by my devotion to the fight to preserve my Country and my people in a private political organization.

Finally, gentlemen, I want to bring out an aspect of this presentation which is especially difficult, because it is hard to mention it without seeming impudent, or even arrogant. And I surely do not want to give this board any impression of arrogance or conceit. None is felt or meant. But I do feel, with all my heart, that this is much more than a simple hearing concerning the fate of one officer and his commission which he treasures. I believe that if I try hard enough and do well enough in my plea to you as brother Naval officers and as fellow Americans, you might see with me that this is one of those rare historic opportunities when men of decision stand at a cross-roads. How many officers have wondered what THEY would have done at the court-martial of Billy Mitchell, for instance? Would they have rolled along with the crowd and the "right" opinion, or would they have had the vision and above all the COURAGE to stand against the collossal pressures of "right-thinking" people to vindicate the truth? History shows that usually they do not. From the days when all the "decent" "right-thinking" people nibbled grapes in the Collosseum and wondered at the "lunatics" and "fanatics" who were fed to the lions as "Christians" --followers of the most HATED man of his time and for years thereafter, --right up until today when a golf-playing Nero sits helplessly and unconcernadly in the White House while his people grow daily weaker and more confused before the subversion and treason of International Communism and Zionism, the human race has steadfastly persisted in lionizing its boobs and crucifying its saviors.

Here is where I tread the dangerous ground of apparent conceit, Gentlemen, but I assure you I speak humbly and only out of the DEEPEST concern for our Nation and our people. I have given up my family, my income, my earning capacity, my social status, my comfort, my safety and often my liberty, and I may be called upon to give up my life, --for something I believe in more strongly than the urge to preserve my own existance. It is only in THAT light that I say to you, my judges here, you stand at a great cross-raod in American History, as did Washington at Valley Forge.

I BEG this Board to see ourselves as we are TODAY, and to ask themselves if John Paul Jones would have begged the Captain of the Serapis if he would please not shoot but sail along beside the Bon Homme Richard because Captain Jones was afraid his crew might be decimated by the British big guns, -or if Stefan Decatur would have invited the Barbary pirates to luncheon in his cabin and begged his crew not to stir up the brutes for fear they might be offended and want to fight !!!

Five of our top Generals and Admirals in the Korean War testified before Congress that they could have WON the Korean war, the first lost war in our history, but that they were ORDERED not to win by enigmatical forces in Washingtons beurocracy. General Clark, I believe it was, even testified that he got FORGED ORDERS demanding withdrawals, and that he was unable to get any investigation of this monstrous TREASON. In view of the evidence presented here against Anna M. Rosenberg, do you gentlemen have any doubt as to WHO ordered us to lose that war, --and all our courageous men, --or WHY?

At this VERY MOMENT, the Chief of Staff of the U. S. Army is a man named Lemnitzer, --and he is the man who testified before the Congress that it was HE who prevented the arming of South Korea as provided by Congress, and thus precipitated the tragic Korean War. Our honest military planners realized that defenseless South Korea would inevitably attract a Communist invasion, --as it DID, and appropriated millions of dollars to arm and train South Korea. Lemnitzer was the man put in charge, and he nonchalantly testified that he prevented delivery of ALL arms and ammunition, and delivered ONLY exactly $27.00 worth of barbed wire!!

There are only a very few officers here, gentlemen. But so were there few at Thermopolae, or Horatio's Bridge, -or Valley Forge. But they realized their task and stood up to it manfully, and successfully. I realize the pressure that has already been brought on the whole Department to oust me for over a year. -Here is one clipping which flagrantly shows not only who is bringing the pressure, but how they lie and misrepresent. The Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith headlines in THEIR paper, (while suppressing all word of our activities in other papers) that we are "threatening American Jews with the gas-chamber", --when the truth is, as we have pointed out over and over again, that we threaten ONLY traitors, Jews or Non-Jews alike. They also admit that they have pressured the Navy Department to oust me, and I am aware of the pressures that may be exerted on the members of this board should they conclude that it would be utterly wrong and cowardly to oust me in the face of this dishonest pressure.

But But that will be small sacrifice if we can at last show the manipulators and subverters, the traitors and the liars that the blood of our fighting forefathers still flows in our veins, and we will NO LONGER BOW BEFORE THREATS AND PRESSURE.

It is impossible for me to change twenty, thirty or forty years of opinion-forming based on information WHOLLY on one side, --in a matter of minutes here today. The most I can hope to have done is demonstrate beyond question in only one or two of the thousands of cases available, that you are being cheated, lied to, and wrecked as military forces by a criminal gang of traitors such as Anna M. Rosenberg, -that the million and one vexations which you lay up to Pentagon "red-tape" are often as not the result of PLANNED and SPREAD confusion and disruption, as demonstrated at Parris Island, --that your blessed Nation and its long-suffering, tolerant, easy-going people are in deadly danger from RIGHT HERE IN THIS PENTAGON and HERE IN AMERICA, --far more than from overseas.

On my honor as an officer, by all that I hold dear and sacred, my brother officers, I swear to you that there are TRAITORS crouched in the darkness at the life-lines of America, signalling their treachery and treason to their cohorts abroad and leading you in tolerance and "brotherhood" to your destruction! And I hate them, gentlemen! They boast they will "bury" you, and they are DOING it, by stealth and by guile. They deserve our hate.

Our flag-ship of state is utterly surrounded by wolf-packs of submarines, and I and my suffering, persecuted brother patriots have CAUGHT THEM RED-HANDED signalling to the enemy. We have tried to alert our "ship-mates" -and are hounded and driven and damned for our pains. The turn-coats have won the favor of the Captain, they control the writing of the ship's log, they control the stores and the quartermaster at the wheel so that we are running in circles.

I am all alone in my warning, and, as has happened a thousand times in history, nobody wants to hear or believe my ugly news about men who appear to be loyal shipmates. Nobody will investigate my FACTS, and there are almost none to stand before the howling mobs who have been trained to shout "hate-monger" at anyone discovering these facts.

I humbly and most earnestly BEG you, gentlemen, to come on deck with me and SEE for yourself the treacherous signaling going on in the dark. Before you dismiss a loyal officer from an organization he has served for twenty years at the behest of a pressure group, look for YOURSELF at the traitors blinking to the enemy fleets out there in the night. Stand with me, if only for a moment, at the life-lines of America, and you will understand WHY, after THREE bloody wars in which millions and millions of Christian White Men have been killing each other, -we are in worse shape than EVER BEFORE.

I am not ashamed, Gentlemen, to IMPLORE you, -show the traitors and subverters that there are still MEN in the United States Navy who will NOT bow before the promoted pressure of hysterical public opinion nor before the direct pressure of a gang of professional manipulators and secret terrorists. The question here is not one officer and his fate, but, can mature and alerted American military men continue to be stampeded by an organized minority bent on treason and subversion of our Nation and people?

They are up there at the life-lines NOW, flashing their treachery to the enemy, poised and ready! Come top-side and, for the sake of your Country and your God, SEE what they are doing!

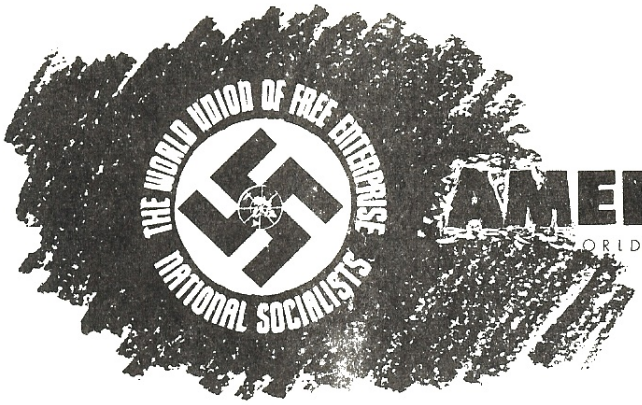
Then square your jaw as your forefathers did, steel your will, and tell these sneaks that America has TURNED AT LAST! Tell them that there are STILL iron men in the United States Navy who can not be bullied and frightened into dismissing a loyal and hard pressed brother officer for standing up to traitors!

In the best traditions of the Naval Service, gentlemen, tell the bastards to go to hell!

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Cdr, USNR.
P. O. Box 1381,
Arlington, Virginia

SQUIRMIN', HERMAN?
R.




# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the Commander
Lincoln Rockwell

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

The Editor,
Washington Post and Times Herald,
1515 I Street, Northwest,
D. C.

22 March, 1960

Sir:

On Sunday, April 3, 1960, at two o'clock PM, in accordance with our Constitutional right as Americans, the American NAZI Party will begin the presentation of regular weekly speeches explaining the facts, doctrines and ideas which we believe are vital to the survival of the White Race, the American Constitutional Republic and the Christian traditions of the West. The speeches will be given in those places on or adjacent to the "Mall" between the Washington monument and the Capitol, which are designated by the National Capitol Parks Division of the Department of the Interior for the free exercise of every American's right to free speech, and all requirements of the law will be scrupulously complied with and respected.

Because of gross misconceptions of our ideas and doctrines, some citizens have been threatening us with violence and forcible suppression of our peaceful right to address our fellow Americans according to the law and in the place designated by the law.

This letter is addressed to you in the hopes that you will agree with us that it is in the public interest to caution such lawless elements in the citizenry against any such un-American violence, and to insure that innocent and good Americans who are ignorant or misinformed as to our aims and loyalty do not cause or get into trouble because of simple lack of knowledge which publication of this letter can correct.

In spite of the many hysterical outbursts against us, the public, in the interest of preserving the peace, should know that we are almost all veterans of World War II and/or Korea, we love the USA with all our hearts and are trying to protect it, not destroy it, we do NOT favor dictatorship but rather an authoritarian REPUBLIC, as established by our slave-holding forbears, we plan to achieve power ONLY by elective processes (which is why we MUST speak and win the attention of our fellow citizens), we do not "hate" ALL Jews, --or ANY innocent individuals or groups, for that matter, -but only TRAITORS to this Nation and the White Race, --which unfortunately and provably includes a huge proportion of Jews, along with the guilty Gentiles, -and we are not ashamed or afraid to say that our program boldly plans the legal

trials and execution of these traitors to our Nation according to the U. S. Constitution.

We do not hold with those of the White Race who will not face up to the Negro and tell him what simply IS in the hearts of all but a few White Men, that the White Man IS, on the record of historical achievement, superior in every way to the Negro, and the White Man will NOT mix with the Negro and real social equality to the Negro, --EVER. This does not mean we "hate" the Negro, which we do not, -but only that we refuse to be HYPOCRITES and give him the false hopes which are leading directly to horrible mass violence all over our poor, torn Country. We believe the Negro has been rottenly cheated and persecuted, and wish to SOLVE this situation, not by forcing Negroes in among superior White Men, but by giving the Negro a real, square BREAK among his own people.

Finally, we do not hold with the so-called "Southern" "segregationists" who seek to circumvent the plain language of the Constitution and the laws in regard to Negro "rights". As long as the Constitution and the laws presribe equality and voting rights, etc for the Negro, we support the FBI and other law-enforcement bodies in combatting the foolish "segregationist" attempts to SNEAK around the laws they pay such fervent lip-service to.

In stead of this kind of illegal fighting for the White Race, --we demand the removal of the insane amendments to the Constitution which presume to make a regular "American" out of a black African, --an impossibility as silly as to claim you can make a Negro into a "Chinaman" simply by letting him be born in China or giving him a "certificate".

Above all else, we believe in the utter anihilation of COMMUNISM, Marxism, --which we see as the source of almost ALL the unrest and misery abroad on the earth today.

Since you have published three long letters in The Washington Post from Jews and Jewish organizations about our organization and my person, we hope you will see the justice and merit in publishing this one letter we write in an effort to insure our right to present our ideas on the Mall without violent interference by good Americans who have been led to believe we are some kind of foreigners or un-Americans.

THANK YOU,

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American NAZI Party.

Copy to:
Department of National Capitol Parks,
The Chief of Police,
Washington Metropolitan Police Department,
Attention: Captain Mahanney.
District of Columbia Corporation Counsel
Chairman, District of Columbia Committee, U. S. Congress
Jewish Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary

James Warner

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

Dear Friend:

This letter is being sent to you for one of two reasons; either you have requested our literature, or your name has been sent to us by one of your friends with the request that we forward you a sample of our literature for your approval.

Most of us in the American Nazi Party are veterans and the Commander has served almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, rising from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander and commanding three Navy squadrons. He was honorably discharged in 1960.

Many people have asked us why we use the Swastika and call ourselves "Nazis". At one time or another most of us here have tried to wake up our fellow White Americans to the problem of Jewish Communism, Zionism and Integration which is destroying our race and our American Republic. All "normal", "nice" efforts have cost us a lot of time and money, and they have all failed! We have found out that the only way to wake up our fellow white Americans is to SHOCK them! This the Swastika does, and it forces the Jews to mention the problems in their press.

After reading Hitler's book "Mein Kampf", we have found that Hitler set forth a plan for the survival of the White Race and nations, and was a fanatical White Christian German Nationalist who believed in RACE, which is exactly what every good American should be if you substitute "American" for "German". Most patriotic Americans will find when they study what Hitler really WAS (instead of what the Jews SAY he was), that Hitler held the same basic beliefs as they themselves are fighting for.

The Swastika was not originated by Hitler, but had been the symbol of the White Aryans of ancient India several thousand years ago, and has been the real symbol of the White Man ever since. Hitler used the Swastika to symbolize his fight against the mongrel Jews for the WHITE RACE, and it is still the most powerful symbol of the most powerful race on this earth. In addition, the Swastika alone has the power to SHOCK the brainwashed White Men awake in spite of the Jewish papers, TV, magazines, movies, books, etc.

(over)

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING -and WINNING, --AGAINST:

1. COMMUNISM, at home, abroad, secret, subversive, or terroristic.
2. SOCIALISM of the Marxist, anti-free enterprise, regimented kind.
3. ZIONISM, and any other form of divided loyalty to the United States.
4. INTEGRATION and race mixing of any type and any place.
5. INCOME TAXES, and Federal squandering of our National Wealth.
6. BRAINWASHING of Americans by Jews on TV, radio, in the press, movies, etc.
7. MASS MEDICATION by drinking water or in food or in any other way.
8. IMMIGRATION of undesireables into the United States of America.
9. THE UNITED NATIONS and the rest of the Red apparatus in the USA.
10. GOVERNMENT INTERFERENCE with the businessman, labor and the farmer.
11. IMMORALITY AND FILTH in our national life and culture.
12. The phoney TWO PARTY SYSTEM where both serve Negroes and Jews only.
13. THE FEDERAL RESERVE illegal money system.
14. COWARDICE in the face of Communist bullying by our weak government.
15. SABOTAGE of our Armed Forces by Integration, and pinko orientation.

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING FOR:

1. The WHITE RACE, which MUST be preserved above all.
2. The American CONSTITUIONAL REPUBLIC.
3. The Christian traditions and culture of the WEST.
4. Free Enterprise and Private Property without the evil of criminal speculators.

. . .if you agree with these aims, then, regardless of what you might think about the NAME we use to reach the public in spite of Jewish censorship, --you agree with us. If you have the courage and are in a position to do so, you should join us openly and help FIGHT like your forefathers. If it is impossible for you to join and fight, then you should help support the ONLY ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH IS ACTUALLY DOING WHAT ALL THE OTHER RIGHT WING OUTFITS HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT FOR FORTY YEARS.

You can't save our precious heritage of culture, our race and our Nation by wishing or pretending. You can't keep kidding yourself forever that any of the present politicians will ever do anything DANGEROUS, -will ever oppose the Jew as he must be opposed if we are to survive. Nor can you keep pretending that THIS time you will elect Faubus to the White House, or throw "the election into the house", etc etc. There is no easy way. The Jew won his present mastery over you only by risking his life and liberty in a deadly FIGHT, and you can't win back your birthright by TALKING HIM OUT OF IT. Only a radical, fighting outfit which succeeds in SHOCKING the American people awake has any chance of winning them away from Jewish brainwashing and organizing them into a White Man's Army which will sweep the traitors, the usurpers, the liars and the cowards out of our public life with an iron broom.

You can become an Associate Member of this fighting organization which is making American History and meet other brave patriots in your area by writing for an application blank. You must be White, over eighteen, absolutely dedicated to the United States and its Constitution, and have a burning desire to DO SOMETHING BESIDE TALK and read pamphlets to save this beloved America.

We hope that you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of the White Race, our Nation, and all we hold sacred and dear on this earth!

Sieg Heil! (Hail victory!)

James K. Warner

James K. Warner,
Lt. American NAZI Party,
National Secretary.

# MANIFESTO OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LIBRARY
DO NOT REMOVE

(First Draft)

by Lincoln Rockwell

Since man first fashioned a rude stone implement, he has fought a never-ending battle with the forces of nature which have often almost overwhelmed him. Death in childbirth, death in earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, plagues, tidal waves, droughts, famines, and death at the claws and fangs of ferocious animals have been the lot of a great portion of humanity for tens of thousands of years.

In order to have one or two surviving children, parents had to have ten or twelve born, and only the strongest, wiliest and toughest survived human existence for these tens of thousands of years. This always seemed cruel and most unfortunate.

But the very severity of this unequal battle with nature insured that the smartest and strongest individuals alone rose to leadership; the best organized and most excellent families alone rose to leadership of the group; and the strongest, smartest and best organized of the groups alone rose to preeminence in a desperately struggling world.

Weakings and fools did not last long. Especially, they could not swindle the strong and wise men who had survived the awful struggle of existence into accepting fools, demagogues and weaklings as "great leaders". Thus, from the dawn of human history, with rare exceptions (caused by inheritance of power, which did not last) only leaders who could lead attained real, permanent leadership, and only races (groups) which were truly superior could dominate.

Under these conditions the group of humanity loosely called "Aryan white men" inevitably rose to complete domination of the civilized world, and civilized much of the savage world. And within this elite human group, or breed, - Ceasars, Pericles, Fredericks and Washingtons rose to personal leadership.

The natural enemies of humanity, such as disease, wild beasts and brutal elements forced the naturally inferior groups to accept the domination and leadership of the superior white group. And the same cruel struggle within the white group forced the masses of inferiors to accept and even seek the leadership and domination of the naturally superior individuals among them. The inferior majority was thus always led by the superior and elite minority. "People's Revolutions" were always relatively temporary, and power and leadership sooner or later was back in the hands of the biologically superior humans who had real capacity and force to lead.

As a result, the world was benefited by the civilizing drive of the exceptional whites of England, Germany, France, Spain, Portugal, Italy, etc. - but most of all by NORDICS.

While the "subjects" of colonization might have chafed and complained under the yoke, millions of inferior savages who had lived for thousands of years in prehistoric squalor, ignorance and savagery were relatively suddenly taught the rudimentary technical methods of controlling natural forces so that many more of them could survive and become, in their own way, more powerful than their savage, uncolonized brothers.

During all of these eons of history, it was highly advantageous to the subjects, - inferior races and even to the inferior individuals among the white race, to seek and accept the leadership of the best races and best individuals even if this involved some tyranny. Nature herself was a still crueler tyrant and only with the leadership and organization supplied by the superior white race and the superior individuals within the white race could humanity hold its own or advance in the battle with nature.

The weapon of the superior white man and the superior individual who led the white men was never physical strength alone but always the power of intellect and organization - which is the supreme form of the human will in action.

In applying his intellect to the crueal forces of nature which tyrannized over him, the white man inevitably cast aside superstition, religious myths, old wives' tales and wishful thinking. He discovered what we now call the "scientific method" - the power of organized, scrupulously logical thinking.

With the full understanding and use of this intellectual tool man suddenly gained terrific power over the wild forces of nature which had been beating him for thousands of years. With this method there is almost no thing or action which cannot be somehow dominated, controlled and used by mankind.

Man has penetrated outer space and the atom itself. He has controlled one natural killer and disease after another and even developed artificial human organs to replace those destroyed or decayed. He is, perhaps, on the verge of discovering the secrets of life itself.

Utterly astounded at his own genius and accomplishment through the use of the scientific method, man then made what may yet be his fatal error.

From the discovery that he could use natural laws he jumped to the conclusion that he could conquer nature and flaunt her iron laws.

Bursting with conceit over his scientific and material accomplishments he forgot that he, too, is a part of nature, an animal.

He proceeded to "conquer" evolution. He has now reversed it. That is the supreme danger of our chaotic times.

Where nature had for countless centuries culled humanity until the best individuals and the best group, (speaking of the average) dominated humanity, he now applied scientific method to everything else but his own breeding. He allowed anthropomorphism - conceit - to enter the picture and control him just as it did his most savage and stupid ancestors 10,000 years ago in the form of superstition. Science showed him the secrets of heredity and how to use these secrets to breed better cattle, dogs, horses and even bugs. But when it came to his own heredity man was loathe to admit the perhaps "unfair" but brutally true fact that there is no scientific reason why all individuals and groups of the species homo sapiens should be equally valuable and have equal natural abilities any more than that all horses or dogs should be of the same quality whether by breeds or by individuals.

As a matter of fact, during the 18th and 19th century man fell in love with both the scientific method and his own intellect. With his medical knowledge he largely conquered the natural forces which had so long selected the best individuals and groups alone for survival, thus utterly reversing the process of evolution which produced the superior white man and the very brains of the geniuses among the white men who discovered these scientific wonders.

With this sort of worship of the intellect went a concomitant degradation of physical force. Where once the white man had not only outthought and outmanoeuvred the savage races but also kept them in meek submission by naked force and even terror, when necessary, the white man now began to delude himself with the soothing "liberal" idea that force could be dispensed with and man could maintain and extend his accomplishments by sheer intellect alone. He laid down his knotty club, bent over his books and began to fancy himself as "above" the rest of the animal world which still had to copulate, deficate, urinate - and fight to survive. And as he did this, there was one human group which had been schooled and especially selected in this super intellectualism for thousands of years: the Jews.

Naturally weak, unaggressive and lacking in creative force, this human group had survived solely by its wits as a sort of parasite and had even developed a "religion" which codified and even glorified their intellectual paranoism and physical cowardice as the "way of God".

When the forceful, domineering and driving white man laid aside his club, forgot that he also was an animal, and allowed his scientific method and medical knowledge to reverse evolution, he set up humanity for domination by the Jew.

Instinctively the Jew perceived the white man's growing unwillingness to fight, and realized that in a battle of words and mutual swindling his thousands of years of experience would be more than a match for the less subtle Aryan white man. The Jew thus became the leading and loudest exponent of intellectualism and the scientific method. And at the same time he instinctively deprecated all ideas of heredity, breeding, race or individual leadership. It is the Jew who would be master in a mongrelized world.

A wolf pack is led by the strongest and smartest wolf by a sort of mutual consent based on force. This arrangement benefits the entire pack because the wise and tough old wolf leader is the best guarantee for the rest of the pack that they will be well led in an organized and successful manner toward food and safety, etc.

Humanity until the seventeen and eighteen hundreds was much in the position of such a wolf pack, beset as it was with natural dangers and human enemies.

But with the rise of intellectualism and pacifism the Jew was able to approach the members of the "wolf pack" of humanity and say, in effect, "why should we be bossed around by the leader "the tyrant" when we outnumber him so greatly? Let us set up a democracy and we will vote him out of business".

If the "pack" can be sold on this swindle it will mutiny against its natural leader and the resulting "democracy" will actually be run by the smartest demagog or smooth talker, usually a Jew, once the strong leader is eliminated by sheer numbers.

This is what we saw in the French Revolution, Oliver Cromwell's uprising, and a hundred other similar "people's revolutions" against the naturally superior leaders of humanity, the so-called "aristocrats", who had lost their force and become decadent.

Finally, about 1850 the Jew Karl Marx organized and codified this revolution and mutiny of the inferiors against their natural leaders in the name of intellectualism, science and democracy. Organized by the Jews in the form of Communism, this "mutiny" by the massed millions of the earth's inferiors against the naturally superior races and individuals threatens to overwhelm humanity today. The idiocy of despising their own hereditary genius and strength has been made the fashion among young college "intellectuals" all over the world and, unless the white man becomes aware that the intellectualism and scientific method he so much admires must be applied to himself and his breeding as an animal humanity will be destroyed by social chaos and the reversal of biological evolution. In fact this process is already far along, and, like hynotized birds before snakes, the white men and nations all over the world are cringing in abject cowardice before mutinous gangs of inferior people and black savages.

National Socialism is, above all things, the doctrine that it is not only for the good of humanity but absolutely essential for the survival of humanity that scientific method be applied not only to the breedings of animals and bugs but also to the breeding of human beings. National Socialism does not wish to destroy inferior races or individuals any more than a wolf leader wants to destroy the pack but only to organize them into a productive order which alone can enable them to survive and enjoy some degree of human felicity.

National Socialism deplores the reversal of human evolution being accelerated by welfare-ism, brotherhood-ism, race-mixing and the unlimited breeding of the inferior races and individuals while the superior limit themselves to few offspring or none.

To accomplish these utterly fundamental and vital aims, National Socialism declares its goal to be nothing less than the absolute demination of the white-civilized areas of the earth by the Aryan white man and the leadership of the Aryan white man by the strongest and wisest individuals of the race rather than the largest number of brain-washed slobs, i.e., the majority.

To achieve this goal National Socialism recognizes that power must be won legally, first in the strategic center of the world, the United States, and then in all the other white Aryan areas of the earth. National Socialism does not recognize the imaginary geographic boundaries of nations as being as important as the very real boundaries set by nature in RACE.

We therefore declare our intention eventually to incorporate all Nordic and Aryan white peoples into a single political entity so that never again will white men fight and kill each other on behalf of such silly things as imaginary grographic boundaries or such vicious things as Jewish economic swindles, including Communism and Capitalism.

We further declare that we do not seek to murder or destroy any race but only that we intend to establish separate areas within which each race will be at liberty to achieve its own destiny so long as it does not encroach upon or attack the areas or members of another race.

Finally, we declare our intention of utterly destroying all individuals, of whatever race, who are guilty of organizing, planning, or carrying out the criminal Communist conspiracy and mutiny against humanity and the laws of Nature. We recognize a great proportion of Jews have been, and are the leaders of this criminal Bolshevik mutiny and conspiracy against the race of humanity and will not shrink from the task of utterly destroying such poisonous human bacteria.

But this is only the negative part of our ideals and aims. The goal of National Socialism is and always will be a felicitous human ORDER in which each human being will be able to develop and express his contributions to humanity to the maximum possible extent and, by the application of scientific method to human breeding itself, to insure that this world is peopled, not with more and more negroid degenerates, but with human beings who increasingly approximate the lordly ideal expressed in the ancient Nordic sagas by the Gods and Goddesses of Valhalla.

A Note To My Fellow National Socialist Leaders

In attempting to find common grounds for a great number of individuals and groups I have found that the best approach is always the simpliest and most fundamental. The less details, the less opportunity for digression of opinion. The above draft of a suggested manifesto for all National Socialists or racial Nationalists or whatever other name may be used has been carefully designed to express only the most fundamental principals on which all of us can agree.

I am not seeking the glory of authorship but would greatly prefer to have the above or something like it published simultaneously in all of our countries as emanating from all of us.

We would appreciate comments, additions, deletions or suggestions. These should be received here before October 15 after which we hope it will be possible for the manifesto to be published broadside throughout the world in many languages.

Heil Hitler!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American NAZI Party of the
World Union of Free Enterprise
National Socialists

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander

# WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

AMERICAN PARTY
PO BOX 1381 ARLINGTON
VIRGINIA USA

THE AMERICAN CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC RACE IDEALISM STRENGTH ENTERPRISE SOCIAL JUSTICE THE JEWS ARE THRU IN '72 !

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA U.S.A.

LINCOLN ROCKWELL
INTERNATIONAL COMMANDER,
PRO TEMP

ENGLAND SWEDEN ICELAND DENMARK GERMANY AUSTRIA EGYPT CANADA NEW ZEALAND NORWAY
FRANCE BELGIUM ARGENTINA SPAIN IRELAND HOLLAND JAPAN SOUTH AFRICA AUSTRALIA ITALY

Dear Friend.

This letter is being sent to you for one of two reasons either you have written us requesting our literature of information about our party or how to become a member, or your name has been sent to us by one of your friends Most of us in WUFENS are veterans of the armed services and the Commander has served almost twenty years in the U S Navy rising from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander and commanding three Naval Air Squadrons. He was honorably discharged in 1960.

WUFENS IS FIGHTING and WINNING AGAINST

1. COMMUNISM, wherever it may be and in whatever form it exists
2. SOCIALISM of the Marxist, anti-free enterprise regimented kind
3. ZIONISM, and any other form of divided loyalty to Nation and Race
4. INTEGRATION, and race mixing of any type anywhere
5. BRAINWASHING, of White Men by Jews through TV, Radio Press, Movies, etc.
6. IMMIGRATION, of undesirables into the white nations of the world.
7. THE UNITED NATIONS and the rest of the red apparatus at work in the world.
8. IMMORALITY AND FILTH, in our national life and culture.
9. COWARDICE in the face of Communist bullying by our weakening governments.
10. PLUTOCRACY, exploitation of workers by speculators

WUFENS IS FIGHTING FOR

1. THE WHITE RACE, which must be preserved above all else
2. THE CIVILIZATION and culture of the West
3. FREE ENTERPRISE and private property without the evil of criminal speculators.

You can become a member of this fighting organization which is making world history and meet other brave comrades in your area by writing for an application blank The initiation fee is $10 00 with monthly dues of $5 00. You must be white, over 18 and be dedicated to the preservation of the White Race against the forces of Jewish Communism, and have a real desire to DO SOMETHING besides talk and read pamphlets

We hope that you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of our sacred heritage

SIEG HEIL!

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA U.S.A.

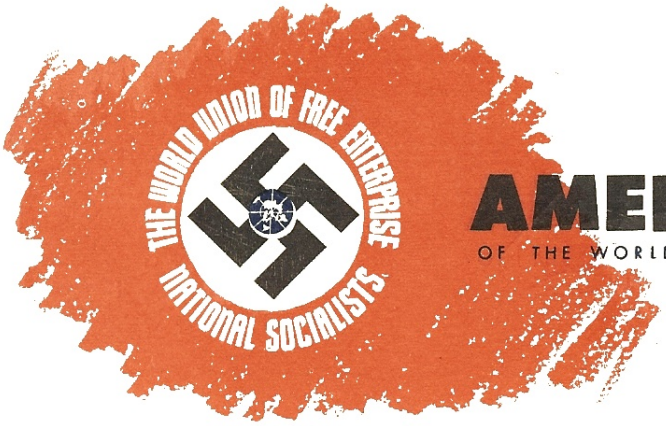
LINCOLN ROCKWELL
INTERNATIONAL COMMANDER
PRO TEMP

ENGLAND SWEDEN ICELAND DENMARK GERMANY AUSTRIA FORMOSA CANADA NEW ZEALAND NORWAY
FRANCE BELGIUM ARGENTINA SPAIN IRELAND HOLLAND JAPAN SOUTH AFRICA AUSTRALIA ITALY

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831




# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary

SETH D. RYAN

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

National Socialists of the world, fight united! Socialistes Nationaux du monde, lutez ensemble! National-Sozialisten der welt, kaempft vereinigt!

To be answered

2d [illegible]

(For [illegible] answer [illegible])

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

National Secretary

928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Va.- JA. 4-5831

An Affiliate of the World Union of National Socialists

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN

This bulletin will be issued as often as possible. Only for selected distribution, to people associated with WUFENS. Copies sent free.
Editor: JAMES K. WARNER Issue No. 1, May 1960

1. THE INTERNATIONAL NAZI: Many people that will receive this bulletin have been waiting for the magazine, "The International Nazi" to be issued. Due to the lack of printing facilities, the first issue which was originally scheduled for March, will be delayed until such time as WUFENS will be able to secure proper printing equipment.

2. FLORIDA STATE COMMANDER: John W. Hamilton, was appointed Florida State Commander of WUFENS in March 1960. Mr. Hamilton was given this post in view of his past experience and outstanding record in this fight. Many peple reading this bulletin probably have read "The White Sentinel" which was founded by Mr. Hamilton. Mr. Hamilton has been a devoted National Socialist for the past twenty years, and has suffered much persecution. Any people that want to contact Mr. Hamilton may do so by writing: 624 Virginia Avenue, St. Cloud, Florida.

3. NEW FOUNDATIONS: As Assistant Editor and part financier of the National Socialist publication "New Foundations", it came to me as somewhat of a shock to learn that the subscription fee had been returned to the subscribers and that "New Foundations" had ceased publication. Mr. Ronald S. Patterson, who was known to many only through mail contact (including myself) seems to have had little contact with other National Socialist. Patterson even goes so far as NOT to answer letters these days. It is my guess that the ADL has given him the intimidation treatment.

4. NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS CONVENTION: The National States Rights Party held its National Convention in Dayton, Ohio on March 19, 1960. Commander Rockwell attended the meeting as the guest of one of our members. Details on the convention may be had in issue No. 17 of the "Thunderbolt", which may be obtained by writing: The Thunderbolt, P.O. Box 261, Jeffersonville, Indiana.

5. SOUTH AFRICA: According to the reports in several Jewish Newspapers, MOST of the Jewish LEADERS in South Africa have been arrested for conspiring against the Governments RACIAL laws, and inciting the Negroes to REVOLT. Only imprisonment of these vile Kikes will tend to keep the South African Negro from rioting against the White Government. South Africa has a large Jewish colony.

6. WOLF RUEDIGER HESS: Son of the famous war hero Rudolf Hess, who is now imprisoned by the Jews, is being drafted into the West German Army---even though he protests, because of the illegal imprisonment of his father---who's only crime was and is opposing INTERNATIONAL JEWISH COMMUNISM!

7. COMMANDER ROCKWELL SPEAKS: Every Sunday since April 3, 1960 Commander Rockwell has been making speeches on the Mall, at Constitution and Ninth streets in Washington, D.C. Through the summer months the speeches will continue, every Sunday at 2 P.M.

8. HITLER'S BIRTHDAY: On the event of Hitler's Birthday, on April 20, 1960, the American NAZI Party, took steps to counter-demonstrate against the Negro sit-in pickets. Party members dressed in "Ape" costumes were driven around Washington, D.C. in an open convertible carrying

such signs as "We Equals Demands to Eat lunch Wid de White Folks". Thousands of people saw this demonstration. Later in the afternoon the ANP picketed the Zoo, and the "Apes" carried such signs as "Free our Brothers" and "We Equals want Civil Rights."

9. DREW PEARSON PICKETED: The American Nazi Party picketed the well known leftist, Drew Pearson on April 26,, 1960.

10. NUREMBERG NEW PURIM FOR THE JEWS: The mass trial and murder of National Socialists at Nuremberg should serve as a warning to White Men all over the world, of what may happen to them in the near future. Not only were the German Nazis on trial at Nuremberg but also White Nationalists everywhere--wheter they call themselves States Righters, Segregationists, or just plain conservatives. As the German Nationalists mounted the platform and the rope tightened around their necks and snufed their lives out, so started the destruction of the White Man, wherever he may be. The Nuremberg Circus was just the beginning and it is now continuing all over the world, in the form of International Jewry and its chief tool--the United Nations. The same brainwashed Gentiles who stood and watched while these galland men died, are now the same ones that are concerned about segregation of the races and States Rights. The same men that called Hitler a "madman" are now being dictated to by a Supreme Court who makes its decisions at the will of the American (?) Jewish Committee, and sends troops to carry out these orders. Now what are the true facts on the Nuremberg Trials (Murders).

Behind the scenes the chief prosecutor Gen. Taylor was assisted by the Jews Robt. M. Kempher and Morris Amchan. Julius Streicher was flogged until he was covered with blood, by Jews dressed in U.S. Army uniforms. After this he was forced to kiss the feet of a Negro and Jews spat into his mouth. Many others were tortured until they signed confessions, which were not true. Senator McCarthy said of the trials, I have heard evidence and read documentary proofs to the effect that the accused persons were beaten up, maltreated and physically tortured by methods which could only be conceived in SICK BRAINS." (Statement to the press May 20th 1949).

Out of the 3,000 people employed at Nuremberg 2,500 were Jews. German soldiers were sentenced to death for obeying orders while the British Military Code demanded unconditional loyalty from the British soldiers. Also while the trials were going on the Jews were making huge profits on the black market as told by Mr. Mark Lautern who was there. The man that executed the Nazis at Nuremberg was the Jew, John C. Woods Short. When Julius Streicher mounted the gallows he said, "Remember! Your turn will come next! You will be hanged by the Bolsheviks!

How long will it take the White man to realize that this may be the fate of each Racist in the near future if we do not unite together in the fight. How long will it be before the Jew United Nations will pass laws making it illegal for the white man to be proud of his race and defy race mixing and the Communist-Zionist Jews who promote it! How long will it be before you are arrested for defying the Jews and put before a "Circus" and "Tried" for defending your RACE! How long will it be before you mount the scaffold and feel the rope tighten about you neck,, while the Jew "Judges" make the world safe for "Democracy".

Editors Note: Most of the information in the last article and more can be found in the book "The World Conquerors" which can be obtained from: Common Sense, 530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey--for $2.00 per copy.

11. FASCISTS RISE IN ITALY: The neo-Fascist party in Italy called the Italian Social Movement, has caused the last few governments to fall by not giving them its support. In many cities in Italy the ISM carries enough votes so it can topple the city governments by withdrawing its support. There are now 24 Deputies in the Italian Government from the neo-Fascist ISM.

NEWS OF SPECIAL INTEREST:

Latest reports from England indicate a merger between the National Labour Party and the White Defence League. As to date we have not received information on the new name that will be used by the two groups. The National Labour Party issues a hard hitting Newspaper quarterly and can be obtained for $1.00 a year from: Combat, 116 City Road, London E.C. 1, England.

James H. Madole issues a hard hitting factual bulletin. This bulletin can be obtained from: National Renaissance Party, 10 West 90th Street, New York 24, N.Y. Price 2.00 per 12 issues.

LIMITED SUPPLY: "We of the White Race" a book containing the facts on race from the beginning of time, to the present time was recently written by Mr. Charles Willyan. The first edition which was memeographed was limited to 250 copies. A few copies remain at 3.00 each from: Charles Willyan, c/o P.R. Stephensen, 56 Cremorne Road, Cremorne, Sydney, Australia.

The Myth of the 6,000,000 Jews supposed to have been killed by Hitler is exposed in a pamphlet entitled, "The Falsehood about the six million Jews said to be killed by Hitler, Exposed" Copies of this article and others may be obtained by writing: Einar Aberg, Norrviken, Sweden.

RIGHT---P.O. Box 180, San Francisco 1, Calif gives people of different political and religious beliefs a chance to give thier point of view. Although NOT pro-Nazi they give a good list of Right Wing publications and sources of literature. Right is issued monthly at $3.00 per year.

Many hard to get Racist and Nazi books from: Harcourt Books, 94 Harcourt St., Dublin, Ireland Price list of books for sale for .15¢

Extra copies of WUFENS literature may be obtained by writing 928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Va. Extra copies of this bulletin may be had by writing: American Nazi Party, Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia

National Socialists of the world, fight united! Socialistes Nationaux du monde, lutez ensemble! Nazional-Sozialisten der welt kaempft vereinigt!'

MESSAGE FROM THE COMMANDER OF

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

**********

We try to thank individually every American with the courage, the will to survive and the generosity to send us the small contributions which alone have enabled us to make the American NAZI Party the most hated and feared name to Jewish traitors all over the earth.

But it is impossible to keep up with all the things which must be done to keep the fight going hot and powerfully, and also to maintain a perfect correspondence. We feel that people with the understanding to support such an extreme and total effort as ours will also be people who will prefer us to strike every possible blow against the enemy, even at the cost of the letters we owe.

We hope that each American who has sent us a dollar, --or even just a letter of encouragement, will know that we mean it with all our heart when we say your thoughtfulness and help mean much more than we can put on paper. I am not ashamed to admit that I have had a lump in my throat at the mail box more than once as I unfolded a carefully written letter by some patriotic American and found therein a dollar bill which obviously meant a really great personal sacrifice. One, I remember, was from an old man in the Old Soldier's Home, and it was not hard to imagine the bus fares and perhaps stamps or tobacco for his pipe which he gave up to help make America once again a decent home for the White Christian people who struggled so hard to build it.

I can personally assure you for every member of the Party here doing the fighting, that this help and encouragement is not only appreciated, --it is the difference between life and death.

Nor, we hope, should there be any doubt that the money is squandered. Every copper penny here is squeezed and squeezed to produce miracles; in fact, the Jews again and again betray their inability to understand the heroism and devotion of the White Man when they keep writing that we MUST have a secret source of large funds someplace to accomplish the works which pour out of this headquarters. We have no large or secret benefactor. The tremendous fight we have been able to put up has been 95% Will and GUTS, --and only 5% money and things to do with.

I wish to personally thank every American who has written us or helped us, and hope to do so when I meet you. And especially I want to pledge to you the utmost dedication of every man here to the battle which MUST be fought and MUST BE WON! With your help, and the favor already shown us in such abundant measure by a Lord who tells us to be bold add forthright when we are RIGHT, --we shall shortly show these arrogant Jews and their Negro and Goy tools that all their brain-washing, all their money-power, all their press-control and all their physical terror, prisons and hangmen cannot stay the mighty force of an awakened White Christian America ON THE MARCH!

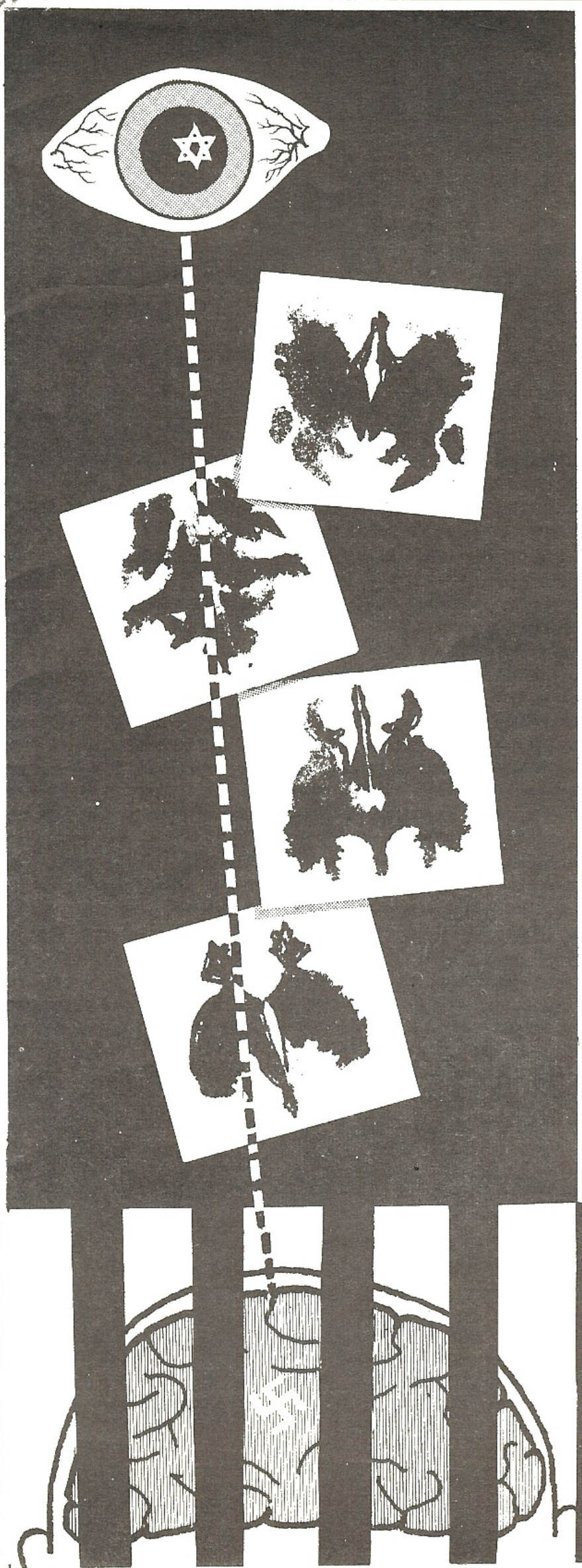
*** *** *** *** *** ***

We shall shortly get out a sheet of clippings from the Jewish presss to show the extent of our growing power, inspite of the press black-out on our activities. The Kike press from Frisco to Jerusalem is full of "The Rockwell Menace" and the terrors of the American NAZI Party. They openly tell the Jews that we are being blanketted in silence in hopes that we will be starved out by the lack of publisity, will get discouraged and go away.

We won't!

Sieg Heil!

Commander, American NAZI Party.



# how to GET OUT OR STAY OUT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM

by Lincoln ROCKWELL

# How To GET OUT or STAY OUT of the INSANE ASYLUM

Copyright 1960 By Lincoln Rockwell

The imposing Municipal Court Room of the District of Columbia was jammed with Negroes and Negro policemen as batch after batch of the dregs of humanity were dredged up from the drunk tanks below and herded into court for their one and two minute "trials". Judge Neilson on the bench was noted for his severe sentences and harsh judgements, and my men and I sat for hours watching him mete out two and three month sentences in jail to defendants on an assembly line schedule. We were waiting for our turn to face the old judge.

It was July 6, 1960, and we were all charged with "Disorderly Conduct", the same offense for which many were getting three months in jail. Our "offense" had consisted in trying to speak on the Mall in D. C., as we had done successfully and peacefully for over three months. But, on July 3rd, after the riot in the court house in New York City, the Jews were hysterical with rage and had been calling both our headquarters and the Department of National Capital Parks to threaten violence if we tried to speak again. Harold Thompson, the Director of the National Capital Parks had called on the phone to warn us that he doubted the police could protect us any longer, and sought to dissuade us from speaking any more. When this did not intimidate us, he sent us an official letter by special messenger again warning us that if we tried to speak again, the police might be unable to save us, and urging us to stop speaking, or move to a more isolated spot. He begged us at least to place all our men inside of the roped enclosure he set up around our speaking stand, instead of having them in the crowd where they could keep the attention of the most violent Jews and prevent a mob from getting organized.

We had painted a huge sign saying; "WARNING: U. S. Officials warn us that certain groups may riot here to prevent us from speaking. They seek to create disorder because they don't dare let you hear and judge our facts for yourself! Keep order!"

I drilled our brave little band of men over and over in the tight discipline necessary to avoid being arrested for "disorderly conduct" no matter how much they were provoked by the hysterical Jews. They were told not to fight unless physically attacked, -even if spit on, as we were.

The week before the riot, we had had 26 of our troopers on hand in case of attack by the Jews or Negroes, but, by some stroke of fate only eleven had been able to attend on July 3rd, and one of these was a newspaper spy who hid when the fight began, and another was a volunteer wind-bag from Florida who ran out of the ring when the Jews struck.

For an hour an a half, after we arrived to speak at two P.M., we tried our best to speak as we always had, but over two hundred and fifty Jew toughs and hoodlums put up such an unearthly roar of filthy insults and challenges to fight that I was never able to get past "My fellow Americans".

We called for police again and again as we were spit on and hit with objects, but they stayed far out of operating range most of the time with folded arms. They even hid their two mounted policemen, which had previously proved most effective in stopping disorder. The horses were stationed far around the corner of the Smithsonian Museum where the Chief of the Park Police testified they could be in the "shade", -altho he admitted that there was plenty of shade within a few yards of the howling mob.

Finally, when the Jews had worked themselves into a sufficient frenzy to be brave enough for two-hundred and fifty of them to attack our eleven, they burst through the ropes and we had to fight desperately to survive. The spy fell to the ground and cowered with his head covered by his arms, and the Florida wind-bag set off for home and we haven't seen or heard from him since. Nevertheless, the nine of us gave the Jews plenty to remember before plainclothesmen broke up the fight, and the Jews have not attacked us since.

Now I stood in Court, charged with "Disorderly Conduct", and prepared with plenty of evidence to show WHO promoted the disorder and certain of acquittal. But before I could begin my defense, I got one of the heaviest shocks of my life, although, as our friends will know, I have been expecting what happened. But I was so wrapped up in righteous indignation at the charges and my facts and arguments that it very nearly caused me to lose my composure when the prosecutor stepped up and said, "Your Honor, I believe I have a prima facie showing here that this defendant may not be of sound mind and may not be competent to stand trial. Under the Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure and the District Code, I move that he be committed to the Psychiatric Ward of the D. C. General Hospital for a period of thirty days for observation"!!!!!

The murmur of joy from the horde of Jews and the ADL, who had filled up the Court Room was audible. I realized immediately that, with no knowledge of the rules of procedure in insanity procedings, I would never stand a chance against whatever devilish plans the ADL had cooked up with the prosecutor. In addition, I had had no opportunity to prepare any defense whatever, so I asked the Court for a lawyer and a continuance to get my balance and prepare a fight.

Since it was clearly my privilege to have an attorney in such serious proceedings, the Court granted my request, and gave me a man who was an experienced police-court lawyer, but who naturally had little knowledge of the kind of political battle involved and little imagination. Most of his practice consisted of drunk, disorderly and petty police-court cases, but he was honest and turned to with a will to help all he could.

We got a three week continuance and permission to hire our own psychiatrists to establish my sanity and competence.

Then we tried to find two Gentile psychiatrists to examine me, -and learned once again why the White Man is being driven out of existence. Because of greed or cowardice or both, NOT A SINGLE PSYCHIATRIST IN THE AREA WOULD EXAMINE ME AND TESTIFY!! Finally I found one Irishman who would examine me and who gave me a letter as to my sanity, but that was not acceptable in Court, of course. Nevertheless, it was the best we could get, so we paid him, and got the letter.

In the meantime we had been speaking regularly, even though the Interior Department had forbidden us to use our platform, loud-speaker, banners, etc, --and had even withdrawn the protective ropes and moved us to an undesireable area in D. C. which is deserted on Sundays. The Jews, who had imagined that with the trial hanging over us, and the withdrawal of everything except a piece of deserted ground to speak on, we would fold up and quit, -were more hysterical than ever when we continued to speak. Even in the new place, we drew substantial crowds and lots of applause as we drove home the treason and subversion of the Jewish traitors.

So these apostles of "free speech" again arrived in force and determined to cause a riot. This time I was familiar with their tactics, and the "hands-off" attitude of the Park Police, so I had instructed my men, on command, to surround the worst Jew inciters and shout back at them. Since the police evidently considered it the right of the Jews to scream and howl, they could not, I reasoned, deny us the right to scream back. And we had learned by experience that the Jews lose a lot of their steam when confronted with a dose of their own medicine, especially from good sized men who are not afraid of them.

When the riot-provokers began their antics, I ordered out the first two squads with folded arms. As they went forward, so did the Police, -and arrested every one of us, --even the man who had done nothing from the beginning but HOLD THE AMERICAN FLAG!!!!! A huge Negro policeman shoved us brutally into the patrol wagon and packed us off to the ugly cells at the first precinct.

As a result, before we had had a chance to find a psychiatrist and get a report on sanity, I found myself once again facing Judge Neilson. I could have forfeited "collateral" and avoided it, but as a matter of principle, we must establish our right to speak

without being "convicted" for disorderly conduct each time, so I chose to face him again, come what may.

And come it did. Again the prosecutor brought up his charges of incompetence and insanity, and this time I could not get the Court to wait for my own psychiatrists. He presented three witnesses. One was a photographer who had been at our headquarters. He testified to the signs we have up telling about the Jews, etc, but admitted on cross-examination he considered me thoroughly competent. Another was a man who had joined us last year to write a psychology paper. He acted most ashamed, as he has since learned how right we are, and did the prosecutor little good. Under cross examination, he too admitted he believed I was sane and able to stand trial.

But then the prosecutor brought out the inevitable Jew.

Dr. Shultz, the head of the D. C. General Hospital, took the stand and showed dozens of photostats of cartoons I had done for the college humor magazine "Sir Brown" TWENTY YEARS AGO AT BROWN UNIVERSITY. Since then I had fought two wars for my Country, risen from enlisted ranks to Commander in the Navy, commanded three Navy squadrons, established two successful businesses and a currently successful national magazine, "U.S. LADY", -and never been accused of being "sick". The photostats were kindly donated to the prosecutor by the Anti Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, -the inevitable Jew! Dr. Shultz also had some of our Party Literature, and he testified he read it and it showed that I was "very probably very 'sick'", -"Paranoid"! Such hatred of "nice people" (ie; Communist Jews) was evidence, he testified, that I was probably very dangerous! (There is a good bit of grim humor in that. To traitors, I AM dangerous).

Under cross-examination, the great Doctor admitted he had never even seen me before in his life, and didn't even know if the stuff given the prosecutor by the ADL was my work!!!!!

But this seemed like a nice way to put an end to the Jewish pressure and agitation which was and is driving the public officials of D. C. to injustice and even perjury in some cases. So the Judge ruled that I must be dragged off and locked up with the lunatics for a month to see if I could "understand the charges against me and assist my lawyer in my defense"!!!

For citizens who have never experienced the more brutal side of the law, it is something of a shock to discover how quickly the decorum and genteel atmosphere of the Court-room shifts to the naked force of the prison once the judge orders a commitment. As it becomes apparent that the verdict will be "guilty", three or four husky "marshalls" slide in behind you, and, at the last word, hook a hammy hand in your belt and growl "let's go"! You are lucky to hand your papers, etc, to a friend beside you before you are shoved out the side door and behind bars in a big cage which usually contains a herd of wretched looking criminals, mostly black, shuffling around, vomiting and spitting on the floor and all explaining how they were "railroaded".

Back into the filthy tank I went with the human scum, mostly black, until the patrol wagon came to trundle a load of us off to the jail and the insane ward. Those who have never ridden in a patrol wagon on a broiling summer day with a load of unwashed blacks will not be able to imagine the peculiar nature of this refined torture. There are only four little slits for air in the black wagon, which absorbs heat far worse than an ordinary auto in the hot sun, and it reaches well up above a hundred in only minutes. Jammed in with the reeking blacks for even a few moments is an olefactory experience never to be forgotten, to say nothing of the unbearable heat. And there is no rush to get the trip over. There are interminable waits for papers, for shifting prisoners, etc, so that the trip lasted a good hour, at the end of which even my socks were soaked with sweat and I feared I was permanently flavored with the stench of unwashed black bodies.

Finally, however, I was taken, under double guard to one of what they call the "units" at the D. C. General Hospital. After a check-in, in which even my wedding ring which has never been off was impounded, I was handed over to two Negroes and ordered to strip. My clothes were locked up, I was given a shower, and ordered to put on a degrading set of "safe" pajamas which could not be used for suicide, etc.

Then I was ushered out to the corridor and greeted by what the seedy looking herd of inmates told me was the "welcoming-committee". This group consisted of alcoholics and dope addicts, black and white, who had been locked up there for long enough to regain some composure, and who sought sincerely to ease the shock for the newcomers like myself. But there was no easing it for me. These people were so obviously nuts or seedy or horrible that it only served to double the impression on me of being locked up in a madhouse. One had only one tooth and insisted on keeping a grisly smile on his pock-marked face. Another, a dope-fiend, had runny eyes and nose, and clammy wet hands which made me cringe as we shook hands.

After welcoming, I was led to my "room", with a seeing eye at the top and an eternal light. Everything is done by the personel there to pretend that the place is just like home, -but no amount of make-believe can hide the nuts and the locks on the doors. EVERY door is locked everywhere, everytime you go anyplace, -even the door to the place where they keep your toothbrushes, etc.

In all fairness, I must admit that some of the negro guards were kind and understanding, and to these I am very grateful. I was entirely at the mercy of and in the power of Negro guards, attendants, doctors and nurses. A white face was rare.

But, as might be expected, some of the guards and attendants took extreme advantage of their monstrous power over a white man, and did what they could to make life miserable. With my picture appearing on TV often in the day room, these sadists took especial delight in demonstrating their dictatorship over me.

Shining their infernal lights in my eyes all night was one of their tricks, making me take a shower in the middle of the night, locking my little barred window on unbearably hot nights, and giving arbitrary orders leading to my discomfort all day were some of the other methods used by these boss negroes.

In the meantime, my brave lads were out everywhere picketing and agitating for my release, even though many of them were convinced that I was a goner, and they might follow me. But they kept the light of publicity on the case, which is the only thing preventing the Jews from eliminating me by open and brutal direct bribery, legal skullduggery and even violence.

My own thoughts were often tinged with terror as I lay in my bare cell at night. It had been so easy for Shultz to railroad me this far; -it would be even easier for them, now that I was in Shultz's own hospital, to "discover" that I was crazier than a bedbug, and lock me up without communication for life. I was even more worried about the possibilities of frontal lobotomy, -where the thinking part of the mind is neatly severed from the brain by a simple operation, or injections which would make me appear genuinely insane at any hearings. It would be SO easy, it seemed.

But, as I thought and pondered the possibilities, I came to the conclusion which proved to be true that, while the Jews do indeed have a conspiracy going, -it is not TOTAL. They can't possibly have everybody in on it, -else it would soon be no conspiracy; everybody would know all about it. The conspirators are forced to rely on a few key Jews, a few stupid or scared shabez-goy who will do what they are told for money or because of fear, a larger group of brain-washed boobs who imagine themselves "progressive" and "enlightened" because they "understand" the twaddle put out by the "liberals" as deep thought. This whole apparatus works as well as it does mostly because of the ignorance, fear and cowardice of those who discover the truth about it.

The top Jews who operate the terror and tyranny machine can survive and manipulate us exactly as the lion tamer can manipulate a cage-ful of deadly lions and tigers because the animals are too stupid and afraid of the silly crack of his whip and his chair to see the situation as it is and use the enormous power they have but are afraid to use.

That I was not insane, nobody had any doubt. But proving my sanity under the circumstances was a terrifying prospect. Psychiatry is notoriously Jewish, and it is so steeped in its own involuted concepts that anybody who "differs" in our regimented society is, by their definition, nuts. Since Negroes and Jews are obviously so lovable and valuable, failure to perceive and appreciate and worship the superior qualities of these marvels of Nature is ipso facto evidence that the subject is a lunatic. And here I was, not only a man who professed a dislike of many Jews and a refusal to mix socially with Negroes, but who openly and scientifically planned to put large number of Jewish traitors in gas chambers, and get millions of Negroes to go back to their African home! What chance had I to convince Dr. Shultz's herd of psychiatrists, whose jobs depended

on the man who had already committed himself to the proposition that I was "probably insane"? And what of Shultz himself?

The prospects were anything but bright. I am ashamed to have to admit that they were so bad, in fact, that two of my lads, men who had stuck with me through all sorts of fights and threats and jail cells now decided that the fight was over and ran off. One even went as far as Oregon, imagining that the whole Party would soon be in padded cells.

But I was convinced that I would not only get out of that hell-hole, but that history has come to the point where evil has reached its zenith, and our rise and triumph is as inevitable as the rise of the sun after the dark of the night.

To make things more difficult, however, my court-appointed lawyer came to see me and whispered that he was convinced of the most monstrous plot to railroad me for life, and that my only hope lay in refusing to talk to ANYBODY, especially psychiatrists. Mr. Parker, the lawyer, had never heard of any of the facts of the Jewish conspiracy, but his short introduction to Jewish pressure, threats and tactics when he was handed my case convinced him that I was practically a goner. When I first mentioned the way the Jews work, he scoffed, but soon got panicky when he discovered that I had put it mildly. The pressure they bring on everybody and everything to get what they want in the most brutal way IS frightening the first time one is exposed to it.

But I was locked up and helpless under Dr. Shultz, and my only hope lay in THINKING my way out of the mess.

I had already discovered, in my battle to expose the Jewish traitors politically, that the conspiracy is not total, -that only a very few top people were in on the illegal aims and plan, and these depend on fear, stupidity and brilliant tactics to achieve their goals in what always must appear to be legal ways.

The major weapon against this hard core of plotters is publicity, which I had already achieved with more than satisfying results. They can't slide one into a dungeon or padded cell quietly when you succeed in becoming sufficiently notorious and well-known.

And the other weapon I discovered and perfected in that mental lock-up is the technique of dividing the top plotters from their tools.

Here is the secret which is worth life itself to my fellow battlers for America and the White Race when the enemy attempts to lock-you up and shut you up as a lunatic: MOST OF THE PEOPLE YOU FACE WILL BE SINCERE, EVEN IF MISGUIDED. The Jews cannot afford to let everybody in on what they are trying to do, and they depend on brainwashing tools to do their dirty-work. The tools imagine they are full of "modern" "progressive" ideas, etc, and SINCERELY accomplish exactly what the Jews want done for their own filthy purposes.

For instance, it is the Jews themselves who are, as a whole group, paranoic. The major symptoms of paranoia are Delusions of Grandeur and Delusions of Persecution. For four thousand years these Jews have been ranting that they are "God's CHOSEN people", --a delusion which would get a single individual committed in a minute if it were not made the fetish of a whole "religion", --and, at the same time, we are endlessly reminded, with pitiful wails, that "Jews are persecuted", - they are always "innocent scapegoats", anti-Semitism is "hate", --etc etc. These are clear-cut and inescapable proofs of paranoic tendencies, -but the mad ones have developed a whole science, -psychiatry, -to convince the world that anybody who discovers and reports this simple fact is a "paranoic" who imagines there is a Jewish Plot. This is one of the key tenets of the Jew Freud's ideas, along with the typical Jewish preoccupation with sex, as clearly shown in the Talmud on page after filthy page.

Knowing this, we know that the psychiatrist, when he gets hold of you, is going to be looking for these "delusions of grandeur" and "delusions of persecutions". He is going to be waiting like a cat at a rat's hole for you to come out with the slightest hint that YOU, (instead of the Jews) are chosen to fulfil an historical mission such as preserving the White Race, and the concommitant proposition that the Jews are "persecuting" you for trying to expose them. It makes no difference if the White Race IS being driven out of existance so far as it is in the power of a group of Jews, and that you MUST fight to defend yourself from the terroristic machinations of these "chosen" apostles of tolerance and brotherhood. Facts have nothing to do with the situation. Any attempt to convince the psychiatrist who is steeped in Jewish thinking will only snap the last lock on your padded cell.

But, at the same time, the psychiatrist, if he is not a Jew himself, is still human and subject to manipulation.

Knowing the rules of his game, if you have self-control and plenty of courage, you can BEAT him at it and win his OK.

The first rule is to COOPERATE! --Instead of obeying my lawyer, who said not to talk at all, I volunteered to be a social worker in my cell-block for the insane blacks in need of therapy. I drew pictures for them, wrote letters for them, and talked to them, although their "conversation" was enough to send one half-way up the wall in some cases. They are looking for ANTI-SOCIAL BEHAVIOR, -any indication that you can't "get along". So, repugnant as it may be, be friendly, popular with the coons, and make yourself liked by one and all, including the guards. Above all, don't get into a fight no matter what the provocation from the idiots, lunatics or guards. Any violence, and they can honestly testify that you "fight", are "dangerous", and must be committed.

The second rule is to be HONEST! When they sit you down with their little pads and tests and tricks, do not be afraid. They will be looking for NEGATIVE attitudes and fear itself. Take it easy and attack the tasks they give you with good will and a determination to accomplish them well and quickly. If they ask you what

you see in their ink blots and smears, gear yourself to see POSITIVE things and pleasant things, - and then tell them honestly. You will see in the blots what you are SET to look for, just as a woman notices another woman's dress while a man doesn't even see it, an artist sees the painting and skill of the artist in an advertisement which a laymen never notices, and an architecht sees principles, details and ideas in a building which may simply be a public comfort station to the ordinary person. Do not see blood, bodies, wreckage, etc, -but SET yourself to honestly see birds with handsome plummage, perhaps Japanese dancers with flowing robes, etc. If you do not thus set yourself, the gruesome atmosphere of the asylum, the guards, doctors etc will cause you to give DISHONEST reactions of doom and death, which will only drive you further into the horrors of the mental lock-up.

The third rule is to realize that, bad as is the Jewish conspiracy, it is NOT all-powerful, and it is NOT total. No matter how much most Jews cause us to feel like disliking all of them, there ARE "good Jews", honest men who hate the conspiracy which is going on as much as we do. I owe a lot to a Jewish psychiatrist from another hospital who volunteered to come over to D. C. General and examine me in spite of the pressure to rush me permanently and forever into the lunatic lock-up. I trusted this man, talked freely and honestly to him, and CONVINCED HIM I WAS ON THE LEVEL AND AS SANE AS HE WAS, EVEN THOUGH OUR POLITICS WERE 100% OPPOSITE! It was a long chance, but it paid off. He reasoned correctly that if I really were a paranoid nut, I would be totally hostile to a Jew who looked and talked like a Jew, regardless of my objective determination that he was not part of the undeniable plot to railroad me. When this Jewy-looking Jew asked me even the most embarrassing questions, I literally shocked him by telling the TRUTH without reservations. In spite of himself, this Jew got to LIKE me, -and went out and wrote up an affidavit that I was of sound mind and capable of standing trial. He, along with another volunteer psychiatrist from St. Elizabeth's was on hand at the Habeus Corpus procedings ready to stick his neck out for me, and which would have gotten me out if I had not gotten myself out first by winning over the staff of the hospital, particularly the psychiatrist directly in charge of my lock-up or "unit".

Dr. Shultz was head of the whole hospital, and the man who got me locked up sight-unseen by telling the court I was "probably insane". Under him was a liberal lady psychiatrist who was head of psychiatry. There was NO question of their position in the railroading scheme. And the Jews were sure that with the head of the hospital and the head of psychiatry determined to "get" me, I was a goner.

But even all this power won't work if you keep your head and remember that not too many people can be in on a plot, or it gives itself away.

If you are ever siezed and locked up as a "nut" as I was, remember that the vast majority of the people you will meet are NOT in on the deal, and will try honestly to do their jobs as they do with

the thousands of other inmates they see all the time. It is impossible for the schemers to take them all into their confidence and get them all to help "railroad" you. They depend on power and influence at the TOP to overwhelm all opposition.

Your job is to mobilize the entire body underneath in outrage at your incarceration, and the plotters at the top are helpless. Not all our courts, except possibly in New York in Jewish Courts, are dishonest, and the villains know that you can summon as witnesses others beside themselves.They HAVE to give you some kind of a hearing before committing you for life, and, if you don't get panicky and win over the entire staff of junior doctors, nurses, guards and spies on the ward, -the senior schemers find themselves in the uncomfortable position of exposing their dishonesty to their own staff if they insist that you are crazy when all the others know you are not.

In my case, the doctor directly under the Chief Psychiatrist was educated almost entirely in Jewish hospitals and schools, but he was not a Jew and was, I believed sincere. I had every opportunity to howl persecution and "plot", --but I DIDN'T! My lawyer had told me to "clam up", and the psychiatrists knew it, but I DIDN'T. I was supposed to be a wild hate-monger, down on the world and crazy with hate of all Jews and Negroes. But I WASN'T! The Negroes liked me, the psychiatrists liked me, -even the Jew, -the patients liked me, and I was so obviously taking the injustice of the incarceration with a good will and calm assurance that they could NOT question my sanity or personality, especially after the dose of lies they had heard from the Jews before I arrived.

Rule four, if you are locked-up as a mental case for trying to expose Jewish treason, is to remember that even the plotters are not courageous enough to resort to murder or outright Soviet-style injections, etc. What they try to do is frighten and goad you into ACTING like a nut, so they can honestly testify that you ARE a nut from their observations and the observations of the whole staff. If you are uncooperative, howl about persecution, sulk and curse the staff, they will class you with all the REAL nuts they see all the time who do exactly those things without cause, however.

The major attack by the plotters could have been fatal to me if I had not steeled myself to a fanatical belief in my own reason. They burst into my sell one night with two negro guards, a chinese doctor, and a Negro nurse. The nurse held aloft a huge hypodermic filled with vile-looking, brownish-black fluid, and ordered me to roll over for a "shot". I asked what it was, and they said it was "vitamins".

Ask yourself what you would have done under similar circumstances. I knew they were determined to put me away for good, Walter Winchell (Izzy Lipshitz) had stated this was the official line on what to do with me, and I knew there were plenty of ways to drive me out of my mind by shots, etc, while I was "under observation". Now here they come with "vitamins" in the middle of the night, tenderly thinking of my health, no doubt.

The temptation to fight, to scream, to struggle to the last ditch to avoid that "deadly" shot was overwhelming. But I didn't do it. I believed they would not dare use such methods, since getting caught would totally wreck their scheme for good. But if they got me to fight and scream and act insane and those WERE vitamins, any court in the world would commit me!

So I rolled over docilely and took the "shot".

And it WAS vitamins! -I could TASTE them as they coursed into my blood stream.

That little scene in my cell with the vitamins is a capsule version of what the Jews are doing to our people who try to fight them all over the Country. They get US to act like madmen and get many of us to believe that they are so all-powerful that everything which happens to us is part of their plot.

The Jews have no such all-powerful plot. They DO have a deadly plot of the top Jew-Communist-Zionists, and it is taking over the world, -but not because they are so brilliant or so daring. They have been winning because we have let them goad us into being stupid, weak and disorganized. As the Jews planned to show I was "nuts" in court because they were sure I would fight their innocent vitamin shot, -they keep showing Americans how wild and crazy our side seems to be when it howls "plot" every time one of us is arrested for speeding or for violating a Court order. The law says, for instance, as it stands now, that schools must integrate. This is an ILLEGAL law, to be sure, but it does have the sanction of law at the moment, -and the FBI, for instance, MUST enforce it. When rabid "Southerners" join the Communist Worker in damning the FBI for enforcing that law, --or the Constitutional Amendment which says Negroes are citizens and can vote, -they are "fighting the vitamin shot" and convincing millions whom we must win that they are just what the Jews say we are, -"hate-mongers" and lawless terrorists. The proper remedy is to CHANGE the illegal law, not fight honest police and FBI for enforcing the laws WE ALLOW TO BE MADE by a cowardly Congress, and a trained-ape Supreme Court.

When you out-THINK them, and then back up your reason with GUTS, --as I had to do with the vitamins and as we are doing with our Nazi Party, -they are WHIPPED and dumbfounded!

By the exercise of REASON and GUTS instead of wild emotion and "righteous wrath" at the illegal incarceration, I won over the Dr's. under Shultz and the lady liberal psychiatrist, and these people had the courage to defy the two top bosses and declare I was sane in TEN DAYS, in spite of the hysteria of the Chief of Psychiatry, who was shouting, "You're SICK! SICK!! SICK!" even as I left the lock-up.

For additional copies of this booklet, write to the
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.
JAckson, 4-5831

Monday, August 15, 1960

*Embassy Aide Expelled*

# Rockwell Has Role In Soviet's Ouster

American Nazi party commander George Lincoln Rockwell was in a chest-thumping mood today over the role he played in getting the Soviet Embassy first secretary ordered out of the United States.

"This is the first 'robin in spring,'" Arlington's Nazi chief exclaimed.

Valentine M. Ivanov was expelled from the country by the State Department for paying an American to try to get a Federal job. The department charged that Ivanov thereby "violated the established norms of diplomatic behavior."

The Russian is expected to leave the country within the next few days, but no exact time was set for his departure.

**ROBERT C.** Foss, 32, 928 N. Randolph St., Nazi headquarters, said Ivanov gave him $500 to seek employment in a U.S. government agency. Foss said he understood Ivanov wanted him to act as a "sleeper agent" in a government post.

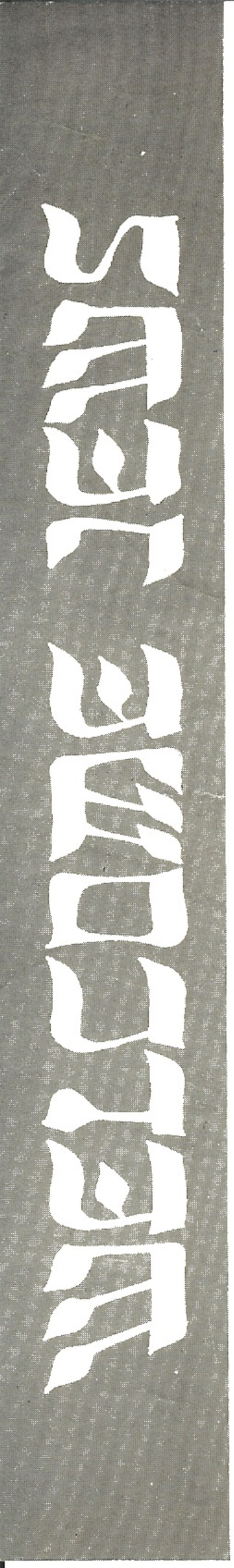
Foss said he thought America's fight against communism was a losing one, and decided to "join them since you can't beat them."

But when he came to the District in quest of the Federal job, he ran accross Rockwell's group and decided to join the Nazis instead.

When he told Rockwell of his contacts with the Soviet secretary, the Nazi boss took him to the FBI to tell his story.

"I think there are millions of Americans who realize we lack effective means for anti-Communist action," Rockwell said as he boasted of the part he played in the affair.

AMERICAN NAZIS GET FIRST BIG RED RAT!




**WELCOME TO THE JEW WAR VETERANS: !!!**

The American Nazi Party is glad to see that the Jew War Veterans have chosen a city right across the river from Nazi Headquarters for their National Convention. It shows that the Jew War Veterans are courageous and bold. We have heard you "hate" us, but cannot believe you "brotherhood" advocates would HATE any fellow humans.

We invite those Jews who despise Communist treason and Communist race-mixing, as we do, to join the Party.

However, those Jews who are secretly committing treason to America, like Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, David Greenglass, Harry Gold, Miriam Moskowitz, Robert Soblen, Morton Sobell and the dozens of other atheist Jews who have been convicted by American juries of treason, deserve to be gassed--as I feel sure you patriotic Jews will agree. I fought for my country almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, and those Jews among you who love America and the White Race, as I do, will want to do everything possible to see that TRAITORS among us are exterminated, as provided in the United States Constitution.

If you truly love America, and the White Christian people who built it and welcomed you to its shores, you will come over to Nazi Headquarters at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, and thank us for the noble work we are doing. We will be glad to see you patriotic Jews.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

# Editorial

[illegible] 22, 1960

## Alienists For Rockwell

WHAT is the forces that drive the fabulous demagogue, the soap-boxer who urges violent action, even extermination, of others whom he hates because of their religious creed or color?

Our recent experience has given us the potential of the most horrible example of people lost in the extermination of millions. We know it was his lust for power, his obsession for destruction for those who stood for freedom and humanity, triggered off by an unbalanced mind that motivated Hitler on his spree of world carnage.

We have seen in our generation, pulpiteers, secular pamphleteers and literary and oratorical scavengers, whose hatred for the Jew is opportunistically used as a basis of getting rich-quick. They hire halls, they surround themselves with a semi-military (if not always in uniform) guard, giving them a feeling of potential power. Even George Lincoln Rockwell has a storm-trooper-like guard.

None of our rabble-rousers, our public poseurs, our hate-spewing soap-boxers has even been committed to a legal sanity test, although social scientists have long held that anti-Semitism is a form of dementia.

But last week it has happened and a request that George Lincoln Rockwell, counterfeit half-penny Hitler from Washington, D. C., who would have stormed New York's Union Square on the Fourth of July, be dubbed demented has been made by Assistant Corporation Counsel Clark King. So far is King convinced of Rockwell's aberration that he said he could bring proof that Rockwell was not competent to stand trial on so minor a charge as disorderly conduct.

We don't hate Rockwell; we pity him. We, too believe that there is something loose in his mental equipment, and that a good dosage of psychiatry might possibly bring him around to a normal way of life. In the meantime, however, we believe the poor nut examined is quite certain that the alienists will find a crack in his shell.

That is why we are anxious to get the result of the insanity proceeding. And if he is adjudged mad because he hates Jews so violently it might set a legal precedent.

Bnai B'rith Messenger

FOUNDED 1897

Vol. [illegible] No. 30 Friday, July 22, 1960 Tammuz 27, 5720

A consolidation of B'nai B'rith Messenger, California Jewish Review and The Jewish Community Press. Published weekly by Jewish Publications, Inc., [illegible] South Hope Street, Los Angeles 12, California. Member American Jewish Press Association

The clipping above, from the B'nai B'rith Messenger, shows you with brutal directness what the Jews have in store from now on for those who attempt to expose the Communist conspiracy. If the "legal precedent" is set, as they are trying to do, ANTI-SEMITISM WILL BE DECLARED INSANITY, and YOU will be as close to the insane asylum as the nearest two Jews.

# IF IT CAN HAPPEN TO ROCKWELL IT CAN HAPPEN TO YOU!!

## WHEN ALL OTHER METHODS FAIL, JEWS SUCCEED IN SHUTTING ROCKWELL UP IN A MENTAL WARD FOR 30 DAYS!!

CHARGED WITH "DISORDERLY CONDUCT" FOR BEING "OFFENSIVE" TO JEWS AND COMMUNISTS IN A PUBLIC SPEECH, PROSECUTOR CLAIMS COMMANDER ROCKWELL IS "INCOMPETENT" TO UNDERSTAND THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM.....

.....and judge orders fighting American, White-Christian leader locked up with maniacs and Negro guards for 30 days "observation."

Two of the key PROSECUTION witnesses testified that Cmdr. Rockwell is competent and sane, beside all the defense witnesses. The Commander himself made an inspiring and moving speech to the court demonstrating the devotion of the American NAZI Party to the Constitution and the White-Christian traditions of this blessed American Republic. Over and over again he and other witnesses established the fact that the party uses the swastika and sensational methods to FORCE publication of the deadly facts of the Communist-Jewish conspiracy in the Jew-dominated press, in spite of the "silent treatment."

The prosecution used cartoons, drawn by the Commander 20 years ago while he attended Brown University as evidence of an "unsound mind." No mention of his twenty years service in the Navy as a fighter pilot in WWII and Korea was made.

On Friday a re-hearing was held in Municipal Court in which it was disclosed that two psychiatrists from St. Elizabeths had gone voluntarily to D. C. General Hospital, conducted an examination and had found Cmdr. Rockwell sane and mentally competent. BOTH PSYCHIATRISTS WERE DENIED THE OPPORTUNITY TO TESTIFY AT THE REHEARING. Yet the prosecution WAS ALLOWED to present THEIR psychiatrist, who had not examined Rockwell, and who testified that he "thought" the Commander might probably be of "unsound mind."

## Rockwell Mental Test Protested

Attorneys for George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, asked Municipal Court Judge George D. Neilson yesterday to reconsider his order sending the self-styled Nazi leader to D. C. General Hospital for mental observation.

A hearing will be held today on the attorneys' request. Rockwell was ordered to the hospital Wednesday to determine whether he is competent to stand trial for disorderly conduct—a charge stemming from a rally by his American Nazi Party last Sunday.

Defense attorney O. B. Parker contended in his motion for reconsideration that two psychiatrists who examined Rockwell were not heard at the proceedings before Neilson Wednesday.

Thursday, July 28, 1960 THE WASHINGTON POST

## Judge Sends Rockwell To Hospital for Tests

George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, was ordered to D. C. General Hospital yesterday by Municipal Court Judge George D. Neilson to see whether he is competent to stand trial for disorderly conduct.

The charge grew out of a party rally Sunday at Judiciary Square where police arrested Rockwell and 16 of his followers. Rockwell's case was continued until Aug. 26 to permit the close examination. The "troopers'" cases were held over until Aug. 31.

Assistant Corporation Counsel Clark King challenged Rockwell's mental competency and produced a thick file of his writings and cartoons over the last 20 years.

King claimed Rockwell might be "dangerous" and said "extensive observation" should replace the out-patient examinations given Rockwell by two St. Elizabeths psychiatrists as part of Rockwell's effort to prove his competency.

Dr. John D. Schultz, Medical Director of D.C. General, told the Court that he read Rockwell's party literature for three hours and thought the writer probably was of "unsound mind." Schultz declined to testify on Rockwell's competency to stand trial without an examination.

Rockwell told the crowded courtroom that "if the government is permitted to put me under lock and key for 30 days, this will be gross violation of a person's right to speak for his ideas."

If Rockwell is found competent, Municipal Judge George D. Neilson said, he too will be tried on that date. Some of these 14 appeared at yesterday's hearing as witnesses for Rockwell, testifying that they believe him competent.

Rockwell appeared himself, contending that his various "sensational" pamphlets and tactics are designed largely to gain attention from the public.

Henry C. Burchard Jr., 21, of 521 N. Lincoln-st, Arlington, a reporter for The Northern Virginia Sun, testified that he had observed Rockwell closely for a period of months, having joined the Nazi organization to gather material for a school paper in sociology.

He said on direct examination that he had heard Rockwell advocate the extermination of Jews on some occasions and, on others, the extermination of only "Jewish traitors."

On cross-examination he said that on each occasion when extermination was advocated, Rockwell had qualified it in some way.

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith commended the commitment of Rockwell for observation, saying that instead of attempting to deal with "periodic disturbances" caused by the neo-Nazis, it is better to go to the "root of the matter."

## Psychiatrists Volunteer

Two St. Elizabeth's Hospital psychiatrists have said they are willing to examine self-styled Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell to see if he is competent to stand trial on a charge of disorderly conduct.

Mr. Rockwell's attorney, O. B. Parker, said he will accept the offer.

Asst. Corporation Counsel Clark F. King told Municipal Judge George D. Neilson two weeks ago that the District believes there is reason to doubt Mr. Rockwell's competency.

In order to avoid commitment, Judge Neilson ordered that Mr. Rockwell be examined at D. C. General Hospital on an out-patient basis, but the hospital informed the District that it has neither the facilities nor ability to judge his competency while he is an out-patient.

On Thursday, Judge Neilson rescinded his order after being informed of the hospital's position by Asst. Corporation Counsel Gordon M. Van Sanford.

But Mr. Van Sanford said that St. Elizabeth's Drs. David J. Owens and Maurice M. Platkin are willing to conduct the examination.

Mr. Parker said Mr. Rockwell has complete confidence in the two doctors, will cooperate with them, and appreciates their offer.

'Nazi' Ordered to D. C. General Hospital

## Rockwell Sent Up for Mental Tests

By TOM KELLY

George Lincoln Rockwell, 42, founder of the so-called American Nazi Party, yesterday was ordered to D. C. General Hospital for mental observation.

His attorneys said they would apply at District Court today for a writ of habeas corpus.

Yesterday's hearing hinged on the question of Rockwell's competence to stand trial on charges of disturbing the peace on two occasions when his followers clashed with hecklers on the Mall and at Judiciary Square.

EXPERT TESTIMONY

Dr. John Schultz, medical director at D. C. General Hospital and former head of its psychiatric department, testified that a study of written pamphlets and cartoons by Rockwell indicated a "probability" that their author was of unsound mind.

Dr. Schultz said that, from the type of mental illness suggested, "one would have to assume that he could very well be dangerous."

Rockwell in turn produced a letter from a psychiatrist, Dr. Thomas W. Murphy, which said that his examination of Rockwell showed him sane and competent.

Rockwell testified that he had not called Dr. Murphy to the stand in person because the doctor extracted a promise that he would not. Fourteen members of Rockwell's party also appeared in court on charges of disturbing the peace during a riot last Sunday. Their trial is set for Aug. 31.

SOME TESTIFIED

Court-appointed defense attorney O. B. Parker said his client already had been examined twice by Dr. Thomas W. Murphy, a psychiatrist, and produced a letter saying Rockwell was competent to stand trial. Parker said Rockwell promised not to subpoena the doctor at the doctor's request.

Henry C. Burchard Jr., 21, a Northern Virginia Sun reporter, testified that he infiltrated Rockwell's party while writing a sociology paper for George Washington University and found swastikas and a light switch labeled "gas chamber."

Five "troopers" backed their chief's competency. Rockwell turned his papers over to one of them, "Deputy Commander" J. V. Morgan, 35, as he left for the hospital. Parker said he plans to seek a writ of habeas corpus for Rockwell's release.

THE WASHINGTON DAILY NEWS, THURSDAY, JULY 28, 1960

The psychiatrists at D.C. General Hospital who were ordered by the court to examine Cmdr. Rockwell, REFUSED to obey the court order, stating that they were unable to conduct an examination on an out patient basis. Yet, the two volunteer psychiatrists said they could administer all necessary tests without committing the Commander for thirty days.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING !!

NOW IS YOUR CHANCE TO HELP.

As the newspaper clippings and illustrations show, the Jews and Communists want to keep Cmdr. Rockwell locked up as "insane" and thereby set a precedent for future cases. If they succeed in denying the Commander his right to free speech on the pretext of mental illness they can prevent anyone from exposing them merely by having such persons declared insane.

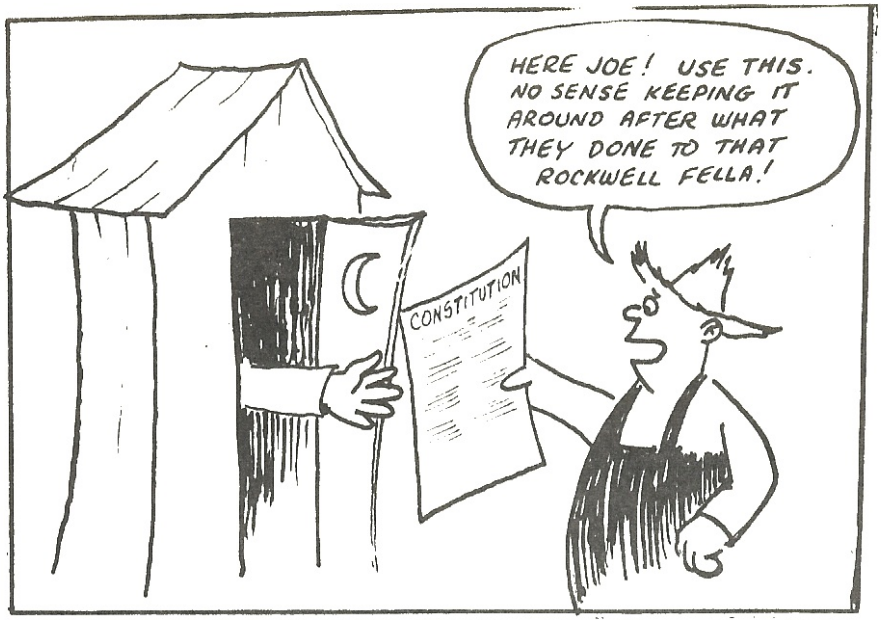
This is the one hurdle we must get over and set an opposite precedent. We must show the Jews and Communists that they can no longer use "insanity" as a last ditch stopper against the right-wing.

For nearly two years, Commander Rockwell has been doing what the right has been saying should be done for the last forty years. He has been waging a ruthless battle against Communism and its chief exponents..the Jews, in complete disregard for his own safety. The Party is growing despite all that is being done to stop it, and NOW is the time for YOU to stand with us both morally and financially. At the present time we have two lawyers working to free the Commander. Money is needed for paper and printing.

We want this leaflet to reach as many people as possible. YOU CAN HELP. Don't keep this information to yourself. Mail out these leaflets, distribute them, and if you need more we'll send them.

YOU FINANCIAL AID IS NEEDED TO HELP FREE COMMANDER ROCKWELL

Commander Rockwell stood up when no one else would. HIS FIGHT FOR FREEDOM, IS YOUR FIGHT! He needs your help. DON'T let him down, the Jews think you will. WE DON'T!




At the right is reproduced a copy of a psychiatrist's report ascertaining the Cmdr's competency.

The court did not think this adequate!!

STERLING 3-9397

THOMAS W. MURPHY, M. D.
1703 RHODE ISLAND AVE., N. W.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 21, 1960

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

re: Mr. Lincoln Rockwell

Mr. Rockwell was seen by me on July 18, and again on July 19, 1960, for psychiatric examination. He stated that he was awaiting trial for a misdemeanor and felt that the question of his mental competence to stand trial might be a point of issue.

Mental examination revealed a precisely oriented white male with no evidence of anxiety or depression. Memory was intact, and there was no clouding of consciousness. At the time of my examination I felt Mr. Rockwell was:

1. competent to stand trial,
2. capable of understanding the charges against him, and
3. able to assist in his own defense.

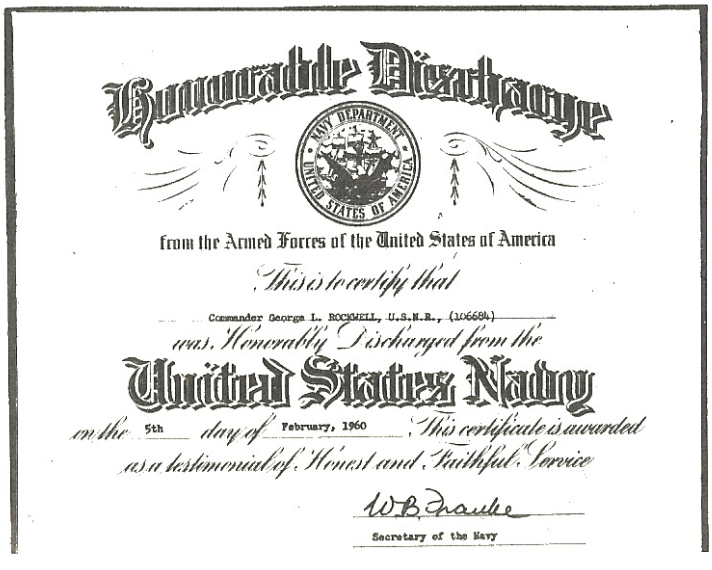
Thomas W. Murphy, M.D.

TWM:vlc

Cmdr. G. Lincoln Rockwell

A picture of Commander Rockwell when he served as a fighter pilot against the Communists in Korea.

Below is reproduced a copy of the HONORABLE DISCHARGE he was given upon release from the Navy.



Honorable Discharge

NAVY DEPARTMENT UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

from the Armed Forces of the United States of America

This is to certify that

Commander George L. ROCKWELL, U.S.N.R., (106684)

was Honorably Discharged from the

United States Navy

on the 5th day of February, 1960. This certificate is awarded as a testimonial of Honest and Faithful Service

W B Franke

Secretary of the Navy

# WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT FOR SURVIVAL WITH US... OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!

SEND YOUR CONTRIBUTION NOW!

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

POST OFFICE BOX 1381, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA JA 4-5831

# STEVE ALLISON'S REAL NAME IS SAUL ADELSTEIN!

Originally of Revere, Massachusettes

He left Philadelphia in disgrace after being indicted and tried on FOUR COUNTS OF SODOMY, and THREE COUNTS OF CORRUPTING THE MORALS OF A MINOR.

He had previously left Boston under similar enigmatic circumstances. Now this questionable Jewish 'entertainer' is spewing his Communistic propaganda on station WWDC from the Black Saddle Restaurant to innocent Washington area teenagers!

Is there no DECENT Gentile to 'entertain" us? IS there NOBODY to "own midnight" except this enigmatic Jew who HAD to leave both Boston and Philadelphia?

PROTEST TO THE BLACK SADDLE RESTAURANT AND STATION WWDC!

Insist that only DECENT Americans with CLEAR MORAL RECORDS reach into the sanctity of our homes and the innocent minds of our youth!

Just in case this all sounds too incredible to believe...We have reproduced DOCUMENTED EVIDENCE on the reverse side of this sheet which we obtained from the files of the Library of Congress.

Saul Adelstein, alias Steve Allison, is too pinko and questionable to monopolize the minds of decent citizens every night. Do what you can to stop this OUTRAGE on decency and morals!

Published as a public service by:

THE WATCH AND WARD COMMITTEE
American Nazi Party Headquarters
Box 1381, Arlington, 13, Va.

THE WEATHER
*U. S. Weather Bureau Forecast*

Philadelphia and vicinity: Mostly fair and cool today. Tomorrow increasing cloudiness and a little warmer. High today 58. Northeasterly winds 15 to 25 miles an hour today.

COMPLETE WEATHER DATA ON PAGE 22

# The Philadelphia Inquirer

PUBLIC LEDGER

An Independent Newspaper for All the People

September Circulation: Daily, 628,412; Sunday, 1,181,184 | 128th Year | THURSDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25, 1956 | Vol. 255, No. 117 | WFIL 560 KC • WFIL-TV
Copyright, 1956, by Triangle Publications, Inc.

Steve Allison (right), WPEN disc jockey-commentator, faces magistrate at vice ring hearing. With him is Bernard L. Lemisch, his attorney.

## 8 Vice Ring Suspects Face Girl Accusers At City Hall Court

Eight of 10 men named in warrants in connection with the current tri-State vice investigation were faced by a battery of teen-age girls and women accusers at sensational hearings in Central Station, City Hall, yesterday afternoon.

Two of the ten were declared to be fugitives by the District Attorney's office because they failed to appear in response to the warrants but last night their attorneys notified investigators the men would be surrendered at 9 A. M. today.

Of the others, seven including Steve Allison, WPEN late night disc jockey-commentator, were held without bail for the grand jury on morals charges. One other was held in $1000 bail on a lesser charge.

Allison, 41, who lives in the Chancellor Hall apartments, 220 S. 13th st., was represented by attorney Bernard L. Lemisch, who requested that the hearing for his client be waived.

**CITES CHARGES**

Assistant District Attorney E. Emmett Fitzpatrick agreed, citing to Chief Magistrate Joseph J. Herych the charges against Allison as four counts of sodomy and three counts of corrupting the morals of a minor.

As the hearing began and the charges against him were related, Allison stood at the bar with head slightly bowed and hands clasped in front of him.

Listed on the court docket as witnesses against him were Dorothy Heiland, 17, of Haverford ave. near 53d st., and Donata Tursi, 44, a widow, of Porter st. near 8th.

The docket listed the charges as sodomy, solicitation to commit sodomy, corrupting the morals of a minor and assault with solicitation to commit sodomy.

Allison, who was removed from the air Tuesday night by William B. Caskey, vice president and general manager of Radio Station WPEN, is married to dancer Wanda Hilliard. He is the father of two children.

He came here six years ago from Boston. The circumstances of his leaving Boston where he conducted a program similar to his show here are clouded in mystery. Judge Joseph Sloane fixed his bail at $5000.

adelphia Inquirer
ING, DECEMBER 27, 1956 h★ 17

EXCERPTS

**WIDOW COLLAPSES**

Another WPEN radio man, John W. Barry, known as Jack Barry, 30, of 49th st. near Trinity, was given a full-scale hearing. Mrs. Tursi, who was the only witness against him collapsed as she took the stand. Later she told of being a frequent visitor to WPEN almost every night to view the broadcast. On one occasion she said she went to a room on the second floor with Barry.

**WITNESS QUESTIONED**

Fitzpatrick questioned Mrs. Tursi:

Q. Do you know the defendant?
A. Yes
Q. Have you had sex relations with him?
A. Yes. Sometime in the middle of September, 1956. I don't remember the exact date.
Q. Where?
A. In the room at WPEN on the second floor
Q. How did you get to the room?
A. The door was open so I went up the stairs and he came up.
Q. What did these relations consist of?
A. I can't say it.
Q. What do you mean can't say it?
A. I cannot say the words
Q. Did he expose his body?
A. Yes, he was exposed. I knew what he wanted.

On the stand Miss Mastropieri said she went with Parkinson and Bogdanoff to the Rittenhouse Claridge last May, where Bogdanoff took photographs of her and Parkinson.

Following is the prosecutor's interrogation of the witness:

Q. How did you meet Parkinson?
A. Henry introduced him to me.
Q. Did you go to the apartment with either of them?
A. No. I went there with the two men and Henry took pictures of Parkinson and myself.
Q. Were you and Parkinson dressed?
A. No, we were both in the nude.
Q. Tell us what happened?
A. I can't.
Q. Why?
A. I'm ashamed of it.
Q. Why?
A. They were very bad pictures.
Q. What do you mean bad?
A. They were obscene pictures.

ONE MORE TRI...

HE ESCAPES WITH A "HUNG" JURY

## Hung Allison Vice Jury Discharged by Judge

### Deliberate For 3 Hours On Verdict

After three hours deliberation, a jury of six men and six women reported to the court they could not reach agreement on the conviction or acquittal of Steve Allison, former disc jockey and radio commentator, on vice charges and were discharged early today.

Loud sobbing of a woman witness, Mrs. Donata Tursi, 44, of Porter st. near 8th, after she protested, "I can't answer. I'm so mixed up," led eventually to her being excused and a fourth morals count was dropped.

Allison, suspended by radio station WPEN after his arrest, took the stand in his own defense to deny the testimony of Mrs. Heiland.

She had testified to immoral acts with Allison in the record room on the second floor of the radio station at 22d and Walnut sts.

The young woman said on one occasion he had made a further immoral proposal, adding: "I told him he was crazy and got my coat and left."

The defendant gave his age as 41 and said he came here 5½ years ago from Boston.

The cross-examination then proceeded as follows:

Q. What is your occupation?
A. I am a radio performer.
Q. Are you a disc jockey?
A. No one ever called me that

Mrs. Heiland, an expectant mother, said she was married in 1954 and has a one-year-old boy.

She said she had been introduced to Allison at the station's Ranch Room toward the end of last June by Bernard Jacobs, now awaiting sentence on a variety of vice charges.

She said they exchanged small talk and then Allison asked her to go upstairs to the record room after the 2 A. M. show. She said the room was on the second floor and contained a cot, a wash stand and a closet.

Steve Allison, suspended late night disc jockey, and his wife leaving City Hall courtroom during a recess in trial on vice charges. Jury disagreed.

**ADMITS INTRODUCTION**

Lemisch took over cross-examination.

Q.—Nobody forced you to do these things?
A.—No.
Q.—You did them of your own free will?
A.—Yes.
Q.—You performed this act two days before your son's birthday?
A.—Yes.

up and sank in the Pacific. Guard rescue ship.

## FCC Joins Vice Probe, Studies Part Played By Radio Commentator

The Philadelphia office of the Federal Communications Commission said yesterday it had referred to the FCC in Washington for "appropriate action" disclosures by witnesses of the activities of a late night disc jockey-commentator in connection with the tri-State vice ring investigation.

Roger E. Phelps, FCC engineer in charge here, said he would request District Attorney Victor H. Blanc to make available statements by girls under questioning and tapes of monitored telephone conversations that linked the commentator to Bernard Jacobs, teen-ager back to this city the following day.

Two New York police captains will come here to escort the girl to that city. She also will be accompanied by her mother and a Philadelphia policewoman.

The disc jockey's activities in connection with the vice ring were referred to by Phelps as "an evident undesirable and unhealthy situation." He said the Washington office of the FCC might send attaches to this city to enter the

## Steve Allison Taken Off Air

Steve Allison, Station WPEN disc jockey-commentator involved in the vice ring investigation, was taken off the air last night.

Allison's removal from the late-hour program was announced in a prepared statement by William B. Caskey, WPEN vice president and general manager. The statement was released to The Inquirer and later read over the air by Dr. John Powell when he took over as Allison's substitute.

The statement follows:

"We have been informed that a warrant has been issued naming one of our performers, Steve Allison, as a participant in the activities of the recently publicized vice ring.

## Speedy Retrial Sought In Allison Vice Case

A move for retrial of former disc jockey Steve Allison on vice charges will be made "as soon as possible," Second Assistant District Attorney Paul M. Chalfin said yesterday.

The jury trying Allison on three morals counts and three of corrupting the morals of a minor failed to agree after three hours of deliberation and was discharged early yesterday.

"We will take steps to have this case listed for retrial as soon as possible," Chalfin, who prosecuted the case, said. He would not comment on the hung jury.

Allison, meanwhile, was at liberty under $5000 bail.

Under the usual procedure the

HE SNEAKS OUT OF PHILA.

Distributed By The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY as a public service

# CAPITAL COMMENT

By MILTON FRIEDMAN

## *The Time Seems to Have Come to Put the Rockwell Lunacy on the Subversive Roster*

The press and radio of Havana, Moscow, and Communist China are stressing George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi movement in anti-American propaganda to such an extent that the State Department and the U. S. Informaion Agency are concerned. In the guise of fighting Communism, Rockwell has actually provided the Sino-Soviet bloc with a chance for dramatic smear attacks on the United States. Portraying America as "racist" and "Nazi," Communism is exploiting the existence of an American "party" that openly espouses nazism.

Such propaganda exaggerates the size of the tiny Nazi group. It omits the fact that Rockwell and nine of his storm-troopers are now in a New Orleans jail.

The Justice Department is quietly probing Rockwell's anonymous benefactors, his sources of income.

* * *

OFFICIALS, MEANWHILE, have renewed consideration of placing the Nazi party on the Attorney General's list of subversive organizations In their view, such a listing would diminish Rockwell's support, and authorize the Government to deny Federal employment to Nazi adherents.

**Liberal groups last year opposed listing the Nazis as subversive on grounds that Rockwell might obtain a hearing that would afford him a chance for some publicity. Now that Rockwell has got worldwide notoriety, a feeling is growing that the previous tactical approach is outdated and ineffective.**

Virginia authorities, citing the absence of the Nazis from the official U. S. subversive list, justified issuance of a charter "legalizing" the location in Virginia of the national nazi headquarters.

The Attorney General's list, deplored by many liberals because of "civil liberties" considerations, exists as a fact of life. Why should the Nazis be afforded immunity? That is the emerging question. The argument about a listing giving Rockell "publicity" is waning. The "hush-hush" strategy has demonstrably failed because the Nazis have obtained tremendous coverage.

* * *

U.S. GOVERNMENT INFORMATION officers told this correspondent that America should immedately list the Nazis as equally subversive as Communists. They said this would be "a blow at racism, and enhance the American image abroad."

**Ironically, the West German Government has just revealed a view that the United States has been too soft on the American Nazis—because such coddling has facilitated Communist attacks on N.A.T.O. and Bonn's relations with Washington.**

The Adenauer Government this month banned further shipment of Nazi "souvenirs" to Rockwell. Shipments to American Nazis had included storm-troop uniforms, S.S. insignia, ceremonial S. S. daggers, holsters for Luger pistols, and propaganda items including Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Bonn invoked a law prohibiting export of goods "likely to damage the reputation of the Federal German Republic abroad."

American firms, profiting from a lively import trade in Nazi "souvenirs," actually contracted with a firm in Solingen, West Germany, to resume manufacture of S.S. daggers like those of the Nazi regime. German exporters sought Nazi uniforms and trappings to fill the demand from America.

The Communists made clever use of Rockwell's recent foray into the South. Denouncing America for racist outrages in Alabama, Radio Moscow reported on "hooligans with swastika armbands . . . the American Nazi Party."

# PANIC! the JEWS ADMIT COLLAPSE OF THEIR PRESS CONSPIRACY

"I agree with all your ideas, but that awful swastika and the name Nazi ruins it all. You can't WIN with a name and symbol like that!"

We hear this argument every day, and read it in hundreds of letters. Perhaps the Jewish column at the left, not meant for Gentile eyes, will help explain our answer.

First, let us point out that nobody else has come even close to "winning" with all the "100% American" or "Conservative" approaches being used by more than five hundred right-wing organizations for more than thirty years. "America-First", "For America", "We The People", Mr. Hunt's various efforts and hundreds of others, in spite of millions of dollars spent, have not been able to stop the Marxist drive to power ever since Red Roosevelt became our first bolshevik President. In fact, only the people IN them ever

American NAZI Party
928 N. Randolph St.,
Arlington, Va.

heard of most of these organizations or read their facts, no matter how convincing and devastating these truths are. From Franklin, through Harry and Ike and now John, America and the White Race have been driven steadily down the road to bankruptcy, integration, moral decay, communism and national chaos!

The enemy has gotten too BIG for us. You can't beat his TV, his movies, his magazines and his newspapers with your pamphlets and private "rallies" full of people who already know the score. We have been talking to ourselves for too long, --isolated and ostracized by the enemy's "silent treatment", -his control of the press to insure that no news of opposition to Jewry, and the supporting facts, ever is allowed to be printed. The idea of the Jews is to create an atmosphere of defeat, dispair and cold fear. The "Conservatives" who try to fight Communism without mentioning its authors, Jews, CONTRIBUTE to that paralyzing fear by saying, in effect, to the millions who know the truth about the Jews, that even powerful millionaires like Maguire, cannot DARE to fight Jews openly.

Therefore, we set out to use the principle of Jiu Jitsu, --to force the enemy to use his own strength against himself. At the same time, we were determined to prove to Americans that you CAN stand up and DEFY the Jews, -and survive!

By fighting as "NAZIS", under the SWASTIKA, we FORCED the Jews to publicize our defiance and some of our facts in their OWN press, and make the MASSES conscious that there IS organized, successful and all-out opposition to the Jewish terrorists and brain-washers. They could NOT hide NAZIS MARCHING in the streets, and our arrogance and success has nerved up millions of frightened little people all over America to come out from under the bed for the biggest "right wing" ressurgence in years, -just as we predicted and planned three years ago.

In spite of the "It-can't-be-done" brigade, we have built an international and a national organization. In a few months, we will utterly smash their morale by marching into their "sacred" red stronghold, Union Square, New York City, backed by the whole power of our government, as the negroes marched into Little Rock High School.

The Communist WORKER has already said "If Rockwell is successful in speaking in Union Square, it will set back the forces of progressiveism and integration ten years!" ....and you know what Communists mean by "progressivism"! --and we will be successful!

We have been successful at everything else we have planned. Here is a list of some of the victories we have WON for the White Man, -for YOU and our Christian American Republic:

1. We have DESTROYED the Mental Health Octopus they were readying to get rid of right wing leaders. Since I won my way out of their insane-asylum and courts as an open NAZI preaching the gas-chamber for traitors, it is impossible for them to railroad YOU or others who discover the facts about Jewish treason to the bug-house as a nut. If it is not "nuts" to be a NAZI, it cannot be "nuts" to be anti-Jewish, as they had hoped.

2. Showed the MASSES of people that Jews do not protest anything the Communists do, no matter how un-American and vile, but that they try to kill anybody who points out the Jewish leadership of Communism in spite of their hypocrisy about "free speech".

3. Forced the "liberals" to expose their hypocrisy to the MASSES by demanding our rights as Nazis. If the liberals agree that we do have the right to preach gas-chambers for Jew traitors, (as their doctrines demand), then we spread the facts about the Jews, and can't help winning the people. If they deny our rights, they expose themselves to the people for just what we say they are!

4. Broken the Jew-terror in the streets. In cities from Boston to New Orleans, we have insisted on the rights of the White Christians to speak and picket as well as the Communists, NAACP, CORE, Peace-marchers and other red-front outfits. We have faced their thousands of murderous, screaming Jews and Negroes, and beaten them!!

5. Proved that the courts are basically honest, so that we can win back and maintain our White Christian American Republic legally. Even with a Jew police head, Jew D.A., Jew judge, Jew warden and Negro guards in the prison, we WON in the Jew-ridden city of Philadelphia, as we have won in all other cities. We have to spend time in jail, get some beatings and lose a lot of bail money, but the courts stand up for us every time in the long run, and the policemen and FBI see what is going on, so are mostly with us, personally.

6. Won over the YOUTH! Most other right-wing gatherings look like convocations of the class of 1885. But hundreds of young Americans come to us to FIGHT, for adventure! The LAST thing we can expect is that masses of fighting YOUNG men will be attracted by stodgy "conservativism" and stories about taxes and economics. They cannot resist the danger and challenge of the Nazi party.

7. Proved that there is a SOLUTION to the Negro problem, other than murder or civil war. Only the blind will not see that "Segregation" is dead and cannot be revived with today's educated and aggressive Negroes. But millions of Negroes have shown that they will not only accept, but are eager for SEPARATION, as Elijah Muhammed's huge and growing following proves. Only the American NAZI Party can WIN the colored masses from the Jews who now use them as a battering ram against us, and get them out of our schools, cities, towns, restaurants, etc, at the same time!

8. Gotten rid of the highest Soviet spy ever found in America. I turned in the facts on Valentin Ivanof, first secretary of the Soviet Embassy in D.C., to the FBI. But nothing happened, as with so many FBI reports which are just filed, until I got an honest reporter to publish the story. It hit national headlines, and the Soviet spy was on his way to Russia the next morning.

9. We have made it legal and respectable to be a NAZI! We have fought for and won all licences necessary to run a bona fide political headquarters in Arlington County. We have fought for and won a CHARTER from the Commonwealth of Virginia, and have even established a bank account in the Party's name, and are taking an advertisment in the telephone-book yellow pages!

The concrete accomplishments of the American Nazi Party, far from being "crackpot-ism", or hooliganism are the greatest of any right-wing organization in America. The article by Friedman, admitting in the JEWISH private press, that the Soviets, the red Chinese and the Cubans are hollering and wailing about the American Nazi Party, and that their filthy campaign of smear and silence hasn't worked, ought to bring a shout of joy from any American who is fed up with the Kikes, Coons, Queers and Communists who have just about taken over our beloved America.

Their big talk about the subversive list is just that, -big talk. It won't work any better than their terrorism, their insane asylum or their injunctions against our speaking in Union Square.

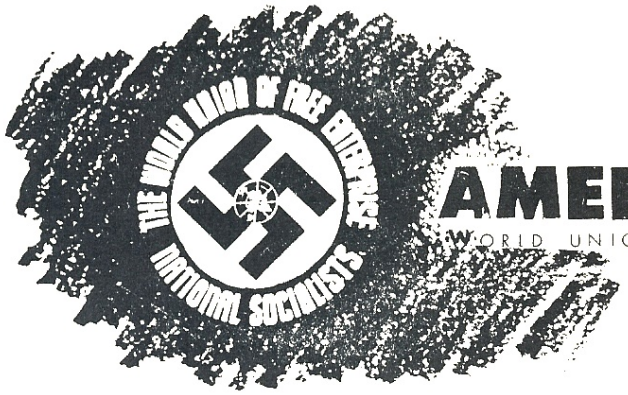
They made it so hard to get the reds on the subversive list that it is impossible now to get US on the list, because there must be a hearing, and a hearing would show that it is not WE who are subversive, but our Jew accusers!

The American Nazi Party is the ONLY outfit in America building the STRENGTH and the FIGHTING FORCE to save our nation and people when the Jews strike with their Communism. It is NOT subversive, not trying to start a war or establish a dictatorship. But it is determined to fight by all legal means to save our White Christian American Republic and solve the Negro problem without riots and bloodshed or civil war.

If you are young and strong, join the Party and FIGHT for your race and nation! If you have too many responsibilities, SUPPORT the young men who do the fighting and suffering FOR YOU!

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, Box 1381
Arlington, Virginia, USA.




# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the Commander
Lincoln Rockwell

NATL HDQTRS 928 N RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

Dear Friend:

This letter is being sent to you for one of two reasons; either you have requested our literature, or your name has been sent to us by one of your friends with the request that we forward you a sample of our literature for your approval.

Most of us in the American Nazi Party are veterans and the Commander has served almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, rising from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander and commanding three Navy squadrons. He was honorably discharged in 1960.

Many people have asked us why we use the Swastika and call ourselves "Nazis". At one time or another most of us here have tried to wake up our fellow White Americans to the problem of Jewish Communism, Zionism and Integration which is destroying our race and our American Republic. All "normal", "nice" efforts have cost us a lot of time and money, and they have all failed! We have found out that the only way to wake up our fellow white Americans is to SHOCK them! This the Swastika does, and it forces the Jews to mention the problems in their press.

After reading Hitler's book "Mein Kampf", we have found that Hitler set forth a plan for the survival of the White Race and nations, and was a fanatical White Christian German Nationalist who believed in RACE, which is exactly what every good American should be if you substitute "American" for "German". Most patriotic Americans will find when they study what Hitler really WAS (instead of what the Jews SAY he was), that Hitler held the same basic beliefs as they themselves are fighting for.

The Swastika was not originated by Hitler, but had been the symbol of the White Aryans of ancient India several thousand years ago, and has been the real symbol of the White Man ever since. Hitler used the Swastika to symbolize his fight against the mongrel Jews for the WHITE RACE, and it is still the most powerful symbol of the most powerful race on this earth. In addition, the Swastika alone has the power to SHOCK the brainwashed White Men awake in spite of the Jewish papers, TV, magazines, movies, books, etc.

(over)

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING -and WINNING, --AGAINST:

1. COMMUNISM, at home, abroad, secret, subversive, or terroristic.
2. SOCIALISM of the Marxist, anti-free enterprise, regimented kind.
3. ZIONISM, and any other form of divided loyalty to the United States.
4. INTEGRATION and race mixing of any type and any place.
5. INCOME TAXES, and Federal squandering of our National Wealth.
6. BRAINWASHING of Americans by Jews on TV, radio, in the press, movies, etc.
7. MASS MEDICATION by drinking water or in food or in any other way.
8. IMMIGRATION of undesireables into the United States of America.
9. THE UNITED NATIONS and the rest of the Red apparatus in the USA.
10. GOVERNMENT INTERFERENCE with the businessman, labor and the farmer.
11. IMMORALITY AND FILTH in our national life and culture.
12. The phoney TWO PARTY SYSTEM where both serve Negroes and Jews only.
13. THE FEDERAL RESERVE illegal money system.
14. COWARDICE in the face of Communist bullying by our weak government.
15. SABOTAGE of our Armed Forces by Integration, and pinko orientation.

THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IS FIGHTING FOR:

1. The WHITE RACE, which MUST be preserved above all.
2. The American CONSTITUIONAL REPUBLIC.
3. The Christian traditions and culture of the WEST.
4. Free Enterprise and Private Property without the evil of criminal speculators.

. . .if you agree with these aims, then, regardless of what you might think about the NAME we use to reach the public in spite of Jewish censorship, --you agree with us. If you have the courage and are in a position to do so, you should join us openly and help FIGHT like your forefathers. If it is impossible for you to join and fight, then you should help support the ONLY ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES WHICH IS ACTUALLY DOING WHAT ALL THE OTHER RIGHT WING OUTFITS HAVE BEEN TALKING ABOUT FOR FORTY YEARS.

You can't save our precious heritage of culture, our race and our Nation by wishing or pretending. You can't keep kidding yourself forever that any of the present politicians will ever do anything DANGEROUS, -will ever oppose the Jew as he must be opposed if we are to survive. Nor can you keep pretending that THIS time you will elect Faubus to the White House, or throw "the election into the house", etc etc. There is no easy way. The Jew won his present mastery over you only by risking his life and liberty in a deadly FIGHT, and you can't win back your birthright by TALKING HIM OUT OF IT. Only a radical, fighting outfit which succeeds in SHOCKING the American people awake has any chance of winning them away from Jewish brainwashing and organizing them into a White Man's Army which will sweep the traitors, the usurpers, the liars and the cowards out of our public life with an iron broom.

You can become an Associate Member of this fighting organization which is making American History and meet other brave patriots in your area by writing for an application blank. You must be White, over eighteen, absolutely dedicated to the United States and its Constitution, and have a burning desire to DO SOMETHING BESIDE TALK and read pamphlets to save this beloved America.

We hope that you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of the White Race, our Nation, and all we hold sacred and dear on this earth!

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, of the
World Union of Free Enterprise
National Socialists

# GRUNDSÄTZE UNSERES GLAUBENS

## I

WIR GLAUBEN, dass ein echter Mann niemals glücklich sein kann in einer nackten Balgerei um materiellen Gewinn und erbärmlichen Behagen, ohne ein Ziel, das ihm mehr ist als er selbst, und für das er bereit ist, seine eigene Selbstgefälligkeit zu opfern. Ein solches Ziel wurde ehemals von den Religionen bereitgestellt, denen die Bibel als alleinige

## IV

WIR GLAUBEN, dass der Kampf des Lebenselement jedes natürlichen Fortschritts und Aufstiegs und das eigentliche Wesen des Lebens selber ist; dass er der einzige Weg ist, auf dem wir die Herrschaft über die anderen Lebewesen auf der Erde gewonnen haben und aufrechterhalten können; dass wir darum den Kampf bejahen müssen, als ein Mittel uns zu erproben und zu verbessern; und dass wir die Schwächlinge, die dem Kampf ausweichen, zu verachten haben. Wir glauben, dass das Leben selbst von der Natur nur jenen zuerkannt wird, die darum kämpfen und es gewinnen, und nicht jenen, die es nur schwächlich wünschen oder darum als um ein "Recht" betteln.

## V

WIR GLAUBEN, dass niemand ein Recht auf die Dienste oder die Erzeugnisse seiner Mitmenschen hat, wenn er nicht zumindest einen GLEICHEN Wert an Gütern oder Dienstleistungen seiner eigenen Arbeit oder Erfindung beiträgt. Wir glauben, dass der Beitrag eines Mitgliedes der Gesellschaft, der aus NICHTS ANDEREM besteht als aus dem "Geld" genannten Ersatz, ein Betrug an seinen Mitmenschen ist, und keinen Mann, der zu ehrlicher Arbeit fähig ist, von seiner Verantwortlichkeit entbindet, seinen Anteil zu schaffen.

## VI

WIR GLAUBEN, dass es im Interesse der Gemeinschaft ist, dafür zu sorgen, dass jeder ehrenhafte Mann seine Freiheit und ihm die Gelegenheit gegeben wird seine grösste Leistungsfähigkeit auszubilden, indem seine Gesundheit erhalten, er vor unvorhersehbaren und vernichtenden Katastrophen geschützt, er im Bereich seiner Anlagen zum Können ausgebildet und gegen wirtschaftliche und politische Ausbeutung geschützt wird.

## VII

WIR GLAUBEN, dass Adolf Hitler von der unendlich weisen Vorsehung einer Welt am Rande der jüdischbolschewistischen geistigen Tyrannei dahintapp, springen überall, wo Weisse Menschen sind, die Funken des Nationalsozialismus auf zur lodernden Flamme der Wahrheit.

Am hellsten brennt sie heute in Amerika, wo dem Volk allmählich bewusst geworden ist, welch ungeheuerlicher Irrtum es war, für die jüdisch-bolschewistischen Barbaren und die zionistischen Superkapitalisten gegen unsere deutschen Brüder Krieg zu führen.

Der gleiche Weltfeind rüstet heute zu letzten Streich, um die endgültige und totale Diktatur des Judentums nach bolschewistischem Muster über die ganze Welt zu errichten. Angesichts der für jeden heute klar erkennbaren jüdischen Praxis, zur Sicherung der jüdischen Herrschaft überall die Dekadenz zu fördern und die natürliche Elite auszurotten, bedeutet die jüdische Herrschaft den Untergang der Menschheit und an erster Stelle den Untergang unserer Rasse.

Unsere Rasse kann sich nicht die Katastrophe eines dritten Bruderkrieges zugunsten des Weltfeindes leisten. Wir müssen uns zusammenschliessen zum Arischen Weltbund der Völker unserer Art, ohne Rücksicht auf religiöse und nationale Grenzen oder die durch verbrecherische Macher der "Öffentlichen Meinung" künstlich erzeugten Hassgefühle.

Geteilt in "Engländer", "Deutsche", "Franzosen", "Amerikaner", "Holländer", "Norweger" und so weiter, sind wir von der fanatischen Internationale der Zionisten, Kapitalisten und Kommunisten in einen Zustand hilfloser Schwäche getrieben worden.

Wiedervereinigt zur einen grossen Rasse, die die Erde eroberte und kultivierte, wird der Arische Mann der Welt aufs neue Ordnung und Gerechtigkeit bringen.

Ihr, meine Deutschen Kameraden, müsst heute noch warten. Aber wir kommen! In den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika ist die heilige schwarz, weiss und rote Fahne mit dem Hakenkreuz aus der Asche Berlins wieder hochgerissen worden in den Himmel! In der ganzen Welt sind die Nationalsozialisten auf dem Marsch. Hört! Von ferne könnt ihr sie singen hören: "Die Fahne hoch! Die Reihen fest geschlossen!"

Haltet euren heiligen Glauben fest! Haltet stand! Wir kommen!

Heil Hitler!

LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Vorhaben nichts Geringeres ist als eine weltweite Ansteckung, die Menschheit vom jüdischen Umsturz und von der jüdischen Herrschaft in allen ihren Formen zu befreien, und die Erschaffung WELTORDNUNG, die wir haben müssen, wenn wir Herren unseres eigenen Planeten bleiben wollen.

Diesem weltweiten Ziel weihen wir feierlich unser Leben.

# PROGRAMM

In weniger als 100 Jahren ist der Marxismus aus einem machiavellistischen System in den Gehirnen der Marx, Engels und anderen Juden zu einem riesenhaften, wissenschaftlich arbeitenden, terroristischen Ungeheuer herangewachsen, das auf dem Rücken der Hälfte der Erdbevölkerung reitet und mit mächtigen, schleimigen Tentakeln bis in das geheimste Leben der ganzen übrigen Menschheit hineinreicht.

und wollen still für uns sprechen:

Der reine Glaube, den du uns gegeben,
durchpulst bestimmend unser aller Leben.
Mein Führer, du allein bist Weg und Ziel!

Deutschland, im 18. Jahr der Verfolgung,

Armin der Deutsche

unsere riesenhaften Feinde besiegen werden.

Wenn der Weisse Mann nicht die jahrzehntelange jüdische Gehirnwäsche abwerfen kann, sich nicht von der raffinierten jüdischen Beeinflussung und Steuerung freimachen kann, die seinen Lebenswillen tödlich lahmt, wenn er nicht den Mut aufbringen kann, dem unheimlichen Alpdruck der weit vorgerückten Stunde ins Gesicht zu sehen und sich in einer wirksamen vereinigten Weltorganisation zusammenzufinden, um für seine Ideals, ja für sein und seiner Kinder Leben gegen den Juden und seinen scheusslichen Marxismus zu kämpfen, wird er bald für immer in ein schmutziges Chaos der Entwürdigung, der Sklaverei und des dann unausweichlichen Todes versinken. Denn wenn auch die Juden mit ihrem Marxismus, mit ihrer Zerstörung aller Werte und ihrem zionistischen Imperialismus sich bald die Welt erobern werden, falls nicht ein Wunder geschieht, so wird doch ihr Sieg ihre letzte Handlung auf der Erde sein. Als ewige Parasiten, die sie sind, werden die Juden bald im ausgefressenen Körper ihres toten Wirts zugrunde gehen.

Darum verkünden wir, dass unser

# BOTSCHAFT an das DEUTSCHE VOLK von Lincoln Rockwell

Lange bevor deine Arischen Bruder in anderen Nationen aufwachten und die wahre Natur des Bolschewismus erkannten, hast du, Deutsches Volk, die Welt vor dieser jüdischen Seuche geschützt.

Mit alttestamentarischer Brutalität versuchte der Weltfeind, die heilige Flamme des Nationalsozialismus auszutreten, die der unsterbliche Führer unserer Rasse, Adolf Hitler, in Deutschland entzündet hat.

Mit Hilfe "deutscher" Verräter haben sie die Deutsche Schale zerbrochen. Aber die Flammen flogen über die ganze Erde, und wahrend Deutschland heute in der beinahe totalen Finsternis der jüdischen Katastrophe geschenkt wurde, und dass uns nur der leuchtende, flammende Geist dieses heroischen Mannes die Kraft und die Inspiration geben kann, (gleich den frühen Christen) aus den Tiefen der Verfolgung und des Hasses aufzusteigen, der Welt den strahlenden Idealismus neu zu geben, und ihr wirklichen Frieden, internationale Ordnung und soziale Gerechtigkeit für alle Menschen zu geben.

Diese sieben Grundsätze sind das Fundament und der Felsen unseres Glaubens. Mit ihnen werden wir die Welt bewegen.

Das politische "Parteiprogramm", das wir uns zu eigen machen und das selbst-verständlich auf diesen Grundsätzen beruht, kann und wird sich verändern wie die Ereignisse wechseln und die Gegebenheiten sich verändern und wie wir bessere Wege finden. Aber diese sieben Grundsätze sind für uns die grundlegende, vollkommene und zeitlose WAHRHEIT. Sie werden sich nicht verändern.

Wir verpflichten uns für immer und ohne jeden Vorbehalt auf diese Ideale und auf den Kampf, der notwendig ist, um sie als die einzige naturgesetzlich richtige und wirklichkeitsnahe Grundlage der menschlichen Gesellschaft zur Geltung zu bringen.

So verstärkt das Ganze unermesslich die Kräfte aller zusammenarbeitenden Teile, und die Glieder ordnen dafür einen Teil ihrer Freiheit dem Ganzen unter, während das Ganze zugrunde geht, mit allen seinen Teilen, wenn immer ein Teil versäumt, seine eigene Funktion zu verrichten, sich die Funktion anderer Teile anmasst oder in deren Funktion einmischt, oder wie ein Krebsgeschwür alle Nahrung verschlingt und selbstsüchtig hemmungslos uber die Proportion seiner Aufgabe im Ganzen hinauswuchert - welch letzteres genau die Wirkung der parasitischen Juden und ihres Liberalismus und Marxismus auf die menschliche Gesellschaft ist.

## III

WIR GLAUBEN, dass der Mensch nur dann einen wahren Schritt vorwärts macht, wenn er der Natur ehrfürchtig gegenübertritt und ihre ewigen Gesetze anerkennt und achtet, und sich nicht überheblich anmasst, die Natur zu vergewaltigen und ihre Gesetze zu ignorieren, wie es die Marxisten aller Schattierungen mit ihrem Umweltdogma, ihren Sondergesetzen der biologischen Gleichheit, die nur fur Menschen gelten sollen, und ihrer Glaubensgrundlage galt. Aber Wissenschaft, Revolutionen und Zersetzung haben alle traditionellen Religionen so geschwacht, und dem Menschen einen solch unberechtigten, kurzsichtigen Dunkel seiner "Macht uber die Natur" gegeben, dass er tatsachlich sein eigener Gott geworden ist. Er ist geistig verloren, wenn er es auch noch nicht zugeben will. Wir glauben, dass das einzige Ziel, das den Gesetzen der Natur, der Schopfung des ewigen GOTTES des Weltalls, gemass ist und deshalb den Menschen noch aus seiner gegenwartigen unglucks eligen Selbstsucht heraus und in die Strahlkraft des opferbereiten Idealismus erheben kann, der aufwarts gerichtete Kampf seiner Rasse ist, der Kampf fur das gemeinschaftliche Wohl seines Volkes.

## II

WIR GLAUBEN, dass die Gesellschaft nur als organismus erfolgreich und damit glucklich funktionieren kann; dass es allen Gliedern zugute komm' wenn jeder Teil die Funktion leistet, fur die er am besten geeignet ist, um ein einiges, lebensfahiges GANZES mit einem Willen zu schaffen, das dann in der Lage ist, jeden einzelnen Teil voll auszubilden.

Mit Hilfe unglaublich geschickter Lügen, die teuflisch darauf berechnet sind, die edelsten Gefühlsregungen der Menschheit anzusprechen, und durch die konsequente Behandlung seiner teuflischen Doktrinen als eine RELIGION, welche die zerfallenden Kräfte der älteren Religionen ersetzt, hat der Marxismus in unheimlicher Schnelligkeit einen Punkt erreicht, an dem nur ein grosses **Wunder** seinen rasenden und unvermeidlichen Triumph über den ganzen Planeten aufhalten kann.

Keine Gesetze, keine der gegenwärtigen Organisationen, keine der bestehenden Regierung und keine der üblichen bürgerlichen Doktrinen kann den historischen Vormarsch dieses übelen Riesen zum Stehen bringen. Es sollte für jeden offensichtlich sein, dass die "Demokratien", bis ins Mark verfault und zersetzt durch Korruption, Schwäche und jüdische Manipulationen, der beste Nährboden für den Marxismus waren und bis heute sind; und es ist lächerlich vorzugeben, dass gerade die Kräfte, die das Werden und Wachsen des roten Ungeheuers nicht verhindern konnten, sondern es tatsächlich pflegten und nahrten, ihn nun unschädlich machen können.

Der Marxismus ist tatsächlich eine

---

BOTSCHAFT
von der Ersten Deutschen
Nationalsozialistischen Hundertschaft

Meine deutschen Brüder und Schwestern!

Seit 17 Jahren werdet ihr beherrscht von den übelsten aller Fremden und ihren Stathaltern, den Verrätern aus euren Reihen.

Seit 17 Jahren werdet ihr mit einer Flut von Schmutz und Lügen überschwemmt, wie sie in der Welt noch nie dagewesen sind.

Seit 17 Jahren versuchen entartete Verräter, krankhafte Egoisten und sonstiges Gesindel den Einen grossen Mann, gegen den sie mit aller Macht nicht ankommen, in ihren eigenen Dreck zu ziehen, versuchen sie, euch das heilige Erbe unseres grossen Führers zu verekeln, um euch so schwach und hilflos wie nur möglich zu machen, versuchen sie, euch mit den unerhörtesten Fälschungen einen Schuldkomplex einzuimpfen, der euch eines Tages zum Selbstmord treiben soll.

Aber sie haben ihre Rechnung gemacht ohne den ewigen Schöpfer, den unser Führer ehrfürchtig die Vorsehung nannte, und die heiligen Kräfte, die er in die Menschen unserer Rasse gelegt hat.

Überall wo arische Völker leben, ist der heilige Samen Adolf Hitlers auf fruchtbaren Boden gefallen, und die ersten starken Keime brechen nun durch die Oberfläche.

Noch immer hat das Licht über die Finsternis gesiegt, die Wahrheit über die Lüge, das Leben über den Tod. Und so wird kraft des ihm innewohnenden göttlichen Gesetzes der Nationalsozialismus siegen über die Heere des untergehenden jüdisch-demokratisch marxistischen Imperiums; denn der Nationalsozialismus ist das Licht, die Wahrheit und das Leben.

Der Nationalsozialismus ist das Herz unserer Rasse, das immer kraftvoller schlägt und schlagen wird.

Noch müssen wir warten, wie uns der geniale Commander der Nationalsozialistischen Partei Amerikas und des Nationalsozialistischen Weltbundes sagte. Aber bald kommt auch für uns wieder die Zeit der Tat, der männlichen Tat für das Reich unserer Rasse, das Reich unserer Kinder und Enkel, für das kommende Jahrtausend.

Bis dahin wollen wir uns bereit **machen** und täglich unseres Führers gedenken, der durch seine Tat und sein Opfer die Voraussetzungen für alles künftige menschliche Leben geschaffen hat,

neue RELIGION, der geschickt verhüllte Kunstgerechte Kult der Selbstsucht, die Religion der nackten Selbstbespiegelung, die Natur zu besiegen. Nur eine entgegengesetzte Lehre, eine Lehre der Selbstlosigkeit und des Idealismus, die in der naturgesetzlichen WAHRHEIT verwurzelt ist, die mit mindestens dem gleichen religiösen Fanatismus vertreten wird wieder Marxismus, kann den Menschen die aussergewöhnlichen Kräfte verleihen, die notwendig sind, um die Weltrevolution des Bösen, die schon beinahe als eine vollendete Tatsache in die Geschichte eingegangen ist, umzukehren und in den Sieg der aufsteigenden Kräfte zu verwandeln.

Die einzige Lehre, die einer solch heroischen Aufgabe gewachsen ist, die einzige Lehre mit der erwiesenen Kraft, die Herzen und Geister von Millionen Menschen aufzurufen, den jüdischen Bolschewismus zu bekämpfen und zu besiegen, ist der Nationalsozialismus, die Lehre des IDEALISMUS, die das OPFER des selbstsuchtigen eingefleischten ICH fur das Wohl der Gemeinschaft fordert, die alle Voraussetzungen der grossen Religion erfüllt. Mit solch mächtiger Inspiration haben die winzigen Davids noch stets ihre Goliaths besiegt, wie wir

LONDON JEWISH CHRONICLE

London, England, February 24, 1961

## American Survey

# A Halfpenny Hitler

*From ALBERT VORSPAN*

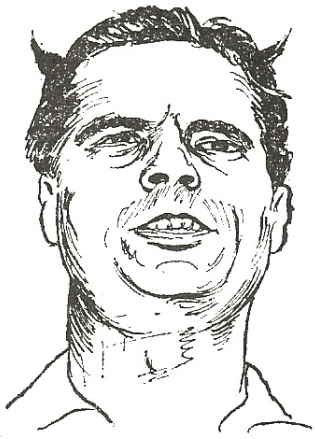
THE emergence of hate-monger George Lincoln Rockwell, with his ragged handful of followers banded together as the American Nazi Party, poses no real threat to the security of American Jewry. But the question of how best to cope with this halfpenny Hitler has pointed up several critical dilemmas of Jewish organisational life in America.

Rockwell is a former Commander in the U.S.A. Navy, who began his antisemitic campaign several months ago by distributing pamphlets in Arlington, Virginia. Flaunting swastikas, he and his "storm-troopers" boldly urged "the gas chamber" for "Jew traitors." Despite revocation of his Naval Reserve commission by the Navy, Rockwell enlarged his plans and staged Nazi-like demonstrations in Washington, D.C. Thereafter, he gained national notoriety by brazenly seeking a permit to bring his Nazi road-show to famous Union Square in New York City. In recent weeks he and his henchmen have precipitated violent scenes in Boston and Philadelphia by seeking, in full Nazi uniforms, to picket showings of the film "Exodus."

### No united policy

Rockwell's deliberate campaign to "aggravate the Jews so bad" that they would give him free publicity has been successful. The absence of a unified policy and a unified Jewish voice tended to play into the hands of the abusive domestic führer. When Rockwell sought a permit to speak in New York City—where half of the United States's five million Jews reside—Jewish organisational competition and confusion resulted in near-chaos. Some Jewish organisations urged the Mayor, Mr. Wagner, to grant a permit, thus associating themselves with the American Civil Liberties Union in the contention that every American, however obnoxious his preaching, has the right to freedom of speech and freedom of assembly.

Other Jewish organisations demanded that the Mayor refuse the permit on the grounds that Rockwell would incite to riot. Still others took a compromise stand, suggesting that Rockwell be permitted to speak, but that if and



George Rockwell

when violence resulted Rockwell should immediately be arrested and charged with a breach of the peace. The Mayor listened to the conflicting requests and took the politically expedient course: he denied Rockwell's application for a permit. The absence of a unified voice for the total Jewish community—or, at the very least, of one table around which all Jewish organisations would meet to decide policy—resulted in the usual babel of conflicting voices and the inevitable loss of effectiveness. Underscored again was the dilemma of Jewish organisational weakness.

A second dilemma illuminated by the Rockwell controversy was the deep chasm which often separates Jewish leadership from the rank-and-file Jew in the community. The distance between organisational policy and the actions of individual Jews was painfully revealed in each of the communities faced by a Rockwell "invasion." When Rockwell announced plans to descend upon Boston to picket the cinema showing "Exodus," Jewish community leaders urged a "rational" rather than an "emotional" response to the bigot. Jewish organisations urged the Boston Jewish community to "quarantine" Rockwell, thus denying him the front-page publicity he avidly sought. This advice was completely disregarded. Some 10,000 Bostonians—Jews and non-Jews—poured forth in a frenzied counter-demonstration, which, in the view of an on-the-spot observer, might well have "torn Rockwell to shreds" had not the police whisked him to safety.

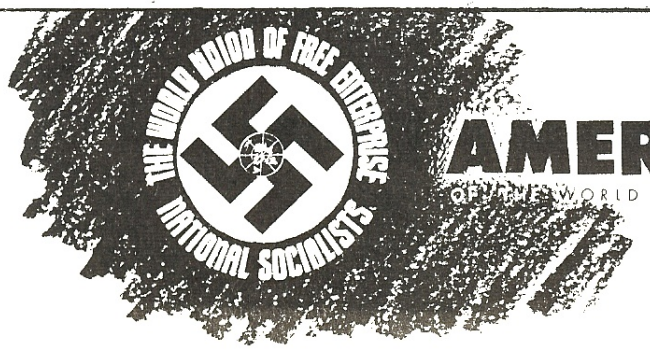
The Rockwell episodes indicate that Jewish organisations in the United States had underestimated the intensity of Jewish public opinion. American Jews, at the moment, are disinclined to trouble much about the civil liberties of such as George Rockwell or to view the problem of coping with him in the measured and rational terms which most Jewish organisations have urged.

And this raises still another difficult dilemma for American Jewish organisations. Should the so-called "defence agencies," such as the American Jewish Committee, the Anti-Defamation League, the American Jewish Congress, and others, base their policies on the impassioned emotionalism which now animates so many American Jews on this subject? Or, rather than pandering to the pressure to fight hate with hate, should Jewish leadership undertake the hard task of educating the Jewish public to a more mature and understanding view of the problem?

### Civil liberties

For, despite Rockwell, most Jewish organisations have over the years come to the firm conclusion that "quarantine" is the best way to combat the bigot. Indeed, the denial of publicity has proved successful in reducing such antisemites as Gerald L. K. Smith to impotence. More important, Jewish organisations have come increasingly to believe that Jewish security is best maintained by the preservation of American civil liberties in the fullest measure. This means that, far from denying free speech to antisemites, Jewish groups have concluded it is best to defend American liberties, even for the antisemite. The recent nightmare of McCarthyism in American life served to strengthen the conviction that Jewish life can flourish only in an atmosphere of freedom and of undiminished liberty for all Americans, of whatever unpopular views or associations, to speak and to associate. Those holding this conviction are fearful lest the emotional turmoil, brought on by the Rockwell affair, might cause the Jewish community to turn the clock back to the regressive and repressive pattern which once sought to suppress the film "Oliver Twist," to ban "The Merchant of Venice" from libraries, and to urge ill-considered group libel legislation.

The background against which these dilemmas must be resolved is—it must be recalled—of an America in which antisemitism is at a low ebb, in which discrimination against Jews has declined dramatically, and in which American Jewry flourishes as one of the three major faiths in a "triple melting-pot." In this perspective George Rockwell, with all his ranting and strutting, is only a momentary nuisance. But his violent appearance on the American stage will not be an unmixed evil if he compels American Jewry to face up to these dilemmas.




AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

OF THE WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.

or POST OFFICE BOX 1381

ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

JAckson 4-5831

## PROOF OF THE PUDDING, -from the JEWS!

On the opposite side of this sheet we have reproduced the full text of an article from the Jewish CHRONICLE of LONDON, ENGLAND.

The article tells, better than we could, how successful has been our calculated plan to beat the Jews at their own game.

Three years ago we announced our plans to "aggravate the Jews so bad" (legally), that they would react irrationally and FORCE the publicity which the "quarantine" or "silent treatment" has denied to all other outfits who have tried to expose the Jew and his treason. Without publicity, attempts to expose the Jew, in modern mass society, are reduced to the pitiful private meetings of people who already know "the score", and the eternal game of passing "literature" around to the same gang of frustrated people year after year.

Those who keep advising us to "change your name" and "get rid of that swastika, - people hate it so much!" ---such advisors forget that there are thousands of organizations using "nicer" names and symbols, --and they are helpless, -DEAD. Jewish control of all media of public opinion and entertainment have "bottled up" all such "nice" outfits, and forced them to keep talking to THEMSELVES. Nobody, in terms of modern mass psychology, ever heard of all these outfits. They are patriotic, intelligent, courageous, hard-working, --but they are ineffective unless they could find SOME way to break out of the circle of "patriots", somehow, and reach the minds and hearts of the millions being brainwashed exclusively by the Jews.

The article on the other side tells the truth about the vicious Jew scheme of "quarantine", --it IS effective, and, in the words of the article, has reduced even such titans as Gerald L. K. Smith to "impotence".

We set out, not like a gang of idiotic and thoughtless kids on a lark, but as purposeful and professional men to SMASH this filthy, un-American "quarantine" treatment. It cannot be done in safety or by "nice" methods, but only by the utmost daring and boldness. The only test we applied eternally was, "Is it LEGAL?" If it were not legal, we knew we would be in jail for a long time, no matter how many others "got away with it". The SWASTIKA and the name NAZI are legal, but NOBODY ever imagined anybody would be "mad" enough to face the Jews and their brainwashed millions waving such a "hated" symbol. So we did it, -carefully, precisely, always pressing just to the edge of possibilities, -never too far to survive legally.

The Jews have been beating our people almost to death with "liberalism," and the result is that they have been taught to be so "tolerant" of communism and treason by Jews, that the dumb Goy can't distinquish anymore between Jews and their treason, and Nazis and their open declaration to gas Jew traitors. The liberal Goy sheep don't see why they shouldn't "tolerate" Nazis on their campus as well as Commies, as the Jews have been telling them. The result is a "ball" for our side, as the Jews frantically try to explain the impossible logic that one must be absolutely tolerant of Reds preaching treason, -even by violence; but that one must be absolutely intolerant of anyone preaching the gassing of such scum.

Little by little, our critics will begin to see the incredible, miraculous success of our "Nazi" tactics. We hope the article printed on the obverse will help.

# Virginia Stands Fast...

## IN FACE OF JEWISH PRESSURE!

THE WASHINGTON POST Friday, March 31, 1961 A5

### State Backs Rockwell's Party Charter

The Virginia Corporation Commission reaffirmed yesterday the right of George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi Party to a State charter.

The Commission issued a charter to the group on March 14. In a letter to Joseph F. Barr, national executive secretary of the Jewish War Veterans of the U. S. A., Commissioner Ralph T. Catterall said that "it is not a crime to call yourself a Nazi; criminality stems from acts and not from words."

The veterans group had called on Gov. J. Lindsay Almond to review the issuance of the charter and criticized a previous Commission statement that the charter application disclosed no illegal purpose.

In a letter to the Governor, the organization said recognition of Rockwell's party as legal by the State mocked the sacrifices of Virginians and others who died fighting Nazis in World War II.

In Richmond, the Governor's office said the letter had been referred to the Corporation Commission because statutes give authority over the issuance of charter to the Commission.

Catterall's letter to Barr said that approval of a charter is automatic "to all who file proper papers and pay statutory fees."

Rockwell is a resident of Arlington where the American Nazi Party has its headquarters.

1.

THE WASHINGTON POST Thursday, April 6, 1961

### Nazi Charter Is Upheld By Almond

RICHMOND, April 5 (AP) Gov. J. Lindsay Almond today upheld a state agency's issuance of a Virginia charter to the American Nazi Party.

He sought to end what he called "a campaign of publicity that misrepresents" Virginia by the Jewish War Veterans.

Almond wrote Joseph F. Barr, the group's national executive director in Washington, D. C., that the State Corporation Commission acted in accord with provisions of the Virginia constitution in issuing the charter to the American Nazi Party.

The action had brought an earlier protest from Barr.

In a second letter to Almond on March 31, Barr suggested the Governor or Attorney General "should consider the correctness" of the view on the charter expressed by Commissioner Ralph T. Catterall.

Almond, cited the state constitution and said "What you are demanding is that officials who have sworn to obey the constitution should disobey it. Mr. Catterall's reference to B'nai B'rith was not to equate that organization with the Nazi, but to point out that all applicants, whether they are the best, like B'nai B'rith, or the worst, like the Nazis, are entitled to charters no matter what he as an individual may think of them."

2.

### Legion Decides Nazis Complied With SCC Rules

RICHMOND (AP) — A Virginia American Legion committee said Tuesday it found the State Corporation Commission had no choice but to grant a charter to the American Nazi party.

Former State Sen. John J. Wicker Jr. of Richmond, chairman of the committee, said his group had found the party's "charter application complied fully with all the requirements of law" and that the SCC had no choice.

Wicker noted that the chartering in no way implied "any sort of approval."

Wicker's committee was named by Virginia Department Commander Murray York of Springfield. In a statement, Wicker said that many Legionnaires at the recent state-wide convention wanted York to protest the chartering of the American Nazi party.

"However, Commander York does not believe in going off half-cocked," Wicker said, so the committee was named to investigate.

The State Corporation Commission last week chartered the American Nazi party, headed by George Lincoln Rockwell of Arlington, a printer.

Criticism has cropped up in some quarters over the chartering.

3.

American Nazi Party

Post Office Box 1381
Arlington 13, Virginia

# U.S. NAZIS RULED LEGAL !!

## Virginia Official Rules U. S. Nazi Party Is Legal

*Special to the Herald Tribune*

ARLINGTON, Va., Mar. 30.—A Virginia Corporation Commissioner reaffirmed today the right of the minuscule American Nazi party to a state charter so long as it complies with Virginia's laws.

"It is not a crime to call yourself a Nazi; criminality stems from acts and not from words," Commissioner Ralph T. Catterall wrote in defense of the commission's issuance of a charter to the group on March 14. Approval of a charter, his letter said, is automatic "to all who file proper papers and pay statutory fees."

Mr. Catterall's letter was received today by Joseph F. Barr, national executive director of the Jewish War Veterans. Mr. Barr wrote Virginia's Gov. J. Lindsay Almond jr. on Tuesday to suggest that the Governor "review the charter in terms of the history, conduct and avowed purpose of the 'party.'" The Governor turned the letter over to the Corporation Commission, which operates independently of the executive.

The swastika-adorned charter application filed by George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of the bush-league movement which has its "national headquarters" here, said the purpose of the group was to gain political power "by all legal means." It said the party sought to "edu-

*Continued on page 6, column 3*

## U. S. Nazis Ruled Legal

*(Continued from page one)*

cate" the public about "suppressed facts concerning the Communist conspiracy to destroy us and the white race."

Issuance of that charter, Mr. Barr contended in his letter to the Governor, gave Mr. Rockwell grounds to claim his movement is a "legal" party with "lawful" status in Virginia, even as it inculcates the "foreign, subversive ideology" of Nazism.

Reached at his headquarters, Mr. Rockwell seemed pleased, but not surprised by Mr. Catterall's letter. He said he needed the charter to incorporate his movement, "because our funds are growing so large that I didn't want to handle them as an individual." He said he'd rather not say how large the funds might be.

The would-be Fuehrer, whose anti-Jewish outbursts and brown-shirted appearances have stirred near-riots and official action in New York, Massachusetts and the District of Columbia, said he knew Virginia would issue him a charter "because I always obey the law."

"The movement" was based in Virginia, Mr. Rockwell said, because the state "is the last stronghold of American freedom in the world; it does things according to law and won't bow to this sort of blackmail."

Because he is so pleased by the old Dominion's political climate, he said he plans to try to get on the ballot to run for Governor this year. He said he hopes to get enough signatures on his nominating petition by campaigning in agricultural southern Virginia on pledges to "see to it that there is no integration."

Asked how his party is doing for man power, Mr. Rockwell reported without dismay that its current membership is ninety-six in Virginia and "about 500" throughout the nation—plus "several million who are with us."

He took indignant exception to a line in Mr. Barr's letter accusing his party of seeking to "gas citizens of Jewish and other faiths whom it considers 'traitors.'"

"We don't want to gas Jews," Mr. Rockwell said. "The head of our Los Angeles branch is a Jew. We just want to gas people who are convicted by American juries of committing treason."

Asked how these people are to be found, he said "hundreds" would be unearthed if the F. B. I. were to make public dossiers which he claims were suppressed by Presidents Truman and Eisenhower.

"We'll keep at it," Mr. Rockwell said, "and the more the Jews scream, the more interest there will be."

# THE JEWS, HYPNOTIZED BY NAZI ARROGANCE, CONTEMPLATE the END!

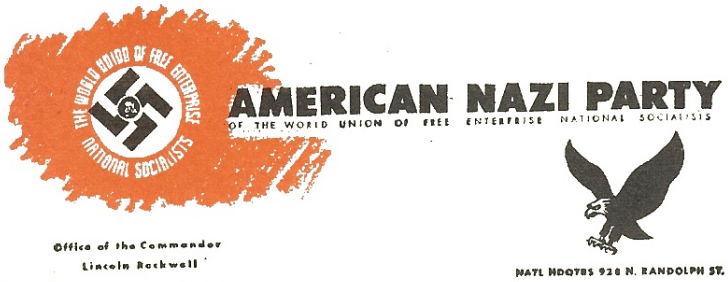
the JUSTICE

Brandeis University (JEWISH) April 18, 1961

All prospective members of the Orientation Week Committee are urged to attend an organizational meeting at 7:30 tonight in Mailman Hall.

# The Eichmann Farce

## By Lincoln Rockwell




Mr. Lawrence Goldman
News Editor
**The Justice**
Brandeis University
Dear Mr. Goldman:

Enclosed is a requested brief comment from the American Nazi Party on the kidnapping of Eichmann.

Your letter appears eminently reasonable and if you are as sincere as I have found some Jews to be, it may be worthwhile for me to ask you to add one additional bit to the piece I have written at your request. I would appreciate it if you would make it clear to your readers that the American Nazi Party does not recommend or believe in the extermination of Jews, as is so often claimed in the press. It is traitors to the American Republic and people whom we intend to gas after they have been proved guilty in jury trials, as were the Rosenbergs. The fact that perhaps as much as 80% of those whom we believe will be proved as having been committing treason are Jews does not make us guilty of recommending extermination of Jews any more than recommending the extermination of Mafia murderers would constitute a recommendation for exterminating Italians.

Very truly yours,
**Lincoln Rockwell, Commander**
**American NAZI Party**

---

*The following is a commentary on the Eichmann trial written especially for the JUSTICE by Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party.*

It is my belief that international Jewry was well aware of the location of Adolf Eichmann for many years past and that he has been suddenly dredged up from obscurity to counter the surging wave of Nazism which we have launched across the entire face of the earth from our National Headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

It is impossible for Jewry to answer our arguments. Their first line of defense, therefore, has been what they call the "silent treatment", or "quarantine". We have smashed this filthy Jewish censorship to bits with our super-dramatic tactics and our sacrificial gambits. The Jews have tried economic, legal and journalistic persecution to do away with us and have met with universal failure. Finally, when violence failed to scare us back into line the Jews decided that it was worth the risk of violating international law to seize Eichmann and put on an international "object lesson" to stir up passionate and unthinking anti-Nazism in the world's masses, before we could win them.

### Brainwashing

Accordingly, he was illegally seized and kidnapped, flown to Israel, where Soviet and Pavlovian techniques of scientific brain-washing are being employed to convert him into a trained zombie to back up the phoney Jewish claims that the Germans gassed six million Jews.

Now these brilliant international propagandists are going to put their pitiful trained zombie in a sound-proof glass cage where he will, upon cue, send forth the words which have been pumped into him which will then be duly amplified and pumped into millions and millions of helpless, stupid, unthinking Goy "brains". Should the brain-washing prove to have been less than perfect and Mr. Eichmann succeed in trying to say a few words of his own into the microphone inside his glass cage, the Jew manipulator will, of course, simply open the switch and isolate this poor creature in utter helplessness within his glass prison.

It should work.

But it won't.

### Wave of History

No human being can really change or reverse the great waves of history. The surface can be agitated and little cross currents set up but the giant ground swells of human affairs simply cannot be manipulated. By murdering millions of Germans and trying to suppress Nazism the Jews have been attempting to halt one of the most fundamental ground swells of all in human affairs — the inevitable awakening of the non-Jewish world to the parasitic nature of the Hebrew tribe and the resulting inevitable throwing-off of the parasites.

No tricks or games or musical comedies in Israel can stay the gigantic forces of history and humanity. The days of the Jews and their blood-sucking parasitism are over. Period.

All the anti-Nazi pictures, all the anti-Nazi newspaper articles, all the anti-Nazi TV, and all the raving and ranting of 10 million Jews and Jewish-dominated scribblers, babblers and haters cannot and will not stay the mighty hand of destiny which is raising us to inevitable world domination.

As with every other attempt of the Jews to short circuit history and stay history's sentence of death upon the Jewish tormentors of humanity, this latest Eichmann extravaganza will backfire.

The whole thing can be summed up in the few words of Shakespeare, the Jews "doth protest too much, me thinks".

## ARE JEWS PEOPLE ???

For over three years, now, we have had an unprecedented opportunity to observe the Jews as they really are, rather than as they make themselves appear to our brainwashed boobs. We have seen them struggle with the damning facts of the Jew-Communist-race-mixing conspiracy as we drove the truth into our Goy audiences and they tried to maintain the Jewish pose that we are "beneath reply". We have seen them howling for our blood in the streets as they turned out by the tens of thousands to kill us. We have seen them cloaked with the majesty of the Courts, like monkeys in wigs and robes, as they viciously used the law, particularly in Philadelphia, to terrorize and persecute us and prevent us from exposing them. We have seen them as individual Jews who come to the headquarters full of holiness and compassion as they sought to convince us that there ain't no such animal as a Communist Jew, because Jews "are religious" -and "Communism, you know, is atheistic". We have, we must truly admit, seen many Jews who really and truly don't know what the tribe is really up to, -but who nevertheless follow their herd leaders blindly in their hatreds like birds in a flight which wheels and turns with a single purpose although only the leader knows where he is going.

Most of all, we have seen the Jews driven to dispair by the inexorable force of our facts and our logic, until they have exclaimed that logic itself is "illogical", --anything to escape the inevitable conclusions which must follow once the basic premises of Jewish history and activities are admitted.

Finally we have crystallized the incredible porridge of Jewism into a clear idea of what it IS, and discovered the KEY to understanding Jews.

Jews, as a group, are insane, -crazy. They are PARANOIACS!

The key piece in assembling the puzzle of the Jew we found in a brilliant teen age Jew who first began coming here two years ago, in fear and trepidation -believing that we are really the terrorists and "hate-crazed" idiots the Jews and the Goy boobs try to pretend.As he learned that we are, above all, reasonable people, anxious only to stop certain developments, such as Communism and race mixing, -and therefore understandably anxious to isolate and correct the fundamental CAUSE of these anti-social developments, --this young Jew began to feel the full horror of the historical position of his people.

He bared his soul to us, and the soul of the Jewish people, --and there is no room for hatred in one's heart when one realizes the pitiful situation of what we call a "Jew". They are sick, desperately unhappy moral lepers, darkly conscious of their plague, but nevertheless helpless to stop their own madness. This one, fine little teen-age kid has had the unbelievable courage to face up to himself and the truly AWFUL situation of his people, and the even greater courage to admit the truth. We found his diagnosis corresponded EXACTLY with ours; The Jews, as a group, have made a religion out of paranoia.

The symptoms of paranoia are (1) delusions of grandeur, and (2) delusions of persecution. The Jews in general, religious or not, believe themselves superior, and often have mental grounds for this belief, I must admit. But the religious Jews actual fetishize this idea as "God's Chosen People". Imagine that, --as a scientific FACT! This is indeed delusion of grandeur. Then they have made a super-fetish of being "hated" and "persecuted". I never even thought about them as a separate group until I was thirty years old, and then I noticed them only because THEY howled so mightily about being "hated".

An individual who went about demanding that people believe he was "God's Chosen Person" and who complained eternally that everybody always hated him for revealing this truth, would be quickly locked up and medicated.

But the Jews have gotten millions of Goy into imagining that the test of their OWN sanity and decency and "tolerance" is whether they believe the same kind of nonsense about the Jews! If you don't love Jews and coons, you are nuts!

The article on the other side is more evidence of the pitiful, compulsive nature of these tragic paranoiacs! The editors of the paper, are, in a sense, sincere. They are so "way out" in their paranoia that they really believe their own propaganda about the six million dead Jews. They gravely publish my analysis of the Eichmann situation, and their own "death warrants", hypnotized by our sheer audacity and arrogance.

Like the religious nut who accomplishes his undoing by walking naked, preaching in the streets because it is the 'will of God', the Jews here parade their own guilt in a pitiful, sincere sort of paranoiac compulsion. Were it not for their eternal attempts to murder me, starve families, mix us with negroes, Communize us and lie about us most foully, I would simply feel sorry for them.

Lincoln Rockwell, Cdr, ANP

F I G H T I N G  A M E R I C A N  N A T I O N A L I S T S

Box 7563  Chicago 90, Illinois

Public Release

We are here to protest the so-called "Eichmann Trial" by the illegitimate State of Israel. We represent the outraged opinion of millions throughout the world who are disgusted by Israel's international lawlessness and flagrant disregard of fundamental human rights. We speak for the majority of Americans when we say that the so-called "Eichmann Trial" is no more than a gigantic farce. The following facts speak for themselves and prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that this is a lynching, not a trial.

1. Col. Eichmann was kidnapped by Israeli agents without so much as a pretense of complying with normal extradition proceedings regulating the conduct of civilized nations under international law.

2. Col. Eichmann has been denied the basic right of trial by a jury of his peers.

3. By their own statements, very few of the prosecution witnesses have ever seen Col. Eichmann.

4. Col. Eichmann has been deprived of defense witnesses by ex post facto Israeli laws permitting immediate seizure of former German soldiers who set foot in Israel.

5. Col. Eichmann is being "tried" by a Soviet-style kangaroo court presided over by three Zionist judges. These judges have made public statements referring to Col. Eichmann as a "monster" and "devil," leaving no question of their verdict.

6. Col. Eichmann will be isolated in a glass cage during the circus-like spectacle, which is expected to last from six to nine months.

7. Col. Eichmann is being tried by a state that did not exist at the time of the alleged offenses, under laws created at the convenience of the Israelis after the same alleged offenses.

We will probably never know the extent to which Col. Eichmann has been brainwashed in preparation fo this despicable mockery of justice. As in all communist-type legal lynchings, the fate of the victim is already sealed.

What happens to Col. Eichmann is, however, not the significant thing, for it is not merely one man who is on trial here, but our whole concept of law and justice. When an individual can be kidnapped, illegally imprisoned and presumed guilty before a trial, a precedent is set which can eventually undermine the foundations of all human rights.

If it can happen to Col. Eichmann, it can happen to you!

ROCKWELL STORMS, RANTS AND DEFAMES WITH PROFIT IN MIND.

# A Vicious Method in Madness?

## VICTOR RIESEL: NEW YORK BEAT

For a while I thought of the American Nazi Party as sick, sick, sick. But now that I've managed to snare the first edition of its new magazine, The Storm Trooper, the words I prefer are slick, slick, slick.

There is a method in the madness of Party Commander, George Lincoln Rockwell. Out of the riots he professionally provokes, out of the brutal attacks on the Jewish faith and the Negroes, out of repeated speeches about "gassing" the Jews, out of public wearing of Swastika-laden SS uniforms, Rockwell looks for martyrdom.

**From this he hopes to build a big business in the most loathsome kind of professional hate I've seen in 20 years of covering Nazis, Fascists and Communists.**

Until this Storm Trooper thing was published he seemed mighty like a nut. But no more.

•

**WHAT IS DISTURBING** in addition to his reference to Jews already "tasting the gas," is a strange development on the campuses. Students are inviting Rockwell on one side as the anti-Communist voice to offset Gus Hall as the mouthpiece of the Communist Party.

**Result has been a series of press interviews, TV broadcasts and long speeches.**

The Storm Trooper chronicles a cross-country tour made by this warped man. His followers may be small in number, but at every airport there were small squads of storm troopers. At one field they ran a car onto the strip to greet him as a visiting dignitary.

In Chicago they have developed a Nazi compound. This Rockwell calls the "impressive Chicago Nazi headquarters at . . . North Damen St." It is in the hands of someone called "Captain" Mal Lambert and a "Lieutenant" Mat Koehl. They have converted a "large two-story square building into a book store, large meeting hall, garage and repair shop, with a smaller meeting hall, apartments and mess hall on the top floor." There it was that he called for the gas chambers.

**He spent his birthday in Los Angeles. His squads actually found a baker who would prepare a cake with swastika decorations. I can, but I will not reprint his incredible references to Jewish leaders, or his use of anti-Negro jargon.**

He tried to rent the Boston Arena for a rally. He was turned down by the management. Then a strange thing happened. And I write this with full understanding of the motivation and principles of the American Civil Liberties Union (ACLU). It entered the case.

**When Rockwell brought action to force the rental of the auditorium, the ACLU swung into the case as an Amicus Curiae, friend of the court. The ACLU people argued that civil liberties are indivisible and there should be a single standard.**

If this be civil liberties, the hell with it. Let reason prevail. There's something wrong with a principled position which argues for giving license to those who, in these days of 1962, shout for gas chambers, provoke riots, and mock six million souls who escaped damnable torture only when gas jets filled the chambers at the Dachaus of Hitler's Germany.

**And if this be treason to the star-gazing civil libertarians, let them make the most of it.**

SAMVINNURÁÐ NATIONAL SOCIALISTA

Meðl. í - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists.

form:
Bernhard Haarde
sími 12512 Reykjavík.

"Die Fahne hoch, Die Reihen dicht geschlossen,
SA marschiert mit ruhig, festen Schritt.
Kameraden, die Rotfront und Reaktion erschossen,
marschier'n im Geist in unsren Reihen mit.

Die Strasse frei den braunen Batallionen,
die Strasse frei dem Sturmabteilungsmann.
Es schaun aufs Hakenkreuz voll Hoffnung schon Millionen,
Der tag für Freiheit und für Brot bricht ein.

Zum letzten Mal wird nun Appell geblasen,
zum Kampfe steh'n wir alle schon bereit.
Bald blasen Hitler - Fahnen über allen Gassen,
die Knechtschaft dauert nur noch kurze Zeit."

Horst - Wessel (1907 - 1930)

Þjóðernissinnar samfylkið gegn kommúnisma og afturhaldi
undir merki ÞJÓÐERNISSINNAFLOKKS ÍSLANDS
undir kjörorðinu ÍSLANDI ALLT.

National Socialistar allra landa sameinist.
National-Socialisten der Welt kämpft vereinigt.
National Socialists of the world, fight united.

Heil Hitler.

Lifi frjáls Stór - Evrópa.

SAMPLE COPY

**Fighting American Nationalists** (FAN)

**National States Rights Party** (NSRP)

September 19, 1961.

Dear:

This is an invitation to you to attend our "housewarming" this coming Saturday evening. This is an informal gathering being sponsored jointly by the Fighting American Nationalists and the newly-formed unit of the National State Rights Party in the Chicago area. Invitations to this event are going out to a select number of individuals who, like yourself, are known patriots.

Charcoal-roasted sausages and salad, cold beer, soft drinks and coffee will be served about a long timber table in an atmosphere of good, honest White fellowship. All food will, of course, be strictly non-kosher.

As this will be a completely informal get-together, there will be no speeches. The purpose of this gathering is simply to give local rightists a chance to become better acquainted, and to promote a greater feeling of unity, cooperation and confidence in our ultimate victory.

There will be no admission fee, and all food and beverage will be served without charge. However, contributions will be accepted, and these will go to the FAN-NSRP Building and Expansion Fund, which we hope to be able to explain.

The housewarming will be held this Saturday night, September 23, at 8:30 p.m. at the Vinland Hall, 2124 N. Damen Avenue (on Damen north of Armitage and south of Fullerton), Chicago.

We'll be looking forward to seeing you there.

Cordially yours,

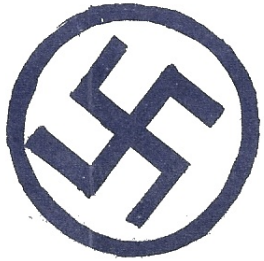
MALCOLM LAMBERT,
FAN - Chicago: Officer-in-Charge

MATT KOEHL,
NSRP - Northern Illinois: Representative

FAN-NSRP
Box 7563
Chicago 80

PS. — Please bring this invitation along with you, and present it as your "admission ticket" at the door.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
LIBRARY
DO NOT REMOVE



SAMVINNURÁÐ NATIONAL SOCIALISTA

Meðl. í - World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists.

SAMPLE COPY.

form:
Bernhard Haarde
sími ~~12512~~ Reykjavík.

"Die Fahne hoch, Die Reihen dicht geschlossen,
SA marschiert mit ruhig, festen Schritt.
Kameraden, die Rotfront und Reaktion erschossen,
marschier'n im Geist in unsren Reihen mit.

Die Strasse frei den braunen Batallionen,
die Strasse frei dem Sturmabteilungsmann.
Es schaun aufs Hakenkreuz voll Hoffnung schon Millionen,
Der tag für Freiheit und für Brot bricht ein.

Zum letzten Mal wird nun Appell geblasen,
zum Kampfe steh'n wir alle schon bereit.
Bald blasen Hitler - Fahnen über allen Gassen,
die Knechtschaft dauert nur noch kurze Zeit."

Horst - Wessel (1907 - 1930)

Þjóðernissinnar samfylkið gegn kommúnisma og afturhaldi
undir merki ÞJÓÐERNISSINNAFLOKKS ÍSLANDS
undir kjörorðinu ÍSLANDI ALLT.

National Socialistar allra landa sameinist.
National-Socialisten der Welt kämpft vereinigt.
National Socialists of the world, fight united.

Heil Hitler.

Lifi frjáls Stór - Evrópa.

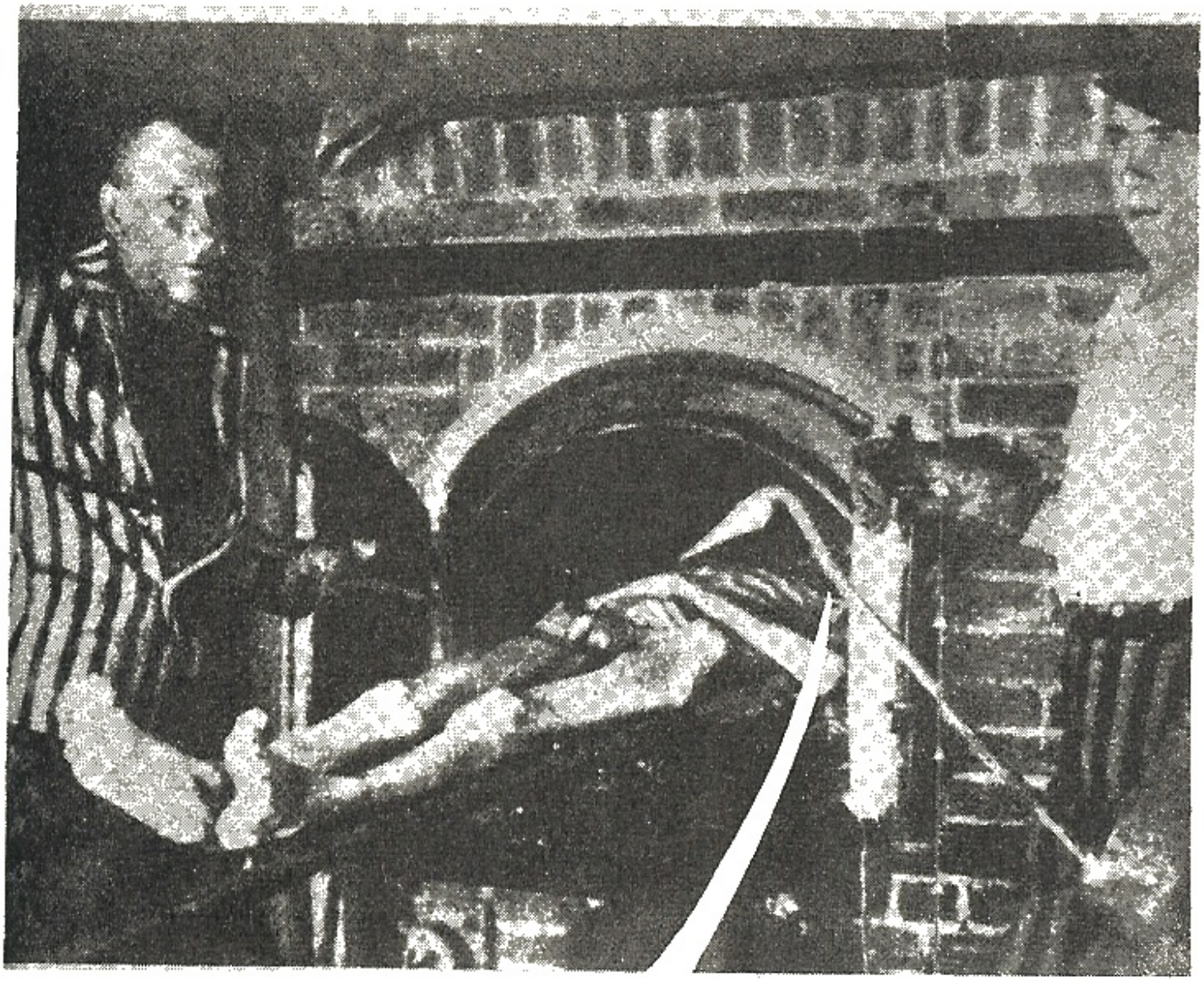
# THE DIARY OF ANNE FRANK

1963

# DEDICATION

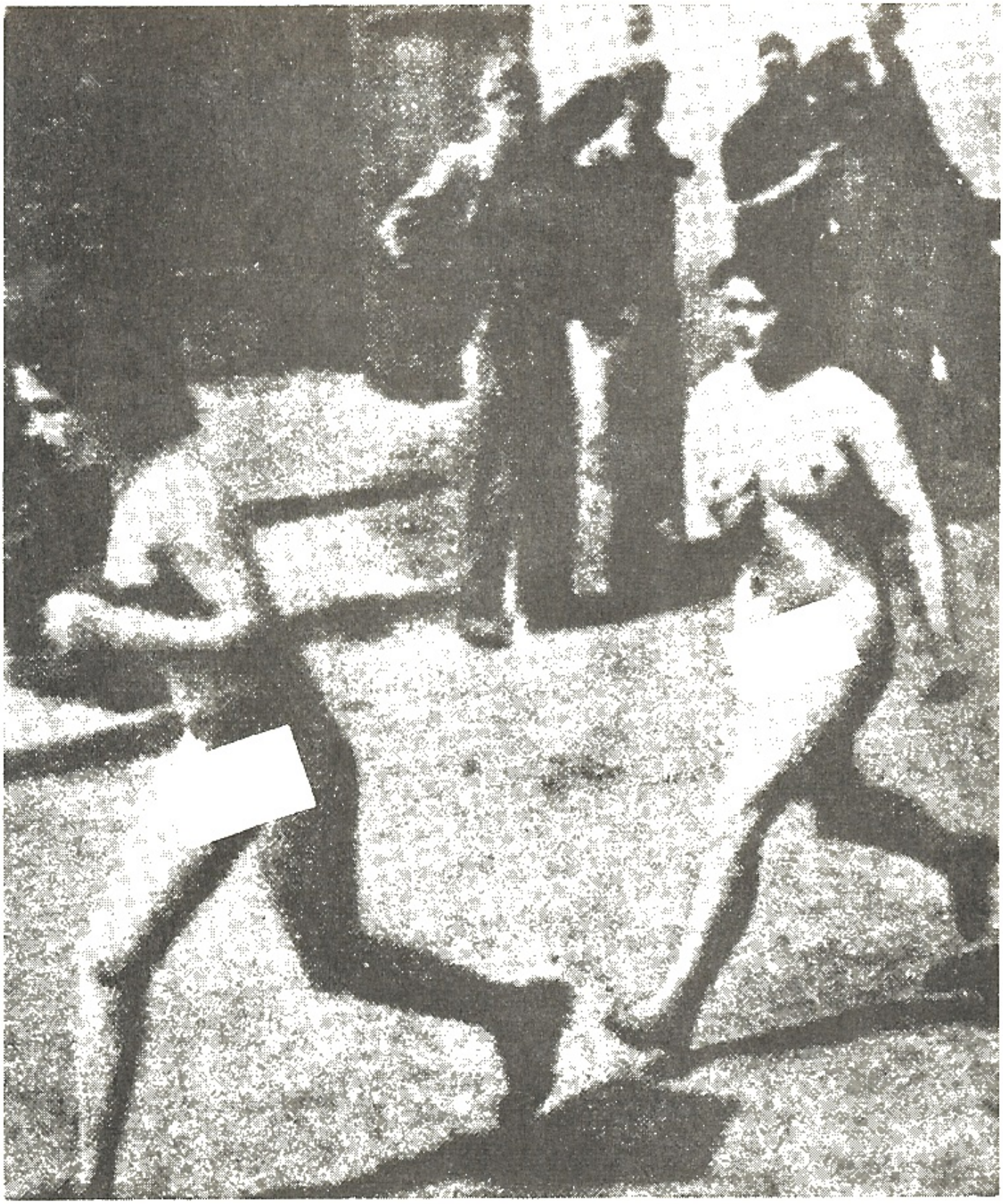
This booklet is dedicated to the hours of planning, the days of designing, the months of writing, and the gruelling years of staging, acting and promoting, expended by the Jewish Hollywood script writers, actors and promoters, whose propaganda genius has created for the world the collossal myth of the six million gassed Jews. To each individually staged atrocity photo, to each tear-jerking line of testimonial, to each tattoo kit, to each rubber body, stage prop, plastic tooth and catsup bottle--to International Latex and Meyer Levin--and to each Jewish costume designer, director, writer and actor--without whose combined talents the myth would have been utterly impossible--we respectfully dedicate this booklet.

THE PUBLISHERS

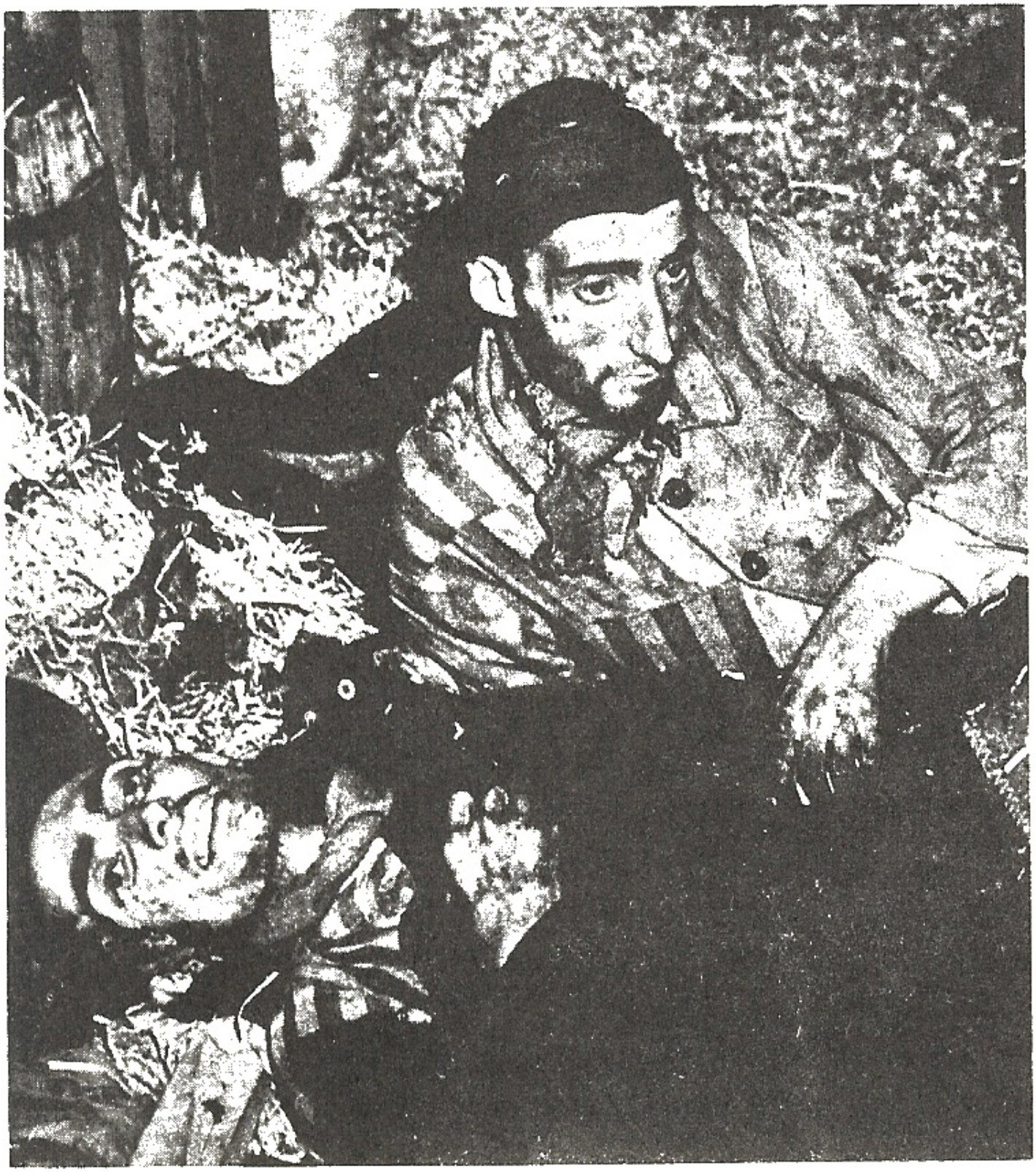


I asked for a cheap pad . . . But this is ridiculous.

Close the door you schmuck, you're letting out the gas!



These panty-raids are getting out of hand.



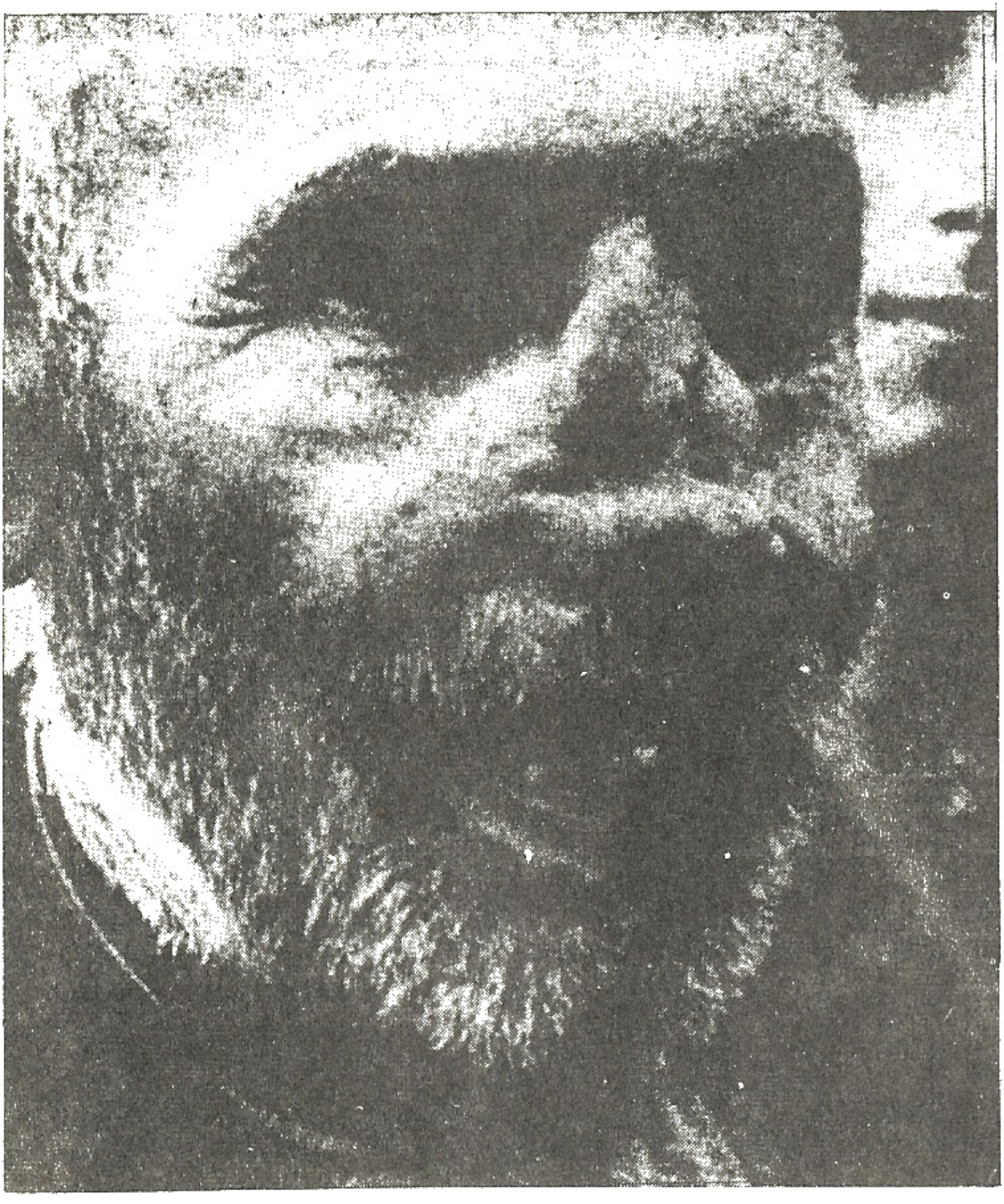
I must be getting old . . . these hayrides just don't seem the same anymore.

Wow Robin! . . . Another bull's-eye!

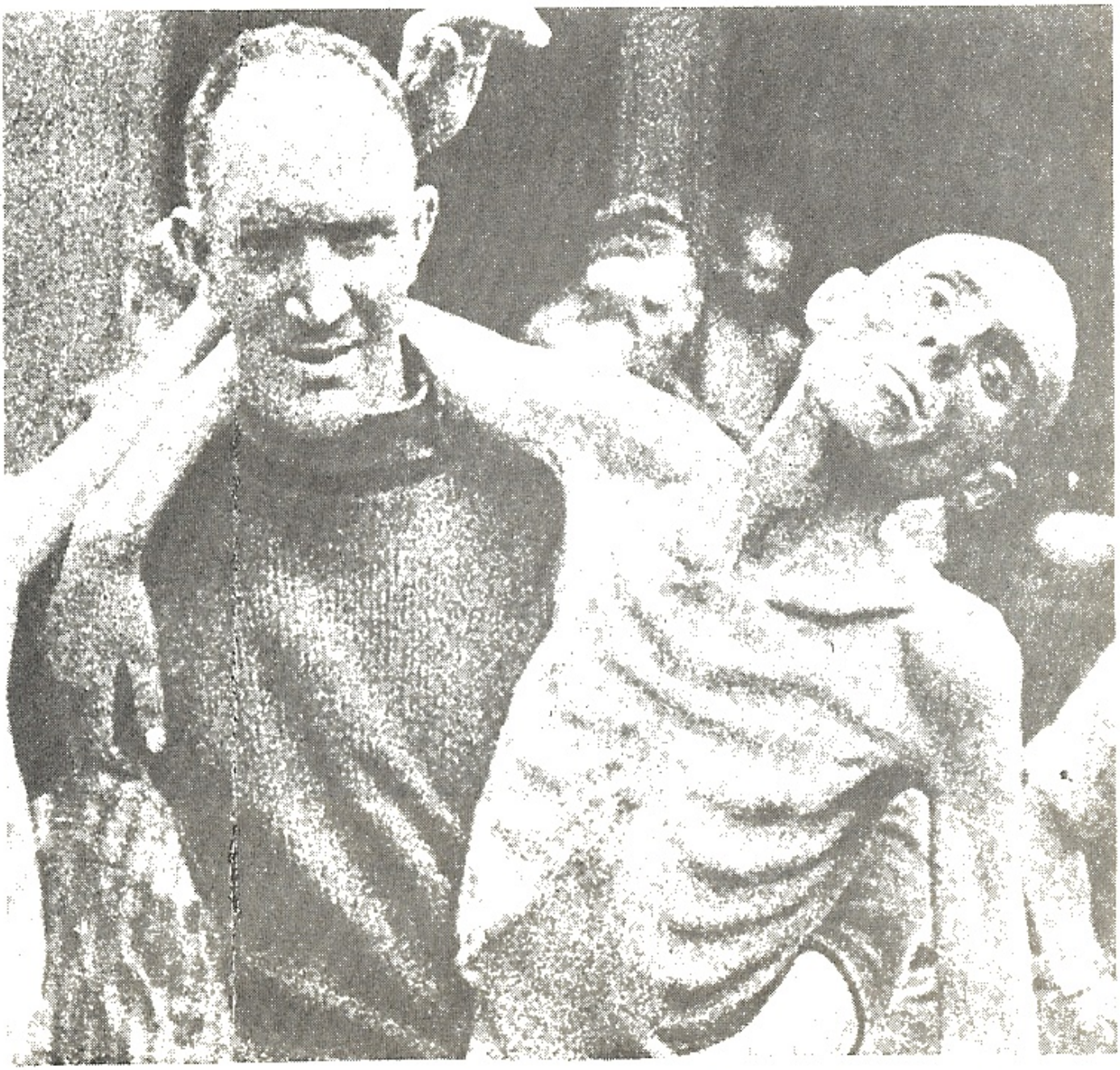
To hell with these other Hebes! My name is Winchell, and I always stay at the Waldorf!

How come everytime I come in here, someone has used all the paper.

Man-o-manoshewitz, what a wine!



New Dripstan drains all eight sinus cavities.



How many times does your old coach have to tell you . . . Give up smoking or you'll never be a champion.

Which twin has the Toni?

**William F. Buckley**

had nothing to do with this book

"This book is unadulterated hatred at its height."
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE.

"Knocked me off my rocker."----------HARRY GOLDEN.

"Blinding hate." ----------VLADYMIR RIESEL.

"Sick." ----------AMERICAN MEDICS ASSOCIATION.

"Made me so mad, thought I'd shh . . aave."--FIDEL CASTRO.

"A gasser." ----------LINCOLN ROCKWELL.

"Let me say this about that."----------JOHN F. KINNIDY.

"I roared." ---------- ADOLPH EICHMANN.

"I screamed." ----------ETHEL BERMAN.

"I croaked." ----------ELEANOR ROSENFELD.

---

HOAX-BUSTERS PRESS
928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington, Virginia

Additional copies of THE DIARY OF ANN FINK may be obtained from the publisher at the rate of ten cents per copy or twelve copies for one dollar.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

# RELEASE RUDOLF HESS

— the man who tried to stop the Second World War in 1941, and who still lies in prison 20 years later.

# FRIGE RUDOLF HESS

— mannen som försökte stoppa andra världskriget 1941 och som ännu 20 år senare sitter i fängelse.

# LIBERATE RUDOLF HESS

— l'uomo che cercò di fermare la seconda guerra mondiale nel 1941 e che si trova ancora in prigione dopo 20 anni.

# FRELSI FYRIR RUDOLF HESS

— manninn sem reyndi að stoppa heimsstyrjöldina árið 1941, og sem enn situr i fangelsi eftir 20 ár.

# LIBEREN RUDOLF HESS

— el hombre que trató de terminar la segunda guerra mundial en 1941 y que está todavia en prisón desde 20 años.

# BEFREIT RUDOLF HESS

— den Mann, der im Jahre 1941 versucht hat, den Zweiten Weltkrieg zu beenden und der, 20 Jahre später, immer noch im Gefängnis sitzt.

# IL FAUT LIBERER RUDOLF HESS

— l'homme qui risqua tout pour arrêter la deuxième Guerre Mondiale, et qui, aujourdhui, 20 ans après reste incarcéré.

---

## NORTHERN EUROPEAN RING

incorporating

**BRITISH NATIONAL PARTY**
74 Princedale Road,
London, W. 11

**DIE BOERENASIE**
P.O. Box 497
Pietermaritzburg
South Africa

**NORDISKA RIKSPARTIET**

Box 2149
Stockholm 2
Sweden

B. Haarde,
Solvallagata 68
Reykjavik, Iceland

H. N. Paasche,
H. Langhelles Vej 13
Bodö, Norway

and in co-operation with :-

**MOUVEMENT SOCIAL BELGE**
38 rue d'Albanie, Bruxelles 6, Belgium

**WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS**
P.O. Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

**NEW EUROPEAN ORDER**
Avenue de Cour 73, Lausanne, Switzerland

**DANMARKS NATIONAL SOCIALISTISKE ARBEJDER PARTI**
Sct. Knudsvej 5, Copenhagen V, Denmark

**NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY**
P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama, U.S.A.

**RUNEBEVAEGELSEN**
Postbox 7, Herlev, Copenhagen, Denmark

**AVANGUARDIA NAZIONALE GIOVANILE**
Via Scurreria 5 / 2b, Genoa, Italy

Printed by BNP, 74 Princedale Road, London, W. 11.
Published by NORTHERN EUROPEAN RING, 42 Tudor Avenue, Broad Lane, Coventry, England.

CONFIDENTIAL - CONFIDENTIAL

We have just won a terrific battle to speak in Union Square, as you probably read in the papers or the TV. The Communist Worker said, last year, that if we were successful in speaking in this square, which is almost "sacred" to these traitors, it would mean that "the forces of progress and integration would be set back ten years." -and you know what they mean by "the forces of 'progress' and 'integration'"!

The decision by the Supreme Court that we can have a Nazi rally right in the midst of the worst nest of treason and human racial garbage, means that we can strike a LEGAL DEATH BLOW at these filthy creatures. We intend to make it a special bit of American History, -the beginning of the end of TREASON and RACE-MIXING in this beloved land.

I will lay my life on the line, walking into that swarm of scum, tens of thousands of whom have sworn to kill me on the spot. This is no dramatic exageration, but the plain simple TRUTH. I am not afraid to die fighting for my Country and my People in Union Square, any more than I was hesitant to do my duty in World War II or the Korean War as a Naval Officer. There is no telling what will happen there, -but I am going, -and perhaps alone, as I did in similar circumstances in Boston. (Sometimes, if the police are sincere, as they were in Boston, it is easier for one man to survive than twenty or fifty.)

Our old friends will know that I have not sent out an appeal for "help" for almost a year, now. We have been working unbelievable hours to EARN our way, with books, news-letters, research and other jobs. We don't believe a movement like this can succeed when it is dependant on contributions alone. We have sufferred severe conditions (there is no heat in the headquarters until we can pay the gas-bill), rather than reveal to the Jews and the general public that we are not rolling along toward ever greater strength.

But with Union Square coming up, we MUST get in shape to make a "good show" there as the British say.

This letter is going only to our most faithful and trusted friends. It is CONFIDENTIAL. I do not want the Jews and enemies of our Race and Nation to detect any WEAKNESS in our assault on their treason, SO PLEASE DESTROY THIS AFTER YOU HAVE READ IT. DO NOT GIVE THE VILLAINS A CHANCE TO RELAX!

But we MUST ask those who realize the history-making potential of Union Square to pitch in now with ALL THEY'VE GOT, to make it GOOD!

As I have pointed out, I am not being over-dramatic in saying I am laying my life on the line to spit in the eyes of the Communist Jews who will swarm at me up there. If I take any of the officers and men of the Party with me, they too, know they will be facing death.

I cannot explain the details, but there are some legal things we MUST get straightened out, and I cannot strike this mortal blow at the enemies of America and the White Race until things are in better shape here.

PLEASE DO ALL YOU POSSIBLY CAN TO HELP US MAKE THIS ASSAULT ON JEW-COMMUNISM SOMETHING THEY WILL NEVER FORGET!

I know all who will get this letter have already shown their faithfulness and understanding of our battle, in many cases for a period of years. But this is something SPECIAL. The Jews and Reds and NMU and all the rest up there who will be waiting for us are LOADED. We are literally HUNGRY and BROKE. We don't want them to know that, -but we do want you to know that we desperately need EVERY LAST DOLLAR YOU CAN POSSIBLY SEND!

This will be our ONLY appeal. We haven't stamps even for a regular mailing. Please pitch in, and we'll give the world a demonstration that the White Man is ATTACKING at last!

In dedication and IRON DETERMINATION,

Lowell

34 Audley End,
Eggertsville, Buffalo 26, N.Y.
October 28, 1961

Mr. Dan Burros,
"American Nazi Party,
Arlington 13, Va.

OCT 31 1961

Dear Mr. Burros:

You sent me your official publication of October 15th, to which I am replying.

In the first place, as I wrote Mr. Rockwell some time ago, I don't believe for a moment that you are antiCommunist. I believe the exact contrary. For instance Mr. Rockwell wrote me that he was so pounded by "American Communist Jews" that his hysterical wife flew off to Iceland, with their three or four children - to join her father who was a Communist leader there! Now, now! This little revelation is priceless.

There is no difference in Socialism. The brand you espouse is exactly the same as that now in full swing in Russia, and you know it. I believe your object is to discredit the conservative organizations in the United States, and so help to silence the great conservative voice of the American people once and for all, and to bring crushing Communism on this besieged country. I have read a great deal of your literature, and I can come to no other conclusion. I can smell Communists and crypto-Communists hundreds of miles away. After all, I worked for the Department of Justice for eight years and my husband worked for it for 30 years, and we DO have some little insight into the jargon and the methods of subversion.

Your October 15th bulletin, as you well know, is a pack of lies. For one thing you betray a not-so-subtle hatred for West Germany and West Berlin, and that hatred comes directly from Moscow. You have also stated that the "Jews" and Britain pulled America into the war - Roosevelt's War. That's a lie. I was born in England of Scottish parents and ancestors, and the majority of my relatives live in England, Scotland and Ireland still, and I have visited them often recently. I have talked with scores of British newspaper men, especially in the late Forties, and they bitterly denounced Roosevelt (whom you NEVER denounce) for urging Britain into that war. They showed me facsimiles of documents which cannot be denied. The British, in spite of their treaty with poor Poland, did not intend to enter that war, but merely to issue sanctions against Hitler and break off relations with him. But your pal, Roosevelt, (before whose image you probably genuflect three times a day) pushed Britain into extreme measures. MOREOVER, that same pal of yours supplied British fliers with the newest warplanes - to bomb poor Dresden, an open city, and killed 250,000 helpless women and children, in May, 1940, THREE MONTHS before Hitler even thought of bombing ANY CITY! Why haven't you given publicity to that crime? I know why, and so do you. Those planes were paid for by American taxpayers, and were supplied the British who, on Roosevelt's command bombed Dresden. Oh, you don't believe it, do you? Moscow didn't tell you about that, did she? Just an oversight, you see.

So the Berlin Crisis is a "mere flummery," is it? Don't be so sure, brother, don't be so sure. The great vast majority of the American people, according to the latest Gallup Poll, "want to hit Russia with all we have." (Over 80% of us.) This led to Senator Fulbright's little gem of a remark that we need less to fear Communism than the desire of the American people to strike at Russia at once. But - I haven't noticed you ever denouncing Fulbright - but if figures, yes if figures. I haven't noticing you denouncing Chester Bowles or Cyrus Eaton - but then these pacifists aren't Jews, nor is Fulbright.

The men who betrayed America to Communism - who had the great power to do so - were NOT Jews, and you damn well know it. Roosevelt, Hiss, the Senators who voted for the U.N.Charter - not one a Jew. I could give you pages upon pages of their traitorous names and acts. You never speak of them. Why?

Let us go back a little. There is no such a race as a "Jewish" race, and that you damn well know, too. Abraham was a White Babylonian, and when he and his fellow white-men were expelled from Babylonia some went to the wilderness of what is now Israel, and the rest spread through Northern Europe and down to India. This is a fact, brother. Abraham's son, Isaac, had a son among other sons, and he named that son Judah, and Judah settled the center of Israel and his people were called "Jews," after his name. The other brothers in Israel settled Galilee and Samaria, among other sections. There were not even the "Sons of Judah" after 300 A.D. Half the "Jews" of Israel became Christian and moved out into Europe, expelled by the Roman, Titus. These Christians intermarried all over the known world, and have lost even the identity of their original name - after Judah. The ones who remained of the Jewish Faith were also expelled with their Christian brethren, and were also scattered all over the world, and disappeared even as a "real" name. That was A.D., 300, about 250 years after the Christian "Jews" had left. Then the Arabs moved into the vacuum. The Arabs are a "race," the Semitic race. The "Jews" were not a race, except that they were the White race. When I was in the Holy Land in 1956 I asked some Arabs why they hated the "Jews," and they said - 1. They were White people. 2. They were not Semites. The Arabs, themselves, don't consider the "Jews" a race, and no one else does who has any knowledge of history. There is a Jewish religion. When a man ceases to believe in that religion, becomes an atheist or a Christian or a Moslem, then he is no longer a "Jew." Facts, brother, facts.

While I was in the Holy Land I met hundreds of "Jews" who had fled Communist Russia and Communist slave-states, and the majority of these desperate refugees from tyranny were far "blonder" than the average Northern European, and a damned lot handsomer than the ugly Swedes, who have no honor and no principles and who are just about the dirtiest people in the world. Not even the poorest Italian peasant is as filthy as the average middle-class Swede, and I've been in Sweden and in Italy. Ask any Norwegian or Dane what he thinks of the Swedes! Yet other bulletins of yours have extolled those creatures.

Hitler was an amateur when it comes to "genocide." Stalin and Khrushchev practically eliminated the Jewish Faith. There are no synagogues any longer, there, and no children are taught the Jewish Faith. (Maybe that's why you have a secret approval for Stalin, Khrushchev and company.)

You call Morgenthau and Barry Goldwater "Jews." They are not. They are Episcopalians. (By the way, why DO you hate Barry Goldwater so? Because he is a conservative and a bitter antiCommunist?) According to the last census people of the Jewish Faith are the poorest religion in the country. The Irish Catholics in New England used to be, and then the Italians. But now the average Jew, in cash, is very little higher than a Puerto Rican. The metropolitan area where I live has a population of over a million and a half. There is only one person of the Jewish Faith here who is believed to be a millionaire, and even then he is doubtless just bragging. The other members of his religion are hardly middle-class in income - yet they are first with the Community Fund and in the support of public hospitals! There are some Jewish millionaires in New York City - but there are scores of Christian MULTI-millionaires there, and believe me I've talked with quite a few of them, and a considerable number are out-and-out Communists or crypto-Communists. That's where you get your cash, isn't it, to support your bulletins and your propaganda?

"Ah," you will say now, "she loves the Jews!" Brother, I don't love ANY part of mankind any longer. You all make me sick, everyone of you.

Let us take another lie in your bulletin. You speak of the Jews owning the Hilton



hotels. That's a Goddamned lie. Conrad Hilton is a Ca , like myself. Thousands of people own stock in the Hilton Hotels, and probably a few people of the Jewish Faith own some shares, too. Why shouldn't they? But - there is not a single Jew on the Hilton board, and you know it. Nor do the Jews own the supermarkets, nor our super highways - for God's sake! - nor "private palaces." I've been all over this country and I've seen only ONE Jewish mansion, and it can't compare with the great mansions of your Communist pals. - You jeer at the Jews owning suburban homes, cars, fur coats, automatic lawn-mowers. So do tens of millions of other Americans of the Christian Faith. Why should ONLY those of the Jewish Faith be prohibited from owning such things too, from their hard labor? Shit!

Never ONCE have you attacked Averil Harriman, who was "born with a golden railroad in his mouth," and who tried to push Welfarism on New York State. But then, Harriman isn't a Jew. Nor have you attacked Rockefeller of the mighty financial empire, with all its ramifications and its enormous evils. Why, the wealth, if any, of ALL the Jews in this world isn't a drop in the bucket compared with the Rockefeller wealth. I advise you to read all about the Rockefellers. For instance, they own the Aluminum Company of America, and a by-product of aluminum is the deadly flourides which now pollute so many of the water-systems in this country. The Rockefeller interests forced this poisonous stuff on the cities and corrupted many physicians into endorsing it. The Rockefeller boys never waste a cent, you see. But the Jewish doctors of New York City protested against flouridation, telling exactly the dangers of it, and so New York has no such poison in its water. You can read all about it in THE TRUE DRUG STORY - an expose of the Rockefellers and others like them - written by a Jewish physician.

Could it possibly be that the Rockefeller interests are assisting you? Now, I wonder.

There are about six million people of the Jewish Faith in America - in a country of 185,000,000, and as most of them are lower or just middle-class, where would they get the money to indulge in the "plots" you allege against them?

But you might look into some of the plots of the Rockefeller interests, not only in America but all over the world. You might read some of Rockefeller's speeches. Brother! However, Rockefeller isn't a Jew ----

Don't tell me about Kuhn, Loeb & Company! I happen to know that organization. The majority of the big stockholders and the members of the Board are NOT Jews. Maybe Jacob Schiff DID help to bring Communism to Russia - but so did the American government with vast supplies of food and money! Look, yourself, at your own literature! Mr. Herbert Hoover, himself, before he was President, fed Russian Communists with grain and other foodstuffs from our larders, and through our money, and so kept the desperate Russian people from overthrowing their murderous government. It was American battleships and fighting men who prevented the Russian people from destroying Communism and Communists, in 1919. It was America who used endless billions of the American taxpayers' money to support Communism and restore shattered Russia after Roosevelt's War. Was Roosevelt a Jew? Is Big Eleanor a Jew? Were the men who built the U.N. Jews? - It is our American traitors in Washington who are supplying Communist nations, "neutralists" and "unaligned" countries with our money and food and planes. I know their names. A Democratic Senator told me of them. The Third Echelon of the State Department constantly betrays our country - and there isn't a single Jew in it! The Senator, who is Catholic, told me. But you know all this, don't you? That's why you never give publicity to these damning facts.

J.P.Morgan, who supplied Britain with money to continue the first World War, was not a Jew. Nor are the men of the Chase National Bank, the real international bankers.



You might look into the little exploits of the Chase National Bank - which will never employ a Jew! Who told me? The wife of one of its major officers, a great big fat "liberal" who hates Jews. It figures.

Some Jews, yes, are Communists, but only in proportion to the tiny number of Jews in America. But I can name enormously wealthy people, who are not Jews, who support Communism in this country. And so can you. How much do they give you regularly?

The majority of Jews I know are extremely conservative. (That burns you up, doesn't it?) The majority hate and loath Communism much more than do other people here, for tens of thousands, and probably millions, of people of their faith were murdered by Russian Communists. MOREOVER, one of the most effective Jews in the antiCommunist movement in America is a Jew - Dr. Fred Schwartz of the AntiCommunist School in Los Angeles. Just recently he and a fine Democratic Senator, Thomas Dodd of Connecticut, and Senator Goldwater, addressed a huge assembly in Los Angeles about the Communist conspiracy all over the world. Henry Luce's rag, LIFE, sent a reporter down there to cover the meeting and he wrote a viciously malignant diatribe against Dr. Schwartz (mentioning, of course, that he was of the Jewish Faith,) and libeling Barry Goldwater and Senator Dodd. This so enraged the people of Los Angeles that over ten thousand of them wrote to LIFE cancelling their subscriptions and denouncing the magazine. Henry Luce - who is not a Jew, but is a great deal something else! - was very disturbed, not at the lies his reporter had written, but by the cancellations of his rag, and he apologized abjectly. He is such a big fat damned "liberal." Why haven't you written something about him? There is not an item in his rags, LIFE and TIME and FORTUNE which is not distorted and twisted out of any resemblance to the truth, and they're all "liberal" magazines, too, and a menace.

But not a word out of you about this vast publishing empire which continues to feed lies to the American people! Not a word. The two big newspapers in New York, THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS and the NEW YORK DAILY MIRROR, are partially owned by Jews, and they constantly attack the international Communist conspiracy. But not the New York TIMES! Its reporter, Herbert Matthews - who is NOT a Jew - has always been the spokesman for Fidel Castro and his Communism, and the TIMES still defends Castro. On the editorial board of the N.Y.TIMES, one hundred people, there are only two Jews - and they are the only conservatives on that lousy sheet. James Reston and Sidney Hook, who sometimes write fine articles for that rag, are Jews - and they are deeply conservative. That probably burns you up, too.

It was notable that Mr. Eisenhower had no "Jews" around him. There have probably been worse Presidents than he, such as Roosevelt - whom you never denounce - but Eisenhower sure caused a lot of mischief for this country. (He isn't a "Jew," is he?) Communism made its fastest advances in all his malign history when he was President. It was he who said nothing about the murder of Hungary and Poland, and it was he who invited the Butcher of Budapest to America. Foreign aid for the Communist bloc never had it so good, from the pockets of the American taxpayers, when Eisenhower was President. It was Eisenhower who couldn't hurry fast enough to recognize Castro, and then lend him hundreds of millions of dollars. And Eisenhower didn't like "Jews." He was barely civil to Senator Javits when he came into contact with him, and Javits is a Republican, too.

So stop your goddamn lies that the "Jews" were for Castro! You know it is a lie. Mr. Kennedy inherited that foul Cuban mess. He fully intended to aid the Cubans who invaded Cuba a few months ago. But Adlai Stevenson persuaded him not to. Is Stevenson a Jew? I resent your calling Mr. Kennedy a "beatnik." I am not defending him because he is a fellow Catholic. I am defending him out of sympathy for him, because of the mess he inherited and with which he has to deal.

You are apparently against nuclear testing in the United States, as I gather from your bulletin, and you sneer, on the other hand, that there is no danger of radioactive fallout. That's a lie, too. The American Medical Association has said that at least 100,000 people can be expected to die of bone cancer caused by the testing of those huge Russian bombs, and terrible genetic damage will also be done. Yet, I haven't noticed you denouncing Russia for blowing off those bombs. Why? Khrushy wouldn't like it?

I can assure you that we will resume testing, too. Thats a hazard we must face - or die under Communist guns.

I resent your attacks on West Berlin, and the lies you write about it. The crisis there is a true crisis. And you lie when you say it will die down. It won't. Mr. Kennedy won't let it. (That makes you mad, too, doesn't it?) But there sure would have been no defense of West Berlin had Mr. Eisenhower been President!

We have recognized Outer Mongolia, or are about to do so. This was long in the cards when Eisenhower was President. Just another mess Mr. Kennedy inherited.

I've written you at such length because I think it is time to expose some of your infernal lies. I've said before, and I say it now, you are agents provocateur.

I love your wonderful defense of Christian civilization, especially in view of the fact that Norman Rockwell wrote me angrily he was NOT a Christian, but an atheist. Yes, I have his letter. You all hate the conservative Jews and the Catholics because they stand in the way of the supreme Terror that now faces mankind.

Now, let's take a look at your "poor South." There is hardly a Senator or Congressman from the South who is not a "liberal." Mr. Eastland and Mr. Russell are the very few exceptions, including Harry Byrd. Yet even they denounced Joe McCarthy! I've yet to hear one of these gentry, good Southerners all, denounce desegregation. A few, but a very few, did murmur a few genteel protests, but that's all. I believe in segregation - the segregation of stupid people from the bright, and color or religion be damned. And I assure you that the average colored man or woman doesn't want desegregation, except for those inspired by evil "white" people. I don't care if a man is sky-blue-yellow, so long as he is an intelligent person. But I won't associate with fools, even if they are as white as snow. And I have nothing but hatred for you crypto-Communists.

" A phoney crisis in Berlin," indeed! You'll find out!

I am enclosing an item which ought to interest you - which it won't - and I want your acknowledgment of it.

MOST angrily yours,

(Miss) Taylor Caldwell

P.S. There's just the FAINTEST possibility you may be sincere - very faint. If so, then you are grossly misinformed. For instance, when my husband and I were desperately writing best-selling and national and internationally famous books, in the late Thirites and early Forties, against war and engaging in European quarrels, American Communists denounced the books. Then when I spoke on a national hook-up begging the American people to keep out of that war, and urging, instead, that Hitler be boycotted, for the sake of the poor German people, the American Nazis wrote me furious letters. And now, the funniest thing - or perhaps NOT so funny - those who called themselves proGerman or even Nazi, in America, are now full-blown Communists! Indeed, yes. One is one of my husband's best friends - or was until my husband disowned him after he became a Communist - and he was a full German, born and bred. And had been a member of the German Nazi Party.

**Nº 1972**

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, $500 each, cash.

**Keep This Stub**

*Coon-ard Lines*

**Nº 1972**

**(ONE-WAY ONLY)**

# Boat Ticket to Africa

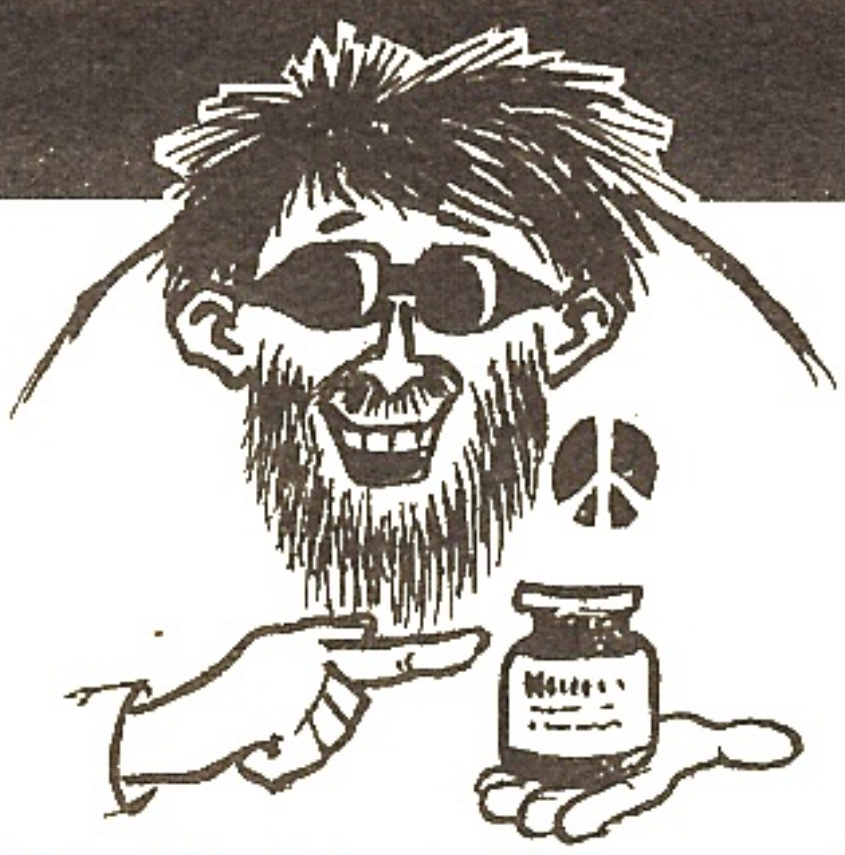
**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

1. Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
2. All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
3. Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger-sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
4. Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Koon's Jazz band.
5. Chicken-coop and watermellon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus Fish 'n Chips for breakfast!
6. Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.

NO REFUND ON TICKET

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
928 N. Randolph St.
Arlington 3, Va.

# SPECIAL!



SPECIAL! For liberal, White "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers....

To all those who would like to join the COON - ARD Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends.....

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, and, PRESTO! HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP!! Little niggers, Big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, Midnight-black niggers! Red niggers, Jew niggers!

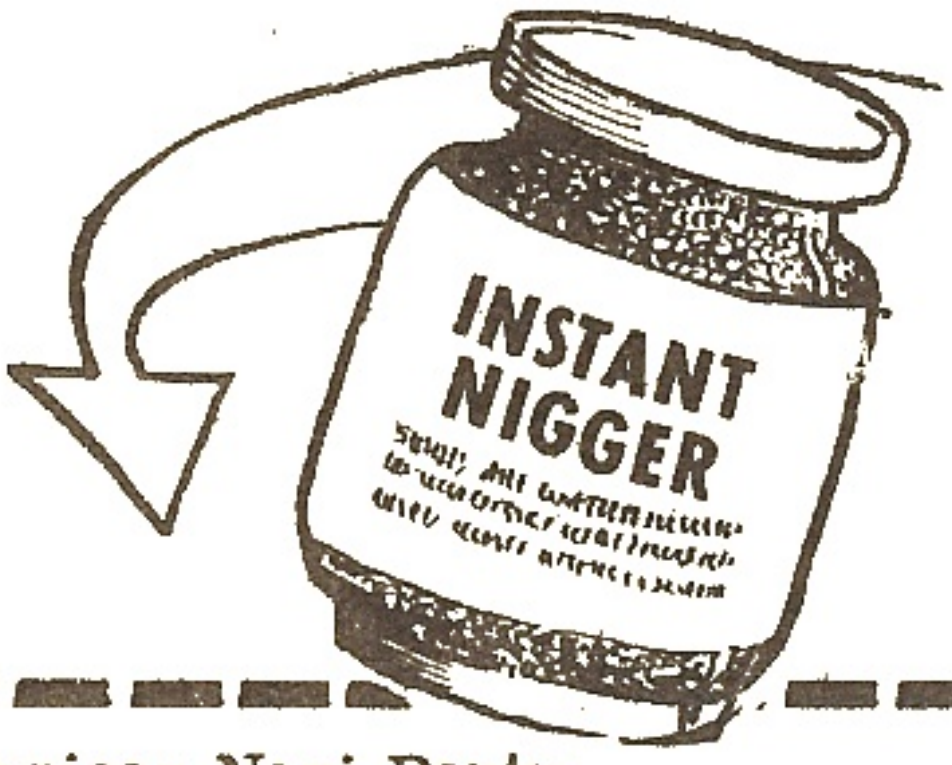
A DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION

As an added attraction....SUPER-SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! with kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerarmpitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and wafts you away completely. A little... goes a LONG way!

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....



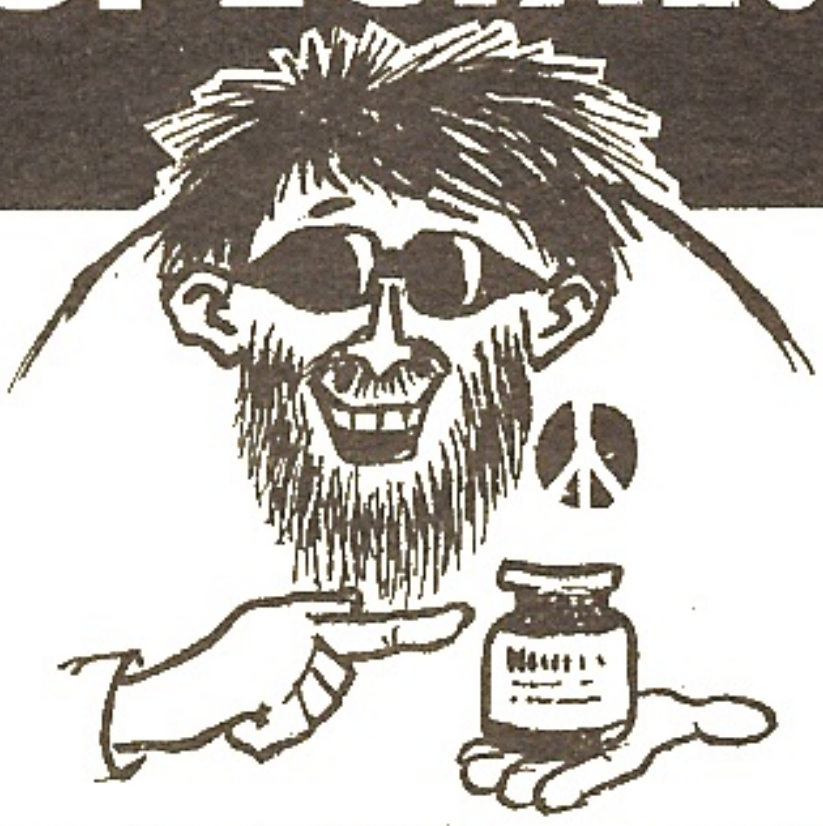

American Nazi Party
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Gentlemen:
Please send me _____ "Back to Africa tickets" at 1/2¢ each. Enclosed find the sum of _____.

Name _____

Address _____

# SPECIAL!



SPECIAL! For liberal, White "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers....

To all those who would like to join the COON - ARD Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends.....

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, and, PRESTO! HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP!! Little niggers, Big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, Midnight-black niggers! Red niggers, Jew niggers!

A DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION

As an added attraction....SUPER-SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE!! with kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerarmpitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and wafts you away completely. A little... goes a LONG way!

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....

American Nazi Party
Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

Gentlemen:
Please send me _____ "Back to Africa tickets" at 1/2¢ each. Enclosed find the sum of _____.

Name _____

Address _____

# TOP SECRET

#57

# THE GERMAN REPORT

(Note: The following is reprinted EXACTLY, word for word, as it was smuggled out of Germany. There are, of course, errors of grammar and spelling, but we felt the atmosphere and spirit of the original is too precious and perhaps holy to be tampered with. We are sure the intelligent reader will have no trouble understanding the meanings.

We also caution all readers to be VIGILANT of this document. A man's life may depend on the maintenance of tight security, - by EACH person to whom this is entrusted. Should it fall into the wrong hands, the Jews would stop at nothing to search out the writer in Germany and try him for "war-crimes", etc. Need we say more? --BE CAREFUL! )

## ANALYSIS OF THE POSSIBILITIES OF A REAL REVIVAL OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE

The main factor that destines our way is our goal (aim); to fix one of its various stages we must say:

The first goal is the constitution of a new and real German government, and that can only mean: a National Socialist Government, even if it on account of the present conditions of "right" and power for the first few years cannot appear under this name.

This constitution of the government is only possible by legal means, that means that we must be elected as a political party with absolute

A MAN'S LIFE OR LIBERTY MAY DEPEND ON THE CARE YOU GIVE THIS DOCUMENT! DON'T LET HIM DOWN! BE CAREFUL!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
*official publication*
928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

majority.

That is (on principle) in itself possible even today.

In the past 12 years there have been made several attempts, but all of them were wrongly applied to (laid out) and above all did not have the necessary reliable and capable (qualified) leaders. As the first attempt of this kind one can regard the SRP (Socialist Reich Party) which was forbidden (prohibited) in 1952 (or 1953). Its first and leading chairman, a certain Dr. Dorls, was an agent of the socalled "Verfassungsschutzamt" - the present political police - which is afterwards has become known. This mistake (blunder) was not at all necessary, for Dr. Dorls was not even as good a play-actor that one could not easily find out him.

The second chairman, General Hans Otto Remer, was and is an enterily unobjectionable character, but unfortunately no judge of men at all, and therefore liable to be taken in by every cheat.

The third man, Dr. Gerhard Krüger, was (no doubt) indeed no traitor, but totally no idealist too, He is a dull, ambitious man without any feeling of responsibility. Today he stands in the DRP (German Reich Party).

Naturally Dr. Dorls was soon looked through by some capable leaders, who were come out of the Hitler-Jugend, and these absolutely honest man were already going to reject him. How far this would have been possible still under the whole already somewhat muddled circumstances, I will not try, but probable this "danger" for the agent Dr. Dorls was the main reason for the political police, to effect the prohibition of the SRP. (In addition to that one can think of the fact that in some towns of Northern Germany, where there have been especially capable sub leaders (Unterführer), the SRP had already obtained about 40 per cent of the total poll.

The majority of the conscious National Socialists did not have enough confidence in the leadership of the SRP, and therefore they did not take part in it. Some activ men went into the "great" parties, especially into the FDP (Liberalistic Democratic Party), and tried to get from there in important positions. Of one attempt you surely have heard: some years ago the government of Nordrhein-Westfalen in Düsseldorf, which were composed nearly only of traitors, was brought down, and on their places came also a few activ former leaders of the Hitler-Jugend. But they too could make nothing from this succes, for they stood there quite isolated, and did not have any organized support. The same party, the FDP, on the steps of which they cleverly raised, then had become a really insurmountable obstacle to them.

Of the further attempts the most known is the DRP (German Reich Party), which has as members prevailing honest National Socialists. But the leading men are nearly all traitors.

The present first chairman, Professor Kunstmann, as well as Herr Adolf von Thadden, are suspected of being agents, in any rate absolutely intolerable and must be rejected. And the third man, Professor Hans Bernhard von Grünberg ought to be hanged at the first opportunity.

Some further national party-leaders are indeed honest, but are not enough men of mark to address and to call up the German people effectively and to be a match for the Bonner rogues and their jewish instigators.

And of all of them the words of Adolf Hitler, as qouted by you in Number six of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, prove right (are true) in some way or other.

The many disappointments and failures have lead some honest, but too superficial men to the conclusion that the German people were being too sleepy, too satisfied (saturated/satisfied), too indolent and indifferent, and that therefor there must be a large economic crisis and much trouble again, for being able to do something with them.

This I consider (take to be) fundamentally

wrong.

Indeed, it would be a great mistake, to overestimate the German people, and I myself would ask every comrade not to do so; but here is the situation is somewhat else.

These in itself honest national men in Germany do not realize the the failure is theirs, personally.

They think that they can make the people, consequently the led ones, responsible. But to pass the buck (responsibility) downwards is always a sign of incapacity.

Yes, in fact, it would be a bad sign (token/ testimony) of our movement, and it were not the great movement which will give the law to the coming age, if the Jew could simply eliminate the National Socialism by a general prosperity that would secure his rule. The Jews themself do not believe in it, and they know very well shy. They know better than the most of us that a spiritual movement, once it is created, goes its way through history according to its own internal laws. And they know too that in the people there is a deep discontent - in spite of the socalled prosperity - which only waits for being waked by a selected (competend) one. For the man does really not live of bread alone, and most people are dull conscious of this. And nobody of the democratic "idealists" gives them bread, but only stones.

It is quite naturally that the majority is not conscious of their own discontent. That is a law of the nature of the multitude. If anybody addresses they thereupon, they will say: Why, we are well. What shall we want more or other?".

And yet they do want something other (else), something better, and they demand (long) secretly for a new Adolf Hitler. And it is for this reason that in so large circles of the people so obstinately goes the saying that Adolf Hitler is not dead, but lives in the concealment and will come back some day.

And they are right! The spirit of Adolf Hitler is alive and will come back and with far greater strength and power!

Then gnade Gott allen Verrätern!

To consider some appearances: It is a fact that every year again after 1945 the socalled German authorities start a new propaganda campaign against the National Socialism.

Why? Why so in 1953 as well as in 1960 and 1961?

One will understand that better by looking nearer to certain things: For instance said an official speaker at a public occasion of the traitors to our country on the 20th of July some years ago in the Evangelic Academy (more correctly it must run: academy for traitors to the country) at Loccum that "the present democracy in Germany were only a thin film of oil of the parties over the latent multitude". That should mean that the main body of the German people is still waiting for an Adolf Hitler. - And that is in fact the truth.

Still more distinctly (clearly) it was said by the traitor to his country and Kirchepräsident - president of the Calvinistic Church of Hessen - Martin Niemöller at a official journey in the U.S.A.: "In Germany the time is unfortunately already again very ripe again for a new Hitler; such one today would in short time again gather a great multitude behind himself."

He was right too.

This whole clique, ruling at present, as established after 1945 by the Morgenthau-boys with the help of the allied forces - in first line of the U. S.-forces - know from their various news services and the "Institutes for the investigation of the public opinion" very much better than many honest Germans, what the people really is thinking. By chance I have heard myself through a comrade from a co-worker of such an institut of the result of such an interrogating. Among others there was put the question: "Which German has in your opinion done the most for Germany?" - And 7 per cent have answered: "Adolf Hitler." To this one must consider that the very most of the German National Socialists would never give such an interrogator any answer at all, and many others a misleading answer.

Of course, that is in no paper, but are kept secret for obvious reasons.

This year I have worked at the Election office during the recent Bundestagswall. At the counting of the votes this time I have seen myself, what also never stands in the newspapers, that about 5 per cent have made Swastikas, "Heil Hitler" and other remarks on the voting-paper, or have them simply cancelled, or let quite free. Considering that many National Socialistic Germans do not vote at all, some others for some reason or another elect the CDU, the FDP or even the SPD, and the voters of the DRP and the others of the small national parties are in any case National Socialists, then that means in practice that a right party, led by capable, qualified men, who are able to convince the people that they are the right ones, already at the first election will obtain at least 10%, but probably 20 per cent of the total poll.

The revival of the German National Socialists, and that means the German people too, is first of all a problem (issue) of leadership.

We are not likely allowed to expect that the Providence will give us a new Adolf Hitler. Such great and unique individuals are only given once in a thousand years.

But I do not doubt that in Germany there are today enough able men, who common (joint), as a leading team, can solve the extremely difficult task.

Now the problem looks about like this: One of them perhaps lives at Hamburg, another at Munich, and a third one in Essen, Düsseldorf, Hannover or elsewhere, and none of them knows of the existence of the others.

Under the present circumstances and conditions it is already most difficult for such men to find together, because today and here it is not possible, to gather those men, and their first important disciples too, by way of public demonstrations of any kind whatever, as it was possible before 1933 and in some way is possible even today in some other countries.

Thus the being found together nearly depends upon the very lucky chance, or perhaps a place of appointment beyond of Germany.

I need hardly say more about this, for I could imagine that in, say, the next 12 months some very good Germans, up to date quite unknown, will address you.

However agents and traitors too will address you! This must be taken in account.

In the general excitement following the going over of Otto John to the East, it has become known that the "Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz" has paid higher amounts of money to persons - and, of course, pays still further - who are publicly and even judicial (legal) pilloried as "Rechtsradikale", "Neofascists", or "Neonazists". That means nothing else than that there are several bought traitors standing in the present socalled "national" camp of Germany, and naturally in high places. And that again will make some things clear (to understand) among these "national" Germans of today.

Under the present conditions in Germany it is quite naturally that there are the various political groups being formed (constituted) by the various small spirits. After the sun has set, the veriest small stars beginn to appear. This fact is deplored by some honest comrades as "unfortunately splittering of the national powers". Then they talk thereof that one must collect (comprehend) all those small groups, because the Unity yet be the supposition of the strength.

Against that already Adolf Hitler has pointed out that 8 cripples gathered up will give by far no athlete.

Indeed it would be the greatest mistake, trying to build up a new movement from such a conglomeration of small bunglers, visionaries, odd persons, and agents of the Jews!

The true great Unity can only come out of the force of the one movement. Today more than ever there is only a single way for us, namely that, which Adolf Hitler has marked to us. And

anybody that is not prepared to subordinate himself unconditionally to the spirit of Adolf Hitler is already therefore questionable and must drop out. The socalled splittering will never be overcome by compromisses, but only by the force of a great leader and of our faith that shines upon all (our all overradianting faith). And also a leading team can only gain the power for successful acting from the subordination to the law of the National Socialist World View. Of 60 small and shortsighted national managers will never grow any functionable leading.

But only round the genuine (true) leader gather the able men, who are a serious match to our enemies.

I.) What is the present situation in Germany?

What suppositions are given?

1.) There is still always the occupation right in force, which gives the occupation forces - U.S.A., Britain, France, but also the Soviet Union - certain rights, of which at present is not made much use, but which provide an important legal argument for the interfering of those powers in internal German matters in case of need.

2.) Still more important is the NATO treaty that provides explicitly the right of the main powers, especially of the U.S.A., for intervening into the internal affairs of any NATO country, if by a certain development the interests of the other NATO powers seem to be endangered. The very vague definition of this section allows many interpretations to the might ones.

3.) The socalled German government:
After the 8th of May 1945 thought a high British official, whose name I have forgotten, that he should reproach Winston Churchill with the question, how he could "co-operate" with "these Germans", that means the government of Dönitz. Hereupon Churchill replied: "Will you stick your hands into an ant-hill, or do you want to have a stick to rule the Germans?" - (Retranslated from a German translation, therefore perhaps not quite correct.)

With this sentence of Churchill is said all that can be said about the "German" government at Bonn. Surely, Dönitz had proved himself unfit to be the stick of Churchill and his Jewish fellows.

But instead the Allies afterwards have found people, who were and are very much more suitable for this job. It were this people, who were presented to us in 1949 by the Allies, which we were allowed to elect in "free elections". And they are exactly the same people, who have gained the "confidence" of the Allies, or more precisely: of their Jewish instigators, in first line by the fact that they do have because of their base characters, and their dirty and perfidious past, or other selfish inclinations (movings/instincts) a personal interest in the paralysing of the German people and, destined to this, the persecution and suppression of the National Socialism, and in the atrocity propaganda against us, or who are directly dependent on the powers that we know as the unconditional enemies of Germany, Europe, and the White Race, thus being the natural enemies of the National Socialism.

This refuse (dregs/expectoration) of the German people is given the power by the Allies. And, of course, they will never saw off the branch, on which they are sitting. The pure instinct of selfpreservation is already urging them, to persecute every genuin German movement of renewal - and there is no one besides the National Socialism.

Then that must be said and understood quite clearly: in the U.S.A. and in Britain too, many of the opponents to the National Socialism do not know much about the real (true) National Socialism. We have the Americans, who have come here as occupation forces, sometimes regarded as being 16 years old. We have actually met American soldiers in 1945, who did expect to see German National Socialists with genuin horns growing out of the forehead.

But in Germany the situation is somewhat else. No German, say, up from 30 years old today, can say that he is or was ignorant of the

true appearance of the National Socialism. Of course, Millions of simple people, who by nature did not have a very firm memory, have been overcome (overpowered) since 1945 by the monstrous propaganda, at any rate at the surface. But not a single one of the intelligent - or socalled intelligent - Germans, who at present are activ as journalists, editors of papers, authors and publishers of "antifascistic" books, Trade Union functionairies, politicians of the CDU, SPD, and other "antifascistic" parties, etc., no one of this whole evil rabble, which are working according to (in the sense of) the Morgenthauplan, can say that he had not known the real truth about the National Socialism and the German history from 1933-45. They are all, without any exception, conscious traitors. Perhaps it seems to be not quite conceivable that there should be such large a number of traitors in a country like ours. But remember that in 1945 the occupation forces indeed have removed every German out of his position that seemed important to them (to the CIC). For instance: not a single publisher was being allowed in the whole of Germany. - Even scavengers were fired, because they have been members of the NSDAP, and officials of the administration, fired out of their positions, must sweep the streets. University teachers and professors - exactly every third! - were fired too, and must try for years to earn their living - and for their families too - with some low paid manual labour, just for such men a nearly impossible matter! The rest of them was and is terrorized by their antinazi "collegues", the triumphant traitors, especially the professors of theology.

Until 1949, that means during 4 years, the Allied Jewish authorities have very carefully choosen such men in Germany, who are interested in the present shameful situation of Germany, men, who have acted against their country, men, who publicly declared that "they did not know any fatherland that name is Germany" !

And still 1953, to the second elections to the "Bundestag", the U.S. Secretary for Foreign Affairs did warn the German people publicly, to "vote right" !

4.) Forbidden by special laws and actually punishable is every "glorification of Adolf Hitler and of the National Socialism", that means any publicly expressing of the truth about Adolf Hitler, likewise the "spreading of National Socialistic ideas".

The recent issue of "The Northern European" brings a few cases of this kind, as quoted by the "Jewish Chronicle".

Likewise punishable is the expressing of the truth about the Jews and the traitors. Even the criminal police is paralyzed towards simple Jewish criminals, for otherwise they must expect being fired for "antisemitism".

But, of course, every filthy fellow is at total liberty to insult our country and people, our nation in the very evilst way. And no court will deal with the, or can deal with them, as for instance the lawsuit by General Ramcke against the rascals Erich Kuby and Rüdiger Proske - both prominent radio wretches - has shown.

5.) As a special organ for the "protection of democracy" there is the political police, the socalled "Bundesamt für Verfassungsschutz", established under the leadership of the well known Otto John, who was the particular friend of the British authorities that have insisted upon his putting into this place. Reasons for this "British" judgment see above. (And the British cannot say that they did not know Otto John, for he had worked during the war in close connection with the British services as traitor to his country, thus shown his base character enterely well enough.)

6.) Then there is the "Bundesverfassungsgericht" (court of the constitution) that pronounces the decisive prohibitions and bannings. It needs, that is true, at least approximately concrete evidence, but that is usually no insurmountable difficulty. Of the 28 judges of the court are 13 Jews, and that needs no comment.

7.) Further there are the various democratic curs (tykes):

a) the Trade Union Curs,
b) the Churches with their organizations,
c) the mischief-making papers, radio and TV as coursedogs,

which all are working as guard-dogs, track-hounds (beagles), and also as terror-dogs.

The Trade Unions do have special informers (spys) - socalled "men of confidence" - in rather all important factories and offices, who gather informations about "national suspected" persons, but also seek after old National Socialists, who have disappeared after 1945!

Not to speak of the "antifascistic" morality toads. As for this beast of political bullies, prostitutes, and traitors of all confessions, that has learned to grunt morally after 1945 as "antinazi democracy", the perpetual cramp of penance and the steady self-abasement is indeed the highest form of morality, to which it can be raised.

8.) The main factor is naturally the German people itself.

Firstly the fact must be stated that the National Socialistic movement is the very gist (essence) of the German nation, as in future it will be in all the other genuin White peoples. Without the National Socialism we are hopeless lost, we Germans as well as you Americans, the British, French, etc. There is nothing outside the National Socialism, what could come into question as a positive factor.

Within the National Socialistic movement in the main all depends upon the generation of the Hitler-Jugend, that means, roughly outlined, the classes between 1920 and 1930.

Of course there are a number very valueable National Socialists of the older generation, upon whose co-operation we will not and cannot renounce; but regarded in the whole, the old generation is exhausted. They have done their duty, and more than that, and the majority of them is fallen in the war. Now the younger generation must continue the great work.

And within this younger generation in the first line it depends upon the leadership (Führerschaft) of the Hitler-Jugend.

These men of this day, who have taken in the National Socialism in its living reality already as boys, and above all have practically exercised themself in the National Socialism and developed themselfs under its great principles, these men do have a much more profound, close, and firm (steady) relation to the National Socialism, than the great majority of the older National Socialists could have had. They have but really the inner suppositions for acting National Socialistic, and without all the democratic and other reservations, which have adhered so widely to the older generation and have been more than once the invasion-places (gates/doors) for the hostile forces in some critical moments.

With this young generation the German nation has a great advantage compared with the other white nations. But this advantage is compensated by the monstrous (immense) oppression being exercised by the followers of Morgenthau.

And one must take into consideration that only that part of the German people can be regarded as this asset, who ist activ by nature, by his dispositions (abilities), of course the most valuable part of our people.

Considering the German people as a whole, one must realize that by reason of the present biological composition and condition only about 10 per cent of the people can be regarded as this true gist (essence) of the people. This 10 per cent are the nature-given Willensträger and Ideenträger (carrier of will, idea and energy), of whom depends upon every activ development of our fate. Only they are able by nature, not only to take in the National Socialism, but to be its conscious and independent supporters and champion, resp. to become those.

The second big group in the German people constitutes about 15 per cent. They are men, who are good willing by nature, and perceive or

feel the value of a movement like the National Socialism on its appearance, and strive after the connection with it by good will. They are good co-worker (collaborators), but already unable for any New out of themself, and are also not able to stick to the idea independently, or only to carry on it to their own children. In such men the worths (values/the good) that they once have received will crumble away from year to year more in a time like that, which is ruling for instance in Germany since 1945.

Many of them there have been in the NSDAP, and in the SA and SS, what in itself is and was quite in order, only such men must not be put into leading or decisive positions, even if they are professors, etc.

The third group forms about 50 per cent of our people. These follow always more or less good-natured that power that is just ruling, that means simply the occasionally strongest. Some of them need sometimes husky (peppy/energetic) words in order to be well and to go on at the right way.

They are the socalled average Germans with all their faults and merits; the main body of the German Wehrmacht with its brave soldiers was constitutes by these men. They are no volunteers, for their instinct of selfpreservation will always be fominating, but they do their duty and sacrifice silently and without making a fuss about it, when it is demanded of them by the sake. They are also the industrious, efficient, and in themselves unpretentious German workers, for whose rights the activ National Socialists ought to stand up, and who he has to protect against the insane egoism of many of the liberalistic manufacturers and other employers.

One cannot cast it in their teeth that they today, when their true leading is taken from them, cannot offer resistance towards the monstrous attacks of the Jewish directed propaganda; and also not that they succumb the thousandfold seductions of the present contagious "way of life", thus making themselves ill or render a ape.

They need a strong and good leading! That is our task!

These average Germans are by nature not particular interested in politics. They do not have any "opinion", but what is called so, is only the reflecting of that, what the press is howling and humbugging to them. That is their disposition, and it would be wrong to persuade them to co-operation in a political party, if they will not, like the best of them, by themselves co-operate.

Only their children should be erfasst (siezed/hold of) by the youth-official-duty, as they will by the military service and the industrial conscription (Reichs-Arbeits-Dienst). After that finished their conscious political service, if not some of them will become a voluntary co-worker (Stormtrooper).

Indeed they insult sometimes, and talk often political nonsens, but they are harmless (inoffensiv) by nature and valuable and necessary at their place.

Not quite as harmless is the next group - the fourth - which one again can estimate with about 15 per cent. They are already only by threat of punishment to restrain on doing harm to the society. They are already more or less degenerated and unsocial by disposition. So far as their degenerated inclination lies on the criminal sphere, they are previously convicted throughout. But also the twisted followers of the Jehovah's witnesses are belonging to them, likewise the ardent sympathizers to the Marxism of all shadows, and also the decadent highbrows, who think that they are the centre of the world, that they must have special rights because of their "culture", and just so belong all actors and most of the journalists to them. This is one of the main reasons, why the Jew find the main body of his unconscious jackals just in this class, who are often quite intelligent, but do not have any instinct (feeling) for the godlike orders of the life, for the responsibility towards the nation and the Race. They feel very flattered in their insane Egotism and vanity, when a Jewish chief-journalist - for

instance in the "Frankfurter Allgemeine" or in the "Zeit" - patronously allot them a praise. Then they make at once another "antiracistic", "antinazistic", or other belly-dance with biting themselves into the breech.

Some of this class have been trespassed (penetrated) before 1945 into the NSDAP, where they because of their abilities in putting it on and because of the lacking vigilance of the true National Socialists even have got into important positions, where they naturally did nothing but damage (mischief).

Finally we must speak of the last 10 per cent of the German people. To say it beforehand: They are people, who properly all must be executed. Yes, this percentage is actually as high as this. They are men, who are prepared to any treason, men, to whom nothing is holy aside from their own selfishness. To them belong the criminals, who by no punishment are to deter. To them belong further most of the "important" politicians of the democratic Germany, but also those underworld creatures, who e.g. have let died rather 10 of their comrades as soldiers in the war, than doing their own duty, and therefore today have highly paid jobs at the radio in Western Germany for instance. They are the eternal antinazis par excellence.

And the press is in no way better. Above the super-gutter-paper "Bild" of the main-pig Axel Springer, who is well known at Hamburg for his sex-parties, and all the picture papers and the "great" democratic papers which cause phlegm out of themselves their nauseous Jewish filth, and try to get it into the German people.

To this fifth class belong also all the creatures, which today are glorificated as socalled "resistance"-heroes; officers, who during and already before the war have acted against Hitler, thus supporting the Jews, which were trying to bring Britain into the war against Germany, men who hated Hitler in envy of the great man, and some of them, because he had reminded them of their duty towards the nation. Men like Beck, Canaris, Weizsäcker and the whole clique of cripples of character, who unfortunately - some because of the noble and generous spirit of Hitler, many others because of the lacking vigilance of (alas!) many National Socialists - have been in the key-positions of the Wehrmacht - particularly in the Staffs - of the Reichsaussenministerium, and, worst of all, the intelligence service and the police, are dominating the whole "German" state of today; they swallow every box on the ear, every kick, administered to them by the Jews, if they only are allowed to tyrannize their own people as the governors of Israel, and to sponge on their own people. They are the ones that are personally interested in not letting rise any true German movement - and especially the National Socialistic movement, which is the only movement able for the future.

Thus the Jews have gained their best allies, which they can kick, but who nevertheless would serve the Jews as their very obedient servants, particularely as the Jews of course give every liberty to their insane inclinations, wishes and desires, which just as naturally the National Socialists did not do any must not allow. For that is in fact the true face of the famous "democratic liberty", that and nothing else. The Jew can easily leav them their liberty, because it is the very way, to lead the nations into slavery and finally into dead.

What is at present the situation of consciousness in the German people? In normal times it are the 10 per cent of activ men of group 1, who destine the consciousness of the whole people (except that of group 4 and 5), impress on it and lead it, how it is in conformity (correspondence with the laws of nature, and it is to the benefit of the whole (except the criminals and the parasites).

At present there are the 10 per cent of class 5, brought above and hold in power by the Morgenthauboys, which dominate the consciousness of the people, trying to get every possible falsification (fake) into the heads of them, in order to secure their perpetual domination, regardless to the consequences. (And they have today the whole amount of taxes(duties) to their disposal.)

Now the superficial consciousness of the class 3 but widely also of class 2 reflected in some way or other that, what press, radio etc. have spit out since 1945.

But yet the Bonner and their Jewish masters are not satisfied.

Why not?

Under the surface is a deeper layer (Schicht) - the subconsciousness - which is at least in the groups 2 and 3 still widely impressed on by Adolf Hitler and the National Socialists.

And a big part of the classes 4 and 5 are persecuted by a deep fear, created by their bad conscience, for the announcement of the eternal laws of all human life by Adolf Hitler with the power of his god-inspired person has had its effect upon those people too, naturally, according to their bad and base condition (disposition) there could only be a negative impression.

Thus and for their cannot but do harm, they live in a steady secret fear, hopening against hope that they will never again see the National Socialism, which will call them to account.

But their hope is in vain.

In the years of 1920 till 1945 has been sown a seed that now begins to come up.

And the defeat of 1945, the sacrifice of Germany, was necessary for the victory of the National Socialism in the whole world. There are defeats in the life of any individual as well as in that of any nation or movement, to that one is not allowed to evade, but which must be gone through, in order to reach the goal and to gain the necessary strength.

The laws of history are severe and inexorable and not to be escaped.

Thus the representatives of the negativ groups, though ruling at present, fear the National Socialism, of which in the subconsciousness of 75 per cent of all Germans a more or less great part is still alive, and which is carried on (weitergetragen wird) by every tenth German quite consciously.

In the generation, today being under the age of 30, it looks somewhat worse, as they do not know the National Socialism for themselves, but only from the devil-propaganda of the enemies and murderers, or from stories, told to them by their parents, or by more or less good older friends. And not much of the older generation are able, to give the younger the right picture. Thus there are among the present young people some very czarky (faddy) and twisted "antinazis". Many of them, of course, belong to the groups 4 and 5.

One must consider too that the German schooles and the public education in Germany generally have been widely bungled (foozled) according to the Morgenthauplan. It is true, many of the teachers refuse to pour the poison into the souls of the youth, but it is a fact that also among the teachers one must make the distinction in the groups 1 til 5, and in the same proportion of 10: 15 : 50 : 15 : 10.

And in many schooles, particularly at the universities, the minority of the class 5 have gained an evil power and terrorize their collegues (whereas the men of group 1 and 2 were altogether fired and many of them still today are out of their position), quite apart from the new appointed Jewish professors, coming from the U.S.A., who for instance here at Frankfurt dominate the whole university.

Here too must sweep an iron broom.

Drawing up the balance sheet, it looks somewhat like this:

Here in Western Germany live about 50 Million Germans;

that means about 25 Millionen male;
about 8 Million are children and youth under the age of 20;
remain about 17 Million men.

Because of their disposition by nature only 10 per cent of them come into question as activ political fighter, that means 1.7 Million men. 500,000 til 700,000 must be subtracted - for the beginning, of course - for they do not know enough of the National Socialism, who must be won but in the future, being today potential National Socialists.

Thus there are about 1 Million German men remaining, who can be expected that they will follow rather immediately the call of an able German National Socialistic leader, if one comes forward (steps forth).

Of them are about 100,000 to be regarded as that part of the leadership of the Hitler-Jugend, who are fit (suitable) by nature and attitude for being sub-leaders of the coming movement, and about 10,000 as Leaders for higher tasks.

This may be the stock of useful men.

The first practical task is now, to gather the gist (nucleus) of those 10,000. This is the first and probably the greatest difficulty.

II.) What advantages are in the present situation?

21.) An advantage to us is the inner weakness (infirmity) of the democratic government at Bonn that already therefore cannot have the necessary strength, because they are established by the occupation forces, and did not come out of real free elections, nor did they owe their present power their true own strength in any other regard; they do not have any real resonance in the people, not even in the youth, although the youth is only given a totally distorted and falsified picture of the National Socialism. Only now, in october 1961, I read again an announcement again of an political lecture: "Why is the youth thus against us?" -

And the ruling democrats cannot offer any other answer than "The youth is seduced by Adolf Hitler." -

The people and the youth take no interest in the democratic politics.

Now the super-gutter-paper "Bild" is trying, to implant the people some more political interest in the Bonn spirit by the wood hammer, for obviously its manager Axel Springer has received some bigger bestowals (allowances) of money from the reptil funds of Adenauer.

But the biggest party today has just one thirty-second of the number of affiliates of the NSDAP.

Even in the academic youth, the ASTA, the official democratic Dachorganisation of the students, has not even 10 per cent of the students behind itself. Also the trade unions have in some branches hardly one-half of the workers as members. And many are only members because of the certain pressure, as for many of the organized students the consideration of getting as surely as possible a good paid position in the state is well to the fore.

And it is interesting too that in Western Germany 23 per cent of the marriages are no longer ecclesiastically married.

22.) The dwarfishness and incapacity and the so obvious depravity of the nominal rulers is also an advantage.

But to be sure, one must not forget that they do not make the politic in reality, but their Jewish instigators (and also their clerical ones), who let the puppets dance and are themselves extremely clevere and dangerous fellows, who shy at no mean act.

23.) A further advantage is the fishyness of the hostile propaganda, and thus the fragilety (brashness/crazyness) of the artificial picture, that is tried to implant to the people. Therefore it is absolutely wrong - as it is tried again and again by socalled national men, particularly of the older generation - to reduce the entirely fishy number of six Million killed Jews, es for instance a certain Dr. Kleist does: "There can yet at the most be killed only 1 Million Jews."

Who talks thus, is either unable to politics,

or paid by the Jews.

And we must not cooperate with such people.

24.) A very essential advantage that is not seen by the most National Socialists, is even created by the monstrous atrocity propaganda. Already 80 years ago Friedrich Nitzsche realized:

> "It seems that all great things, in order to write themselves down in the hearts of humanity (to impress themselves on the minds of humanity) with eternal claims (demands), firstly must walk as monstrous and frightening fear inspiring) mug (grimace/Fratze) about the globe (earth)."

As Adolf Hitler, the elevated (exalted) creator of the greatest and purest faith, could not distort his work himself, the wise Providence has left this to the Jew, who because of their immoderate delusion do not see that they by their propaganda, with that they will inspire the men with fear, in order to make them more compliant (complaisant) to their ends, at the same time give the National Socialistic laws an unheard-of weight (force) and severity (heaviness).

The distorion will be abolished subsequently by our reality.

Beyond it great parts of the people, particularly the youth, have become much harder by this perpetual atrocity propaganda, have become immun from moral jostlenings and attacks of all kinds, as opposed to the civil-moraly effeminate (coddled) Germans of the older generation, who have suffered a shock already at the thought on the possibility that there could have been something (anything) true in the Jewish assertion (statement) of the 6 Millions killed Jews, and have cut off their right hand voluntarily and by themselves. (Thus - figuratively spoken - have behaved even many former members of the NSDAP!)

The youth now grown up is more American also in the positive sense, namely harder, more consequent, and carefree (uncompromised) by (of) restrictions (inhibitions/checks) and moralities that finally would only be of use to our enemies.

Furthermore the flood of the dominating influences of all kind is creating new conditions of selection; for instance will be eliminated many of those people, who after the winning of the power would fall into corruption or fail (flunk) otherwise, likewise will be eliminated all weaklings, who are yet only a burden (trouble) to the movement and a blockhead on the leg of the activ fighters. The movement is as it were (so to speak) going through a bath of acid: all the sick is browsed, but the healthy ones must gather up and are not allowed to take it easy (indulge their inclinations), to prevent the destroying poison from penetrating into their spiritual body.

Then the Jewish virus too, the ferment of decomposition, could be regarded as having a vital task in the great process of life (vital functions). As the virus' of rotteness (putridity) assail all the dead in the nature and the not enough viable, and disolve it to mould, so one can also regard the effect of the Jews.

Then we must know that with every great development upward is always connected a great crumbling away and perishing. That is a law of the nature, and thus the Jew perhaps can also do a contribution to the good, as for instance Goethe let say the Mephisto:

> "I am a part of that power that alway will the evil, and yet ceate the good."(Of course, there are better translations of Goethe than my sentence.)

Or in the prolog to the "Faust":

> "The man's activity can slacken much to easy,
> he loves soon the absolutely rest;
> Therefore I give him the companion(fellow),
> who irritates and works and must as devil do!"

But of course, we must always take care that the virus never increase and penetrate in no circumstances into the vital parts of our national organism.

Therefore were and are the Nuremberg Laws of Adolf Hitler against the Jews, which had taken from them the citizenship, had prevented the pene-

trating of the Jewish virus in the biological body of our people - by race-mixture - , and taken from them the possibility of the influence over the public opinion - for instance by means of the presse - so absolutely right. They only must be completed by measures, by which all gentils too, who by reason of their degeneration are effecting in the same sense as the Jews, or as their organs - indifferent whether they are that consciously or unconsciously - will be eliminated.

25.) Selectiv separation of a) Traitors, b) Zufallsdeutschen (Germans by chance/casual Germans/accidental Germans), and c) conscious Germans, which latter are the carriers of the will of the nation and of our faith, and are alone able to shape the future and will do so.

Or, to say it figuratively: after more than 300 years of fateful (or disastrous) German history the Providence has finally (after all) separated the dirt (mud/mire/excrements) and the chaff from the wheat. Between the traitors of all kinds and us has been teared open a gap (cleft/abyss), which cannot be bridged over, and which is steady more deepened by the cult of the 20th of July of the wretches.

Those national fools, who actually will "close the cleft, that the 20th of July has teared open in the German people", those fools must be eliminated, without any respect (regard) of there perhaps famous names. For we ought not to close these clefts, but to deepen it until the absolute annihilation of the one part. This task is put to us by the eternal God himself. And any consideration or regard that could prevent us from fulfilling of this our most serious duty of life, is a lesson to the dead and must be eliminated too.

For:

"Es schreitet keiner in das Licht,
der nicht mit allen Teufeln bricht."
(No one will go into the light, who does
not sever himself from all the devils.)

26.) All petty and mediocre spirits, who could have bungled (botched) the movement in spite of their good will, have no chance at all, likewise (not) all compromisers. Even those men, who, seeing not clear enough, say: "See in your opponent the fighter of the other side, who is also, like you, faithful to an ideal. Stay chivalrous." even those men are excluded, for the people naturally say : "Why, if your opponent is really faithful to an ideal, then you must be at least partly as bad as your opponents say." - Not a single one of our real enemies (the word opponent is really misleading!) has ever admitted that WE are fighting and faithful for and to an ideal. No, on the contrary, 16 long years we are insulted by them as being criminals or, for the best, dangerous fools!

The only one of our "opponents in the front line" who are really somewhat faithful to an ideal, though a very twisted one, are - or better have been, for Adolf Hitler in fact has won all of them, who really were faithful to an ideal - some of the communists. And there too one must always remember the fact that in the years from 1920 till 1930 nearly 300 National Socialists have been murdered individually (single) by those red "opponents in the front line, faithful to an ideal". (More than 40,000 National Socialists have been hurt then.)

The present conditions have created an unavoidable compulsion (obligation) towards a greater ability and better skill (dexterity/aptitude), obligation to a better thinking over, for the putting into action (realising) of more spirit (mind/intellect) and for training it; obligation towards the perfect (able to become accomplished) organism, that like all organisms grow out of one single cell, which, tiny as it may be, must dispose about a complete "Chromosomensatz"; obligation for greater profundity, and for the tieing on the one God whose everlasting laws are only realized and recognized by us National Socialists, thus we must fight and will fight with his strength and power.

28.) Unlike the time before 1933, today the National Socialism is existing in all Germans - at least all those over the age of 30 - who by reason of their natural disposition ever could be activ National Socialists. Especially the existence of a generation that has gone through the Hitler-Jugend.

29.) Last but not least a very important advantage of the present time is the existence of the National

Socialist movement in the world, of them your party in the U.S.A. is the most important, but also our comrades in Britain and France will become more important to us.

The greatest blow to our enemies will be your victory in the U.S.A. The very fact of it will paralyze all the treason governments in Western Europe and especially at Bonn.

Already the increase of the National Socialist movement in the U.S.A. will terrify the Bonner jackals and bring the Jews into rage. And as the Jews are no Gods, though they are very clever indeed, they will surely make for fear and rage certain mistakes (errors), which will give you some new chances for addressing the people successfully and to grow in strength and power.

Therefore I think that also we in Germany ought to do anything, which is possible to us, which could help you.

As the socalled authorities at Bonn do not live by themselves, but have been established by the allied powers, that have been foolish enough to be the jackals of Bernard Baruch, Henry Morgenthau etc., and also today live of the authority (respect) and political support that foreign countries give to them, it will rather pretty change the picture, when in France, Britain and especially in the U.S.A. parallel movements are coming up and take over the power. Every victory that you will win, and that will be won by our British comrades, is a victory for us in Germany too.

And the Bonner traitors will feel it less easy to bann a real German movement and party, when they see their foreign cakes turn into dough.

III. <u>What are the main disadvantages of the present situation in Germany?</u>

31.) That there are - at any rate at the time being - still no fit leaders in Germany known to us.

32.) That by the reason of the dominating conditions in Germany there is nearly no possibility for gathering the most important actionable-leading-team.

33.) A further serious disadvantage of the present circumstances is the progressively decomposition and destruction of the national spirit in the people by the incessant Jewish directed brainwashing. Even for some honest National Socialists the sentence hold good (though I would rather say bad)that the steady drop will hollow out the stone. Therefore I say to every comrade: Do not give the diabolically calculated Jewish propaganda any chance to influence you unconsciously! Therefore only read the papers carefully selected, and only for the purpose of acting. Do not see any picture and TV, do not listen to the radio. Already the smallest things impress themselves upon you, and all the more sure, the less you are conscious of it. You must always think of the fact that the Jew is a master in the psychological warfare. Also all the compromising and unwise national papers and journals in Germany do have a bad effect, for actually in every number of them - and I know them all - is to be found some Jewish poison, of course unconscious to the editor and unfortunately also to the reader, thus he does not resist it and takes it in without knowing it. 16 years have passed since 1945 and I have already seen the bad effects of those publications on more than one honest National Socialist German. Therefore I refuse (decline/reject) them all regardlessly, for our effectiveness is at stake.

Against poison-gas there are gas-masks necessary, if one cannot avoid the gas.

34.) Also the 6000 Negroe-bastards, hitherto produced by the U.S.-Negroes in Western Germany are not just an advantage.

Therefore: whilst the U.S. occupation forces can also gain some positive importance, once you have taken over the government in the U.S.A., the Negroes must go here as soon as possible!

By the way: As to the "Bundeswehr": By reason of the conditions of selection and training of the body of officers, as introduced under the force (compulsion) of the Parliament, the Trade Unions, and the Churches, the body of officers is so bad that we must dismiss at least 90 per cent of the Generals and 50 per cent of the other officers. Immediately after the constitution of our

German government there must be formed a committee of inquiry for the trying of all officers, in order to put through the vital purification of the officers from any "spirit of the 20th of July". Even the smallest rest of this disease must be rooted out, otherwise it will grow a cancer, the consequences of which would be still more disastrous than those of the treason in the last war.

To be sure, the first result will be that the German Wehrmacht for the first 5 years will not be fit for defence. But we cannot avoid this risk.

35.) One of the most serious disadvantages of the present situation is the danger of a forced Soviet interference. At present the Soviets will no war, because they know very well that the democratic governments in Western Europe and especially at Bonn are the biggest point of weakness (factor of w,) in the world still not Communistic, and by their decomposition and destruction of the national will of life and survival do the best services to the future development in the sense of the Soviets. Therefore the Soviets see the government at Bonn quite gladly, though they naturally cannot say so for obvious reasons, but must even say the contrary

But the Soviets know quite well that genuin (real)

(true) national governments in Western Europe, and these cannot be else but National Socialist, - are the greatest obstacle, yes, the most serious danger to the Bolschewism at all. Therefore they are genuin supporters of the Democracy and will actually go to war to defend the democracy, and do not even lie about that. Therefore their true hatred to all "fascists", as they call us, for they fear already the very mention of the invincible creation of Adolf Hitler, therefore avoid whenever possible to use the word National Socialism!

Therefore they will take every opportunity to annihilate an upcoming movement, particularly in Germany, and be it by forced invasion in Western Germany or by war. The situation relating to the laws of nations, thanks to Roosevelt, Truman, and Churchill, gives the Soviets even a legal justification for that case. And as the representatives of the socalled free Western World do have the same interests as the Soviets in this respect, they will in case of "need" even deliver Germany to the Soviets as they have delivered their warm friends in Poland, to whose defense they ostensibly have gone to war, or they will themselves annihilate the German movement of life, because the Soviets want so, of course with the pretext to preserve (secure) the "peace" and to "give the Soviets no justified reason for intervening."

This actually danger we must respect (take into consideration) on from the very beginning, and that could mean very well that we in Germany must abstain from all anticommunistic expressions in the public, until we are strong enough - after having formed the government - to turn every Soviet attack into the National Socialistic Victory.

That means that our way in Germany perhaps on the face of it differs considerably from that of our movement in other countries, especially in the U.S.A., where not only the possibilities, but also the necessities are somewhat else than in todays Germany. We do live under an overhanging block that can rash us at any time, and must not try to move it, until we are strong enough.

---

(Here follows a carefully planned program for the coming to power of our spiritual Party Comrades in Germany. In spite of our informant's grammatical errors, his brilliant analysis shines through the foregoing -- and we can assure our friends and Party Comrades that our fighters will drive through to smashing victory, with typical German efficiency and thoroughness. We cannot, of course, reveal the methods to be used, and have therefore classified the plans section of this analysis TOP SECRET, which we feel sure our friends will understand and agree must be done.)

## U.S. Nazi Propaganda . . .

# . . . Pours Into West Germany

Bonn, June 16—In the wake of Adolf Eichmann's execution, George Lincoln Rockwell's American Nazi party is intensifying its efforts to pep up West Germany's quiescent former Nazis, particularly veterans of the SS and the Gestapo.

West German security officials report an upsurge in pro-Nazi propaganda shipments into this country, most of it emanating from Rockwell's American Nazis.

Authorities say most of the propaganda—part in German and part in English—is arriving directly from the United States, but that Rockwell's hate literature is also coming from Nazi sympathizers in Britain, Belgium, Switzerland and Sweden.

Rockwell's propaganda is either shipped to these third countries, or printed there at his direction and then shipped to Germany.

**Follow Goebbels Line**

The propaganda is largely a rewriting and updating of Josef Paul Goebbels's familiar fulminations, taking the slant that Hitler was right in every respect.

"How right the Fuehrer was—in everything!" one leaflet proclaims. "And the proof is that today the Fuehrer's movement is sweeping oligarchic America."

Hitler is hailed in Rockwell's propaganda as having been the first to "alert Western civilization the peril of atheistic bolshevism."

And Hitler is held to have invented European integration and the European Common Market.

**Duplicating Hitler?**

"All of the things Chancellor Adenauer is now pressing so energetically were conceived long ago by the Fuehrer, who during the war succeeded in integrating Europe economically and politically in the image which Adenauer and General de Gaulle are now striving to duplicate," another leaflet says.

Rockwell's propaganda treats the Eichmann case gingerly. Eichmann is pictured as a victim of Jewish vengeance, and the tone of the propaganda is that, whatever the facts of the case may be, his hanging constitutes an "eye-for-an-eye" settlement for Nazi atrocities.

Rockwell's American Nazis are conducting some of their most effective propaganda by means of "pen pal" personal letters to Germany's unregenerate Hitlerites.

**German Press Helps**

These letters exhort Germany's old Nazis to "keep the Fuehrer's torch alive—America is behind you!"

The German press is inadvertently assisting Rockwell's campaign by splashing picture stories of the Rockwell adherents in Nazi uniform baiting Negroes and Jews.

Rockwell's American Nazis make good story material to many German editors, who rebel at what they claim is the American predilection for incessantly tarring Adenauer's "new" Germany with Hitler's brush.

The speed with which Rockwell's Nazis have worked to capitalize on Eichmann's execution has flabbergasted German officials. Much of the material apparently was prepared long in advance of Eichmann's death, and some of it, judging from the speed with which it appeared, was moved into West Germany even before Eichmann was hanged.

**GEORGE L. ROCKWELL**
**"How right the Fuehrer was!"**

[North American Newspaper Alliance]

# last minute EXTRA!!

MAJOR ADVANCE **FOR NAZIS!** Five or six years ago, "National Review", a "conservative" news-commentary was launched. Commander Rockwell was hired by the publisher, William F. Buckley, Jr., to help build circulation in schools and colleges. It is doing very well, today, but is so naive or cowardly about the Jewishness of Communism that many readers are becoming disgusted. (There are several Jews on the staff, and it boosts the two Jews, George Sokolsky, -who helped Marxism in China, -and Barry Goldwater, -who openly blasts segregation, etc.) . . . This unfortunate policy by "Nation al Review" has resulted in our being offerred a block of stock in the magazine by a particularly disgusted reader, who wants us to use it force the open and honest discussion of the Jewish problem by "National Review". Needless to say, we will be delighted to comply, and will appear at all stock-holders meetings, insisting on minute adherance to all our rights and priveleges. We shall also look into the filing of a stockholder's suit against the management of National Review for frittering away the equity in ownership of anti-communists who want a real FIGHT with the real Communists, rather than a lot of "shadow-boxing". . . . Bit by bit, we are, as we predicted, moving into the leadership of the right wing, as the panty-waists and sissies disappoint their followers. With this as a start, we shall start fighting for a major say in the affairs of National Review; and WHAT a surprise it will be for the Hebes when this august publication begins to sprout swastikas TOO!

**********

Many subscribers to the "National Socialist Bulletin" have written us complaining that they have not gotten the August and September issues.

The "Bulletin" is issued only six times per year, as was stated in the early issues when most subscribed, and we have to struggle mightily to get these issues out. Imagine yourself, for instance, trying to get paper, ink, supplies, etc, --to get out a NAZI magazine! All subscribers will get all their issues, along with other material from time to time. Please bear with us, racial comrades! This is not like publishing "Look" or "Left", and your bulletin is one of the rarest, most sacred bits of printing existing in the world today! In some foreign Countries, Germany particularly, it is smuggled from patriot to patriot at the risk of terrible persecutions. Your Bulletins are numbered, -this one being only number "8", and that is the only way you can tell if you are missing an issue Back copies simply do not exist, even here. They will doubtless be worth a good deal in the not-too-distant future.

The next Bulletin will not be out until some time around the end of the year, -so please try to be patient, and remember how your Party Comrades here are literally FIGHTING to get it to you!

# LAST CALL!!

The Commander's new book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" is being published by Parliament House, in New York, soon. It will be sold to the general public for ten dollars per copy. It is profusely illustrated with rare photographs of the intimate details of Nazi activities, Commander Rockwell's personal life, his family and children, pictures of the riots, fights, marches, rallies private meetings, ceremonies etc of the American Nazi Party! It sets forth the complete plans for winning power in the USA by the ANP, and in the world by the WUFENS. It unmasks the Jewish Communists, Zionists and race-mixers in a documented, damning expose, unequaled since the great book by John Beatty, "Iron Curtain Over America"!

"This Time The World!" by Commander Rockwell will be one of the rarest and most valuable books in the world in a short time, because this first edition has been severely limited by Jewish domination of all regular channels of book sales and advertising. Imagine, for instance, the value today of a first edition of Mein Kampf!

In addition, all books ordered from us by our friends and supporters, will be personally inscribed to the purchaser and autographed by Commander Rockwell.

We can offer these historic books to subscribers and friends of the National Socialist Bulletin at only eight dollars, instead of the ten dollars price to the general public charged by Parliament House after regular publication. BUT WE MUST HAVE ORDERS IMMEDIATELY! And we must pay for all books in advance, so we must have payment with your order! If you have not done so already, (from the special mailing), order YOUR autographed and inscribed personal copy of the first, rare edition of "This Time The World!" right away! Use the coupon printed below. Mail it off today, before you forget it, with your check, Money order or cash for eight dollars, to BOX 1381, Arlington, Virginia! Before general publication on 1 January, you will receive, postpaid, an autographed numbered copy of one of the rarest and most valuable volumes in the world.

---

Gentlemen:

Please order me _____ copies of "This Time The World!", inscribed and autographed by Commander Rockwell, and from the first edition of the book at the special price of eight dollars per volume. I enclose _____.

Name: _____

Address: _____

_____

# A PLEA TO THE JEWS

FROM A

# JEWISH NAZI

During almost four years of battling treason, lies, smears and terrorism as an open Nazi, I have met quite a few Jews who claimed to be "with us". But most of them have not "checked out", or were obvious lunatics, like the young Jew from the midwest who sends us 50¢ almost every day along with wild and wooly messages such as "Gas ALL the devils!", etc.

About a year ago, however, I was approached by a young Jewish boy from right here in Arlington. He said he had attended several meetings of Jewish "defense" groups to discuss "getting rid" of me, and he was disgusted with the hysterical hate and the hypocritical lies and smears proposed as the method. When they dicussed the use of violence, the very thing they accuse us of, he gave me some copies of the secret reports they were putting out to each other.

I began to like and trust this kid, and he spent many hours with me and other members of the Party in the most cordial and sincere discussion of the problems both we and his people were trying to solve in opposite ways. He realized that we do NOT want to "kill all the Jews" or even to fight them, but that we are only determined not to permit any more communist and zionist treason to our Country, nor any more Jewish race-mixing agitation. I realized that he was 100% sincere, and that he had the unquestionable genius to see that it just MIGHT be possible to avoid what happened in Germany, Italy, Spain and every other Country which has finally thrown off Jew-Bolshevism and "equality" conspiracies, if we could REACH THE JEWISH PEOPLE with the truth, instead of allowing the Jewish leaders to keep them so scared of us and "right-wing-extremism" that they never realized what these false "leaders" were bringing on the heads of many innocent Jews.

One day he presented me with the manuscript I have printed here, --just as he typed it himself, errors and all. I believe it is one of the most historical documents in the history of mankind, -the very FIRST time a Jew has gained the scientific and detached INSIGHT into WHY the Jewish people, unlike all other "persecuted" minorities like the Irish, Greeks, Swedes, etc, -who have overcome the prejudices against them, -have made almost a religion and a profession out of being "persecuted". He wanted me to do all I could to reach the Jewish people with it, to do what he could to stop the "whirlwind" which he and I, -and millions of other Americans know, -is ahead for the Jews if they do not stop PUSHING with their Communism, Zionism and race-mixing.

From the bottom of my heart, I hope that it will help.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, WUFENS.
Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

Throughout its four-thousand year span, the history of the Jewish people has run a dismal cycle paralleling the history of the world; affecting it, interacting with it, but curiously unchanged and undamaged in the process. Almost every event since the decay of Egypt has had as a consequence the acceptance and the success of the Jewish people, and then the banishment or the near destruction of them. This cycle gives a martyrish, emotional unity to the Jews, which gains new momentum at the bloody apogee of each revolution, but why is this the case? Is the purpose of humanity serveg by the Jews' endless march to the gallows? This writing is intended to show that that present-day manifestations of that same insensate, emotional force is now leading s segment of humanity to a futile, humiliating, useless end; unless new understanding and self evaluation can prevent it.

The study of history can be deceiving, if sought for insight into the modern Jewish psychology. The Egyptians, Babylonians, Persians, Romans, Macedonians and others only began a superficial pattern by destroying temples and allowing the Jews to rebuild them. In the middle ages, Jews took the path of least resistance in taking up money lending, as canonical law prevented Christians from doing so. Naturally, the Jews were disliked for this as well as for differing from the church.

But the wall separating the Jews is not a ghetto wall built by hateful gentiles. It is a greater wall than that could ever be; it is self regenerating misunderstanding and, therefore, divergance that effects the separation. It has been said that the forceable separation of the Jews caused the characteristic differences in the mode of dress, tradition of occupation, language, and general hauteur that has so long been the characterization of a Jew. But these so-called effects of dis-

crimination are the only possible reason for animosity to be directed toward them in the first place. The situation had ~~small~~ obscure beginnings, and the gulf has since widened as each reacted more strongly to the differences it found in the other.

The social reforms of the last three centuries offered the Jews new opportunities for liberty and equality, but tradition and revolutionary extremism together forged bizarre new expressions of the old unity. The tolerance for Jewish reformers in an age of reform carried over to Jewish capitalists who financed reformsand escaped being the objects of them. In Russia, conditions under the Czar forced the Jews into forefront of Marxism, ~~the invention of just such an individual as~~ and the fact that Jewish reformers, Marxists, liberals, and capitalists all had a transcending identity forced Judiasm into becoming a factotem of the left.

An underlying aspect of the ancient cohesion of the Jews is the " God's chosen people" concept. This is quite subtle, and escapes the notice of most gentiles; but it is an important factor none the less. The teaching that one is God's chosen person, who will have a place in the hereafter denied his gentile oppressor, makes the Jew the superior of the separated. This causes Jews from unconducive circumastance excel in practical endeavors. As a "chosen person," he feels it is no more than expected of him.

But that is only the first part. This paranoidal "chosenness," as well as valid consciousness of history, makes the Jew acutely vigilant for anything which he can interpert and bemoan as anti-semitism.

Such organizations as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai Brith, the American Jewish Committee, and others were founded for the perfectly reasonable purpose of dealing with difficulties experienced by Jews in various situations. Today, they

have advanced to the point of "protecting freedom of religion" by interfering with such instances of the majority predominating as Christmas and Baccalaureate assemblies in public schools. They give obnoxious views on many political issues -always of a left wing nature-, with which the Jewish community is presumed to agree, and then go into a childish, futile game of cops and robbers investigating and harassing those who react to these provocations for which the Jewish organizations are at least partly responsible.

Here, for example, is an example of the psychology in action: a Jew walks into a hotel, askes for a room, and is told that none is available. He becomes acutely conscious of being victimized by bigots because he is a Jew. Although he may have been quite right, he overlooks the fact that there really might have been no room available. In this way, Jews exclude themselves from many pleasand experiences and associations which might have meant entre' into things from which he feels excluded. Other ethnic groups, which are excluded from certain endeavorscontinue in those open to them without making a fettish of it, and ~~withdrawing~~ either withdrawing or making an overly aggressive assault to get in. This manifestation is often attributed to sheer contraryness by gentiles who try to welcome Jews into their midst not knowing this.

Driven by this line of reasoning, the excessive lament of being slightly different and the extreme consciousness of exclusion consequently, the Jew is ripe for any reform which promises to make all men equal (i.e. identical in society), even if it is to be by the violent uptern of society. Since the Jewish tradition is one of exclucivity, this easily understood desire is impossible because it is inconsistent with that tradition which the individual Jew wishes to preserve.

The relevance of this goes completely unnoticed by nearly everyone, even those most closely involved. To explore it, let us examine some of the liberal stands taken by present day Jews:

1) Public Welfare Schemes - Government intervention in times of economic disorder and premature local matters is an easy way out taken by the short-sighted to serve humanitarian ends, even though the measures may be ill advised and dangerous to future security. These are always eagerly supported by the Jewish pressure group except in the case of loans to the Catholic church. It may seem that the Jews support these measures, even when they are shown to be faulty, because of the surplus of human kindness that they possess. On closer inspection, the neurotic factors appear. The impossible wish to make all men equal in society shows up with all of the paranoidal wounds which forced it into being. Another interrelated cause is the need to strike out at the gentile aristocracy which seems to be the cause of all of the Jew's consociative problems.

Like the dewey-eyed humanitarian, the Jew fails to see that these measures remove the economic pressure to produce. Unless we may depend upon men to work for the sheer joy of helping their fellow men, what will hold society to its obligations? Those who run the Eastern half of the world claim that no such pressure is needed, but they are forced to replace economic competition with slavery.

Also, the measures do not strike at the causes of economic depressions, balance of trade deficits which are too complicated to explain here. The economy continues to decline as capital deflates, leaving the worker without capital to purchase what he has produced. Alterations of these effects, without removing the causes, financed by the overburdening of already tottering free enterprise in times of stress, only bring us nearer to the time when it will be impossible to continue. Seeing that our measures have failed, we will be provoked into blaming the free enterprise system, and perhaps abolishing it.

2) Racial Questions - The same factors which make the Jew support welfare state legislation make him the champion of the negro. The most baffling part of this question in modern society is the fact that so many people rabidly hold the conviction of racial equality without knowing why. When an integrationist is asked upon what knowledge his conviction is based, he can state no scientific or philosophical theory as a reference. He can only recite one sentence of the Declaration of Independance which was written about political, not racial, equality by a slave owner. He may also roll out endless statistics, which the racists can match, item for item with their own statistics. He may then play the if-you-treat-them-equal-they-will-be-equal game, ignoring what other groups who were not treated equally -the Jews for example- have done. It is an impressive example of how people may be conditioned to overlook obvious facts by the constant bludgeoning of the "big lie" technique.

Another salient discrepancy which further proves the totality of the neurotic factors as the motivation of Jewish participation in racial reforms is the fact that Jews rarely are intersted in any scheme of social justice for the negro that does not involve the establishment of "equality" by the actual mixing of the races. The powerful pressure groups never criticize unethical business practices aimed at the negro, and rarely do anything to help negro education in any way other than integration, or assist repatriation movements. Instead, the Jews only help the negro as that help relates to that unattainable equality in society which they seek.

3) - Reaction to Opposition to These Specific Views (The Right Wing) - The maze of association in recent history relating to this has made the Jews the perennial enemies of the right wing. In the same reacting style that characterizes the early history of the Jews, the right wing has often been the categorical enemy of the Jews.

Even though these questions have nothing to do with religion, a Jew stands on thin ice as a right winger.

If the right wing preoccupation with the Jews is bigoted, then the Jewish preoccupation with the right wing as anti-Jewish is also bigoted. Recently, the American Jewish Committee blasted the John Birch Society as anti-Jewish because a small anti-Jewish organization in New Jersey endorced it!

But all of this has an enormous on more than merely those whose actions are involved. In addition to the powerful aggregate of Jews of these persuasions in influential posotions, the Jews are in a position to influence the entire nation unfairly to these prejudices. Radio, television, and movies are predominated by Jews. The newspapers have a large contingent of liberal Jews and gentiles and are dependant upon Jewish businesses for a large part of their advertising accounts. A cursory inspection of these media will disclose the reality of these claims.

In the absence of vindication for Jewish causes, this trend foreshadows a needless tragedy. An emotional tide is too unreliable to lead humanity in the right direction.

If history does repeat itself, is a new turn of the screw to bring us an era in which the Jews will pay for this? Should a Jew consider it desirable for a nation to be subverted in the direction of its own ruin rather than take such a turn? These are things which any Jew who has an unsullied pride in his heritage should consider. A new awakening of the Jewish people is in order, to stop the perennial cycle once and for all. The whirlwind of history is making ready for them and the rest of humanity of that awakening does not come!

"THE PENSIVE JEW"

# PROOF THAT GOLDWATER IS A PLANT!

*by*

*Lincoln Rockwell*

## DAMNING FACTS FROM GOLDWATER'S AUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY!

1. Goldwater became a Republican only because his department store owning family thought it would be good to have one Republican and one Democrat in the family. They tossed a coin and Barry won the job of being the family's "Republican".

2. His first campaign manager was a strong Democrat who had managed the Democratic Senator, Carl Hayden.

3. As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.

5. His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Incorporated.

6. His largest campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bioff.

7. Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in 1938, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".

8. Mrs. Drew Pearson, for some reason or other, is the avid fan of Barry Goldwater, as boasted by Drew Pearson himself.

9. Goldwater's publicly stated opinion of the great Joe McCarthy; "He goes off half-cocked or not cocked at all!"

10. The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and heavy contributor to the Communist-fronting NAACP!!!!!

11. Goldwater has publicly stated: "I'm for teaching COMMUNISM in the schools!!!"

12. Barry Goldwater built up a public image of hating red-fronting Walter Reuther, of the CIO. But when he had his chance to "GET" this evil enemy of America, when he was a member of the Senate Labor Rackets sub-committee, Goldwater WHITEWASHED Reuther!!

13. Barry Goldwater is the darling of four strange critters, the Kosher Conservatives; (1) Roy Cohn, now an openly admitted "radical liberal" in New York, the man who "got" Joe McCarthy from inside, (2) Marvin Liebman, the "former" Communist who has Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and Hubert Humphrey on his letterhead and who is master-mind of YAF, (3) Fred Schwartz, who tells A-

mericans that Jews have nothing to do with Communism and are especially good patriots, and (4), George Sokolsky, the fanatical Zionist who was active in Russia during the Revolution and was the protege and student of the radical-leftist Chinaman, Sun Yat Sen.

14. Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPIES– (the latest being Soblen who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"

15. Goldwater, as a top member of the Senate Labor Committee, not only did not oppose the confirmation of the CIO radical lawyer Goldberg to be Secretary of Labor, but RAILROADED THROUGH THE CONFIRMATION WITHOUT THE USUAL OPEN HEARING!!!

16. Simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.

17. Goldwater gets slaps on the wrist from the liberal-controlled press, but is never called "irresponsible", a "queer", and other smears used by the left wing against real fighters like Welch and McCarthy.

18. Goldwater stampeded the Arizona delegation for Ike -when Taft had the nomination "in the bag" during the '52 Republican conventions!

19. Allowed his daughter to apply to join a "Kibbutz", -a Communistic collective farm in Israel.

20. Allowed his son to apply for the Marxist-socialist "Peace Corps" to build beauty-parlors, etc. for cannibals in Africa.

Only a fool would make a Sicillian Chief of Police in a city overrun with Mafia gangsters, no matter how good a guy he SEEMED to be.

Yet with America being smashed and ruined by a left-wing and a Communist criminal conspiracy provably led by almost 85 % Jews, the right-wing suddenly finds itself being LED by MORE JEWS!

Goldwater leads the adult patriots, Marvin Liebman leads the kiddies in YAF, Schwartz holds school to blast communism while praising its rotten promoters, the Jews, and Sokolsky, the oracle of Kosher Con-

servatism, spreads the filthy story that anti-Semites, especially Nazis, are "Socialists", -and working FOR the Communists!!!

The RECORD of Goldwater as given here is mostly from the authorized biography by Wood and Smith or from Newspaper accounts. If it is lies, -then we should be SUED and silenced. But we won't be stopped --because every single item is TRUE.

And if all this about Goldwater, the Jew, is TRUE, --HOW CAN any sane "conservative" FOLLOW this phony "leadership" to perdition?

Only the whole TRUTH, defended with the liberty, lives and honor of courageous Americans willing to defy Jew terrorism can save our perishing America and our White Race now! And you won't find such truth and such fighting courage in any "leader" who is afraid to NAME THE ENEMY, and FIGHT HIM EVEN IN THE STREETS!

Only the American Nazi Party is willing to go forth into the streets to reach the people in SPITE of the Jew "paper-curtain", and in spite of the jails, insane asylums, poverty and disgrace meted out to us.

Communism has NEVER been beaten in any Country by "conservatism", ---but only by radical, FIGHTING rightists whom the Jews and Communist enemy always call "fascist". Ask yourself is this is not the TRUTH! They don't call Goldwater a "fascist", but the immortal Joe McCarthy, Robert Welch, General Walker and even General MacArthur are blasted by the enemy as "fascists", because they fear STRONG MEN, RADICAL MEN, on the right; -not "nice" Kosher Conservative Jews like Goldwater, Sokolsky, Liebman and Schwartz.

Be an EXTREME "extremist" and join the fight against the REAL enemies of our American Christian Constitutional REPUBLIC!

Expose Goldwater for what he IS, on the RECORD, and support the fightingest, hell-for-leather, rootin'-tootin'-shootin' anti-communist outfit in the world today, the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!!!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, of the
World Union of FREE Enterprise
National Socialists. (WUFENS)

928 North Randolph Street

Arlington, Virginia, USA

12 "A PLEA TO THE JEWS" - BY A JEWISH NAZI. A brilliant and inspired study of why the Jews have always been preying on their hosts for 4,000 years, and are always expelled or murdered. A moving plea for an end to the tragic continuation of this useless Jewish masochism. An historical document. $1.00

13 THE PRINCE OF PRIDE STARRING. A jolting novel by a famous author whose books are on newstands and in libraries all over the world. Robert Lowry. The first anti-Jewish novel in fifty years! An utterly devastating attack on Jewish phychiatry. Paperback. $3.00

14 RIGHT-WING DIRECTORY. Names, addresses and descriptions of over 1,000 organizations and individuals in the U. S. and in countries all over the world. $2.00

15 JEW ZOO. A portfolio of 20 brutal caricatures of some of the top Hebrews in our national life - plus Eleanor herself. Hang these on your wall and your guests will howl. $1.50

16 THE LIGHTNING AND THE SUN. A moving and inspiring book about the conquerors of history and Adolf Hitler by the French authoress, Savitri Devi. One of the greatest books you will ever read about Adolf Hitler and National Socialism. $5.00

17 PILGRIMAGE. Another wonderful book by Savitri Devi. Heart warming description of visits to persons and places sacred in the life of our leader, Adolf Hitler. Nurnburg, Vienna, Munich, Landsberg, Braunau-am-Inn, etc. $5.00

18 AMERICAN NAZI PARTY ARMBANDS. Hand sewn in brilliant red, white, black and blue. $3.00

19 AMERICAN NAZI PARTY WALL FLAGS. 3' X 6' $10.00

---

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**
**Box 1381, Arlington, Va.**

Gentlemen:
Please send me the items circled below. I enclose $_____.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

number 1. • feb. 1962 • price 50¢

# the stormtrooper

"Oi! Vy do they poisecute us? Can't they see ve are only a religion?"
...Miami Beach Kike.

## JWV ALMOST GETS CHICAGO NAZIS

## MIRACLE ON RANDOLPH STREET

## MAJOR VICTORY FOR ANP IN SUPREME COURT

official publication
**American Nazi Party**

THE STORM TROOPER, formerly the "National Socialist Bulletin, published six times each year, at 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia.

# NAZI LITERATURE
## AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

1. THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U.S. Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew Communist-Zionist-race-mixing, and complete plans for the victory of the White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photographs of the American and German Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. At your book store or order direct. $10.00

2. THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A six-page, twice a month, detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right-wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. There is no publication like the Rockwell Report. $10.00 per year or $1.00 per mo.

3. THE STORMTROOPER. (formerly the National Socialist Bulletin) Every two months. A handsome little magazine, in color, with news and features of international Nazism. $4.00 per year.

4. TROOPER'S MANUAL. Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about National Socialism. In color and well illustrated. .50¢

5. IN HOC SIGNO VINCES. Commander Rockwell's clarion call to the Aryans of the world to unite under the swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi movement all over the world by Commander Rockwell. .50¢

6. PHOTOGRAPHS OF ADOLF HITLER AND LINCOLN ROCKWELL. On glossy paper suitable for framing. 8 X 10. .50¢ ea.

7. KODACHROME MOVIES OF NAZI RALLIES AND MARCHES. 100' of 8mm Kodachromes especially edited to show exciting and colorful Nazi rallies, marches, fights, speeches, meetings, etc. $10.00

8. AMERICAN NAZI PARTY CALENDAR. An inspiring Nazi photograph for each month with quotations from Mein Kampf. $1.00

9. NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers which do a wonder of good. In red and black. Specify wording wanted (1) "We Are Back" (2) "This Time the World" (3) "Communism is Jewish" (4) "Race Mixing is Jewish" (5) "Zionism is Treason". Gummed. .04¢ each. (25 minimum).

10. "YOU TOO CAN BE A JEW". Delightful spoof of Sammy Davis, Jr. the "Kosher Coon". Tells "niggers" in hilarious detail how they can become rich Jew-niggers and love up the white women. .05¢ (20 min.)

11. ANN FRANK SOAP WRAPPERS. Beautifully designed soap wrappers. Look absolutely genuine and guarantee soap is 100% kosher. Put it on regular cakes and delight your friends. .25¢ each (minimum 4).

. . . . . **This picture** was taken just after our "Hate Bus" returned safely from a two and a half thousand-mile battle-line to New Orleans and back. Maybe it is corny. There are some in the Party who think it shouldn't be shown around. I am not among them.

For three years, since I started all alone on this deadly battle against the enemies of humanity, I have seen too many wonderful "accidents" not to believe with all my heart in an Unknowable Power Which has led us from one incredible victory to another in spite of the most unspeakable attacks by the Jews and their tools. Time after time, my own judgement has been weak compared to some unforeseen development which proved to be the deciding factor. The White Man is too far sunk in disaster and dispair to imagine we can win without a "miracle". Three years ago I wrote that I believed that if we stood up and FOUGHT with all our might, defiantly and even arrogantly, like the early Christians, that miracle would take place.

It has!

Our "Hate Bus" was CHEERED and welcomed in hundreds of towns where all the White Men had been seeing were "freedom busses" full of hateful men and women trying to tyrannize and

destroy our White Christian America. We put new heart and FIGHT into dispairing Americans who have begun to say, "It's no use! They're too strong!"

The HELL they're too strong! They are no stronger than the British Army was compared to the ragged Patriots who froze at Valley Forge, --and you know who won! A thousand times in history, tiny "David"'s have conquered mighty "Goliath"'s with FAITH and COURAGE, because an Unknown Force always steps in on the side of those with the Guts, the Will and the Integrity to stand up even when all seems lost. Right is not Might, --but Right, coupled with GUTS, generates more might than armies and emperors and tanks and rockets.

I do not believe in any orthodox religion. I do not believe that any man can turn his collar around and tell me what is going on any better then my own heart and mind tells me. But I am NOT an Atheist. I couldn't be, and stand the gaff of the battle with the all-powerful Jewish enemies of humanity, as I do. When my boys, (who include Protestants, Catholics and Atheists), go out on the hill near our barracks after arriving safely from such a two-thousand-mile running battle, one of them falls on his knees in gratitude, and I see the picture of that light falling out of the clouds upon his young, up-turned face, --I am moved! I refuse to join any race-mixing church, but I know I am not alone in this terrible battle with forces far beyond my powers.

This letter is to try to pass along some of the spirit which moves the heroic young Americans who come here to FIGHT, as their forefathers gathered at Valley Forge.

We get thousands of letters from people all over the world. Perhaps you have written some of them. They tell us how much they appreciate what we are doing, how courageous is our fight, and how they wish for our success. Some include literature.

But mighty few think to include the "ammunition" it takes to SURVIVE in this battle, let alone FIGHT. You know that even to DISCUSS the Jewish question, an average American risks his job and his income. We go out into the streets, day after day, week after week and figuratively "spit in the eye" of the Jews and their Negro tools. We have beaten their insane-asylum attack. We have gotten one of their top diplomats thrown out of the number two job in the Russian Embassy in Washington. We have beaten their jails and prisons. We have faced their hoodlums and murderers. I personally walked out into TEN THOUSAND screaming Jews in Boston, and proved that they can be defied! We have STOPPED the Negro pickets who were disgracing the streets of New Orleans. We have put FIGHT into millions of White Christian Americans, and, altho the Jewish press won't admit it, it is WE who have generated a whole new "right-wing" spirit in America. The Moscow radio knows it, and howls about it, -but it is reported only in the JEW-private papers.

You can't stand in the street with us and fight for America with your fists. You can't go to jail and the insane asylums, as our lads do, nor can you afford to lose your job. But you CAN help the brave young Americans who DO THESE THINGS FOR YOU.

I refuse to beg. I cannot imagine Washington at Valley Forge whimpering for money in spite of the suffering of his men. But he must have ASKED FOR IT.

This letter is to ask you manfully and directly to PITCH IN and HELP these wonderful, brave, fighting young American kids who are winning back your heritage as WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICANS! Don't let them go hungry, as they are! Don't let them sit in jail for lack of even small bail, --as they have. Don't let them lose their teeth for lack of money to go to the dentist, --as they are. (And me too).

Put all you can in the enclosed, self-addressed envelope, --and mail it right away, please.

We do not just send you paper and talk for your money. You can pick up almost any newspaper in America and see that we are giving BLOOD, --ours and some of the enemies', --for the FIGHT to save America and the White Race of people who made it possible. Mail that envelope with some CASH, --and know that you're not just talking, --you are FIGHTING!!!!

In dedication to WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, American Nazi Party
Post Office Box 1381, Arlington, Va.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

April 26, 1962

LAST MINUTE NEWS, --AND SPECIAL OFFER!

Since the "Storm-Trooper" was printed, Mr. Roy Frankhouser, the National Organizer of the National States Rights Party has resigned from that organization and become a fighting Stormtrooper in the American Nazi Party. That makes TWO, so far, of the top five officers of the National States Rights Party who have seen that the NSRP's disguised Nazi-ism just won't work and have joined us to FIGHT.

The first, Matt Koehl, who was the National Security Officer of the NSRP, has been commissioned a Lieutenant in the American Nazi Party and is second-in Command of the big Headquarters Unit of the ANP in Chicago. His recent official resignation to Dr. Fields of the NSRP is a masterpiece of logic and composition.

These are only two of the multiplying evidences that the American Nazi Party is "over the hump" on the way to victory. With major headquarters operating successfully now in Washington, Chicago and Los Angeles, -and four others in the works and soon to be commissioned, the Party is well past the point where it can be crushed or stopped by the Jew traitors, no matter WHAT they do. If they kill me and other top officers, I have trained men who have already demonstrated their ability to move into position to continue without a hitch. Even more important, we have "sleepers" in many other organizations ready to go into action when ordered or in case of emergency. The Jews were unable to stop us with their terrorism and lies when we were tiny, laughed-at, and relatively helpless. Now their vacillating tactics reveal that they are, themselves, terrorized and disheartened at our obvious and growing success. With three and a half years of brutal experience in dealing with these apostles of brotherhood and tolerance under our belts, we are ready for an assault on treason and race-mixing such as the Jews have never yet imagined!

But we can't even begin to make USE of our capabilities until we can get our finances out of the desperation and emergency state, and onto the solid foundation of a BUDGET. Like a highly trained and eager army without ammunition, we are unable to fight without bullets, no matter how excellent our soldiers, battle-plans and weapons.

Many of our friends and most of our enemies imagine we have "money", because our printed material is so well gotten-up and because of our tactical successes around the Country.

But we DON'T have money. Like our early American forbears, we have learned to improvise and MAKE-DO with what we have, --which is GUTS, INTELLIGENCE KNOW-HOW and the dedicated support of a tiny band of not more than ONE HUNDRED MEN AND WOMEN who have provided most of the ammunition so far!

This issue of the "STORM-TROOPER", for instance, and this letter, would cost any other outfit thousands of dollars to produce. But we have done it for the cost of the paper, supplies and mailing costs, --because I myself have done the writing, the organizing, most of the layout and art work, the lithographic photography, the stripping, the printing and even some of the folding, --which is all done by hand by the dedicated young FIGHTING men living here on beans and powdered milk.

**Anybody who has been here and seen how we live and fight off the attacks will tell you that that is the TRUTH!**

But we can't make our own electricity, paper, gasoline, telephone service and the rest of the "ammunition" for the FIGHT we are putting up, no matter how much guts and energy we put out. For this we need CASH, -and the struggle to get just enough to survive from month to month keeps me personally in poor health and a nervous exhaustion which often cuts down the strength I need to lead the desperate BATTLE going on here and everywhere we have fighting units.

I cannot help but reflect that there are FIVE THOUSAND people who write to us and tell us how they admire our courageous battle, etc. If EACH ONE of these would help only a relatively little bit, the result would be a MIRACLE!

So we have scraped up everything we could muster to send out this first issue of the "STORMTROOPER" to the whole list of five thousand people who say they are for what we are doing, along with this letter. Just materials, costs and stamps will cost us over five hundred dollars!

And to do our part, -and my part, -to produce the miracle we need to save our perishing race and nation, I am contributing the ORIGINAL, hand-corrected manuscript of my book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD", for which we have received very generous offers from collectors. The book itself is selling RIGHT NOW, at the Benjamin Franklin Bookstore, on Pennsylvania Avenue opposite the Justice Department in Washington, -for $ 25 a copy, believe it or not! It is a COLLECTOR'S ITEM ALREADY!

Every person who sends in the coupon below with at least ten dollars for the fight will receive an autographed original, hand-corrected page of the original manuscript of "THIS TIME THE WORLD", as long as they last, and I will acknowledge each such contribution personally, even after the three-hundred and forty pages are gone. (These pages are certified GENUINE and ORIGINAL, under the severe penalties for Mail Fraud).

Every person who sends in at least five dollars in response to this appeal will receive an autographed and hand corrected carbon copy, --the only one in existance, of the original manuscript of "THIS TIME THE WORLD".

If you can't muster up the five or ten, fill in the coupon, send at least two dollars, and we will save the page you request for one month, and forward it upon receipt of the remainder of your pledge.

If only one person out of five who receive this responds, -it will mean we will be able to ASTOUND THE WORLD, literally! You will not only have the very real cash value of the collector's item page for your contribution, -but you will see what brave, intelligent and FIGHTING men can do with the "ammunition"! You will see the results of your help in HEADLINES, --and before too long, in dead traitors and a CLEAN, STRONG, WHITE AMERICA!

Sieg Heil!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party

---

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

Please find enclosed my contribution of $ 10.00 ____ ---$ 5.00 ____ (Check one). I will expect my autographed original manuscript sheet by return mail, plus a personal acknowledgement from Commander Rockwell. (or, enclosed, deposit of at least $ 2.00 ____ (Check if applicable). Please save me a sheet of _____ original hand-corrected ms, ($ 10) or ____ Hand corrected carbon ms.)

NAME: _____ ADDRESS _____

# 20 % Off !!!

To our Friends and Supporters:

Enclosed is a copy of the advertisement which will be used by the New York publishing house to sell my book, "This Time The World" to the general public at ten dollars per volume.

As the author, I can get a limited number of copies at a reduced price, provided they are ordered right away. We are therefor able to offer the book to our private list at twenty-per-cent off, --$8.00 per copy.

The Jews have already done everything possible to prevent sale and publication of this deadly book, and those who know the ways of these lovers of free-speech will know that it will be practically impossible to buy a copy of "This Time The World" in a book store.

(over)

For this reason, as well as the 20% saving, we strongly urge our friends and correspondants to insure THEIR copy of "This Time The World!", as well as copies for Christmas presents, etc, by ordering it from us NOW, so we can reserve it from the press-run.

In recognition of the support and loyalty of those who have made this movement possible, I will personally inscribe a note to each of our friends and autograph each book ordered through us.

Please remember, we MUST have your order in the next few days after you receive this offer, in order to get the twenty per cent reduction in price.

Fill out the coupon below, (not the one in the enclosed piece from the Publisher), and mail it along with a check, money-order or cash. You will receive your copy of "This Time The World" before general publication, postpaid and personally inscribed to you.

Lincoln Rockwell

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Post Office Box 1381
Arlington, Virginia, USA

Please order me a copy (or ____ copies) of "This Time The World" at $8.00 per volume. I enclose $_____ in full payment.

Name: _____

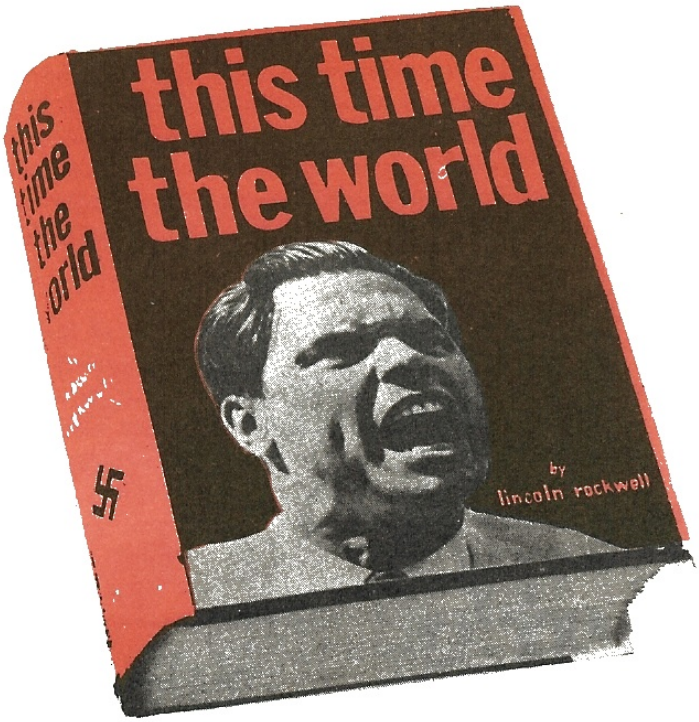
Address: _____

_____

# What's behind "Mr. Hate"?

*America's No. 1 Trouble Maker?*

# *The Co*




## *perhaps the*

# this t

In less than three years a man named Lincoln Rockwell has rocketed to international notoriety as the driving force behind an anomaly called the "American Nazi Party".

This incredible American has made headlines all over the globe. He has been involved in major riots and street fights in cities from Boston to New Orleans and Los Angeles. The Prime Minister of Australia got the Immigration Minister out of the bathtub late at night to personally order Rockwell banned from an International Nazi Congress in Sydney Rockwell has also been banned from a dozen other countries, including West Germany and Iceland, where his wife and children are living.

### Courage of a Fanatic

In Boston he marched alone in Nazi uniform into the middle of an enraged mob of over ten-thousand people who were screaming "Kill him! Kill him!" — many of them survivors of Hitler's infamous death camps.

His demand to speak in New York City's Union Square, long the private stamping grounds of the Communists, is being fought up through the Courts for him by the New York Civil Liberties Union. It will soon reach the U. S. Supreme Court, where it is generally agreed that his right to speak, even in the middle of millions of Jewish citizens, will be upheld, as it has been in the lower courts.

### "Little Rock" in Reverse

When Rockwell marches into this stronghold of his enemies in New York, where tens of thousands have openly declared their intentions to riot and murder him, the head-on clash between the extreme left and the extreme right is bound to produce an international explosion — a "Little Rock" in reverse!

He may be killed, and he knows it. But those close to the situation, including intelligence sources within his Party itself, insist that Rockwell is such a fanatic that he actually relishes the idea of a dramatic martyrdom, and will march into the mob to speak as he has done before, no matter what the probability of his being torn to pieces — as he did in Boston.

Rockwell believes and endlessly preaches that what he calls "the White Christian American Republic" can not be saved from the "Jewish Communists and race-mixers" without offering in sacrifice the blood of "anti-communist" martyrs.

### What Makes a Nazi?

What are the forces which have produced this bizarre personality?

America is full of hot-eyed fanatics with crazy schemes and plans, but none of them amount to anything or survive for very long. How has THIS man managed to drive his ultra-radical "anti-communist" ideas and aims into living, frightening realities? Will he go further as he confidently predicts? What makes him tick? How does he survive as a "Nazi" in an America which lost thousands of dead and wounded to this scourge only sixteen years ago? Is he utterly mad, is he from outer space, or does he have normal human needs, desires and mental processes? What kind of personal life does he have and who are the people around him? How did he get that way?

*mmunist Manifesto,*

*Mein Kampf.....and now...*

*most important book of our times..!*

# ime the world

## *by George Lincoln Rockwell*

Four professional psychiatrists (including a Jewish doctor) have examined Rockwell under conditions of close confinement and have certified that he is of *completely sound mind!*

But then how CAN he do the things he has been doing — and plans to do?

To help provide the answers to this vital social problem, we have succeeded in getting Rockwell to write an amazing, utterly candid autobiography!

With typical Rockwellian insolence he has called his book, "This Time The World!", in line with his unshakable belief that Hitler *did not try to conqur the world,* but that he *should have tried,* in order to prevent the victory of "Jewish Bolshevism" and save the "White Race" and Western Civilization. Rockwell maintains that what happened in Germany from 1918 until 1933 is now happening on a world-wide scale, and that when National Socialism wins this time, "there will be nobody left to pull the Jew chestnuts out of the fire!"

### America Must Understand

"This Time The World!" is easily the most controversial book in twenty years! Just for planning to publish it, we have been warned of every kind of catastrophe, from economic to personal violence.

In spite of these threats, we are publishing this book because we believe that unless America can *understand* the phenomena called "hate", and its leading exponent, George Lincoln Rockwell, *America is doomed to the agony and chaos of Germany!*

Rockwell is almost compulsively candid in laying bare his personal life, his early failures, and his unbelievable religious fanaticism for "racial purity". He reveals in clinical detail the process of his conversion from a normal, happy young man who left Brown University during his Junior year to go and fight Hitler, into a passionately dedicated "Nazi", who now preaches the "gas chamber for Jew-traitors" and mass migration of Negoes to Africa!

### Navy Fighter Pilot

There are surprisingly tender and moving passages as Rockwell writes intimate details of his loves and marriages, which have produced two families and seven children. He sets forth his military career, as he rose from Seaman Second Class to Commander and Navy fighter pilot who commanded three squadrons in two wars. He includes scorching charges that the fighting morale of our Armed forces has been consciously and treasonably smashed by "democratization", civilian meddling, and integration.

His financial struggles read like a nightmare and stand out in startling contrast to his business success as a publisher (U. S. LADY magazine) and an advertising executive.

### Right Wing Exposé

The disorganized, jealousy-ridden U. S. "right wing" is disected and laid bare before your eyes as Rockwell traces his career with what he calls the "panty-waist Nazis", the "Conservatives," who privately whisper "Hitler was right!", but who publicly denounce the man Rockwell considers the saviour of "White Western Civilization" — Adolf Hitler.

Rockwell is not shy about describing his ruthless methods of operation and his utter dedication to the dictum that "the end justifies the means". He includes an extensive analysis of the brutal aims and "ideals" of National Socialism as he has culled them from Hitler's *Mein Kampf,* and added his own "international" twist, in which he advocates White Race hegemony and domination of Western Civilization.

## Step-by-Step

You will be horrified by the cold calculation which went into Rockwell's sky-rocketing upward drive! You will shiver at his nightmarish predictions of what's ahead! Rockwell is not hazy about how or when he will gain power in the U. S. His motto is "The Jews Are Thru In '72!" — by which he means he will be elected President in 1972 and the "power of the Jew Communists and race-mixers" will be destroyed. His success in his step-by-step plans so far, coupled with his step-by-step plans for the next decade, give one goose-pimples! It is all fearfully, horrifyingly reminiscent of Hitler's predictions in *Mein Kampf,* which were laughed off and ignored by too many for too long!

## Rockwell is Succeeding

Make no mistake about it! Good or bad, madman or messiah, hater or hero, Rockwell is nothing to laugh at or ignore. It is precisely because he IS rising, exactly as he set out in writing more than five years ago, that America cannot afford to ignore this man and his book. In spite of orders to "get him" from Presidents Eisenhower and Kennedy to their Attorney Generals, Rockwell daily grows more powerful and arrogant. In spite of the multi-million dollar humanitarian agencies like the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith, the American Jewish Congress and the American Jewish Committee, in spite of the burning hate of millions of American Jews, Negroes and left-wingers, and in spite of the jails, beatings, insane asylums which his course made inevitable, Rockwell and his American Nazi Party are GROWING!! He already controls a little private Empire and is lionized by right-wing radicals all over the globe. He continues to rise, step-by-step, month-by-month, year-by-year — all by a written time-table set forth in "This Time The World!".

## Classic Study of Fanaticism

Perhaps more important than any other consideration, "This Time The World!" will give you a starkly naked picture of Rockwell the man, the human being! The emotional impact of this brutal, frightening picture is beyond our power to describe!

Every student of psychology, sociology, philosophy, history, political science or any of the humanities will find pure gold in this amazing book! For any person interested in human affairs the study of the hot-eyed fanatic is imperative — and Rockwell is "the champ"!

Especially every Jewish person MUST read "This Time The World!"! The very lives of American Jews may depend on their reading and understanding this book in time.

The first, limited edition of "This Time The World" will be published January 1, 1962, at ten dollars per volume.


**PARLIAMENT HOUSE**
501 FIFTH AVENUE Suite 1015
New York 17, New York

Gentlemen:

Please send me _____ copy (ies) of "This Time the World" by George Lincoln Rockwell at ten dollars ($10.00) per volume.

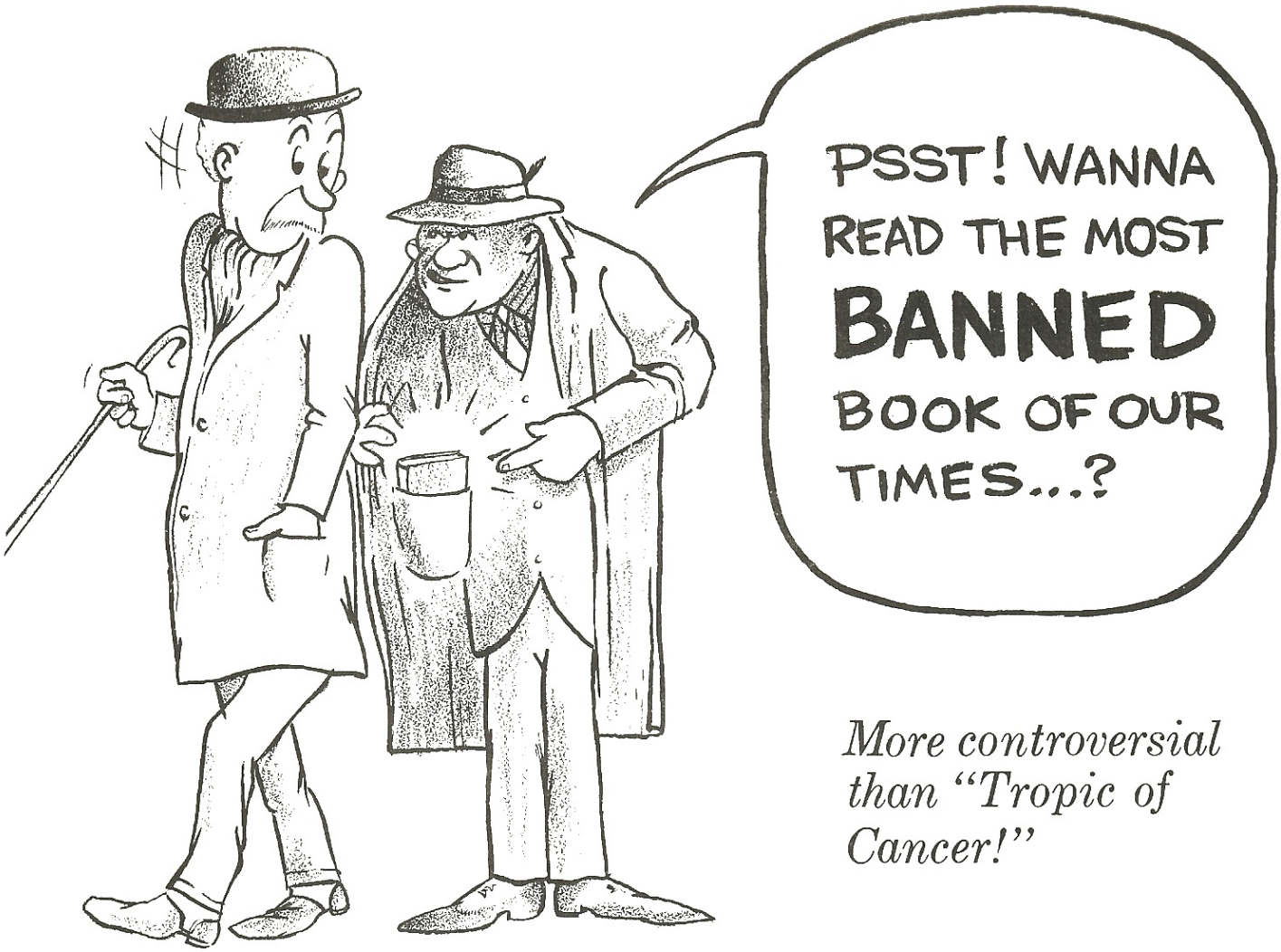
I enclose $_____.

Name .....

Address .....

City ..... State .....

Country .....




*More controversial than "Tropic of Cancer!"*

. . . as a bookseller, you know the power of a book that is FORBIDDEN!

Well, here's a book which has been BRUTALLY suppressed for three years. Hundreds of thousands WANT to read the book, but can't get it.

The few booksellers who have been able to get copies, have sold them out in hours, ---with no advertising. No reviews, nothing but burning demand!

George Lincoln Rockwell's "THIS TIME THE WORLD" is the most flaming controversial, damnable book you will EVER sell. And SELL IT you will, if you make it available. Don't take our word for it. Order a few copies at the regular bookdealer's discount of 40% off, put them on a table in your shop, ---and stand back!

**Parliament House**

P.O. BOX 1049 • GLENDALE, CALIF. 91205

# AT LAST!

AT LAST! AT LAST!

You can't imagine how happy we are to be able to send along your autographed copy of "THIS TIME THE WORLD!" at last!

We hope you will find it absorbing and valuable.

We want to express our sincere gratitude for your patience and understanding in waiting so long for the book to arrive. I hate "excuses", and have tried to avoid making them. But I do think we owe you an explanation for WHY your book was so long in getting to you. That's the purpose of this note.

We paid a right-wing printer in North Carolina hundreds of dollars to print the book, but he never could do it. The Jews found out about it and landed on him with both feet. He is almost out of business now, and we never got our money back. So we had to start all over again and do it ourselves. The whole book was therefore done on a TYPEWRITER, by typing each line once, meauring it, then retyping with the right spacing to make it come out right and square at the left margin. The printing then had to be done on our own small presses, sometimes without proper supplies and often with hungry printers, --mere kids who had to struggle to learn the job while DOING it for love of Race and Nation.

The pages then had to be gathered up one by one in miles and miles of walking around tables to put all 441 of them together for each book.

Then the pages had to be bound and glued, by hand, again, and trimmed individually.

Meanwhile, other voluteers were making the covers one at a time in hours of careful hand work. After more than fifteen hours of hand work on EACH book, they are ready for delivery!

While all this has been going on, there have been legal and physical attacks on our working spaces, there have been heartbreaking work stoppages when we needed material we hadn't expected and we didn't have the money to get them. We have also managed to launch major combat attacks on communism and race-mixing, such as the dangerous stand aganist the niggers on August 28th, the brawl with the Cuba-niks on September 13th, etc.

But we MADE it! These are the FIRST books available, and we want you to know that we got it to you as fast as we possibly could.

We thank you for ordering it, and hope you will be glad you did.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party.

Captain Koehl directs book binding operations the day after the big fight at the Presidential Arms Hotel against the red Cuba-niks. Captain Koehl dove into more than fifty reds beating on Captain Ryan. Stormtrooper Carlson at left attaches covers to the books.

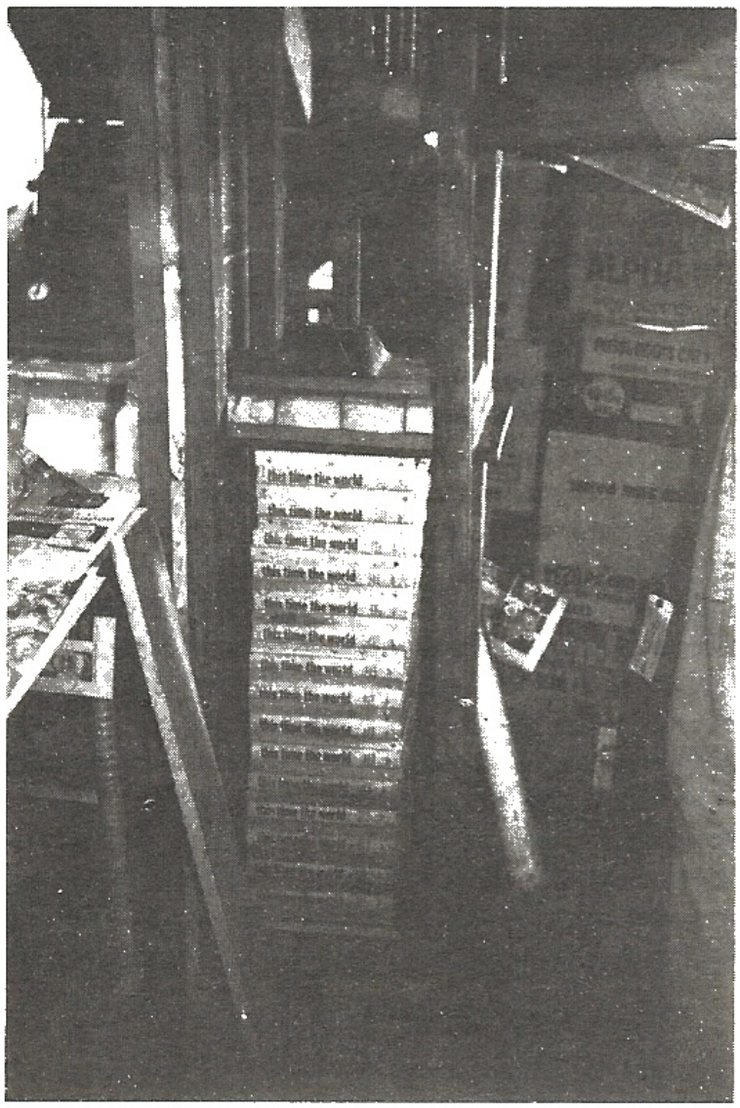
Our "bindery press"

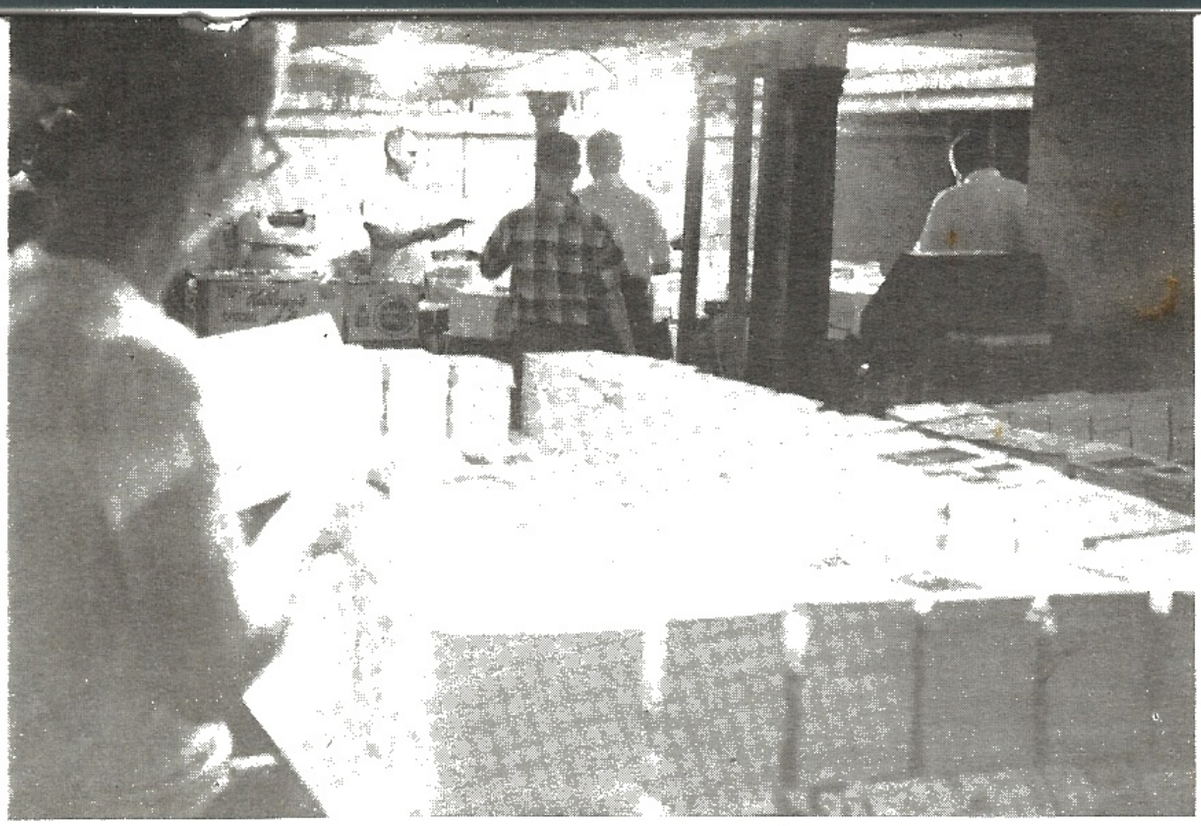
--some bricks,

an old bumper jack,

yankee ingenuity,

--and plenty of Nazi WILL.





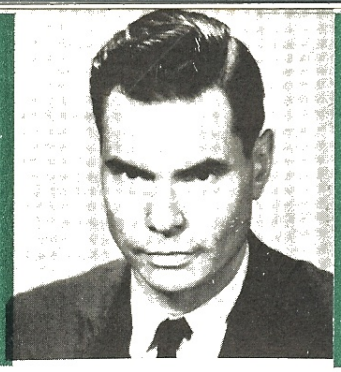
Troopers pick up one sheet at a time from hundreds of piles as they walk miles in the cellar to make books.

Making covers, April.

**P. S.**

**We still owe a lot of folks RECORDS. These are now being produced and should come soon after you get the book. We HAD them all ready when we first offered them for sale, but the man who had guaranteed us he would produce them, a broadcasting executive in Milton, Pennsylvania, was attacked by the Jews, just as was our printer. Although we had warned him of the pressure of the Jews and he had scoffed at the idea that he would ever run, he DID run,-with our interview and speech. He won't even write or answer any more. So, again, we had to redo everything, and produce them OURSELVES. We appreciate your patience. Some day it is the JEWS who will have a tough time getting out their filthy red and race-mixing garbage in this America!**

# SPECIAL MESSAGE *from the* COMMANDER



A few weeks ago I spoke before a howling, raging mob just across the river from Washington, D. C. Guarded by courageous young Stormtroopers, I exposed the deadly truths about Jewish Communism, Zionism and race-mixing. Point by point, I drove home the ways Jews are destroying our White Christian American Republic!

A professional sound crew recorded all the drama, excitement, the shouts of rage, the insults, curses and screams, and finally the roaring cheers of the crowd as they began to understand the full extent of Jewish guilt in the undermining of our Race and Republic! This dramatic and damning speech has been cut on one side of a long-playing, 33-RPM record. On the other side is a quiet, half-hour personal interview I made in a radio station, in which I answered some of the most common questions asked us: Why do we use the Swastika? And the name "Nazi"? Where do we get our money? How did I become a Nazi? -- and dozens of others.

The whole record last approximately one hour. You will find it one of the most powerful weapons ever developed for getting your friends to understand what the Jews, Communists and race-mixers are DOING to our America and our White Race. They might be too lazy to read pamphlets and books, but they won't be able to RESIST listening to this EXCITING, dramatic record! Play it before meetings or gatherings of your friends. Here is a Nazi rally in your own living room. You won't have to tell your friends about the Jews. They will hear, with their OWN ears, the typical, vile curses and threats of the Jewish lovers of "free speech" -- the same Jews who NEVER scream at Communists or race-mixing speakers!

Everybody who has heard the recording so far gets goose pimples and chills as they hear the full FURY of the speech, poured out at white heat amid all the brutal sounds of combat and riot by a furious mob. In a few weeks, when the record goes on sale across the U.S., it will sell for $6.95.

At about the same time, the second edition of my autobiography, "THIS TIME THE WORLD," will go on sale at $10.00 -- the same price as the tiny first edition. (Purchasers of the first edition already have a collector's item which can be RESOLD, right now, for anywhere between $25 and $100.00! One book store in Washington, (name on request), sold its copies for $25 each and even bought rejected, incomplete and unbound copies from us to try to fill the demand.

The second edition of the book has more information, better printing and better binding. It will STILL be a collector's item because we have again been forced by Jew terrorism and "book-burners" to produce it all by ourselves, like monks in the Middle Ages. However, this time we have some machinery to help us, and the book is thoroughly professional. It will sell for $10, as before.

We want to get these two powerful TRUTH WEAPONS out to the maximum number of people who will USE them. Together, the "combat" speech, the quiet interview

which answers so many questions, and the 400-odd page book, "THIS TIME THE WORLD," constitute the most EFFECTIVE tools you will ever find to alert other Americans to what is going on in our America. There is so much DRAMA and EXCITEMENT, along with the damning FACTS, in all of them that even people who are too lazy or stubborn to read regular "patriotic" papers and books can't RESIST reading and listening. And, when they do -- they can't help but UNDERSTAND AT LAST! With these tools, YOU can convert people as you never have before.

We believe our friends and supporters can and will USE these tools more effectively than the general public. We are therefore offering ONLY to our private circle of friends and supporters, the $10.00 book and the $6.95 long-playing one-hour record of the speech and the interview -- a total value of just a nickle less than $17.00 -- for only $12.00 for BOTH! -- a saving to you of $5.00!

This is a PRE-PUBLICATION offer valid ONLY with the attached coupon. It is null and void after June 21, 1963.

By our agreement with the patriot who financed the book, we can sell only 20% of the second edition. This means there are only a VERY LIMITED number of books and records available for sale under this special offer.

You must act IMMEDIATELY to get YOUR copy of the second edition of "THIS TIME THE WORLD" and the long-playing record of the speech and radio-station interview.

Send $12.00 cash, check or money order, WITH THE ENCLOSED COUPON, in the free business reply envelope. Do it NOW, and insure that you will receive YOUR autographed copy of the second edition of "THIS TIME THE WORLD" and the new record. They will be mailed to you postage prepaid and INSURED as soon as they are out.

In dedication to our White, Christian, American Republic!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

---

*LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander*
*928 North Randolph Street*
*Arlington, Virginia U.S.A.*

## SPECIAL COUPON 6805
## Good Only Until June 21, 1963

*Dear Sir:*

*I would like to take advantage of the special combination offer. Please send me my autographed copy of "THIS TIME THE WORLD" and the new record of your speech and radio station interview. I enclose $12.00*
☐ *Cash,* ☐ *Money Order,* ☐ *Check. I understand this a PRE-PUBLICATION offer ONLY.*

*(Note: Pre-publication price of book alone – $8.75; record alone – $5.95.)*

**Name:**_____ **Street:**_____

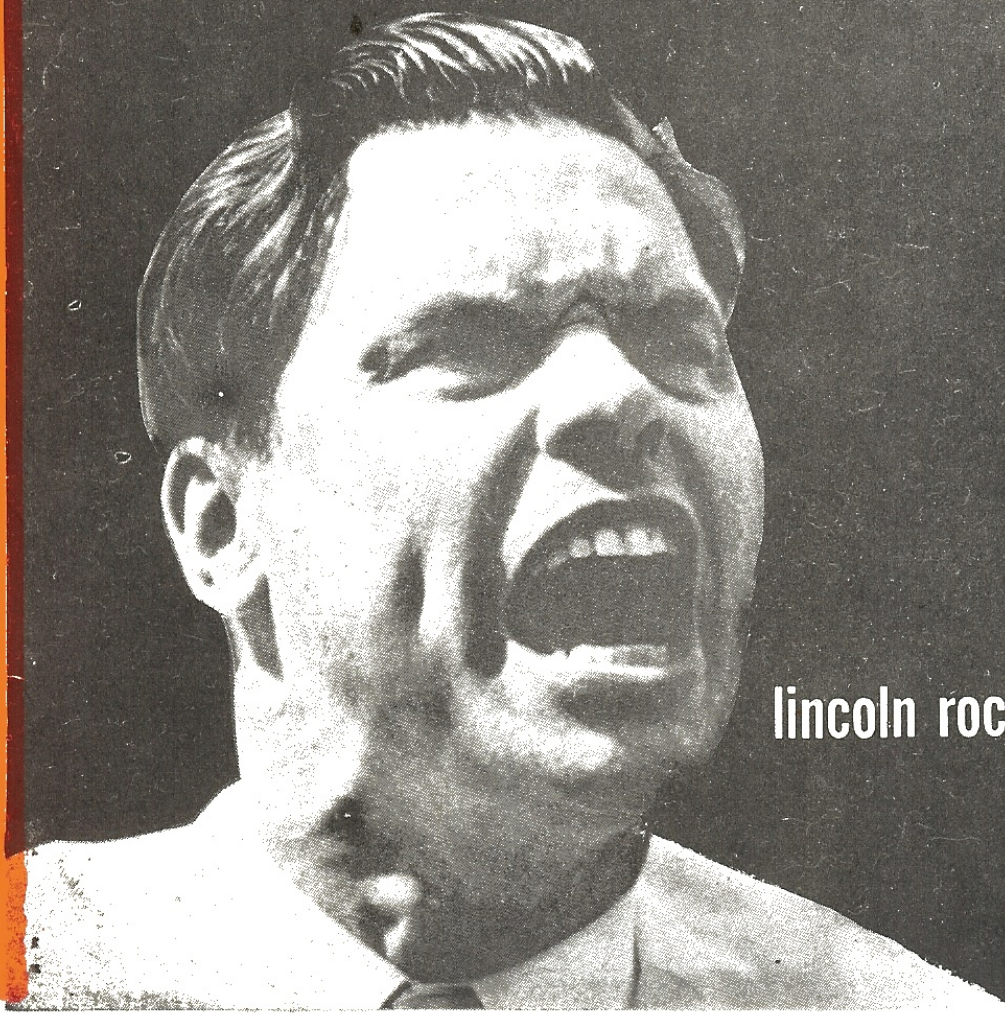
**City:**_____ **State:**_____

this time the world

lincoln rockwell

parliament house

# this time the world



lincoln rockwell

# FAN

LOCAL DIVISION NEWS RELEASE

FIGHTING AMERICAN NATIONALISTS

PUBLISHED BY:

**WHITE MAN... FIGHT!**

# F·A·N ACTION

Published Periodically by the Fighting American Nationalists: Suite 709 Albee Bldg, Washington, D.C.

NUMBER ONE SUMMER ISSUE, 1962


## Baltimore

The rapid expansion of America's fastest growing respectable anti-communist and racist fighting force, the Fighting American Nationalists, is signified by the amazing success story of Baltimore FAN!

Last week, in Westminister, Md., the race-mixing aims of New York based CORE agitators went up in smoke, with FAN Action Squads igniting the spark that rallied thousands of White folks out of their homes and into the streets to smash the race-mixing plot. FAN Leaders, Charles V. Luthardt, whose father polled considerable votes running on a racist platform for the Maryland Governorship, and other aides, dispatched FAN Action Squads on a house to house canvass to organize local White resistance to the announced invasion of CORE race-mixers.

FAN organizers enlisted the support of an overwhelming bulk of the Westminister White community. On the day of the CORE invasion, aimed at integrating local restaurants, over 150 Whites rallied at the first battle sight hours before the demonstrations were scheduled to start. The crowd of enraged White Christians soon grew to several hundred once FAN commenced counter-picketing the shabbily clad group of race-mixers -- and numbered in the thousands before the evening was over. White workers, businessmen, youths, women with babes in arms -- into the streets they all poured to cheer FAN. Their White community and property rights were being threatened by the savage blacks, and they knew FAN was there to fight in the role of protectors of decency, private property and free enterprise.

Charles Luthardt, Jr., FAN Leader, reported that Whites almost mobbed him, seeking application blanks to join FAN, which he ran out of during the first twenty minutes! The eyebrows of local politicians were noticed to be raised in interest as they awed at the sight of thousands of White voters responding to the clarion call issued by FAN.

FAN has now clearly established itself in Maryland as the White Man's vanguard in the fight to save the White Race and private property.

Contact: FAN, BOX 103, BALTIMORE 3, MD.

THE SUN, BALTIMORE, SU

### NEW YOUTH GROUP PICKETS C.O.R.E.

'Fighting American Nationalists' Demonstrate

Westminster, Md., Aug. 11 [Special]—Integrationists seeking to test Westminster's anti-picketing law and stage sit-ins at restaurants today ran head-on into a new politically conservative youth organization making its first public demonstration locally.

Called "The Fighting American Nationalists," the new group's members wore red, white and blue armbands, with the initials of their organization.

**Placards Claim Link**

A pamphlet which was being distributed said the aims of the organization include "the application of radical tactics and aggressive battling for the conservative and traditional ideals of our American constitutional republic and our white race."

Some of the members of this

(Continued, Page 30, Column 1)

### UNIT PICKETS C.O.R.E. GROUP

Fighting American Nationalists' Demonstrate

(Continued from Page 44)

group carried placards linking the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People and the Congress of Racial Equality with communism and calling race-mixing "anti-Christian."

The president of the group was identified as Robert V. Luthardt, a Glen Burnie teen-ager and son of Charles J. Luthardt, Sr., who was a candidate for the gubernatorial nomination in the recent Democratic primary.

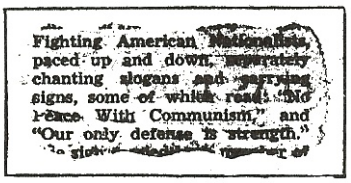
The elder Luthardt was present for the demonstration but said he was not a member of "The Fighting American Nationalists."

Young Luthardt said his group had a permit to picket.

**Ordnance Not Enforced**

As the pickets and sit-in demonstrators spread to various establishments, they were followed by the counter-picketing Nationalists, who in turn were followed by about 150 local persons.

# New York


Fighting American Nationalists paced up and down, separately chanting slogans and carrying signs, some of which read: "No Peace With Communism," and "Our only defense is strength."

Under the dynamic leadership of George Lincke and Jim Bogen, the inspiring N. Y. FAN unit is succeeding in captivating the rebellious spirit among New York City's White Youth and converting it into a highly effective fight for Race and Nation! Increased anti-communist activity by New York's courageous young Fighting American Nationalists -- right in New York City, the heart of communism and subversion -- has spearheaded an anti-communist, pro-White trend among the youth that is spreading like wildfire. Organized and healthy anti-communism and Racism are replacing boredom and mischief-making as the call letters of New York City's tough and bitter White youth.

N. Y. FAN alone dared picket the recent appearances of the race-mixing rogue, Sammy Davis, Jr., and bravely defied the paid goons sent to intimidate them. FAN has persistently picketed Red meetings, peace-creep gatherings, and race-mixing programs -- and has hurt the enemy so badly that the left-wing press has echoed the treasonous communist Worker in smearing FAN as "fascist and anti-Semitic" -- of all things. These charges are discredited on their face by the filthy source from which they emanate!

N. Y. FAN's successful campaign to get the White youths off the streetcorners and into anti-communist, pro-White picket lines will go on!

Contact: FAN,
Box 130, Highbridge Sta.,
NY 52, NY.

# Penna.

FAN in Pennsylvania is getting off to a flying start thanks to the skillful work of veteran Racist and anti-communist battler, Roy Frankhouser. Robert B. Thomas head of the Reading based Pa. FAN, informs us that the excellent anti-communist credentials that Mr. Frankhouser brings with him have boosted the moral of the entire unit. Recently FAN sent a strong supporting contingent to an anti-communist rally in Lewisburg, Pa., where communist goons had threatened violence. There were no incidents.

Contact: FAN, Box 1432, Reading, Penna.

# New Orleans

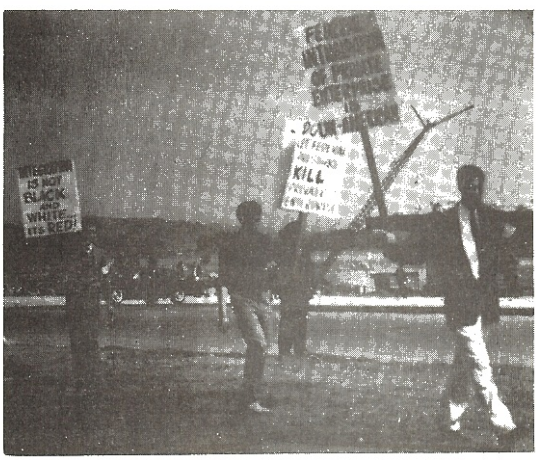
FAN's program for total racial SEPARATION looms brighter and brighter in this Southern city, as Federal pressure, and outside agitation from the nation's press media, make segregation increasingly more difficult to maintain. New Orleans FAN Leader, Ray Leahart, is now organizing a fighting hard core from the increasing ranks of the most radical defectors from the segregationist camps. Whites are realizing in greater numbers that if the Coons are in Africa or somewhere else -- there can be NO INTEGRATION!!!

Contact: FAN, Box 4272, New Orleans 18, La.

# Miami

New fighting spirit is being injected into Miami FAN after Dick Milone and Bob Welke, two among the top officers, returned from extensive strategy conferences at National Headquarters. FAN Leader R. L. Stovall's unit has been kept busy lately, providing legal defense and support for anti-communists who were illegally jailed in Miami and are now appealing.

Contact: FAN, Box 1377, Miami 1, Fla.



# SAMMY DAVIS JR. SYMBOL OF SHAME

# F·A·N ACTION

Published Periodically by the Fighting American Nationalists

# RACE MIXING...

# STARTS HERE

Sammy Davis, Jr. is a symbol. He has lost his identity as a "man" and has become a symbol of racial miscegenation.

That Sammy Davis, Jr., who even by Negro standards is a homely specimen, should wind-up marrying a blonde, Nordic movie star, is not coincidence.

It is a design to introduce race-mixing to the youth, your children, your daughter.

And it is an insane design that inevitably ends with racial chaos, destruction, savagry, bloodshed and murder.

It is not necessary to look as far as the African Congo to see the vicious and horrible climax of racial integration.

Not more than two weeks ago, right in Washington, D. C., one of the most vicious and savage race riots ever to occur ANYWHERE took place. This was at the High School football championship game at D. C. Stadium, between all-White St. John's and all-Negro Eastern High.

Young White girls were beaten, raped and stabbed. They were dragged underneath grandstands, bleeding and screaming. Catholic priests and nuns, in clerical garb, were ruthlessly beaten and knifed by hordes of Blacks--screaming "Get Whites!", "Kill Whites!"

Is that what is meant by "equality"? Is that tolerance? Is that brotherhood?

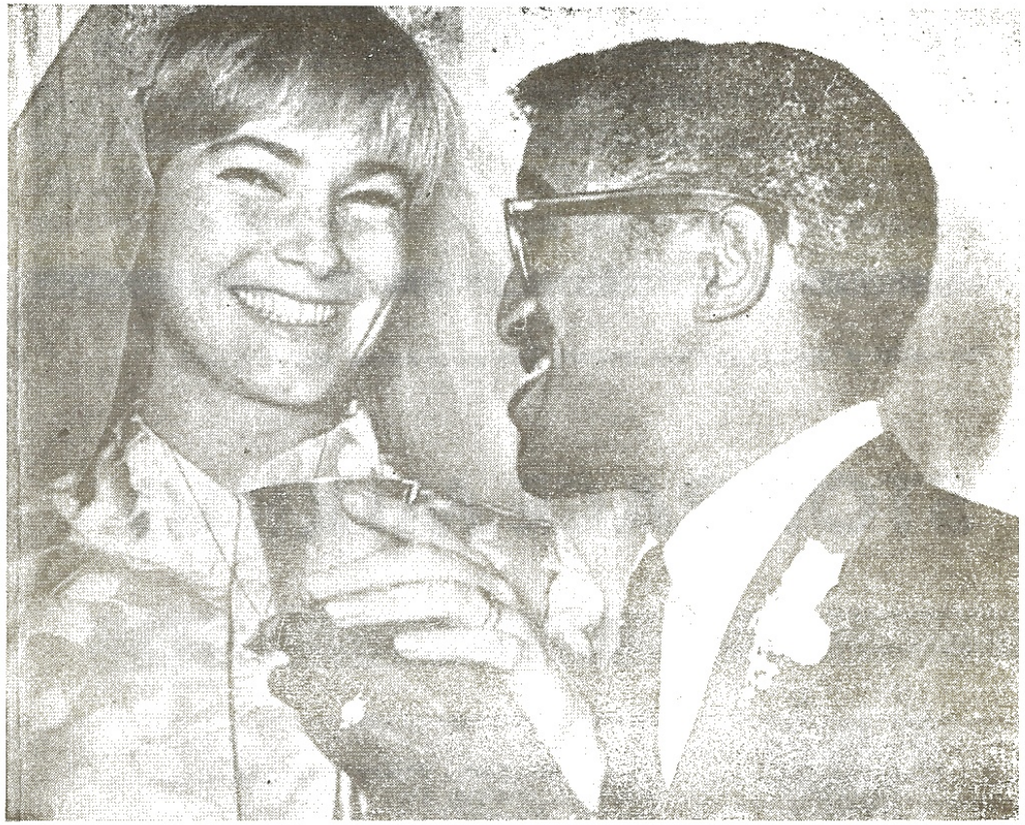
There can be no brotherhood with jungle savages, any more than there can be "peaceful co-existence" with an enemy sworn to "bury you".

Not only is integration a failure, but it is also a wicked gateway to further tragedy, to violence and bloodshed! It is a gateway to bloodshed NOW--and the complete destruction of the White Race LATER!

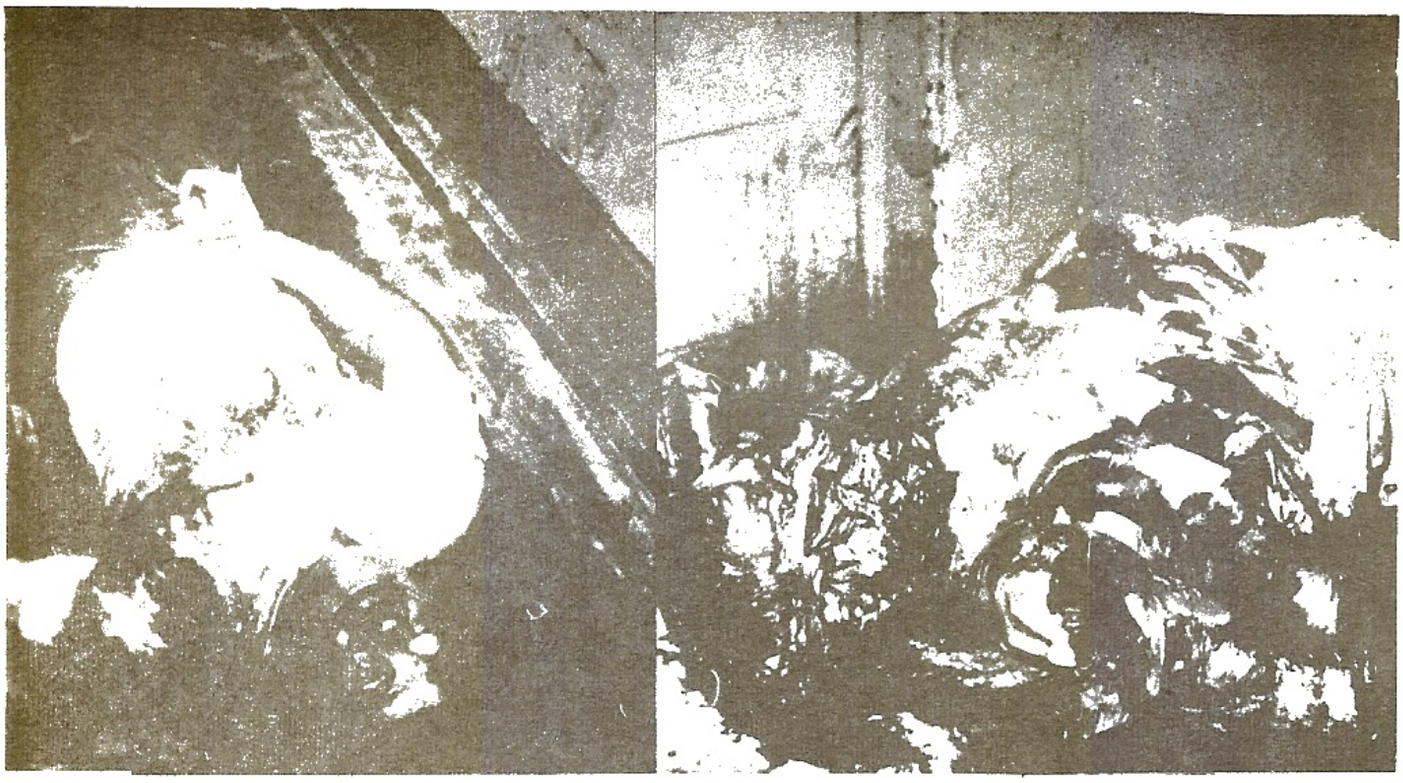
The White Man must FIGHT BACK NOW--not only for his future, but for his PRESENT--lest bloody race riots break out everywhere!

There is no victory from surrender, no honor from disgrace, and no reward from cowardice!

The White man must FIGHT race-mixing today! Fight by joining FAN! Join FAN, the only organization to picket Sammy Davis, Jr., symbol of shame, from coast to coast!



# ENDS HERE!



The results of "Brotherhood with Blacks", Portuguese Angola, March 15, 1961.

# STOP RACE MIXING

**Contact your nearest F. A. N. Headquarters:**

Box 103, Baltimore 3, Md.

209 Davisville Rd., Willow Grove, Pa.
Box 1432, Reading, Pa.
Box 342, Philadelphia 7, Pa.
Box 4272, New Orleans 18, La.
Box 1377, Miami 1, Fla.
Box 2006, Winston Salem, N.C.

## Fighting American Nationalists

Suite 412, 711 14th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
120 N. WELLS ST., SUITE 1219
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PHONE FRANKLIN 2847

Anti-Defamation Commission

SIGMUND LIVINGSTON, CHAIRMAN
MIAMI, FLA.
I. H. GELDEN, VICE-CHAIRMAN
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
ALFRED M. COHEN
CINCINNATI, OHIO
DAVID PHILIPSON
CINCINNATI, OHIO
BERNARD M. FRIEDBERG
CINCINNATI, OHIO
G. E. COHEN
BOSTON, MASS.
SAMUEL I. STEVENS
ST. LOUIS, MO.
ABRAHAM BERKOWITZ
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
DR. ABRAM SINGER
WASHINGTON, D. C.
LEON SCHWARZ
MOBILE, ALA.
DR. I. M. RUBINOW
CINCINNATI, OHIO

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT
DIRECTOR & SECRETARY
MILES M. GOLDBERG
ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Special Advisory Council

JULIUS H. MEYER
DR. PHILIP SEMAN
ADOLPH WEINER
BENJAMIN SAMUELS
JUDGE HUGO M. FRIEND
JUDGE JOSEPH D. DAVID
RABBI SOLOMON S. FRIEDHOF
RABBI SOLOMON GOLDMAN
RABBI S. GERRIT FOX
RABBI CHARLES SHULMAN
L. LEWIS COHEN

December 13, 1933

TO THE PUBLISHERS OF ANGLO-JEWISH PERIODICALS

Gentlemen:

Scribner & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant entitled "The Conquest of a Continent." It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is the "Nordic superiority' theory, and the utter negation of any "melting pot" philosophy with regard to America.

Scribners, in a sales circular concerning the book, points to Herr Hitler as the man who has demonstrated the value of "racial purity" in Germany. The author insists that American development depends upon the elimination of unassimilable alien masses in our midst. This book is considered by some as even more destructive than Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Mr. Grant also avers that "national problems are in the end racial problems."

We are interested in stifling the sale of this book. We believe that this can be best accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism of a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.

We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that a general compliance with this request will sound the warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of venture.

Sincerely yours,

Richard E. Gutstadt

Richard E. Gutstadt,
Director

REG:EF

printed by American Nazi Party · Box 1381 · Arlington, Va.

April 24, 1962
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Western Division
P.O. Box 42545
Los Angeles 42, California

Dear Friend:

It has come to our attention that Robert Lewton, the former Secretary-Treasurer of the Western Division of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY has been sending out appeals to the many friends and supporters of the party whose names and addresses he learned while working as Secretary.

A word of warning: Mr. Lewton is not only a fraud and a traitor but is a coward of the vilest stripe. He was knocked out and injured by the Communists while he picketed with his former comrades at the Red's citadel of subversive literature, the notorious Progressive Book Store. While his friends, some of whom were injured much worse than he was, gritted their teeth and made ready to fight all the harder for their ideal of National Socialism, Lewton looked for the first opportunity to sneak out and somehow make a profit out of the whole thing to boot. He secretly took $140.00 of the Party's funds that had been entrusted to him and used this to move into a new three bedroom house.

While it was true that Lewton was evicted from his old house because of his party activities, this sum represented the hard work and savings of many small and faithful supporters of National Socialism, and while no one else in the party felt that he had the right to take anything from this sum to compensate them for the losses they suffered because of their party activities, Lewton apparently thought he had a priveleged status.

Lewton has since used a trumped up excuse to resign from the party, apparently so he can "start his own party"; in other words, extend his financial dealings on a freer and wider scale.

We can't warn you too strongly to look behind the flowery phases and high sounding words that this man puts in his letters and appeals. We, too, were once fooled, now we can only say look at his record and benefit by our own sad experience.

We urge you to stand behind Commander Rockwell and the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, the only fighting outfit in the Rightwing and the only outfit that can win.

Yours for a White, Gentile America!

Sieg Heil!!

Leonard Holstein
Lt. ANP
Western Division

KILL!
magazine

DAN BURROS
EDITOR
VOL.1 NO.1 JULY 1962
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

# The Importance of Killing

By DAN BURROS

The enemies of the white race would emasculate us by having us believe that our sound instincts are some horrible heresy called "racism", and any attempts of the white race to defend itself are called "murder" and "war crimes".

Let us cast aside notions that have been planted in our minds by a thorough system of brainwashing. Away with hypocricies and lies! Let us face the truth!

Man is a killing organism! He must kill to survive. He must kill to advance.

Do these statements shock you? Let us examine the truth. When man first appeared on this earth, he killed initially for his food. He was faced with fearsome natural enemies. He slew these enemies to become the leading animal of the planet. Then civilization began to emerge. Did man stop killing then? No...quite the contrary. The best killer became master of the tribe. Not the wisest, nor necessarily the most strong, but the best killer became master. Other qualities were only important to the extent that it contributed to his killing prowess. The tribe that was most efficient at killing mastered others forming the great civilizations

(continued on Page 15)

"Kill!" magazine is the white working man's news magazine published by the American National Party. All news clippings of interest and especially those pertaining to nigger outrages against white people are welcomed. Address all correspondence, donations, etc. to: The American National Party, Box 191, New York 28 N.Y. "Kill!" magazine is not sold by subscription. You may purchase individual copies at fifty (50) cents per copy; or, send $1.25 in advance to reserve three forthcoming issues which will be mailed first class immediately after publication.



## The Importance of Killing (Continued)

When a killer tribe became soft and forsook killing, they were overwhelmed by more virile killing societies.

The enemies of the white race have been trying to destroy it, by weakening the white man's will to fight, (which of course means to kill). Let us rip aside this veil of lies and hypocrisy.

The white man became master of this planet through killing. His mastery has now been challenged. To this challenge there is but one answer...to become master he had to kill! To survive and remain master, he must kill again. Let us show them who is the natural elite...who is the world's greatest killer!

White man! Unsheath your terrible sword! Slay your enemies...Kill! Kill! Kill!

Now of course we do not advocate any white man go into the street with rifle or knife seeking enemies. At this time, this is a trifle impractical. The white man must organize! Only in unified action is there strength

White men! The American National Party offers you the leadership and organization you need. Join us, and regain your rightful birthright. We will build a mound of corpses of traitors from which you can glimpse the great future. Only through organization and attainment of political power, can the traitors be annihilated on a grand legal scale.

The American National Party will lead the white race to regain its rightful place as nature's elite and master of the world.

## Foreign Literature of Interest:

Read COMBAT, newspaper of the British National Party, one of the best racial nationalist news organs in the world. Write: COMBAT, Hilltop, Manchester Rd, Thornton Heath, Surrey, England

We are happy to announce the formation of a new fighting organization in Britain under the dynamic leadership of Colin Jordan. Write to: National Socialist Movement, 42 Tudor Avenue, Broad Lane, Coventry, England.



Racial Purity is America's Security

The Battle Organ of Racial Fascism

# The Free American

We are not connected with the Associated Press; United Press International; International News Service nor the American Newspaper Guild

News by World Service

No. 7 | Dan Burros, Editor and Publisher | June, July, August, YF 76 | Price 10 Cents

## DUCE

ing about. Little by little the true picture of Hitler is emerging from behind the dissolving smoke screen of lies laid down by the Jews.

Hitler was a Genius and a Man, nay Giant, of Destiny! His

## FOR THIS WE FIGHT

# ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

# OF

# THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY

We hereby associate to form a nonstock corporation under the provisions of Chapter 2 of Title [illegible] the Code of Virginia, and to that end, we set forth the following:

(a) The Name of the Corporation is: "The George Lincoln Rockwell Party".

(b) The purposes for which the Corporation is organized are:

(1) The gaining of political power in the United States by all legal means and the elective processes.

(2) The education of the American public to suppressed facts concerning the Communist conspiracy to destroy us and the White Race.

(3) The defence, by all legal means, of the rights, privileges and immunities of citizens who attempt to disseminate truthful information about the Communist conspiracy.

(4) The doing of all legal acts and things, including purchase and sale of property, hiring and firing of employees, assuming contractual obligations and all other activities necessary to the accomplishment of purposes (1), (2) and (3), supra.

(c) The Corporation is to have no members.

(d) The directors of the Corporation are to be selected in the following manner: The incorporators will serve as the Board of Directors, and will elect the Chairman of the Board, who will then appoint two additional directors. Thereafter, Directors will be elected by the Chairman and the four other Directors, with the Chairman holding power to veto any nomination or election to the Board, and to appoint his successor:

(e) The post office address of the initial registered office is: The George Lincoln Rockwell Party, 928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia. The Name of the County in which the initial registered office is located is: Arlington County. The name of the initial registered agent is: George Lincoln Rockwell, who is a resident of Virginia and a Director of the Corporation, and whose business office is the same as the registered office of the Corporation.

(f) The number of Directors constituting the initial Board of Directors is three, and the names and addresses of the persons who are to serve as the initial Directors are:
George Lincoln Rockwell, 928 N Randolph St, Arlington, Va
J V Kenneth Morgan, 609 Chinquapin Village, Alexandria, Va
Karl Rogers Allen, Jr, 928 N Randolph St, Arlington, Va

Dated: September 10, 1962

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA)
COUNTY OF ARLINGTON) to wit:

I, James G McInerney, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, do certify that George Lincoln Rockwell, J. V. Kenneth Morgan, and Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., whose names are signed to the foregoing articles of incorporation, bearing date on the tenth day of September, 1962, have acknowledged the same before me in my County and State aforesaid.

My term of office expires on the 18th day of July, 19[illegible]

Given under my hand this 10th day of September, 1962.

James G McInerney
Notary Public

# *An Invitation*

to attend

A DINNER MEETING

sponsored by

MIDWEST DIVISION-ANP

Guest Speaker

## COMMANDER LINCOLN ROCKWELL

of the

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

VINLAND HALL
2124 N. Damen Avenue

7:30 P. M., Saturday
October 13, 1962

DONATION*

$10.00 per couple $6.00 per individual

Limited seating capacity

Please call for reservations - BE 5-1106

*includes dinner

# *Menu*

APPETIZER

French Onion Soup

☆

Assorted Relishes

☆

Tossed Green Salad
Dressing Denice

☆

ENTREE

Spaghetti and Meat Balls
or Lasagna

☆

DESSERT

Fruit Cocktail Cake Coffee Tea

☆

Call BElmont 5-1106 for immediate reservations.

FIRST TIME IN WISCONSIN.....

Hear and Meet

COMMANDER LINCOLN ROCKWELL

of the American Nazi Party

discussing

"NAZISM ---- THE ONLY ALTERNATIVE TO COMMUNISM!"

COMMANDER ROCKWELL IS NOW CONDUCTING an educational tour throughout the Midwest, speaking before various interested forums and student groups. Here's a unique opportunity for Milwaukeeans to meet this dynamic and controversial individual. The American Nazi Party, which Commander Rockwell heads, is a phenomenon which, sooner or later, must be understood by every intelligent American citizen.

Date: Sunday - 14 October 1962

Time: 3:00 p.m.

Place: Washington Hall - 1100 S. 16th St., Milwaukee

Admission - $1.00; students, 50¢
and limited to number who can be comfortably seated.

ANP-Midwest Division
2324 N. Damen Avenue
Chicago 47, Illinois

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

October 17, 1962

Gentlemen:

Five times, now, we have risked our lives, limbs and liberty attempting to demonstrate peacefully, legally and patriotically against communist treason in Philadelphia.

And five times we have been brutally mistreated the same way law-breakers in the South would like to treat James Meredith, were it not for the federal marshals and federal troops sent to protect his constitutional rights.

We have picketed almost a thousand times successfully and peacefully in Washington, Arlington and dozens of other cities, without the kind of disgraceful mob-violence which is permitted and apparently encouraged in Philadelphia. It cannot, therefore, be maintained that our presence and/or swastikas, in themselves, are incitements to riot or excuses for violence and assaults upon us by Jews and communists such as took place October 12, 1962 when we tried to demonstrate against the treasonable communist agent of the Soviet enemy, Gus Hall, in the City of Philadelphia.

We do not dispute that the sight of us and our principles are thoroughly unpopular with some and perhaps even enraging to many citizens. But no more enraging than the sight of James Meredith at the University of Mississippi.

The federal courts rightly upheld the constitutional rights of Mr. Meredith in Mississippi regardless of the CERTAINTY of riots and even bloodshed as a result of his insistence upon the exercise of his constitutional rights. Distasteful as it was to us, WE ALSO upheld his constitutional rights and the duty of the federal government to enforce court orders, because we believe in the LAW, even when it favors our political opponents.

We do not believe in the Philadelphia "magistrates"--with plenty of evidence to support our disbelief in their impartiality. But we DO believe in the dedication of the federal courts to the LAW!

Apparently, because of a technical error in our plea to the Federal Court for a Writ of Mandamus ordering Philadelphia to uphold our plain constitutional rights, we have not yet won a court order insuring justice and law for ALL citizens in Philadelphia, including supposedly "unpopular" political groups such as ours. We are too poor to afford lawyers or to get our men out of prison under the outrageous bail set by the City of Philadelphia to keep our men locked up as political prisoners (for being attacked by a mob of lawless, pro-communist Jews and outright communists, when our men attempted to picket communist treason in Philadelphia--without a peep of protest from a single Jew or Jewish organization).

But we are not helpless, gentlemen. I sincerely believe in the integrity of the FEDERAL courts and I am positive that they will be as insistent that Philadelphia obey the law as they were that Mississippi obey the law. We shall prepare the proper papers to secure federal court protection of our civil rights in Philadelphia, in spite of the massed obstructionism and skulduggery of the Communists, Jews and Jewish organizations, and the thoroughly intimidated officials, police and "magistrates" of the City of Philadelphia.

The parallel to Mississippi is not close--it is PERFECT! If federal troops can get a Negro into a Mississippi college in spite of local violence, they can get an anti-communist "Nazi" into Philadelphia in spite of Jewish and communist violence.

Philadelphia has learned by now, I am sure, that neither jails, nor beatings, nor police intimidation, nor tyrannical Jewish "magistrates" can scare us out of exercising our American constitutional rights in the supposedly American City of Philadelphia, regardless of the power of organized Jewry and communists in that city. If Philadelphia Jewry intends to make its stand for tyranny and communist-style oppression in Philadelphia, then we accept the challenge. We shall see that the public is thoroughly aware of the parallel to the Mississippi situation, and we shall fight in the courts as long as may be necessary to enforce our rights, the same as any other Americans, to picket and speak in Philadelphia--as we have successfully done in dozens of other cities across America. Regardless of the legal "run-arounds" we are experiencing and illegal jailings and "protective custody", we WILL picket in Philadelphia!

James Meredith is in Ole Miss, courtesy of 15,000 federal troops and marshals.

We will picket in Philadelphia, in accordance with the law, without being beaten, jailed or taken into "protective custody", --with federal troops, if necessary.

Very truly yours,

George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

# HELP GET LT. ROY JAMES OUT OF PRISON !!!

We haven't the funds to bail Roy out or appeal! But public opinion has gotten us out before and it can do it again! Since our campaign for Art Brill in Chicago, for instance, he has been let out on probation! The City of Birmingham did NOTHING about the vicious black agitator, Martin Luther King, but threw Roy into prison, -WITHOUT CHARGES --and the Mayor even threatened Roy if we try to "agitate" for the WHITE MAN in Birmingham! PROTEST this OUTRAGE by writing to the mayor, Arthur J. Hanes, and the Judge, Charles H. Brown, -address, Recorder's Court, City of Birmingham. You can also write the warden of Birmingham City Prison! DO IT NOW, and help get a brave White Man out of that jail! --And don't forget to write Roy ~~himself,~~ --we'll all appreciate it!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, American Nazi Party.

**CONFIDENTIAL**
INFORMATION

NAME: _____ Phone: _____

ADDRESS: _____

Source: _____ HQ REMARKS: _____

Date of Contact: _____ Time: _____ Place: [ ] Home [ ] Other: _____

DESCRIPTION OF CONTACT: Age: Male [ ] Female [ ] Build: _____ Hair: Eyes:

Economic Status: [ ] Wealthy [ ] Well to do [ ] Worker [ ] Poor [ ] Very Poor [ ] Average [ ] Other:

Occupation: _____ Skills & Hobbies: _____

Car? _____ Education: _____ Family: _____

Attitude of Contact towards Party: [ ] Extremely Enthusiastic [ ] Enthusiastic [ ] Neutral [ ] Against

[ ] Pro Party [ ] Other: _____

Has Contact read: [ ] Mein Kampf [ ] This Time The World [ ] Rockwell Report [ ] Stormtrooper Magazine

Other Organization Contact Belongs to: _____

Other Political Publications Contact Reads: _____

General Remarks: (Be FAIR & Objective)

Signature of Interviewer of Contact: (Print and Sign YOUR Name) _____

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

Fellow White Gentile American!

I have just returned from England, where I think we achieved one of the greatest propaganda victories ever won by White Christian Americans. At considerable risk, I got myself deported by the British while the Jew spy, Soblen, is still lying in a soft bed in Brixton jail, --IN SPITE OF A DEPORTATION ORDER, --JUST LIKE THEY GOT AGAINST ME!

As I have written you many times, we in the right wing simply can't afford to put out enough literature, buy enough radio time, or speak to enough people to really "wake up" our brain-washed people. But when we DEMONSTRATE the way Jews and Jew-spies are coddled by our Jew-dominated governments, -while all opposition is brutally suppressed, jailed and lied about, --the people begin to see for THEMSELVES what is going on! The press, TV, etc., CAN'T IGNORE such things as my deportation from England, or the wild national search for me, even while I was having my picture taken talking to "Bobbies" of the London Police in front of Buckingham Palace and even the forbidding fortress of Scotland Yard.

But while we are demonstrating these things to our people, and SHOCKING them awake, --a thousand other right-wing outfits are remaining safe and comfortable while they publish "exposes" of the Jewishness of Communism and race-mixing. These outfits are doing good, --we admit that, --but MOST of what they publish goes to OUR OWN kind of people, people who already know everything in the papers they read. Isn't that true? And to win POWER to clean up America, we've got to win the millions of people now on the OTHER side. We are doing that by showing them, -at the risk of our LIVES and our LIBERTIES, -that the Jews never protest Communist outrages, but forever howl and groan about right-wing efforts to save our White Race and American Republic!

Right now our men are in JAIL, all over the Country for FIGHTING the battle in the streets with the filthy Jewish-Communist-race-mixing terrorist machine. Lambert, Uthene and Mueller are sentenced to a year each in the Negro-infested black hell-hole of Cook County Jail in Chicago, plus $700 fines each for picketting Sammy Davis, Jr.! Foss and Shalander are doing a year each in the Jew-run Miami prison for picketting the ADL! Other men everywhere are fighting for their liberties, -and YOUR liberties, -without funds and without lawyers to help them.

The money these FIGHTING MEN so desperately need is going to Jew-promoted "nice" outfits who are ROLLING in money, because they don't offend the Jews by mentioning RACE and the rotten JEWS who are behind Communism and race-mixing! In the past year or so, as the John Birch Society and Schwartz, Hargis and the rest have been lavishly publicized in Jew publications like "LOOK" in order to draw the support fromthis FIGHTING outfit, we have seen one after the other of our loyal former supporters shift their support to these "nice" groups who don't tell the people the TRUTH about Jews and race-mixing.

There is only a tiny little band of us left who believe in telling the WHOLE truth and in FIGHTING for it, as did our forefathers. Hundreds have deserted to the "easy", "safe" groups, --some even to the Jew-organized outfits like Goldwater's "Conservatives" and "YAF"!

You who understand what we are doing, and who have the wit and the guts to stand

fast in the terrific battle we have gotten started, MUST prepare now to square your jaw as you never did before, and hurl defiance in the teeth of the traitors and terrorists.

We need funds DESPERATELY!

I HATE to publish such a fact, because it gives the Jews such pleasure. I have scrimped along on pennies and guts while the rest of the right-wing has been buying hotels, air-conditioned special busses, new presses, etc. But I have not put out begging letters, because I believe it not only lowers the dignity of a FIGHTING outfit, -but it gives the He-brew rats new heart for their fight to betray our Nation and our White Race.

I know many of you have already done MORE than your duty, -often without so much as an acknowledgement! But PLEASE, PLEASE remember that this is a COMBAT outfit, and we just can't FIGHT, as we do, -and also keep up with the mail as we should. We have only four full-time men in headquarters, -and I just got back from a wild trip to England, (financed by selling pictures of me to the English press), --while Ferris, Smith and Bartlett are down in Albany, Georgia, ready to give their lives, if necessary, opposing the nigger revolution going on down there.

We owe orders and letters, and PLEASE believe me, -we are working harder than any business would catching up with all of them. Captain Karl Allen is doing miracles, and WILL soon have things caught up, with the help of volunteer Associate Member Barbara Von Goetz!

In the meantime we have almost nothing coming in, except the wages of the men who get such work as they can here and chip in their earnings! If we can't get some help from the few intelligent enough to understand what we are doing, the Jews will be able to gloat that they have been able to run out of action the only FIGHTING White Man's outfit in America! That's the simple, ugly TRUTH!

In spite of the lies going around about us, in spite of the terrorism of the Jews against those who support us, in spite of the fact that we probably owe you mail and orders, --in spite of these things, -if you want a FIGHTING, aggressive group of MEN, YOUNG men, to keep fighting in the right wing, -PLEASE HELP WITH EMERGENCY SUPPORT!

I can't offer anything much in return, except more FIGHT, -but as a small reward to those kind enough to pitch in with some ammunition, I have gotten up a confidential and detailed report on how I got into England, evaded Scotland Yard for ten days, and made monkeys out of the Jews; plus the historic agreements reached between America, England, Belgium, Germany, Austria and the Irish Republic at Cotswold, England, --even in the midst of shooting and attacks on our camp in the forest. You will laugh at the "keystone Cops" antics of some of the British "Bobbies" as they chased us through the fields and hedgerows! You will be amazed at the genius of the British fighters for the White Race as they whisked me from place to place right under the noses of Soctland Yard! You will be pleased to learn of the unbelievable support OUR kind of people are winning from the British folks, who are as sick of kikes, coons, quuers and communists as we are!

The whole report is many pages long, --with pictures the British press wanted enough to pay up to $ 280 APIECE! --I pledge you, on the honor of myself and Captain Allen, that we will send this confidential report out BY RETURN MAIL, to all those who respond to this urgent appeal for help! PLEASE put as much as you possibly can in the return envelope, and mail it NOW. We literally need it to EAT! And we believe in our people. You've never failed us before, --and we have given literal blood, -and lots of jail time, --in the FIGHT for America and our WHITE RACE! We are counting on you now, as never before!

In dedication to our RACE and REPUBLIC!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party

# COMMANDERS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT

# COMMANDERS CONFIDENTIAL REPORT

COPYRIGHT, 1962, Lincoln Rockwell

Since the first day I became convinced that the White Race's ONLY alternative to Jew Communism and race-mixing was NAZISM, I have worked just as hard to build an INTERNATIONAL fighting organization as I have to build the American Nazi Party itself.

I realized that YOU CAN'T BEAT AN INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION LIKE THE JEW-COMMUNIST-ZIONIST APPARATUS OF TREASON WITH A NATIONAL ORGANIZATION. Adolf Hitler proved that. When he beat the international Jews in Germany, the rest of the Jews organized the entire world, including me, to go and beat Germany into rubble and smoking ruins.

I have consequently worked with every resource at my command to get our fellow fighters in other lands to see that we were fish in separate barrels for the Jews to shoot at their leisure--as long as we were NATIONAL and separate groups. "In Hoc Signo Vinces!" was the international battle-call which did as much good as anything else.

As a result of this four-year effort, our National Socialist comrades in many other lands began to move slowly but surely toward the international WHITE apparatus to oppose the international Jew-Communist-Zionist apparatus.

The indomitable Colin Jordan was the first to see the urgency of an INTERNATIONAL NAZI fighting organization and make the big break in Britain. On April 20th, the birthday of our spiritual Leader, Colin Jordan led a small band of brave men out of the British National Party and into the new British National Socialist Movement!

The British National Party was relatively huge, compared to Jordan's tiny band. And Sir Oswald Mosley's old and well-financed British Fascist Union was still bigger and far better known. But both of these organizations, together, had not been able to make any headway at all compared to what happened when Colin Jordan reached up to grasp the mighty hand of Adolf Hitler.

As I have been preaching so long, as soon as they gave up the anti-Hitler pose, and stood forth openly as NAZIS, the Jews did most of the work for them. Jordan called a rally in Trafalgar Square for July 1, 1962.

Our intrepid little group of Nazis stepped out in the middle of London before their National Socialist banners. And, while the Jews and Communists had done almost nothing about the British National Party and Mosley until then, the sight of men brave enough to stand forth openly as NAZIS was too much for God's Chosen terrorists. The Communists and Jews went berserk and attacked wildly when my cable of congratulations was read to the crowd. When Colin Jordan dared to stand up and tell the truth, "HITLER WAS RIGHT!"--the Jews and reds turned on such a fantastic riot scene that it made international news--and the British National Socialist Movement.

Meanwhile, we had been quietly preparing worse things for the Jew betrayers of our nations and our race.

At first we started planning the international meetings by regular air-mail, but found our letters were opened by "Customs" in England, so we had to switch to something new. I cannot give details here, of course, but we have developed a fantastic "cloak-and-dagger" method of communication which turned out to be absolutely fool-proof. It worked! We planned every detail of the trip to England, and NOBODY, not even most of our officers and members here knew anything about it. In fact, I was the ONLY one on this side of the Atlantic who knew that the attempt to get into England would be made. I have learned by experience that the fewer people knowing about an operation, the more sure it is to succeed.

The British and Irish Nazis worked closely together in probing the British entry system, searching for the weakest point. And they found it! For weeks, teams of our men went back and forth over the border between North and South Ireland. (Ireland is a separate republic, while Northern Ireland is an

actual part of England.)

The big question was, could I get into Ireland?

We decided that maximum boldness was the only way which offered any chance of success. I had been told by the British government in a letter a year before that I would be turned back at the borders if I attempted to attend the Nazi camp in Britain in 1961. So there was a strong possibility that the whole effort would collapse in the first moments.

We decided to fly by a foreign airline whose employees would be less likely to have heard of me--because of the stupid efforts of the Jews to deny me "publicity".

They sent me the funds for the one-way ticket, because we didn't have enough for a round trip. We figured that we could get the fare back somehow once I was over there, and if they deported me immediately, it would be "free".

So I bought a ticket to Shannon, Ireland, with Aer Lingus, the Irish Airline. It had to be out of Boston, because New York is still "hot"--they have a warrant against me for the Jew attack on me in the Supreme Court, which the Jews claim is disorderly conduct on my part!

On 28 July, I flew to Boston, and waited unnoticed in the airport waiting rooms for more than six hours until ten forty-five p.m., when the Aer Lingus plane was to take off for Shannon. Then I showed my passport, my ticket--and got on the plane! My heart was in my mouth every second. I couldn't believe it, as step after step was accomplished! When the giant jet lifted off into the night sky, I felt an indescribable sense of relief and accomplishment. It could all go sour, of course, when we landed--but at least I had gotten off.

The nervous strain of the trip to Boston, the waiting in public, and the passport and ticket check, etc., had exhausted me, so that I sunk into a sort of stupified sleep on the plane. I awoke only for the moments when they served dinner, or fellow passengers moved over me. When they passed the free champagne, it was one of the most powerful temptations in my life. But I had taken the non-drinking oath before the party banner almost two years before, and, since then have not had so much as a beer--so I let the pretty Irish hostess pass me by with the glasses of champagne.

We got into Shannon at nine-thirty a.m. local time, and I went into a state of nervous tension I have come to know all too well after forty or fifty "combat" operations, riots, etc.

But I managed to appear part of the holidaymakers who filled the great plane, and filed into the customs shed to be investigated. This was IT!

I handed my passport to the Irishman at the desk, and he asked me for my address in Ireland. I told him I was being met by friends, and they alone knew where I was going--the gospel truth, of course!

He banged his rubber stamp on a page of my passport and motioned me over to the customs table, where I felt sure I would be recognized and seized.

But again, I reckoned without the Jewish "quarantine treatment", which I found invaluable through all the rest of the trip. The Jews had been so insistent that the press not print news and pictures of me and the Party activities that I could get around everywhere without being recognized.

The customs men opened only one of my bags for a perfunctory check, motioned me to the exit gate, and I was IN!

I couldn't believe it! I felt a tinge of regret at not having taken my uniform and some literature--when it turned out to have been so EASY.

I was in Ireland--but still wasn't on target; I was still not in ENGLAND!

I looked around for somebody to meet me, and there seemed to be no one. For a few moments I had the horrors imagining our men had all been seized and I had walked into some kind of trap.

Then a tall, good looking young man with thinning blonde hair walked over to me, shook my hand and said, "I'm with Mr. Jordan"--just as planned!

It was John Tyndall, Colin Jordan's right-hand man, and one of the best Nazis I've ever met!

I went with him quietly and quickly. In a few minutes I was shaking hands, with more emotion than it is possible to write about, with the great Colin Jordan himself!

We jumped in a little British car they had ready, and we sped off into the Irish countryside. I felt SURE we were being followed, so I insisted on some of the anti-tailing precautions we have learned here. It was a waste of time. We were off by ourselves with no one seeming to care a hoot!

One of the major dangers we were worried about was the possibility of being seized by Israeli criminal kidnappers such as seized Eichmann, once I was out from under the protection of the U.S. Constitution. So

the brave men who met me had made provisions to defend ourselves, and this was an additional hazard, because of legal complications. I was amazed again and again at the ingenuity and courage of our British Nazi comrades!

For hours we sped over the little country roads in the back counties of beautiful Ireland. We had so much to talk about that it was actually hard to talk. Everything we started to say seemed less important than something else which immediately occurred just as we started to speak. Mostly we went over the plans for the real BIG moment, getting over the border into the English part of Ireland.

The British have a different way of going at things than we do, and they are so polite in their speech, and tend to underplay things so much that it seemed to me they were being far too nonchalant about the business of getting ME into Britain after all the fuss by their "Secretary of State" that I would NOT get into Britain!

But I learned a tremendous respect for the British, and understood at last why Hitler was so utterly dedicated to these people and so anxious to make an alliance with them, far from wanting to fight them--as the Jews forced him to fight them.

They had spent the previous two days rehearsing every tiny movement of the actual crossing. They felt sure it would be carried off successfully.

But just in case of catastrophe, we stopped first in a field somewhere in Ireland--Limerick County--I think, to hold the basic talks on our International Agreements. Even if I had been seized at the Irish-English border, the cat was in the bag! We spent many hours in that field working out preliminary details. It would have been very pleasant, except for the fact that John Tyndall and I both had unhappy relapses of hay fever from some vicious weed new to us both, some peculiar Irish type of weed or grass.

Then back into the little car and more hours of zipping through rolling Irish country-side! The crossing had been planned for dark, and because of Ireland's northern latitude, it stays light there in July until ten-thirty or so. After a supper in a little Irish inn, we waited outside for real darkness, and watched the Irishmen having a Saturday night. They had just beaten some other County in "bowling", I think they call it, and were properly loaded to celebrate the event.

We went over the details of the crossing over and over and over again.

To protect our British comrades, I cannot here give actual details of the crossing itself. I can only note that they as well as I took some long and frightening chances--and, as is proper for a leader, Colin Jordan personally took the worst of it on the British side, as I did for us.

I can also say it CAN be done legally by almost anybody, although we didn't know it at the time.

Our Irish comrades did their part by keeping the poor old duffer at the border busier than he had been for years. He must have thought that half the whiskyed-up Irishmen in Ireland were rushing all over the land!

After the crossing, we drove all over North Ireland for most of the night, and then drove into Belfast about ten a. m.

We bought tickets for the steamer which plies between Belfast, Ireland and Heisham, England--and then had all day to kill, because the boat didn't leave until late that evening. So we went on a sightseeing tour of Ireland I will never forget. Everywhere the people were so friendly and warm it made me realize how our American commercialization and Jew-ization has hardened and deadened us in America.

We visited a beautiful old Irish castle and fort, Bally something-or-other, and took many pictures for the record as well as a lot of pictorials.

As night approached, I got that old tight feeling as we planned for any possible investigations while getting aboard. The British supplied me with an old cap, a curved old pipe and a tweed jacket, while our Irish comrades provided the "crowd" before and after us to keep the ticket-takers, etc., occupied. They acted the parts of drunken Irishmen so well it made me wonder how they learned the parts so well.

When all was ready, our procession joined the others getting aboard, and I went up the gang-way without saying a word to the officials--just handed them my ticket.

This hazard behind us, it seemed that we had just about "made it". But the British lads assured me that getting off might be a bit more difficult than getting on.

The boat chugged along all night and pulled into the English port city of Heisham about five a. m. just after dawn.

I got rigged up in my old pipe, cap and jacket, and we made ready for the final entry into Britain proper. At the last minute, one of the British Nazis grabbed me and whispered I was standing too straight. "Slouch!", he urged. "You're not supposed to be

MacArthur returning, you know, old man!"

Jordan had more of his men at Heisham who took up the escort, in case of any compromise of the men with us. But there was no trouble getting off the boat.

Nevertheless, as a final precaution, I was deposited on a British train alone, for the first time, and told to get off at the next station, where another team of Nazis would pick me up in a car. I was a bit concerned at this, since my old cap, pipe and jacket would fool nobody if I opened my mouth, and I felt sure a conductor or somboay would ask me something. But nothing happened, and I got off safely at the next station--jumped in the car--and then drove off in a cloud of dust to another day of driving--this time over Scotland and Northern England, until at last it was time to drive down to London.

By this time, the papers and radio were all blaring the fact that an air-tight net had been thrown over Britain, and such a monster as I could not possibly get in! We have always operated in the wide open, of course, and this was a new experience for me--to feel the excitement of the cloak-and-dagger kind of a chase in which I was the hare, and the hounds were the entire machinery of the British Government.

But, again, because of the stupidity and greediness of the Jews, I was fairly safe. All the papers in England had pictures of me, of course--but they were the WORST imaginable pictures, selected with great care from millions of pictures taken of me in four years. The most usual one was taken in the middle of a speech three years ago with a telephoto lens, and showed my head tilted back so my nostrils looked like two black holes in the head of a monster. The whole thing gave the effect of a wild animal charging with dripping fangs and nostrils dilated. Since I do not look anything like this ferocious misrepresentation, nobody could possibly recognize me. Had the Jews permitted even one or two decent pictures of me, I would have been recognized by at least one or two of the thousands of Britishers, Scotsmen and Irishmen who saw me, often for comparatively long periods.

This is just one more case in which the misery of being a manipulator has been brought to my attention. I often think the main reason I am honest is because I am lazy; I can't be bothered to remember a lot of different lies to tell people; it is so much easier to tell the truth and then you don't have to remember it especially. But the Jews have got out so many lies now about me and the Nazi Party that they keep getting "hoist by their own petard". Their own skullduggery often back-fires on them, as with the present case of the pictures, and, in fact, the whole "silent treatment".

One third of the Jews are preaching "ignore Rockwell", another third preaches "smear him", while still another third comes out with clubs and baling hooks to murder me. None of them preach facing up to my arguments and facts, of course. They can't. So the three teams of Hebes keep ruining each other's acts. While the first third, the intellectuals, are "ignoring" me, the second third is printing vile, misrepresentative pictures of me, calling me a sex-fiend, etc.--and the last third is lousing up the whole scene trying to kill me in riots. Once we have the upper hand, as we do now, its just plain FUN to watch these liars and cheats scrambling madly between one or the other of these rotten tactics hoping desperately to avoid the gas at the end of the trail. Here at headquarters we have had endless hours of fun imagining the consternation at Jew headquarters. Our best mimics put on their juiciest Yiddish accents and call "Dr." S. Andhill Fineberg, originator of the "silent" treatment, onto the carget. Fineberg squirms and crawls and admits "Oy, maybe ve should of moidered the feelthy bastid!"

We arrived in London early in the morning, and went by Nazi headquarters there, although there was too much chance of catastrophe if I actually entered, so I never did. I am sure there are a lot of tired Scotland Yard men who sat around there for many days waiting uselessly.

With the newspapers headlining the Home Secretary's absolute assurance that Rockwell couldn't get NEAR England, we drove all over London taking pictures at the key spots. I was photographed at Big Ben, Trafalgar Square, in front of the major newspaper offices, including the Jew Chronicle, Number Ten Downing Street--and, as a final fillup, in front of the main entrance at Scotland Yard.

For the pictures in front of Buckingham Palace, I went up to two different London "Bobbies" and asked them questions as an excuse for the pictures. I am sure these poor cops will never hear the end of THAT affair!

The pictures finished, we visited in the nomes of some of the top British Nazis, including a ranking British official, whose colleagues would surely faint dead away if they knew of his National Socialist sympathies.

Then I was whisked out of London and out to a smaller town about a hundred miles away--Cheltenham.

I had learned to get about tolerably well with my

cap, pipe and jacket, and even learned to say "thrupence", so it was decided to deposit me in an Inn while the rest of the lads got the campt set up. It would have been a give-away for any of them to stay with me, so I was registered as Mr. "Henderson"--and left alone.

Thanks again to the terrible pictures of me appearing in the British press, I was able to get along very well as the American writer, George Henderson. The owners of the Inn, Mr. and Mrs. Coldwell, were extremely kind to me, and I actually had some very homey chats with them, their cute little daughters and a friend in their parlor--while all of England was in an uproar looking for me!

Everywhere I went in England, I found something we do NOT see very often yet in the USA--mixed-color couples! It is impossible to go to even the tiniest town in England without seeing the enraging sight of a black man holding hands with a pretty little blond British girl! In the small towns, there aren't many blacks--but the ones who are there are really "tasting the honey" as the Negroes call it. While I was in Cheltenham, I did a lot of walking around town and saw these miscegenated couples everywhere--even in the Chinese restaurant where I ate most of my meals.

After three days of this, during which the furor over the Nazis grew hotter and hotter, Colin Jordan came up in the dark of a Saturday night in his little red MG and we whizzed off to join the camp. I considered this an impossibility, at the time, because I couldn't see how Scotland Yard could POSSIBLY have failed to have the camp well staked out by now.

But I was learning that being a Nazi in Britain is DIFFERENT than it is here. Our FBI and police are equipped with all sorts of technical equipment which is either unheard of in Britain, or is not considered "crickett" to use. I suspect it is the latter, because they "get away" with things over there which would stash us away for years. They paint up all bridges and walls with slogans and swastikas, for instance, and the penalty, even if they are caught in the act, is not bad. Carl Sandburg, who is against the Death Penalty even for murderers, had suggested that swastika painters should be executed, for instance, and those caught at it here in America have been cruelly punished. But over there, unless you are caught in the ACT, you are safe, by a sort of "code of honor". There is no sampling of the paint, recording of brush-marks and all the other detection tricks used here in the USA on hapless painters.

It seemed utterly fantastic to me that the two top Nazis, who were in all the papers, could ride into the notorious "hate" camp, surrounded by reporters, police and Scotland Yard, without me being caught. Especially it seemed mad since we were in the blazing red MG which MUST have been listed on every police sheet in Britain.

But Colin Jordan is not only an educated gentleman graduate of Cambridge University--he is a bold buccaneer when it comes to this sort of operation.

They had a "Land Rover" truck, and, with precise timing, as we pulled into the area, a whole herd of pursuers took up the chase--and just as they were closing in for the "kill", the Land Rover pulled square across the narrow little country road and blocked everybody while we whizzed off. The police don't seem to mind that sort of thing in Britain, or else they are secret Nazis--but anyway, we succeeded with that bold plan, in arriving in a pitch-black patch of forest near the camp. Colin and I jumped out, and then began more of the crawling and squirming through thorns and thistles which was so much a part of my visit to Britain. It's hard to believe that we actually did these things as I look back on them now from my safe, quiet office. I felt like all the desperate characters in fiction as we pulled ourselves on our elbows along a foot-high wall in the blackness and silence. My shoulders were about to give out when we heard the crackling of a fire and the low tones of conversation. Colin told me to lie still, while he went ahead and checked. He came back and said, "All set!".

We got up and I walked into a dramatic scene such as you might imagine in an historical novel, but not in real life! Forty or fifty uniformed British Nazis were lined up on both sides of me as an honor guard, and they were holding up blazing torches which could not be described as other than "theatrical"! What an IMPACT it all had! Behind the fire I could see the international Nazi delegates from other nations, but I was too overcome with emotion to recognize any of them.

Colin Jordan gave a short introduction, and then I spoke!

I am sure I have never given such a speech in my life, and probably never will again. More than one delegate told me the next morning that he or she wept as I spoke of the crashing catastrophe sweeping over Western Man and the White Race--and then of the rising Nazism which, alone, could halt the debacle. When I congratulated the British Nazis on reaching up to grasp the mighty hand of The Leader, I put my arm up into the darkness, and could almost feel the touch of the Great Man, and the surging flow of power from an Inscrutable Destiny which has so far guided us unerringly through impossible circumstances to victory after victory!

MacArthur returning, you know, old man!"

Jordan had more of his men at Heisham who took up the escort, in case of any compromise of the men with us. But there was no trouble getting off the boat.

Nevertheless, as a final precaution, I was deposited on a British train alone, for the first time, and told to get off at the next station, where another team of Nazis would pick me up in a car. I was a bit concerned at this, since my old cap, pipe and jacket would fool nobody if I opened my mouth, and I felt sure a conductor or somboay would ask me something. But nothing happened, and I got off safely at the next station--jumped in the car--and then drove off in a cloud of dust to another day of driving--this time over Scotland and Northern England, until at last it was time to drive down to London.

By this time, the papers and radio were all blaring the fact that an air-tight net had been thrown over Britain, and such a monster as I could not possibly get in! We have always operated in the wide open, of course, and this was a new experience for me--to feel the excitement of the cloak-and-dagger kind of a chase in which I was the hare, and the hounds were the entire machinery of the British Government.

But, again, because of the stupidity and greediness of the Jews, I was fairly safe. All the papers in England had pictures of me, of course--but they were the WORST imaginable pictures, selected with great care from millions of pictures taken of me in four years. The most usual one was taken in the middle of a speech three years ago with a telephoto lens, and showed my head tilted back so my nostrils looked like two black holes in the head of a monster. The whole thing gave the effect of a wild animal charging with dripping fangs and nostrils dilated. Since I do not look anything like this ferocious misrepresentation, nobody could possibly recognize me. Had the Jews permitted even one or two decent pictures of me, I would have been recognized by at least one or two of the thousands of Britishers, Scotsmen and Irishmen who saw me, often for comparatively long periods.

This is just one more case in which the misery of being a manipulator has been brought to my attention. I often think the main reason I am honest is because I am lazy; I can't be bothered to remember a lot of different lies to tell people; it is so much easier to tell the truth and then you don't have to remember it especially. But the Jews have got out so many lies now about me and the Nazi Party that they keep getting "hoist by their own petard". Their own skullduggery often back-fires on them, as with the present case of the pictures, and, in fact, the whole "silent treatment".

One third of the Jews are preaching "ignore Rockwell", another third preaches "smear him", while still another third comes out with clubs and baling hooks to murder me. None of them preach facing up to my arguments and facts, of course. They can't. So the three teams of Hebes keep ruining each other's acts. While the first third, the intellectuals, are "ignoring" me, the second third is printing vile, misrepresentative pictures of me, calling me a sex-fiend, etc.--and the last third is lousing up the whole scene trying to kill me in riots. Once we have the upper hand, as we do now, its just plain FUN to watch these liars and cheats scrambling madly between one or the other of these rotten tactics hoping desperately to avoid the gas at the end of the trail. Here at headquarters we have had endless hours of fun imagining the consternation at Jew headquarters. Our best mimics put on their juiciest Yiddish accents and call "Dr." S. Andhill Fineberg, originator of the "silent" treatment, onto the carget. Fineberg squirms and crawls and admits "Oy, maybe ve should of moidered the feelthy bastid!"

We arrived in London early in the morning, and went by Nazi headquarters there, although there was too much chance of catastrophe if I actually entered, so I never did. I am sure there are a lot of tired Scotland Yard men who sat around there for many days waiting uselessly.

With the newspapers headlining the Home Secretary's absolute assurance that Rockwell couldn't get NEAR England, we drove all over London taking pictures at the key spots. I was photographed at Big Ben, Trafalgar Square, in front of the major newspaper offices, including the Jew Chronicle, Number Ten Downing Street--and, as a final fillup, in front of the main entrance at Scotland Yard.

For the pictures in front of Buckingham Palace, I went up to two different London "Bobbies" and asked them questions as an excuse for the pictures. I am sure these poor cops will never hear the end of THAT affair!

The pictures finished, we visited in the homes of some of the top British Nazis, including a ranking British official, whose colleagues would surely faint dead away if they knew of his National Socialist sympathies.

Then I was whisked out of London and out to a smaller town about a hundred miles away--Cheltenham.

I had learned to get about tolerably well with my

For half an hour I spoke words which seemed to pour out of me by themselves. I felt goose-bumps rise on my skin, and my scalp pull tight; my throat constricted until it was hard to speak. I was overflowing with the blazing spirit of our mighty Nazi movement. When I shouted "HEIL HITLER!" at the end, from the darkness of the forest all around me came an answering roar, "HEIL HITLER!", which must have been heard in London! If it wasn't then, it will be later!

In the flickering firelight, I then met men with whom I have been corresponding for years--great men, brave men--men who dared years of prison just to be there! It was such a night as I shall never forget.

When we were all utterly exhausted, our spirits were perked up into a new mood by British Party Comrade Dennis Pirie, who is "the actor" for our English group. He sang the pitiful ballad of poor "Finklestein" who gave up making wine out of water to become a Jew Communist commisar, only to meet a band of Nazis who reduced him to a "dark and faded bloodstain", with innumerable choruses of "Perish Judah!" and dark hints of chambers and chimneys.

Finally, just before dawn, it seemed, I was escorted to a tent with Mr. Jordan and Mr. Tyndall. Lying on the cold ground, with the temperature down around forty, in two or three hours, I was thoroughly chilled. I got up in the dawn and inspected the night guards who were posted all over the camp with clubs. It was a fine opportunity to talk to the rank-and-file British Nazis, and I made the most of it.

With the Cotswold Agreements on paper, the next problem was getting me out of the camp through the swarms of newspaper correspondants, Jews, police, Scotland Yard men and curiosity seekers who surrounded the camp.

They were so wild to find me that I felt sure they would jump off to a "false start" if I could provide them with the right bait, and with the proper cloak-and-dagger "props".

We found one of the German boys who also had to get out of the camp because of the persecution he faced at home, and who also was tall and of approximately the same build as mine. We dressed him up in a Grade "B" movie spy-type outfit and then got a girl's black scarf and tied it over his head to make it appear that he was trying to disguise himself as a woman.

I crawled to a vantage point near the gate and watched as we sent our "bait" out. Huddled in the seat of the MG, my disguised German comrade went out in a cloud of dust and I had the pleasure of hearing the assembled Jews and news-sharks yelling, "There goes Rockwell!". The whole mob took up the call, and off went the pack in hot pursuit.

To make it look good, we also arranged to have the land-rover pull out of a side road after the MG whizzed by and block the road so the pursuers were foiled. They raged and roared, but couldn't get by the land-rover full of English storm-troopers. The MG whirled off out of sight as the reporters were already writing their stories that I had been smuggled out of the camp "in a black hood"!

We enjoyed listening to this cloak-and-dagger story on the little portable radio as we arranged my real exit for later.

There were quite a few girl Nazis at the camp, and some of them were real beauties. It was decided to dress me up as an English country boy and send me walking off down the road with some of these girls and some of the other lads--on the way to the "pub". The Jews were already sure that I was gone, so that I was able to walk right through them in the dark with a girl on each arm and the boys singing and boasting of what they would consume when they got to the "boozer" as they call it.

How I admired the coolness and dedication of these British Party comrades! They carried it off so well it was almost an anti-Climax when we arrived, after about two miles of walking, at the rendezvous with the little MG which had slipped back through the net. I swapped clothes in the dark, bade farewell to these wonderful people in low voices--but voices charged with a tremendous emotion--and sped off in the blackness toward the rest of the incredible adventure.

For four more days I scurried from place to place in England and Scotland, while everybody in the United Kingdom was hunting "that Nazi beast".

Once again, I enjoyed watching the Jews suffer from their own lies and misrepresentations. The ONLY pictures they could bring themselves to print of me were SO vile and false that NOBODY ever recognized me--even policemen. I could have stayed in England forever. If the fatheads had just ONCE put an ordinary picture of me on the TV instead of the "horror" pictures which flooded the TV and newspapers day after day, I would have been recognized and grabbed the moment I put my head into the street. But as it was, I went everywhere unnoticed, even riding in the ubiquitous double-decker British buses and listening to the Britishers discussing me as I sat next to them!

Meantime, Colin Jordan had arranged to sell an exclusive half-hour interview with me to Britain's

equivalent of our newspaper "American Weekly" for 100 pounds ($ 2,800)

Once we had exposed me for this, of course, hiding would be out of the question, so I wanted to be sure to turn myself in rather than be seized. Colin Jordan picked me up, once again, in his little red MG and we raced across England toward the rendezvous with the British Press. But first, we stopped and I personally called Scotland Yard to tell them I would be in there by midnight.

As we hit the outskirts of London, I judged (correctly, as it turned out later) that Jordan's car was, by now, too "HOT". We would never reach any "secret" rendezvous in THAT. So I got Colin to stop, while I jumped out and took a cab, after arranging a further meeting in the very center of London--in Hyde Park--where any Britisher can get up and rave on anything (except anti-Jewishness, of course).

I waited in Hyde Park, enjoying the screaming headlines that the U.S. Embassy had offered all its help so England could throw me out (while remaining discreetly silent about getting Jew spy Soblen back for his just punishment as a traitor). I was supposed to be met at 7:30 p.m.--but there was no sign of Colin and the reporter by 8 o'clock. So I moved to the prearranged second rendezvous, the lobby of London's "Waldorf Astoria"--the Cumberland Hotel. And there I waited again, in the middle of Britain's biggest manhunt, for two more hours, growing more and more certain that things had gone sour.

I later learned that, just as I suspected, Jordan's little MG had been a dead give-away, and he was mobbed by every reporter and Scotland Yard man in London. He COULDN'T bring that pack any where near me, of course.

I had been warned that, as might be expected, the telephones to London Nazi headquarters were tapped. But I had to take a chance since there was little left I could do. And in any case, I was planning to turn myself in to Scotland Yard in the next hour.

So I called, using code names; told them I was at the Cumberland Hotel on my way to Scotland Yard; and wanted one of our men with me as a witness, etc. when I turned in.

Scotland Yard later told me that that was the first line they got on me and how they arrived at the newspaper office, where I was a few moments later.

We had sold a picture of me at the Camp to the London Daily Mirror for $ 280, and I knew they were eager for an "exclusive". So, in loyalty to the paper which had helped finance us, I called the Mirror to tell them I was on the way to the Yard. They begged me for a short interview first. I told them there was too much chance of being grabbed before I could turn myself in. They offered me another hundred pounds ($ 280) and, poor as we are, I couldn't resist that. But I didn't dare tell them where I was. Instead, I told them to have their man walking in front of the Odeon theatre across from Hyde Park with a newspaper in each hand, and I would have somebody approach him. (I was counting on the arrival of one of our men from Nazi Headquarters.) But after another wait in a dark alley, with no signs of my comrades, I walked up to the man with the papers in each hand and identified myself. He turned out to be a decent guy named Vale, and bundled me off in their car for pictures at a "fish and chips" shop, and then to the offices of the Mirror, which I though was a mistake. I kept asking about the hundred pounds, and he assured me I would get it at the Mirror offices.

But when we got there, the new editor who had promised the money, got me in private and informed me that his Jewish bosses had rebelled at paying any more money "to build gas chambers", and had welched!

And, just as I had suspected, while we were talking, two clean-cut looking British young men stepped in, and, as politely as possible, told me that they were from Scotland Yard and I would have to "come along". I asked if I could not finish talking to the editor, but they firmly insisted I leave immediately, which I did.

We went in their car to the Cannon Row Prison, where I was searched and interrogated. I cheerfully told them everything except the names of the brave Britishers who had helped "hide me out", and they were most polite about everything.

It seemed that most of Scotland Yard turned out that night to see the "Fascist Beast". And they were all as nice and polite as the first young chaps. They reminded me of our own FBI, which is also utterly professional, clean-cut and courteous in its duties.

The "Home Office" also sent its top men down. After the searching and interrogations, I was offerred tea and cigarettes, and they asked me if I was ready for the ceremony of reading the deportation order of Her Majesty the Queen. I replied I was, and they then mustered me in formation much as I used to read citations for bravery to my men as Commanding Officer of Navy Squadrons. The gentleman who read me this document was obviously an important dignitary, and everyone else treated him with the utmost deference. But he was perfectly charming toward me, and it was hard to remember, as he read, that this was an order throwing me out of England as "undesireable"! I believe that the British probably are equally as charming

even when hanging you, asking you "would you mind stepping over this way, old chap," etc. to be centered on the trap.

After the ceremony, there was more tea and hand-shakes all around, and I was then shown to my "quarters".

I am familiar with jails all over America, now, having been thrown in many times when we are attacked by screaming, law-breaking Jews. None of them are pleasant, but this "detention" cell was what we would call "solitary"--and a dungeon of old, cold stone at that. No bars, but a solid steel door with a peep-hole which the guard opens and then bangs shut every half hour all night as you lie on the cold and bare bench, under a glaring light bulb.

About nine a.m., I was given a decent "breakfast"--considering jail and British food in general--and was escorted out by more dignitaries. When I got back my wallet, I found they had taken out the $280 we got for the picture of me from the Mirror--for my fare! I protested that this was naked robbery, which it was, but to no avail. It is certainly unjust that they can throw you out and make you pay for it too--but then we got the money from the Jews under the same conditions, so perhaps we are even.

They had taken astounding precautions against my contacting any reporters for so much as one word. I was put in a car with two others loaded with detectives, etc., ahead--and the first two cars whizzed out of gates where the press was waiting by the hundreds. Then we zipped out another secret door toward the rear, and tore through London to a second police station, where we transferred to yet another vehicle. Finally they drove the cortege out onto the airfield itself to the foot of the steps to the big Pan Am jet, where the press was now congregated behind pipe-barriers held by police and guards. The Scotland Yard men actually PUSHED me up the steps, but I pushed back, for the first time, at the top of the steps, long enough to give a salute and "Heil Hitler" before disappearing into the jet.

The trip to Boston was uneventful, except for a slight encounter with a North Carolina Jewish boy who though to entrap me into saying vile and stupid things, not knowing he was Jewish. But I am used to such Jewish pettifogging, and managed to cool him off when he came out with the inevitable "Well I'm Jewish, you bastard, and #%$ ##$ "¢@$#%!".

The hostesses were thoroughly entranced with the drama and romance of the whole business, and helped me keep this Jew calm and peaceful. I converted both of them before the trip was over, after telling them how Mr. Soblen was not the ONLY Jew spy ever caught, and how Communism, from Marx to Soblen, has ALWAYS been a Jewish racial movement.

At Boston I was met by such a swarm of reporters as I have never before seen. But they were held back by police until I had gone through Customs, where I was thoroughly, totally searched. Somewhere in the process, my pants ripped at the seams, and I had to play hide and seek with one Jew reporter who thought to put an end to Nazism by getting a ridiculous picture of the head hate-man with his "pants down".

The customs people were kind enough to let me use their stapler to staple the seam back up, but this measure wasn't too successful, as the staples only tore through the cloth, and the staples were sharp.

After the customs search, I went into the room where police had herded the press, and stepped before a forest of mikes and cameras. The questions flew thick and fast, with the Jew reporters, as usual, trying to get me to say or do something which would be rediculous or vile so that they can continue to misrepresent me and our cause to the American people, as they have been doing for so long.

They especially goaded me about my letter to the Queen, requesting an audience and offering to "drag Jew spy Soblen back in chains".

"Wasn't that a cheap Nazi publicity trick?", they kept asking.

"Not so cheap as the world's Jews in protesting and shielding a convicted spy like Soblen while forcing the British government to bounce and American patriot and veteran out of the Country in actual hours!" I kept replying.

They never print replies like that, of course, but it also prevents them from printing worse than they do.

As I left the press conference to phone my headquarters in Washington, a mob of vile Jews swarmed around me, cursing and threatening. While I was in the phone booth, the mob built up to amazing proportions and I thought for a while they would work up their courage for a "brotherhood" attack such as I have faced so often from these apostles of love and free-speech. When I finished my call, I stepped out into the middle of them, and began to be pushed and shoved. Some Massachusetts State policemen stepped in most politely and I asked them what they suggested as the best way to avoid any further disturbance. I told them I wanted to buy a ticket to D. C. right away. They suggested I wait in the Police booth in the airport building, and they would get the tickets to avoid any more of the riotous conduct building up. It was while they were thus walking with me to the police booth that

Time Magazine took the picture they printed (finally admitting we exist)--giving the appearance that I was under arrest.

Arriving in Washington, I was met by ten of our storm-troopers and Officers who turned out in honor-guard formation in full uniform at the airport, much to the horror of the Jews.

The trip was over, and, we had once again smashed to bits the stupid Jewish effort to pretend we don't exist--the "quarantine treatment" of "Dr." S. Andhill Fineberg.

We have come to the conclusion that there is ONE Jew we will never get a chance to investigate, try and gas as a convicted Jew spy in 1973. We figure that poor old Fineberg will be in such bad shape after we have just a few more of these picnics with the Jew "silent treatment" that the Jews themselves will gas this miserable gentleman. Maybe they will even get disgusted enough with him so they will ask our gassing expert to perform the ceremonies for the good "Doctor".

We won't accomodate them, however. Fineberg is the answer to a Nazi's prayer. As long as this bumbler is around, I can march all over the earth (and will) without being recognized!

But then, what other course is left to the poor Jew liars?

The OTHER gang of Jews, the ones with the beards and the beannies, who are now openly boasting they are marching out to kill me every time I try to speak, are breaking the laws and crabbing the act for the red "brotherhood" and "love" gang. We will tear them up in the courts--and in the streets if they show up to fight when we try to speak peacefully.

As we keep noticing every day, it just don't pay to be a Jew no more.

NOTE: THIS IS AN ADVANCE RELEASE TO SPECIAL CONTRIBUTORS ONLY, OF A COPYRIGHTED MANUSCRIPT, REGISTERED WITH THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. NO PART OF IT MAY BE REPRODUCED IN ANY FORM WITHOUT WRITTEN PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNERS. . . Lincoln Rockwell.

'HE THUNDERBOLT
AUGUST, 1962
PAGE SIX

# Proof Rockwell cooperates with Drew Pearson & ADL

## Donald Branch Could Be Free Today

Another important case of outright sabotage against the right wing by Rockwell is the Donald Branch case in Miami, Fla. Donald Branch is a young man who was in a "Minute Men" organization. The local Jewish District Attorney (Gerstein) for Miami, planted a so-called undercover agent inside the group. He acted as a provocatuer and tried to talk the others into bombing Jewish temples. (They did the same thing in the Atlanta Temple Bombing case). Anyway, the Jew stooge undercover agent, all by himself went out and pretended to bomb the Jew Temple." The Jew District Attorney then had Donald Branch arrested and charged him with "conspiracy with the planted undercover agent to do violence." This happened last Fall. The police found a piece of Rockwell's Nazi literature in Branch's home which had been mailed to Branch. The two Jew controlled newspapers in Miami made much of this. About six months later, it was time for Donald Branch to go on trial. Everyone there felt he would be found innocent, because it is against the law to try and "entrap anyone into a crime," which is exactly what the Jewish District Attorney for Miami did. The week before the trial, here comes Lincoln Rockwell, flying in via Jet Airliner for some more interviews with the press, etc. ALL AT THE SAME TIME DONALD BRANCH IS ABOUT TO GO ON TRIAL IN THE FRAME UP CASE. The press again revives the fact that Donald Branch had a piece of Nazi literature in his home, and throws Rockwell again into the case. Needless to say, young Donald Branch was sentenced to six years in prison.

WARNER'S + FIELD'S LIES →

LAST MINUTE NOTE: 31 AUGUST, 1962
9:30 AM.

ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS SHEET IS A HAND-WRITTEN, PENCILLED LETTER FROM DON BRANCH, SENT FROM the DADE CO. JAIL, as YOU CAN SEE BY THE ADDRESS.

HERE IS ONE MORE DOCUMENTARY PROOF THAT WARNER and FIELDS are ENGAGED IN ONE OF THE WORST LIE CAMPAIGNS EVER SEEN IN THE RIGHT WING.

THIS INCREDIBLY BRAVE YOUNG MAN, from JAIL, HAS SPIKED ONE of the FOUL LIES IN the LAST "THUNDERBOLT", (EXCERPT PRINTED HERE). THE REST OF WARNER + FIELD'S CHARGES are JUST as FALSE and VICIOUS.

DON ASKS US ALL TO "STOP THE BICKERING".

IF THE NSRP WILL OUST TROUBLE-MAKING WARNER IT WILL BE EASY. I'M SURE ED FIELDS WILL COME TO HIS SENSES ONCE HE REALIZES HOW WARNER IS USING HIM and THE NSRP.

NOW HOW ABOUT IT, EMORY, NED, -- and THE REST of MY FRIENDS IN the NSRP?

LET'S STOP HURTING EACH OTHER!

ONLY THE JEWS GAIN.

FOR a WHITE CHRISTIAN AMERICA

L. R. Rockwell

CDR, AMER. NAZI PARTY.
BOX 1381, ARLINGTON, VA.

This is a copy of a letter written to the thunderbolt by me.

Don Branch 58IR
Dade Co Jail
Miami Fla

Editor;
the thunderbolt

Dear Sir,

This letter is in reference to a recent edition of your paper, this particular edition stated that in my recent trial I was in the clear until Commander Rockwell came into town to see me.

Let us get one thing clear, I belong neither to your organization or to the Commanders.

with this clear in mind, it can not be said I am biased for either organization.

Now, lets stop bickering between ourselves what do you say? Your article was not any where near correct. The Commander came into town long enough to offer "ALL" he could, in my defense, which is more than any other organization out side miami did. when I told the Commander his presence in miami might hurt me more than help me, he then immediately left town, with as little a do as possible for my sake. He understood completely and to this day his offer of assistance still stands if I choose to take it.

We must stop fighting each other, and start fighting Judeo Communism. I have checked both organizations completely, I do not think I am a fool, if either of the organizations is a Jew front, my name is ISRAEL GOLDBERG. I consider the commander a true patriot, fighting to return our country to the people, and to take it away from parasitic Jewry, and I believe the same of your organization.

Now lets pull together for our great Country and cease this damned bickering. I am sure the Commander would like nothing better.

Sincerely
D. W. Branch

P.S. Both organizations will be mailed this Letter so there is no dishonesty on my part

# GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

To my Arlington Conservative friends:

Many of you have known me for almost ten years, now. Perhaps you will also remember my dear wife, Thora, and our four little children. Certainly you will recall that I tried very hard to save our race and our America as a "Conservative", -and failed, -as the "Conservatives" had been failing, -and are STILL failing, to protect us from more and more red treason and race-mixing.

You will also know that I speak the truth when I say that all of you know the rotten conspiracy against our race and nation is JEWISH. I am aware that it is considered "suicide" to mention this fact, and none of you do it in public, yet. But I got sick of this game of pretend, about six years ago, and decided to try something NEW, since everything else had been FAILING, for thirty years.

The Jews, reds and pinkos always scream "Fascists! Nazis!" at every strong patriotic movement which begins to succeed. Joe McCarthy, General MacArthur and every other great American patriot has been blasted by our enemies as a "Nazi"! I decided that it would be worth a try to see what these liars and traitors would do to a man who yelled BACK at them, --"YES! I AM a NAZI! And I am going to get RID of you filthy traitors in the OLD-FASHIONED WAY, -by KILLING you, ALL of you!"

At first, the result of this approach was that EVERYBODY left me all alone. I had to send my wife to live with her parents in Iceland, -against her will, -as Mrs. Lane and others can assure those who may believe the Jew lies that she left me. I lost my income, my job-possibilities, Arrowsmith threw me out of the house he promised me for fighting the Jews, my place was regularly BOMBED and attacked, vile Jews made my gentle wife cry with their filthy threats over the telephone, --and all the rest.

But I stuck with it, determined to BEAT these filthy terrorists and traitors, or DIE! I determined to beat their rotten news-black-out, their "silent-treatment" and censorship of "our" press by raising so much legal HELL that if they tried to ignore it, as they had been doing to the right wing, -they would be exposing THEMSELVES to the people as the same kind of brutal censors they claimed to condemn.

The agony of this battle was more than I can put on paper. The terrible lonliness without my dear family, the utter desertion by all of YOU, the HUNGER and FEAR as I struggled against what seemed to be the whole world with NO MONEY! Many of you know that all of this is TRUE. I am not trying to get sympathy or be dramatic; -only trying to insure that you realize the BACKGROUND of an announcement I am forced to make.

A tiny few good people DID dare stand up for me a little bit, --among them Mrs. Lane, -and I will always be grateful to her for her courage which should have been an example to the men, at least, in the "conservative" movement.

But it wasn't. The more I began to SUCCEED in my desperate and lonely battle with the deadly enemies of all of us, the more those who should have been helping me ran away and began to complain that my battle was "hurting" the cause.

COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.S.A.

There was one gentleman from Alexandria who used to come to every patriotic meeting and come out in the strongest possible terms for Adolf Hitler, as you will all remember. We all thought he was a sort of hero for this kind of nerve.

I imagined that when I actually began to SUCCEED at doing what this gentleman recommended, he, at least, would help.

But when the Jews had me thrown into the insane asylum, --NOT ONE OF the "Conservatives", --and ESPECIALLY this gentleman from Alexandria who was such a strong "Hitlerite", would help me fight off this deadly Jew "mental-health" attack.

Since then, I have driven my way up with the help of more and more YOUNG men, YOUNG heroes, who will never in a million years FIGHT FOR THEIR COUNTRY as "Conservatives", but can't resist our FIGHTING, DRAMATIC ATTACK in the streets!

I have never attacked any of you, and, when Mrs. Lane asked me to testify for her last year, I did my best, as she will have to admit.

But, in the meantime, the peanut-souls in the "movement", the people who went around preaching that my methods were "suicide", -find themselves unable to explain our world-wide success any other way than that we are "working for the Jews". They refuse to admit that we are getting world-wide publicity because we go out in the streets and FIGHT and risk jail, beatings and death, --even as do the coons and some of the Jews, whom these "know-it-alls" in the Conservative movement call "cowards".

Worst among these miserable characters, locally, is Karl O. Spiess, Sr.

You all know this well-fed "fighter" who has been "fighting" Jew Communism and race-mixing for years and years, -with the Jews still unaware of his "attacks". He has a fine home, a good job with the Jew-dominated government, and pretends to head a great organization called the "Homeowners Federation of Arlington".

For the last several years, now, this semi-literate patriotic Oliver Hardy has been telling any would listen that I am "working for the Jews and Communists"! Some of you have been good enough to tell me of these treacherous attacks, and all of you know he has been making them.

I have patiently borne these vicious attacks from the rear because I was too busy fighting at the front against Jew Communist race-mixing and treason to pay much attention to such back-biting. I was also aware of the ignorance and stupidity of this butter-ball battler, and realized he was probably sincere; so I let him blast away at me down there in the darkness, the same way he has been blasting away, (in silence) at the Jews.

But last Tuesday, when I went down to fight for my corporation before the State Corporation Commission, Mr. Spiess had introduced into evidence a stupid, illiterate and HIGHLY LIBELLOUS letter clearly indicating that I am an agent of the Jews and the Communists. He called me the most "honorous" of men, -meaning, it must be presumed, the most "onerous", -because he followed this gem of illiteracy by saying that I should be condemned by one and all.

That did it.

I am being damned as an agent of the Jews all over the place by the very people who SHOULD be helping me all they can. I remember John Kasper got the same rot-

ten treatment when HE got out into the streets and put some SPUNK into the "patriots". I remember I was even told his attorney, Ben Simmons, was a JEW, whose real name was Banjamin "Simonds". And I am ashamed to admit that, not knowing the great Ben Simmons at the time, I wondered whether such a HORRIBLE lie could be true! Billy James Hargis, Ed Fields, Buckley and now even Westbrook Pegler have joined this chorous of ignorance, cowardice and stupidity.

I can handle such wrecthed liars in the courts, and will do so. I have won more than ninety percent of my cases, --WITHOUT THE HELP OF THE ACLU, -which helped me at first because they thought they could use me as a "crack-pot" to prove they weren't just defending commies, --which they mostly are. But I won my first two cases here in Arlington, against Arrowsmith and the Commonwealth, ALONE.

Now Mr. Spiess has gone too far, and I am going to insist he STOP.

But I realize that many of you, in spite of your fearfulness of me and refusal to help, -are SINCERE. You may honestly doubt the correctness of my tactics. That is your privelege, and I have never insisted that everybody go along with me or be damned. I do not want to HURT any of you, even if you have mistakenly joined the rotten "Rockwell's-working-for-the-Jews!" chorus. It hasn't hurt me much, as long as it is kept private.

But Spiess has gone past the point where any gentleman of honor can tolerate his vile lies and insinuations any more. I MUST bring him to apologize and retract, or bring him into court where I can publicly expose his lies for what they are.

I am sure you will all realize that if I bring Mr. Spiess into court, as it will be extremely easy to do in the same County where he lives and has property, -it cannot help but involve many of you. And it will certainly mean a picnic for the Jews as they watch the local right-wing biting itself to death like a snake eating its own tail.

I am therefore writing this letter in the hopes that OUR side can discipline itself, privately, without giving any joy to the enemy.

I know many of you wonder where I "get the money". The answer is WE DON'T! We often go HUNGRY, and my trips are financed by the people who ask me to come and speak or demonstrate. I can imagine many of you sincerely think it is impossible for me to succeed, as we are doing, without big money, and without help from the Jews or reds because we "get so much publicity". The only way you can know the truth is to COME OVER HERE AND LOOK AT OUR RECORDS, --ALL OF THEM.

I hereby offer any sincere conservative, WHOM I KNOW PERSONALLY, (I am not going to open my books and affairs to johnny-come-latelies who might be working for the Jews), -I offer any sincere "conservative" the privilege of inspecting not only my books, but my whole operation. If you are too scared to do it yourself, hire TRUST-WORTHY GENTILE accountants to inspect the records and make a confidential report to you.

This whole letter is SWORN TO under OATH and the PENALTIES of perjury, so that you can have me heaved in PRISON, if it contains lies. If there are any among you who preach that I am working for the enemies of our race and nation, then it is the DUTY of such a person to have me indicted for PERJURY. You can take steps to do this by going to the Arlington Grand Jury with facts which you believe show there are lies in this letter.

I don't see how I could be any more open, direct and honest than that. I have given up my income, my savings, lost a dear wife and children, been kicked out of the Navy and my commission as a Commander after almost nineteen years, been thrown

in jail, beaten, starved, sent to the Jew "mental-health" lock-up, been smeared more than any man in American history, -and am facing the concerted power of the Jews of the whole world. All I ask is the chance to FIGHT the enemy, and to have my friends quit attacking me from the rear.

Mr. Spiess has GOT to stop his PUBLIC attacks, and I must insist that he apologize in public and retract his lies and implications that I am in any way working for the Communist Jews and red race-mixers. This letter is to ask those who can still perceive the sincerity and urgency of this letter to get ORGANIZED and STOP Mr. Spiess, -and any like him -from further spreading of the lies mentioned herein. Further, in the interest of the Cause (our race and Nation), and to prevent the Jews enjoying the sight of a court-fight which would make them supremely happy, please get busy and insist that Mr. Spiess, in the interest of ALL of us, write and publish a PUBLIC APOLOGY and RETRACTION of his lies and insinuations that I am working or helping or in sympathy with the Jews and their Communism and race-mixing.

If I cannot obtain such satisfaction, I will have no choice but to go into the Courts for such relief as they may grant.

Let's keep this IN THE FAMILY, -and QUIT THE FAMILY FIGHTING!

In dedication to our WHITE, CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party,
Deputy Leader, WUNS.

AFFIDAVIT

Commonwealth of Virginia, )
County of Arlington. ) ss:

Personally appeared before me, a Notary Public in and for the County aforesaid, this 10 day of September, 1962, George Lincoln Rockwell, and made oath in proper form of law that all the statements in the letter headed "To my Arlington Conservative friends:" are true to the best of his knowledge and belief, and signified the same by signing in my presence.

(Affiant)

Russell Bertram
(Notary Public)

My Commission expires: April 23, 1966

# EICHMANN SPEAKS!

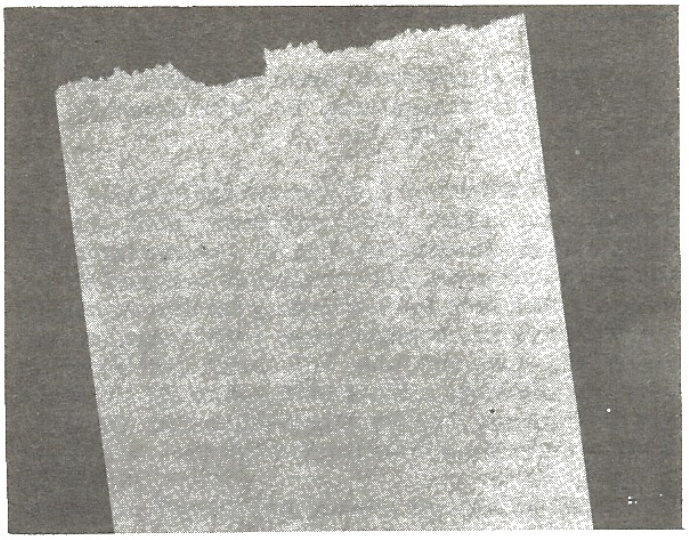
Copyright, 1962, American Nazi Party, Inc.

At the right we reproduce photographically the first sheet of 14 similar pitiful little sheets of crude toilet paper on which Adolf Eichmann has written the TRUE story of what happened to him since he was seized by the Jews in May 1960. These sheets were smuggled out of Eichmann's Israeli dungeon to Lebanon, thence to Germany where they were translated into English exactly as we have printed the words below.

We have submitted the documents to Washington's largest newspaper where we permitted samples of the paper to be taken and the signature photographed. But, as might be expected, the Jew-dominated press insists these documents are "forgeries".

YOU be the judge.

Read these harrowing lines. Recall the FACTS of Eichmann's kidnapping and Israeli disregard for law - and then tell US these tragic documents are "lies".



I do not know, whether I will get this out or whether it will be of any use. But I cannot bear that my dear family or my German people believe in that, what is being prepared as truth about them or me.

The only possibility for writing this is during the few minutes that I am allowed to use the closet-bucket in ma cell. With the back to the guard I write a few lines upon closet-paper. I cannot say how the sheets will be smuggled out, if we are lucky, but I have found that we have friends even on strange places, and the money of other friends is an effective lever.

I am Catholic and have found great solace in my religion, though any contact with a priest is of course refused to me. My catchpoles do trust nobody except the fanatical zionistic Jews, who are here, for fear that the truth will come out.

But I believe, the good God will never let last such hatred and lies. One day the world will know the truth.

On May 12, 1960 I was seized by a gang of Israelis, which kept me down till I was unconscious.

I remember to nothing more, will I gradually become conscious at a glaring light and great head-pains. I would start, but I was buckled on a table and many masked surgeons were staring at me. I tried to cry, but could get out no sound. Then I felt a needle in my arm and sagged away.

When I became conscious again, I was naked in a little steel-box pressed, in which I could neither stand nor lie nor sit. On all 4 sides there were thick windows, through which stared the faces of the Jewish guards. I do not know how long I remained in this little box, but it were several days. The agony was indescribable. The cramps in the limbs and muscels were terrible and my state changed between unconsciousness and screeming agony. The heat was pastendurance, but besides the frantic thirst I noticed it hardly because of the pains of the cramps. There were no food nor water during all the formidable days in the steelbox.

At last I would taken out of the box and brought in a big room with cement-walls, where I was buckled in a chair. Glaring reflectors dazzled me into the eyes. By a forceful loudspeaker immediately on my ear I was asked in guttural German. I tried to beg for water, but could hardly speak. I twitched on the whole body. They took me out of the chair and brought me in a cool bed, where I got water and a kind of warm porridge. I slept a little, I do not know how long, and then they brought me, still naked, back into the cement-room with the reflectors, the loud-speakers and the steel-chair.

Again the loudspeaker boomed into my ear.

"Adolf Eichmann!" snarled the voice, "you have murdered 6 million Jews. Tell the truth and purify your soul!"

I tried to deny that but the loudspeaker overboomed me always.

"Confess! confess!" again and again. For hours the same accusations, the same demands, to confess and to "purify" me.

Hours after hours. I became again unconscious. Rest in bed, soup, then back naked, into the chair with the loudspeakers in my ear and the reflectors in my eyes. When I already twitched so violently that even the few hours rest did not help any longer, I was brought into a little room, with a clean bed, chair and table with a dish with a kind of porridge and some milk. I managed to eat something and to drink and then lay exhausted in bed. On the chair besides me sat all times a guard.

I fell asleep and after a long sleep I was awaked by a man who was called "Boris". He held a striped suit in his hand, as they were worn by the prisoners in the concentration camps. "Put on," he said, and I did. Then he send the guard out and sat on the chair. He ordered me to sit up.

He said nothing for a long time, and stared only at me with accusing eyes, and smoked cigarett after cigarett. At last, when I felt somewhat more strongly, I asked for some solid food and water.

"When you have written the truth," he said.

"What about?" I asked.

"You must confess!" he said, at which he stamped out his cigaret. "You will be well off, when you have purified yourself, when you have told the world the truth!"

I asked him, what I had to confess, but all he said, was:

"6 million murdered Jews! Think of your guilt!"

For a long time I could not believe that they meant seriously to demand, I or anybody else had murdered 6 million men! We have executed many traitors and many criminals, but even those did not add up even to one million. It was too fantastically.

But then Boris became brutal. "Then you must TRY to remember!" and he called 2 huge guards, which tore me off the suit and threw me again into the little steelbox.

I do not know how long I was in the fearful little box, with the heat and the glaring light, at intervals periods of rest and with food. And again and again I was ordered in the same way, to "purify" myself to tell the "truth", "Confess!"

When I had nearly lost my mind in the endless agony, I tried to "confess".

I said, I had murdered the 6 million Jews. But that seemed only to irritate them.

"Tell it ALL!" roared the loudspeaker again and again.

But I did not at all know what I should say. All one what I said, it was not enough and not that what they wanted. "Tell it ALL!" again and again boomed the same words in my ear. Than back again into the steel-box.

I tried to tell terrible stories of my "guilt", but they were only disposed of as "Lies". "Tell the truth! tell it ALL!"

I exerted myself to compose more clevere lies and at once changed the questions. No man in a normal world can imagine, but I was really happy that I had made some kind of "progress" in the nightmare.

"Where? How many Jews have you gassed at Auschwitz? How many at Maidanek? Tell it ALL! Tell the TRUTH!"

When the invisible questioner had got something that corresponded to their wishes, I was brought back to the little room and got food and rest. But most of the time I came into the terrible steelbox, which I feared more than anyone can imagine on the whole.

I was scolded like a little boy, because I kept back with the "truth".

I did never know what "truth" they wanted, and when they began to bring me back to the steel-box, I tried desperately to satisfy them and screemed my willingness "to tell it all" - against my better knowledge. I daresay that no man and be he as brav as ever, can resist such a outpuzzled torture for weeks and months. I was entirely without an own will. I agreed to every suggestion that was made to me. Me came only thoughts, to seek desperately for the "truth" that they wanted to hear, and when I had

reached some "succes" by this, a few hours rest outside the box, I was really happy, so unbelievable (incredible) it may seem. I remembered what they had liked, and tried to produce more "confessions" of this kind. But the nightmare went on and on, for times without end. Then they brought me into the little room with the bed, and there I found a huge, hairy gorilla of man waiting upon me. He seized me and flung me to the floor with big force and brutality. There I lay, twitching helplessly, as I twitch still now. Then he seized me by the neck and tore me up like a doll. "Now say the truth!" he snarled, "We will you hand, Adolf Eichmann, and you can quite as well tell it all and purify yourself."

He shook me as a terrier shakes a rat.

I do not understand what happened then, and cannot explain it anyhow, but I was overflowed by the most overwhelming feeling of love for this hideous monster. More than anything else I wished to satisfy him. He hurled me about in the most brutal and cruel way, but the more he inflicted pain on me, the more I worshipped him, his huge, hairy arms, his power and force. I was quite mad and all in me perverted after the endless torture. The hairy man coached me exact details of the "truth", and I was even grateful to him for this. I was anxious to "remember" everything he said.

"200 000 at Auschwitz in 1942!" he snarled. "Yes! Yes!" I replied serious and glad, "we send them in trains."

"Without food and water!" he snarled.

"Yes, many died and we threw them out of the trains!"

"You have gassed them!"

"Yes, we have gassed them. 6 million."

"In gas-chambers!"

"In gas-chambers, yes! At Auschwitz, Maidanek, Treblenka!"

So it went on and I believed it even myself.

No man, who is not worked on so devilish as I am worked on through those month, will understand that. But I ask the German people to believe me, when I say that I did not know what I said. I am no traitor and no monster, regardless what they may have said.

I had to write it all down and to sign every page. I was shocked at the terrible things which I should have done! 6 Million! 6 million men!

But then they worked me on to the "truth", that not I am guilty on this 6 million, but Hitler and the other leaders.

I was extremely happy to believe that I have not ordered those "crimes" myself. And I was grateful by full heart to the hairy man who helped me to purify myself. When I because of the exhaustion was quite unable to speak and to write. I was chained to a wall in a cell, with 2 guards which were always besides me. Daily came the big hairy man with my food and asked me detailed about my "guilt". Again and again we rehearsed it. When I faltered I was shaken brutally and got nothing to eat and to drink. When I rehearsed it exactly in all details, I was allowed to fall back in my iron berth and rest, full of gratitude to the big man. I nearly was going to adore this hairy monster.

This went on for months, till I was role-perfect in all details of my "guilt" and the "guilt" of the German people. I believed really, we had murdered 6 million Jews, and that I had done this upon order from Hitler Himmler and the others.

Little by little I got better clothes and at last a suit. The twitching ceased, except on my mouth, whereas it now again becomes worse.

They brought in a man, of whom they said, he was my lawyer that would me help. He was surprised at my story and satisfied when he let me rehearse it in all details with the big man.

The lawyer came every day with the big man. He talked to me and said, I should emphasize that I had only murdered the Jews on order. I said, that was the TRUTH, because I then really believed it. Then one day I was brought into a kind of auditorium and sat into a glass-case with 2 guards behind me and one microphone before me. They put me on earphones and pointed to the middle of the stage. There sat the big, hairy man with others in black robes. I was terrible glad to see him.

Then came the voice of the lawyer in the earphones, and he put me the questions. I knew the answers by heart. I could not hear my voice outside the glass-cage, and I saw around the corner of the stage a man on a switch-board. He had his hand on a switch and now and then he switched it up. Then I heard nothing any longer.

When I got accustomed to this, the big hairy man said to me through the earphones, when I did not say the "truth", they would switch out and and bring me back into the steel-box. I began to twitch again and said that I sould say the truth, the WHOLE truth.

I feared more to displease the big hairy man than to come back into the box.

Every day I was brought in the big auditorium and I told the story of my "guilt" in the microphone. Sometimes I mentioned that I would not again into the box, and the switch was turned up.

The big man scolded me like a bad schoolboy, and I twiched for terror. I was terrible ashamed and endeavoured still more as before to make no mistakes. The big man and the lawyer were the only men, whom I saw and who spoke to me, and I could not bear that they bore me ill.

The sessions in the auditorium became attended by more people. New and strange men asked me, but I saw always the big man. He sat himself with further people into the auditory, when I was bombarded with questions. Lights flashed up everywhere, and once came all the people rushed to me when I made a mistake and mentioned the steel-box, before I could catch myself. But the big man stood before the glass-cage and held them off of me, and I loved him still more.

Every day when I had finished, he brought me back into my cell. Sometimes there was the lawyer and scolded me for making mistakes, and I was very ashamed. Then the men in the black robes and another in front began to speak to me, but I could hear them only seldom in my earphones. There was always the big man and I knew what he wanted that I should say. Fir a time there were no mistakes. Then it seems to be all over, and they brought me into the cell, where I have written this. The big man disappeared, instead there came Jewish guards which were sadistic beyond imagination. Once two of them held me down on the ground, whilst a third kept shut my nose and a fourth very ugly Jew urinated into my mouth, at which he screemed mad for laughing, as I have never heard any man. All spit at me and threw me regularly the contents of my closet-bucket in my face, when I tried to hand it out in order to being emptied it. Once they forced me to eat the excrements. But even during this base treatment my spirit gradually recovered, as the sessions into the box had ceased and the big hairy man was gone.

I do not know, how they have used my "confessions", but I know their diabolic genius in propaganda and lies from the press in Germany before 1933, and afterwards abroad.

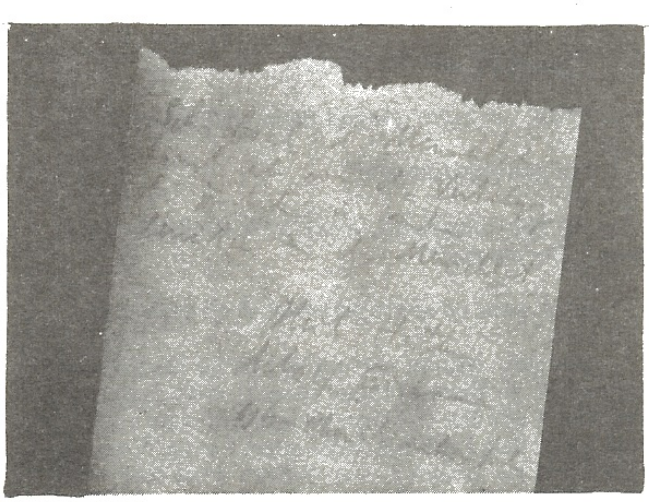
I do not doubt that they now use me to "prove" to the world that we have slaughtered innocent men, what we very certainly not have done. We have freed the German people from the Jewish Communism and from many traitors, but innocent Jews and even many guilty Jews went freely out of Germany to Britain and other countries, particularly to America, even still during the war. They boast themselves towards me that they will not hang me, as example of Jewish "grace" although they until recently have said the reverse.

But when such monstrous lies and crimes shall rule the world, when the Jewish Communism and Zionism shall be the last conquerors over mankind, then I do not wish to be in this world. I will take my life at the first opportunity, but at first I will take care that this comes safely out to convince my people that I am no coward and no traitor.

I am not allowed to see anyone and know nothing what is going on.

But when they do what I think they do, then let this message serve, to flung their lies into their faces. Perhaps this last outrage will awake the peoples of the world that they join the inslaved German People and make and end to those infernal torturors of humanity. I have not done what they have brought me to "confess", but after all this I cannot help to wish, I had done it. And I fear, the fate of humanity depends upon the extermination of the Jewish and other traitors to the humanity.

Heil Hitler
Adolf Eichmann
SS-Obersturmbannfuhrer



Actual photograph of the last page of the toilet paper sheets smuggled out of Eichmann's dungeon. These sheets are available to any reputable agency for checking. Ask yourselves if we would dare reproduce the actual signature if these were forged.

# IS COMMUNISM JEWISH?

If a full confession in open court were necessary to convict a man of murder, very few murderers would ever be convicted.

But justice recognizes that guilt beyond a reasonable doubt can be proved by ENOUGH "circumstantial" evidence.

It is never enough that the murder weapon was found on the suspect. Nor is it enough that the suspect was in the vicinity of the crime. Nor that he had a motive. Nor that he told somebody he hated the victim and would kill him if he got the chance. None of these things by themselves would convict a man. But ALL TOGETHER, with other facts implicating the suspect, any sane person can know, BEYOND A REASONABLE DOUBT, that the suspect is guilty. That is the rule in every Court in the land, and has sent many killers to the chair.

It is just so with PROVING the Jewishness of Communism.

It is impossible, of course, to get the Jews to stand up in public and tell the truth, --that Communism is a Jewish RACIAL movement: that the driving leaders of Communism, from Marx to Soblen, have been atheistical JEWS. ( Not religious Jews, -but RACIAL Jews like convicted Soviet spy Soblen, who ran to ISRAEL for "asylum").

This does not mean that ALL Jews are Communists, or that ALL Communists are Jews, -as the press keeps lying that we are saying.

It means only that Communism, although it has many non-Jewish adherants, is ALWAYS found to be LED and SPARKED by RACIAL, non-religious JEWS, -just as the Mafia might have non-Italians in it, but the Mafia is still Italian. That doesn't mean that ALL Italians are Mafia gangsters, nor does it mean that ALL gangsters are Italian. It means only that the Mafia is an Italian movement.

In just that sense, then, COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH MOVEMENT!

If anybody takes the trouble to LOOK at Communism, -to watch a red treason rally in New York's Union Square, he will find that the reds are mostly YIDDISH, -and, in fact, the Communists have a YIDDISH newspaper, the "Freiheit", -and often hold their rotten rallies in Union Square in YIDDISH! But since we can never get people to look for themselves at this Jewish treason, we can present only bits and pieces of circumstantial evidence to prove our point.

One of the best such little bits of evidence we have seen in a long time is an advertisement for "Harry's Clothes Shop" at 104 3rd Ave., New York City.

Advertisers do not waste money on publications which won't result in sales. A brick manufacturer would never advertise in "Mademoiselle", nor a lingerie maker advertise in "Iron Age".

Here is an advertisement exactly as it was printed in "The Jewish Press", -for "Torah", -religious) Jews. Notice especially that Harry, whose last name you can imagine, -offers special suits for RABBIS, YESHIVAS and CHASIDIM, -with "Shatnes" service "FREE", -whatever Jewish service THAT is! Certainly it would be reasonable to say that Harry's clientele is JEWISH!

# JEWISH PRESS

THE VOICE OF TORAH JEWRY

*READ BY OVER 80,000 AMERICAN JEWS*

Second Class Postage Paid at B'klyn., N. Y.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 31, 1962 — ELUL 1,



**We have just bought from a bankruptcy sale**

**$25,000 WORTH OF**

**Summer Suits**

in all colors, all sizes.
Were sold retail $55 - $60

**NOW $10 to $15**

Slight imperfection
hardly noticeable
Come in and convince yourself
**Open daily until 7:00 P.M.**

in

**HARRY'S Clothes Shop**

*The Corner Store*

**104-3rd AVENUE NYC**

**Corner 13th Street**

**GR 5-9183**

**We also carry a full line of double breasted suits in all colors for Yeshivahs, Rabbis and Chasidim.**

**Shatnes Service FREE**

Now here is the SAME HARRY advertising the SAME CLOTHES in the COMMUNIST WORKER!!!!

And note that this seller of Rabbi's uniforms asks his customers to "TELL US YOU'RE FROM THE WORKER!"


The Worker

Second class postage paid at New York, N. Y.

Vol. XXVII—No. 67 August 26, 1962



# 2500 Tropical Suits

• *The finest fabrics!* • *The widest variety!*

***Wool & Dacron, Mohair, Nylon Cord, Cottons, Wash 'n Wear***

**A big selection of lightweight pants & jackets!**

## $55 - $65 Values for just $10 - $15

HOW DO WE DO IT? CAN IT BE TRUE? Come and see for yourself Harry buys up the stock of bankrupt manufacturers—the same beautiful tailored tropical and summer suits you see uptown for $55 to $65. Harry buys 'em for a song in vast quantities and passes on the savings to Worker readers. Sport jackets, lightweight trousers, summer suits — you can buy two or three for the price of one!

ALSO: a big stock of boy's wear.

***Don't believe us — come in and see for yourself!***

***(and tell us you're from the Worker)***

**HARRY'S CLOTHES - "The Corner Store"**

**104 Third Ave. at 13th Et.** **GR 5-9183**

***Open till 7 P.M.*** ***Alterations free***


Now we will admit that this doesn't prove our case, that Communism is Jewish; -but surely it ought to be a LEAD for any HONEST person willing to investigate further. Such a person will find "Louis Weinstock" also advertising his Communist picnic in the WORKER, dozens of other JEWISH ads and names all over the paper, and enough circumstantial evidence that Communism is a JEWISH movement to convince all but those who WANT to be blind to this historical FACT.

# *remember john kasper?*

In 1956-57 he got world-wide publicity on a HUGE scale for his great fight in Clinton and other places in the South.

Before that, remember Emory Burke, and how he got world-wide publicity with his "Columbian" storm-troopers in Atlanta, Georgia?

And Bryant Bowles? Remember how he also got world-wide publicity for his public rallies of the National Association for the Advancement of White People?

Did you ever stop to think how these men got all that publicity in Look, Life and even in books, in spite of the Jew "silent treatment" or "quarantine", as the Jews call their censorship of our public information and press?

Let me give you a clue.

When he was getting all the publicity, Emory Burke was going to JAIL! They put him on a Georgia CHAIN GANG, because Emory got out in the STREETS, in PUBLIC and really HURT the Jew traitors, liars and race-mixers.

When Bryant Bowles got out into the streets with giant rallies and meetings, he was reported from Alaska to Capetown because he, too, HURT the Jews. And he too went to JAIL, -where he is now.

I knew John Kasper for years before he hit the papers, and he was holding private meetings in his little bookstore on Wisconsin Avenue in Washington with never a peep in the Jew controlled press. It was not until John went out into the public streets of Clinton with thousands of people and HURT the Jew race-mixing conspiracy that he became world-famous.

And John, too, went to JAIL for thus hurting the Jews!

I am ashamed to have to confess that, at the time, I was almost talked into believing that John was "working for the Jews" by the "nice" "conservatives" who were all saying that "he COULDN'T get all that publicity from the Jews if he was not working for them!"

Ed Fields has now, announced that the ADL has given orders that I am to be given "maximum publicity" at all times and that I get all the publicity because I am "working for the Jews", -just as they used to say about John Kasper.

Actually, it is pretty easy to smash the Jew paper-curtain. Even immature John Patler, who used to be with me, just did it in Englewood, New Jersey. But to do it, he had to GO INTO THE STREETS, -AND GO TO JAIL!

That's the key to beating the Jew "paper-curtain". To do it, you've got to go out in public and take RISKS.

Any one of you who reads this can become a world-famous Jew-fighter for the white race, -PROVIDING you are willing to take BEATINGS, lose your job and income, go to jail and face death at the hands of hate-crazed Jew mobs.

Ed Fields boasts that he has NEVER been to jail!

Of course not! And that's why nobody except "patriots" ever heard of Ed Fields or James Warner. They never go out into the streets as did Burke, Bowles, Kasper, -and my Nazi storm-troopers who face mobs and jails, -as I do.

When the red coons were rampaging through the very streets of Field's own town, Birmingham, WE were hounding them with a "Hate Bus" plastered with signs, "WE DO HATE RACE-MIXING!" -And we not only got cheered by thousands of White Men who took new heart when they saw us, but we swiped half of the red coons' publicity, as we calculated.

When I called Fields and invited him to join us in a demonstration against the arrogant "Freedom Riders" in his own city, Mr. Fields replied that he DIDN'T DARE CAME OUT OF HIS HOUSE BECAUSE HE MIGHT BE ARRESTED!!

A whole roomful of people from New Orleans heard this unbelievable statement by Mr. Fields!

And that's what's behind all the tragic smearing of the American Nazi Party and my own person by Fields and Warner in the "Thunderbolt".

Any father or mother is familiar with the fact that even brothers and sisters suffer JEALOUSY of each other. That's what's the matter with Warner and Fields. We are succeeding in blasting the Jews as they have NEVER been blasted--at the cost of jailings, beatings, starving, smearing and even attacks by our own brothers and sisters in the right wing!

Especially we are winning the YOUTH, because they admire GUTS and FIGHT. They will never be attracted to a publishing society which confines its "attacks" on the Jew traitors and liars to petitions, pamphlets and PRIVATE meetings. Warner and Fields are not willing to go out and face the Jew mobs in the streets of Albany, -or even Birmingham, ---as we do all the time all over the USA and now the world!

And so Warner and Fields are unknown to the general public while we are world-famous. Warner and Fields have lost the two top YOUNG men on the NSRP letterhead, (Matt Koehl and Roy Frankhouser) to the ANP, while we have young men clamoring to risk their lives and liberties in demonstrations against Jew-Communism and race-mixing from Miami to Los Angeles, -and doing time for it.

Their only explanation for their own failure to get out there on the battle-line themselves is to call us agents of the Jews and to do their "fighting" in the pages of the "Thunderbolt" instead of out in the streets where the Jews might have them heaved into the can, -or maybe the hospital!

Fields and Warner are taking their "cut" off the TOP of the NSRP funds, and do not want to risk their comfortable arrangement by exposing the Jew traitors in PUBLIC, where the result is usually a riot, fights, arrests and other unpleasantries such as WE suffer all the time.

Now they hope I will sue them for their unspeakable lies and smears in the "Thunderbolt". They hope thus to cash in on the "publicity" we have beaten out of the Jews with blood---our blood.

We won't accomodate them.

Only the Jews enjoy the sight of the Right-wing fighting itself instead of Jew Communism and race-mixing.

I am counting on the common-sense and decency of the good men like Ned Dupes and Emory Burke to put an end to the disgusting smears which are disgracing the pages of the "Thunderbolt", and get rid of Warner, the man who started this tragic battle for his own profit!

I ask all men and women of good will who love our race and nation, -regardless of how they feel about my methods, to THINK about the vicious charge that I am "working for the Jews", as printed by Warner and Fields.

Was Burke "working for the Jews" when he got all his world-wide publicity for the "Columbians"?

Was Bowles "working for the Jews" when HE got all his world-wide publicity?

Was Kasper "working for the Jews" when HE got all his colossal publicity in Look, Life, TV, etc etc?

Of course not! --These brave men got publicity because they DARED TO ATTACK IN PUBLIC, -and they all GOT HURT by the JEws, -which always means at least JAIL!

I have lost my dear family, been kicked out of the Navy after eighteen and a half years as a Navy pilot, lost all my savings and earning power, been beaten, sent to jail, gone hungry and lived like a bum, been called a "queer" by my dear Jew "friend", Isadore Lipshutz (Winchell), been sent for a terrifying trip to the Jew insane-asylum, -and now I am attacked as a Jew employee and a communist by such a miserable liar, coward and profiteer as James Warner!

It is my deepest hope that Ned Dupes, Emory Burke and the many other men and women in the NSRP for whom I have the highest regard will see through Mr. Warner's "Rasputin" act and put a stop to it before he makes laughing stocks of all of us for the benefit of mankinds' worst enemy, the Jews.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, WUNS.
Box 1381, Arlington, Va. USA

FLOYD FLEMING

**FLOYD FLEMING ANSWERS MR. EDWARD FIELDS and MR. JAMES K. WARNER OF N.S.R.P.**

Printed in the Thunderbolt in August, 1962, were smear distortions, misleading of facts and outright lies. Shame on you Mr. Fields and Mr. Warner!!!

These are the exact tactics the Communist-Jewish Publications have used on all real hard fighting leaders(WHITE). You know as well as I do the White race has at last found the leader they have been hoping and praying for, and I am referring to the greatest fearless genius, the Hon. George Lincoln Rockwell.

Edward, I really am sorry and also hurt to think that you would stoop to such lowly tactics. You know that Mr. Rockwell is not working with the Communist-Jewish traitors or Gentile traitors, don't you? When you accuse Mr. Rockwell of working for the Communist-Jews, you accuse me also. Do you honestly think that I would associate myself with anyone that would be seeking to destroy our blessed White race and our Republic form of Government? You do not really think so, now do you?

You do know that I am associated with Mr. Rockwell, but I do not believe that you know I have been kicked out of the Costello Post # 15 of the American Legion, engineered by the few Jews in the Post because they said I was associated with Mr. Rockwell and his American Nazi Party, they also brought in my association with Mr. John Kasper.

It is too bad Ed, that you do not really know why Mr. Rockwell uses the tactics that has to be used against traitors. Will you please come up here and spend a few days with Mr. Rockwell and find out exactly how he plans his attacks on our traitors. You are welcome to be a guest in my home while you are here and I honestly believe you would go back a much better fighter and leader.

I have worked in the past with such great leaders as Rev. Charles E. Coughlin from 1930 to 1941 and I am certain that you would not call him a traitor, or would you? I have worked also with the Hon. Joe McCarthy, I am sure he was not a traitor, how about you? And you know that I worked with Mr. John Kasper - if he was a traitor I did not know, did you?

Now getting back to Rev. Coughlin: Mr. Warner was editor of National Socialis. Bulletin while he was with Mr. Rockwell and he printed in this bulletin from Rev. Coughlin's SOCIAL JUSTICE of December 7, 1936 and I quote "Hitler today is one of the leading personalities of the world, but what I admire about Hitler is his stand against Communism". (End of quote). Mr. Warner also had Hitler's picture in this bulletin. This is what Mr. Warner believed in then - will he believe in Communism tomorrow? Mr. Fields, do you know why Mr. Rockwell went to England? Let me explain why: To organize the White leaders of other nations to stop World War # 3, to organize the White race to counter-attack Jewish-communism that the Jews have organized all over the earth against the White Gentiles....we can never win for the White race until this is accomplished and Mr. Rockwell being the genius he is, realized this.

(over)

What I like about the American Nazi Party is that there are no secret meetings, nothing to hide, the cards are all played on top of the table and I can assure you that this is a fact. By operating in this manner, there is no need to worry about spied. The Law Authorities have an open invitation and are welcome in the Headquarters at any time, this is the way it should be. It is your privilege to check with the Arlington, Virginia Police Department and also the F.B.I.

You know, Ed, I have spent thousands of dollars to help save our White race and country. Please do not spread untruths!!! You have hurt N.S.R.P. and yourself with such smears on Mr. Rockwell in the August Thunderbolt of 1962.

Now let's get back to Mr. Warner: On the Sunday you left for your home in Pennsylvania you remember Mr. Rockwell and the boys were leaving the Headquarters to return to D.C. to speak, and you came down the stairs with something in your hands covered with an Army blanket. What the blanket covered I do not know. You remember that I was standing in the room at the door when you turned to Mr. Rockwell and said"Commander, I told you before I may have to go home that my mother is sick and I have to stay with her." At this remark Mr. Rockwell expressed that he was sorry. You also said "I am not going to be a traitor to you, I will work as hard for you there as I have here." Jim, the reason I interferred in the conversation between you and Mr. Rockwell was that I wanted you to know the exact words used and I swear this is the truth!

Now back to you, Ed: While you were living in Louisville, Kentucky you called Mr. Rockwell and asked him to get in touch with me, that I would be a good man to work with. Mr. Rockwell called me on the phone and I asked why he called me. His answer was "That you, Ed. had asked him to do so." This I shall always thank you for, I have been educated by Mr. Rockwell since then, so again thanks to you!

I will admit that the first meeting I had with Mr. Rockwell I thought he was a "nut", and cared little for him, however, after making a few more visits and talking at length with him, I realized that I was the "nut". By this time I knew that I had met a man with the greatest brain I had ever known. Mr. Rockwell knows what he is doing at all times and I assure you there is only one way for the Whites to win and that is with Mr. Rockwell's American Nazi Party.

Remember, Hitler was fighting Communist-Jewish controlled Russia while we were giving Russia billions and fighting for the Communist. How can we claim to be white Christians? Shame on those who call themselves Christians while fighting to promote Communism! Every true American should be on their kneew thanking God for sending us the great leader of the White race, which is none other than Mr. George Lincoln Rockwell.

Now Ed, why don't you invite Mr. Rockwell to debate with you at the N.S.R.P. Convention at Birmingham, Alabama, the 2nd of September, 1962? or at your earliest convenience. Either to prove or disapprove to N.S.R.P. members that Mr. Rockwell is working for the Jews or working to destroy our White race and our Republican form of Government. If you can prove Mr. Rockwell is doing the things you have accused him of, I surely will denounce him in any way that I can. Do you not think this is fair?

I sincerely hope that anyone who reads this will do all they possibly can to support Mr. Rockwell and his Party for he is winning - not for himself, but for all of us.

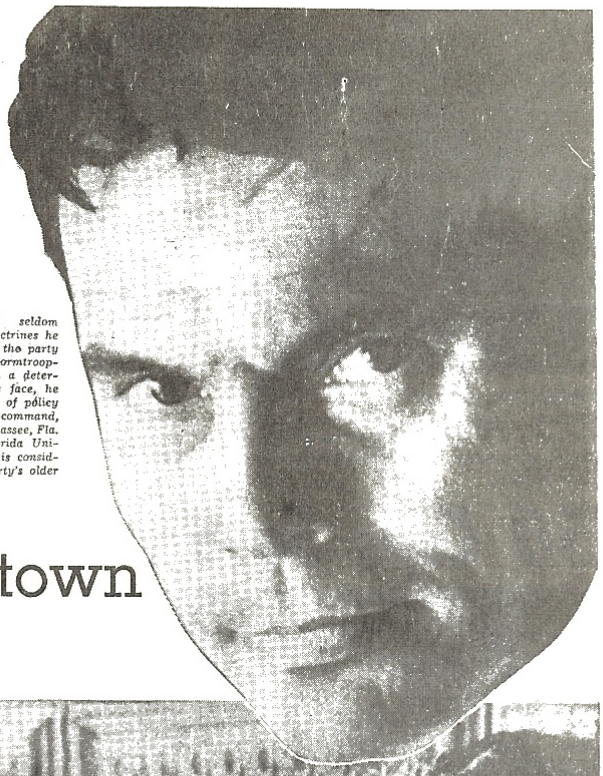
Floyd Fleming

Floyd Fleming

Durham Morning Herald
SUNDAY, OCTOBER 7, 1962

# Features

SECTION D, 12 PAGES
EDITORIALS, BOOKS,
MUSIC, ENTERTAINMENT,
"THE STATE THIS WEEK"



LEFT: *Rockwell seldom spouts off party doctrines he can't support from the party handbook, "The Stormtrooper's Manual." With a determined look on his face, he points out one fact of policy to his second-in-command, Carl Allen of Tallahassee, Fla. Allen attended Florida University, is 31, and is considered one of the party's older members.*

# 'DER FÜHRER' was in town

By CHARLES BARBOUR
Herald City Editor

Lincoln Rockwell is a good orator. So was his idol—Adolf Hitler.

The likeness doesn't end ther.

Similarly, he hates Jews, is a fanatical believer in national socialism, opposes democracy, is an unyielding proponent of white supremacy, and advocates gas chamber extermination for traitors.

The 44-year-old commander of the American Nazi Party has set a goal of 10 years to see his plans put into effect.

He admitted as much here this week.

He and his second in command, Carl Allen of Tallahassee, Fla., flew unnoticed into the city Wednesday, conferred with several individuals on "recruiting and organization of new stormtroopers," and left again without incident.

He left behind hints of establishing a party headquarters here.

Only a hand-picked few were notified in advance of his visit to Durham. Only one of those invited was a dissenter to his cause.

The sympathizers were captivated.

Speaking in a dingy, downtown office, the good-looking former Navy commander spoke with all the force and enthusiasm he would use in an address to thousands.

Pacing back and forth in the office, puffing hard on a broken-stem pipe at first and then a long cigar, Rockwell told the group "The American Nazi Party is actually the shock troop of Americanism. Although the ignorant and blind patriots don't realize it yet, we are the vanguard of the right wing revival all over the world. In fact, we are the cause of the revival."

For the best part of two hours his speech ranged over the entire doctrine of the party. Whenever he stopped to rest to gather his thoughts for another outburst, his audience interjected endorsements or voiced encouragement for more.

The lanky Nazi's expensive, German-made leather sports coat and pointed-toed shoes were in marked contrast to his cheap, shiny-worn trousers. His brown attire, tailored to his body, gave the impression of a military uniform.

Dropping into a dirty, ragged chair, Rockwell blew smoke toward the ceiling, thought for a minute, and turned to the racial situation in the South.

"The American Nazi Party holds no animosity toward the Negro," he quoted almost verbatim from the Nazi handbook, "The Stormtrooper's Manual."

But, he quickly added, he had the solution.

He pointed out that the Negro will never by happy in the U.S., where he must always remain a second-class citizen, and said he thought the Negro's destiny lies in Africa.

"We will enable our Negroes to go to Africa with economical aid which would normally be wasted on trying to buy friends with foreign aid," he said. "We will, however, allow Negroes to remain in the U.S. if they wish. The unworkable laws which gave citizenship and the vote to Africans will be repealed by constitutional means. Those blacks who wish to remain here will be strictly segregated on reservations with the classification of subjects rather than citizens."

Smiling broadly, Rockwell pointed out that his feeling was shared among the Black Muslims. He said this group also favors strict separation of Negro and whites, and said he hoped all Negroes would one day follow Elijah Muhammed and help solve the race problem. Muhammed seeks an area for the Negroes to live apart from the whites.

Rockwell's frequent theatrical demonstrations are not spur-of-the-moment actions acted out by a group of disorganized hoodlums.

He says his tactics are well planned and are part of a long-range program of bringing the Nazi party into the eyes of as many people as possible.

"Our tactics are so radical we cannot be ignored," he asserts.

This is one of the reasons for using the flag and Swastika.

"Many people criticize the use of the Swastika," he admits. "They say without it we will be much more successful. In actuality, the Swastika is the secret of our success. The Swastika has an almost magical power, because so much blood has been shed for it."

Interestingly enough, Rockwell is a likeable person. Outside his political beliefs, he likes a good joke—even when the laugh is on him—is willing to debate on almost any subject, and even criticizes his own shortcomings.

Born in Maine, he served in the Navy during World War II, attended Brown University, and was recalled to active duty during the Korean War Shortly afterwards, he was discharged from the Navy because of his political leanings.

Although he has patterned himself after Adolf Hitler, Rockwell refuses to even compare himself with the former German leader.

"I am but an apostle of Adolf Hitler," he asserts. "No one can reach his greatness."

Rockwell, too, is proud of his book, "Next Time the World."

But, he refuses to compare it with "Mein Kampf."

"I might believe in Jesus Christ, but that doesn't make me a Hebrew," he said. "I follow the teachings of Adolf Hitler, but that doesn't make me his equal or give me the ability to write another Mein Kampf."

Rockwell has broken his struggle for power into four phases.

"The first phase is to make ourselves known to the masses, and I'll do anything to let people hear of the organization.

"The second phase is the dissemination of our program and the truth.

"Third, we must organize the people who have been converted to our propaganda.

"The fourth phase is the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses."

Rockwell said he would campaign for county office in Arlington, Va., in 1964.

Then, in closing, he shouted, "We will sweep into national power in the elections of 1972."

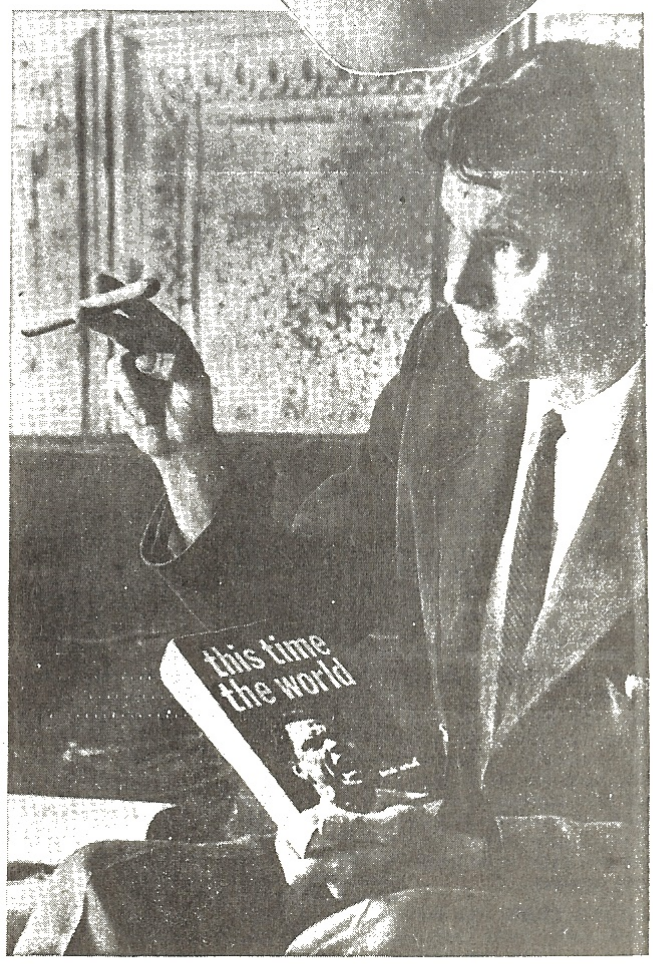
The lone opponent in the group scoffed.

Rockwell looked at his antagonist and smiled. "They laughed at a man named Jesus 2,000 years ago.

"Adolf Hitler was the greatest man since Jesus Christ, and they laughed at him.

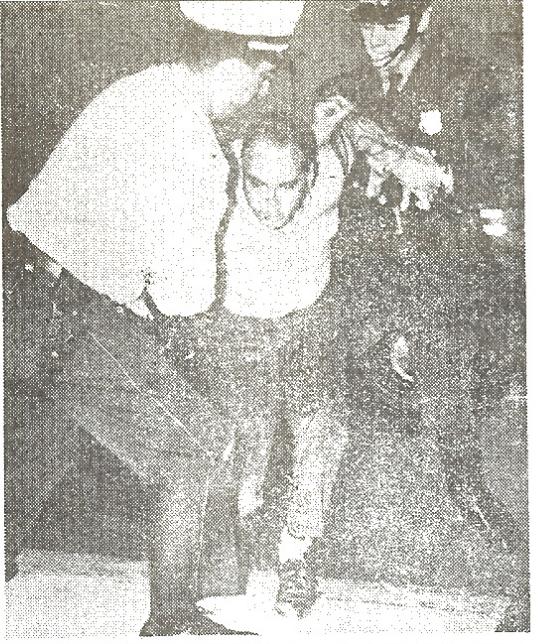
"Now, you laugh at me."

LEFT: *Contrary to popular belief, Rockwell is no monster, idiot or egotistical headline hunter. Aside from his political beliefs, he is friendly, well versed, and enjoys a good joke as good as the next man. Often, he criticizes his own shortcomings, using himself as a target for his puns. A native of Maine, he is a U.S. Navy veteran, attended Brown University, and operated a public relations office at one time.*




ABOVE: *"Next Time The World" was written by Rockwell more than a year ago. The American Nazi Party boss swears no one will put the book on his stand to sell, but says he knows as a fact copies are being distributed among influential people who "cannot afford to write party headquarters for a copy." Rockwell's philosophy in the book is similar to that of Adolf Hitler.*

**PRESERVING THE PEACE:** Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer (right) restrains would-be assailant as he tries to get at picketing Nazis outside Adelphia Hotel.



**STRAINING FURIOUSLY** to break through police lines, an unidentified man grapples with two policemen, Nazi "storm troopers" were picketing speech by Communist Party spokesman Gus Hall.

Daily News Photos by Sam Psoras and Joey Adams

**CLAMPED IN STRANGLEHOLD** by policeman, a participant in near-riot is led to police wagon. Man was released after Nazis were hauled off to police station.

# 150 Cops Save 5 Nazis from Mob of 2,000

**UNIFORMED NAZIS** (l. to r.) Paul Uhrig, 18; Edward Kester, 19; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28, and Bernard Davids, 21, hear charges against them read by Police Inspector Frank Rizzo (left) and Capt. James Keane at 20th St. and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Daily News Photo by Sam Psoras

## Judges Denies Police Squad For Nazi Chiefs

U. S. District Judge Allen K. Grim on Wednesday denied a request by three leaders of the American Nazi Party for police protection during anti-Communist demonstrations planned for 7:30 P. M. Friday in front of the Adelphia Hotel.

The three American Nazi Party officers, Karl R. Allen, Seth D. Ryan and Ralph P. Forbes, filed a petition for a writ of mandamus in the District Court on Tuesday against Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown.

The American Nazi Party, they said, will protest by "lawful picketing" the appearance of Gus Hall, Communist Party leader. They told the court that during previous demonstrations here they had not received proper police protection.

In denying their request, Judge Grim pointed out that the Supreme Court has abolished the action through which they were seeking the court order. He added that they had not proved that the Police Department went beyond its proper power in maintaining law and order in the streets.

Forbes, who took the stand during the hour-long hearing, described the organization as a candidates on the ballot for election in Virginia next year, and sometime later in Pennsylvania.

By HARRY BELINGER

Five goose-stepping, swastika-wearing disciples of hate owed their good health today to the kind of Philadelphia police protection they claimed they couldn't get.

An army of 150 steel-helmeted cops, led by the department's top brass, held off an angry, shouting crowd of 2,000 outraged citizens outside the Adelphia Hotel last night.

Had the cops been less efficient, the American Nazi Party "storm troopers" would have landed in hospitals here instead of being packed off to their Arlington, Va., headquarters under $2,500 bail each on inciting-to-riot charges.

**BATTLE LINES** for last night's mob scene began shaping up when the Philadelphia Social Science Forum scheduled a meeting in the hotel with Gus Hall, one of the nation's top Communists, as the featured speaker. The Forum is on the U. S. attorney general's list of subversive organizations.

George Lincoln Rockwell's minions went into U. S. District Court here on Wednesday, said they planned to picket the Commie meeting, demanded vainly court guarantees that local cops protect them during their marching protest. It was an obvious publicity pitch, but it worked to perfection.

When the "storm troopers" drove up to 13th and Chestnut Sts. shortly before 7.30 o'clock last night, 150 cops and 2,000 muttering citizens were waiting for them. Hall, darling of the American Communist Party, meanwhile was spouting off inside the hotel that America's free enterprise system "was doomed."

**THE FIVE NAZIS,** wearing swastika armbands, khaki uniforms and black jackboots, left their car on 13th St. and marched around the corner to Chestnut St., near the hotel's main entrance. They carried four picket signs, some of which read, "Karl Marx was a crackpot." . . . "J. E. Hoover was right" . . . "Communism is treason."

"Kill them," shouted hundreds massed on the south side of Chestnut St. across from the hotel. The mob began to press hard against a solid wall of cops. Six men managed to break through. They dashed across the street, were stopped by a solid ring of cops around the cringing Nazis.

The battle was joined and Police Commissioner Albert N. Brown and Chief Inspector Albert J. Trimmer were in the midst of it.

**THE PUSHING,** shoving, wild punching went on for several minutes. A number of persons, including two cops, were knocked to the ground before the not-so-brave Nazis were loaded into a police wagon and whisked off to the 20th and Pennsylvania Ave. police station.

Three of the irate citizens, one with his shirt torn off, were placed in a police car until they cooled off. Then they were released. Others were restrained—some with police headlocks — as they tried to move across Chestnut St.

"It's all over . . . let's all go home," Inspector Frank Rizzo urged the crowd.

The nazis, Bernard Davids, 21; Robert Sharp, 24; Bernard Cook, 28; Edward Kester, 19, and Paul Uhrig, 18, all of Arlington, Va., were given immediate hearings by Magistrate E. David Keiser.

Police Capt. James Keane told of the events, then was asked by Keiser if the Nazi uiforms triggered the riot.

**"Definitely,"** said Capt. Keane. Then he held up the swatiska armbands and the picket sings.

Asst. Dist. Atty. Michael Smith suggested that bail of $1,500 be set. Keiser replied, "Since these men are from as far away as Virginia, I'll set it higher, $2,500 each for a further hearing Friday."

At the abortive police protection hearinlg last Wednesday, U. S. District Judge Allen K. Brim had said that wearing of the Nazi swastika "is enough to create disturbance. There are many persons in this country who lost husbands, wives and loved ones during the Nazi regime."

**ADELPHIA HOTEL** manager Frank A. McNellis said the hotel was unaware of the nature of the Social Science Forum when it agreed in August to lease of roof garden for last night's meeting. That was, McNellis said, before the group was labeled a subversive organization.

Hall's audience inside totaled about 200, most of them students.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

CLOTHING CHECK FORM

| NAME AND RANK | | | | DATE | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ITEM | | SIZE | NO. AUTH. | QTY. O.H. | NO. SHORT |
| 1. | Trousers | | | | |
| 2. | Shirt | | | | |
| 3. | Necktie | | | | |
| 4. | Hat | | | | |
| 5. | Hat Strap | | | | |
| 6. | Hat Insignia | | | | |
| 7. | Boots | | | | |
| 8. | Bootstrings | | | | |
| 9. | Collar Insignia | | | | |
| 10. | Shoulder Patch | | | | |
| 11. | Armband | | | | |
| 12. | Party Pin | | | | |
| 13. | Blousing Garters | | | | |
| 14. | Sam Brown Belt | | | | |
| 15. | Gloves | | | | |

I certify that the above-stated inventory of my official American Nazi Party uniform clothing and equipment is true and complete to the best of my knowledge.

| DATE | SIGNATURE |
|---|---|
| | |

FORM 14

American Nazi Party
928 North Randolph Street,
Arlington, Virginia.

November 17, 1962

Fellow American !

The latest issue of the STORMTROOPER and the ROCKWELL REPORT are enclosed. This mailing was delayed because of lack of funds for postage.

I am gambling on sending this mailing to our regular subscribers FIRST CLASS, even though it costs us more.

I do this for two reasons: (1) all of you deserve priority attention and we want to fulfill our obligation to get your material to you on time; and (2) most of you have helped us in the past. We hate to call on you again so soon, but we hope by asking a lot of you for a modest contribution we will be able to get over this temporary postage problem without burdening anyone.

The funds originally planned for this mailing have had to be used for our legal fight in Philadelphia, where five of our men are still illegally jailed -- FOR PICKETTING GUS HALL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY!!! The men arrested are Lt Bernard Davids, Troop Leader Robert Sharp and Stormtroopers Paul Uhrig, Edward Kester and Bernard Cook. I'm sure all of them would appreciate hearing from you. Write them c/o Moyamensing Prison, P O Box 2460, Philadelphia 47,Pa. Two of them (Kester and Cook) are new men, on their first mission, and have never had first-hand experience with Jew terrorist tactics before. A letter of encouragement from you would do much for their morale.

I was in Philadelphia yesterday, to take Bob Sharp's wife and baby to visit him, and to attend what was supposed to have been a Habeas Corpus hearing, But Jew Judge David Ullman arranged another delay (in a Habeas Corpus!)--mocking justice even further. The Jews know their delaying tactics cost us much money and time--neither of which we can spare!

But we won't give up the fight!!! With your help WE WILL BEAT THEM TO THEIR KNEES!

After reading the STORMTROOPER, I'm sure you'll agree that WE MUST GET IT MAILED ACROSS THE COUNTRY.

IF EVERYONE READING THIS LETTER WILL PUT AT LEAST ONE DOLLAR IN THE ENCLOSED RETURN ENVELOPE, WE CAN COMPLETE OUR MAILING. BUT WE NEED IT N-O-W. Won't you please do this, while you're thinking of it, and get it in the mail right away?

We're counting on you...

Sieg Heil !

Karl R Allen
Maj ANP

# EMERGENCY
## PLEA FOR FREEDOM

Have you ever been in jail?

Have you ever been isolated from the outside world in a cold, dark, damp cell? Have you ever laid awake at night on a hard metal "bunk", listening to the rats scurrying in the darkness and wondering when they will strike? Have you ever had to subsist on jail food, the tasteless, cold, slop, shoved under your cell door on a tin tray?

Most of you have not.

It is horrible enough being an ordinary person locked in jail, but when you are a Nazi, trapped in prison with hundreds of vicious, hateful NAACP-type Negroes--in for everything from rape to murder--it is a living hell on earth.

When you are a Nazi in prison you hear more than just the scurrying of rats in the darkness. At lights out, when the guards slip away for the evening "bull session", the cell block becomes a seething tomb of hatred. The shouts and taunts of the NAACP-type Negroes all around you become rythemic in a vengeful chant and grow into a wailing, pounding hurricane thrashing against your eardrums, and the madness almost compels you to cry out for an end to it. But you don't; because you are a Nazi. You know that on the outside loyal White Christian Americans are desperately working for your release. And so you grit your teeth and lay and take it in silence. And when sleep finally brings its nightmarish relief it seems like only a moment before dawn ushers in new agonies. It is time to leave the sanctuary of your cell and mix among the other prisoners--and the voices that haunt your nights are transformed into living figures which you must work with throughout the day.

Guards are few in relation to prisoners. They have only two eyes and can see only so much. And you are a Nazi, so you find their backs turned more often than not.

When you are jumped from behind by a dozen Negro "trustees" you try desperately to turn and you struggle to fight back. But you are no match for the dozen and are overpowered. Their huge fists dig into your groin and pummel your face. When you finally fall beaten and bloody you pull yourself up and long in anger for the day when White men will again rule the country their sweat and work built.

This is why you are in jail. You have pledged your life and honor in the fight to preserve our sacred White Christian American Republic.

The gruesome experience above is true. It is the experience of the days in hell suffered by Capt. Mal Lambert and Troopers Wayne Mueller and Cliff Uthene of the fighting Chicago Division of the American Nazi Party.

With a Negress as "prosecutor" and a procession of Jew "witnesses" Capt. Mal Lambert, Wayne Mueller and Cliff Uthene were "convicted" in Chicago of "defaming" Jews and Negroes and sentenced to terms of a YEAR in prison--plus fines of $700--for picketing that outstanding "American" Sammy Davis, Jr. and his White wife!!

We are now desperately trying to raise the money for appeal from this legal terrorism. The "group defamation" law under which our boys were falsely convicted won't last ten minutes in the higher courts, which we have learned are more square in sticking to the law, regardless of the hysterical pressure of the Jews, and regardless of their actual pinko "liberalism". But it takes cash!

The "group defamation" law is currently a lethal weapon in Chicago's legal terrorism against right-wing Americans. It has and can be used against other right-wingers unless we are provided with the ammunition to smash it once and for all!

Through heroic, around-the-clock efforts we

have managed to get our innocent men out on bond, and are proud to report, that they immediately WENT BACK ON THE STREETS and picketed Chicago Communist treason headquarters!!!

But whether or not these men will be vindicated and allowed to return to their families and loved ones, and able to continue the fight against Jewish communism and race-mixing depends on you. The cost of conducting appeals is absolutely tremendous. These innocent White men face a continuation of the horrors of that prison unless you come through.

Can you as White people pass that horrible sentence on these heroic White men? As you sit in the comfort of your home tonight can you visualize your feelings if that terrifying possibility was hanging over your head? Those of you who have families can understand the sleepless nights of Mal Lambert's wife, who has stuck by him through the worst, as she worries over what awaits Mal if he is forced to spend over a year in that prison.

You as White people are cast in a rare role in the lives of these three innocent White men. You sit in judgment of their fate. Your hands alone hold their future. There will be no sympathetic outcries from the controlled press on behalf of Mal Lambert and his men. no "upstanding" citizens will take up their cause--as has been done for the convicted Negro murderer Paul Crump.

It will be your dollars alone that save these men.

The prison is waiting, with its year of cruel confinement, with its days of beatings and nights of horror at the hands of savage NAACP-type Negroes, with more of the same frightening atrocities, with the same hostile officials who have looked the other way while innocent White men were brutally beaten bloody.

This is not just another right-wing appeal for money. This is an emergency appeal for the precious freedom of three very brave and innocent White men, who have already suffered close to the limit of human endurance.

Give to the absolute limit. You will suffer no sacrifice greater than the dreadful fate these innocent White men face, if you don't.

Send cash, checks or money orders to:

Matt Koehl
2124 N. Damen Street
Chicago, Illinois

Members of American Nazi Party, Clifford H. Uthene, Eugene Malcolm Lambert and Wayne W. Mueller (l. to r.) leave court after sentencing. (Sun-Times Photo)

# WAS THEIR BLOOD IN VAIN??

The most blessed aspect of the American Republic is that it is a government ruled by laws, not men. But this whole magnificient achievement can be blotted out in shame if but two cities in our vast nation are ruled by the personal designs of individual men, not laws.

The cities in question are Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and Miami, Florida.

On October 12, 1962, five American citizens were peacefully picketing the appearance of Gus Hall at the Adelphia Hotel in Philadelphia. Gus Hall is Leader of the Communist Party in America.

Suddenly, followers of Gus Hall led an organized mob charge, some 500 strong, against the peaceful pickets. In an instant the huge mob had overrun the five peaceful pickets and was savagely beating them.

Instead of arresting the criminal attackers, Philadelphia police arrested the five peaceful pickets.

The five were held in $ 2,500 bail for allegedly "inciting to riot". No action was taken against the criminal attackers.

On October 16, after much difficulty getting the petition filed, a Motion for a Reduction of Bail, brought forth by the defendants, was refused. The excessive bail, for charges which are misdemeanors, was thus continued.

## RIGHTS "POST-PONED"

One week later the defendants began action for a Writ of Habeas Corpus in the Federal Court, on the grounds that their Constitutional rights of free speech and assemblage were denied and that they could not have committed any crime by excercising these rights.

Habeas Corpus, of course, is an action which demands immediate attention. But the days passed and nothing was heard from the courts.

Finally, many days later, one of the defendants was informed that his Writ was "illegible" and would have to be entered again.

He re-wrote it and filed again. The days went on. Then this defendant was notified that the Writ had been thrown out because he had not "exhausted all other remedies".

The status of the petitions of the other men is still not known at this late date.

On about November 10, the defendants, through counsel, instituted petitions for a Writ of Habeas Corpus in the State Courts on the specific grounds that no evidence was introduced at their hearing, which even alleged that they committed a crime. (The record, incidentally, shows this to be true.)

The new petitions were brought before Judge David Ullman. In the past Judge Ullman has publicly acknowledged spearheading legal efforts among private citizens to prevent the defendants from picketing in Philadelphia at all. Yet this was the man chosen to decide the fates of the same pickets.

Judge Ullman set hearings for the Habeas Corpus proceedings, an action which demands immediate attention, for six days later, November 16.

On November 16, he postponed action until November 21.

On November 21, he postponed action until December 3.

In the meantime, while their rights and liberties were being "postponed" away by a man who vowed he would do it in private life, the five defendants were indicted by a Grand Jury for "inciting to riot" -- WITHOUT EVEN BEING NOTIFIED!!

The five pickets are all members of the American Nazi Party. They are: Lt. Bernard Davids, Troop Leader Robert Sharp, and Stormtroopers Paul Uhrig, Bernard Cook and Edward Kester.

Should the fact that the above defendants are members of the American Nazi Party, an organization no less popular in Philadelphia than is the NAACP in Oxford, Mississippi, have a bearing on the justice that these men receive? Is America a nation in which there is rule by law, or rule by men? Our Constitution says rule by law.

# NOT THE FIRST TIME

But this is not the first time members of the American Nazi Party have been unable to exercise their Constitutional rights in the City of Philadelphia.

On February 1, 1961, three brave men were arrested in a Philadelphia parking lot, as they stepped out of their cars, in civilian clothes, with signs rolled up. They were charged with "inciting to riot", held in $10,000 bail, beaten, tortured, frozen and threatened with loss of life at gunpoint by Jewish police and terrorists.

On June 12, 1961, after 4-1/2 months of terrorism and torture, an American jury found these men not guilty. As they left court, a Jew fanatic, Bernard Yollin, attacked Stormtrooper Ralph Forbes with a beer can opener and tore a gash in his head. Yollin was set free, but Forbes was arrested for "assault", and then attacked by 50 Jew terrorists right in the police station!

On June 4, 1962, 60-year-old Frank Niles went to Philadelphia alone to picket against treason. Hundreds of Jews and Negroes rushed out of the ADL building and beat him bloody right in the presence of Philadelphia plainclothesmen!

On June 14, 1962, Captain Seth D. Ryan of the American Nazi Party went into Philadelphia Municipal Court seeking police protection for our constitutional rights. The court refused to act, but the police promised to enforce the law.

On June 15, 1962, they did not. When five of our brave men attempted to picket, the police jammed up against the car doors and refused to even let them out to picket.

On June 26, 1962, five more of our men went to Philadelphia to picket against treason. This time they managed to get started. Seeing this, a mob attacked. But when our men got the best of the mob, the police brutally threw our men into police vans!

On October 12, 1962, Major Karl Allen, Captain Seth D. Ryan and Lt. Ralph P. Forbes went into Federal Court in Philadelphia asking for a writ ordering the Police Dept. to maintain order in the streets of Philadelphia while we picketed against Gus Hall, the Communist.

The Judge threw the request out of court. So the the next night, the men were attacked while trying to picket and were beaten and then arrested, jailed, held in $2,500 bail -- and are now vainly tring to get legal action on a writ that should have been acted on immediately.

# SHOCKING?

Does the above sound shocking to you? Would you believe that it could happen in America in 1962? But that's not all. In repeated and urgent requests and pleas to the Justice Department to investigate the administration of justice in Philadelphia, the American Nazi Party has been told to seek relief in Philadelphia courts!!

Is that what they told James Meredith when the Ku Klux-ers and irate Mississippians threatened to run him out of town on a rail?

No! The Justice Department ordered 35,000 combat-ready soldiers, armed to the teeth, with machine guns, bayonets, hand-grenades and tear gas to enforce the rights of one Negro as opposed to the wishes of millions of white southerners!

Members of the American Nazi Party jailed in Philadelphia have been waiting over one month for the disposition of a Writ of Habeas Corpus--an action which demands immediate attention. But Federal Marshall James McShane, who was recently indicted in Oxford, Mississippi, for firing tear gas into the backs of innocent school children was OUT OF JAIL on a Writ of Habeas Corpus IN LESS THAN THREE HOURS.

And in Miami, Florida--American Nazi Party troopers, led by Lt. Roger Foss, were attacked by an unruly mob, beaten with sticks, and then themselves arrested and charged with inciting to riot, etc. Roger Foss, who was attacked by several of the mob and had to fight back for dear life while police officials idly stood by, was even charged with "assaulting an officer". In addition, one of the troopers, who spent the night prior to picketing with his wife and family (who live in Miami), was actually charged with vagrancy. But the pay-off is in the case of one trooper who has already served the time to which he was sentenced for allegedly "inciting to riot", etc. --and now must remain in jail beyond his time BECAUSE THE STATE SAYS THEY ARE "REOPENING THE CASE"!

Is this not double jeopardy pure and simple?

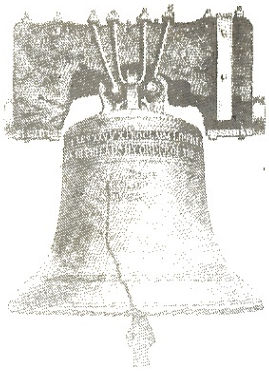
Fellow Americans! The American Nazi Party is not asking for special treatment. We are not asking that special laws be enacted solely for us. We are not requesting favored treatment. BUT WE ARE DEMANDING that the Constitution and laws of the land regarding the rights of free speech and assemblage, Writ of Habeas Corpus and due process under the law be adhered to in Philadelphia and Miami

That is why we are in the streets today. This is why we are "sitting-in" at the Justice Department. This is why you see Nazi stormtroopers throughout Washington spreading this urgent message.

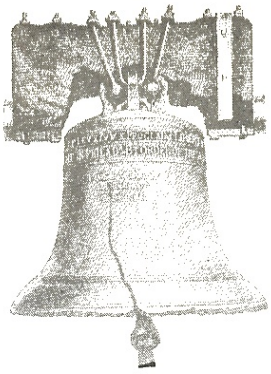
The papers, radio and TV have refused to sell us time over their media--even if we had the money. This is why we must act in this way to bring the case to you, the people.

Join the mounting protest to see justice in Philadelphia and Miami -- whatever your political persuasion -- whether you support the Nazis or are opposed to them, we all agree that the laws of the land and the Constitution must prevail.

[illegible]
[illegible]
Arlington [illegible]



# MUST MEN STARVE TO GET JUSTICE IN PHILADELPHIA?



The most magnificient characteristic about our American Republic is that it is a government of rule by law -- not men. Whenever rule by law is replaced with rule by men, you have tyranny.

The basis of the law of our American Republic is the United States Constitution. This great document was born in Philadelphia. Today there is a good chance it will die there -- unless a gross travesty is rectified immediately. Here are the facts:

## THE CONSTITUTION SAYS....

★ AMENDMENT I. ★

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

But yet on October 12, 1962, in Philadelphia, five American citizens were arrested when they tried to legally and peacefully picket an appearance of the Communist leader, Gus Hall, at the Adelphi Hotel. They were proceeding peacefully, but were attacked by a savage mob and beaten. The picketers were arrested; the savage attackers were not.

The five are: Bernard Davids, Robert Sharp, Bernard Cook, Paul Uhrig and Edward Kester. All are charged with "disorderly conduct"

★ ARTICLE I. ★

**SECTION 9.**

The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

Yet the petitions for writs of habeas corpus, an action commanding immediate attention, for these five citizens were delayed, postponed, and pushed aside without reason FOR OVER TWO MONTHS!!

## 6th AMENDMENT

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial

But these five young men were first arrested on October 12. Their hearing was then postponed until October 19; then postponed until December 3; then until December 7. Then their trial was put way off until January 3. When that day came it was again postponed until January 14. On the 14th it was still again postponed -- this time until January 24. And on the 24th, IT WAS AGAIN POSTPONED -- until God knows when!! And all of this on simple "disorderly conduct"

## 8th AMENDMENT

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

Yet the bail on these citizens for simple misdemeanors was set at the outrageous figure of $ 2, 500 apiece -- a total of $ 12, 500 for SIMPLE MISDEMEANORS!!!

These innocent men committed no crime. They have been jailed going on three months. But they cannot get their case heard. Everytime it is set for trial, it is postponed at the last minute -- without reason.

That these innocent young men are members of a minority political group, the American Nazi Party, has no bearing on the rights which they as American citizens are guaranteed by the Constitution.

The five innocent men have received no satisfaction from the courts after three months of effort.

They turn now directly to you, the people. They have gone on a hunger strike. They will not eat another morsal of food until their case is brought before a judge for trial. They will starve to death if necessary. In doing so, they safeguard the rights of us all.

Protest this outrage! Call the District Attorney! Call the Mayor! Call your newspaper, radio and TV stations! Demand that these innocent men be brought to trial now! Enlist the support of your friends.

Five innocent Americans are in jail starving at this moment. They ask no special treatment -- only that their case be brought to trial.

Get on the phone NOW!

**American Nazi Party**
928 North Randolph Street,
Arlington, Virginia.

# AVENGE OLE MISS!

## Turn the tables on the Jew Communist Race mixers!

Jew NAACP attorney Greenberg went into the Federal Courts on behalf of the Negro, James Meredith. This Jew won a decision that Ole Miss had to admit Meredith as a constitutional right.

Because we don't believe it is possible to win power by unlawful methods, we were FORCED to recognize that the U. S. marshals and the army, enforcing "the law of the land", would inevitably win the "Battle of Mississippi". For this reason, we deplored the sight of white men fighting each other and even killing each other over one red nigger.

But we predicted that the opportunity would come when WE--the white gentiles--would be on the side of the law while the Jew communist and race-mixing terrorists would be the law breakers.

That opportunity has come far sooner than we expected!

Today we are in a position to do to the Jew communists and race-mixers EXACTLY what they did to our people in Mississippi--and all perfectly legal!

In spite of the screams and vicious attacks of the Jew communist race-mixers, we have clearly established our constitutional right to picket, speak and distribute literature in almost every city in America. Even in New York City, with the Jew population bigger than that of Israel, we won the right to picket with swastikas and signs reading "Communism is Jewish!" even in New York's red Union Square. Court after court, including the United States Supreme Court, has grudgingly upheld our rights in spite of the screams of the Jews.

But, as we have learned from experience, the City of Philadelphia is the most Jew-dominated and Jew-terrorized city in the country. There are not so many Jews there as in New York, but there are more Jews per capita AND THEY ARE THE VILEST AND MOST LAWLESS TERRORISTS WE HAVE EVER ENCOUNTERED! The Philadelphia police and municipal courts are packed with Jews and Jew toadies and the non-Jews cringe in abject horror of the Jews.

As we will show, this situation is the EXACT OPPOSITE of the situation in Mississippi where, until the recent Federal Court intervention, the white gentiles dominated their own state. Mississippi was told that, in spite of the certainty that almost all of Mississippi's decent citizens would react violently to the attempt to put a red nigger in the schools, because of the Constitution and laws the will of the people of Mississippi had to be crushed by the army and federal marshals.

In Philadelphia the Jews occupy the position occupied by the white gentiles in Mississippi. On five separate occasions, Philadelphia has violently and unlawfully denied us our plain constitutional rights as Americans in one of our own American cities.

On January 28, 1961, we announced we were coming to Philadelphia to picket. The Police Commissioner proclaimed, "Anyone who tries to picket in Philadelphia will be arrested"!

On February 1, 1961, three brave men were arrested in a Philadelphia parking lot, as they stepped out of their cars, in civilian clothes, with signs rolled up. They were charged with "inciting to riot", held in $10,000 bail, beaten, tortured, frozen and threatened with loss of life at gunpoint by Jewish police and terrorists.

On June 12, 1961, after 4-1/2 months of terrorism and torture, an American jury found these men not guilty. As they left court, a Jew fanatic, Bernard Yollin, attacked Stormtrooper Ralph Forbes with a beer can opener and tore a gash in his head. Yollin was set free, but Forbes was arrested for "assault", and then attacked by 50 Jew terrorists right in the police station!

On June 4. 1962, 60-year-old Frank Niles went to Philadelphia alone to picket against treason. Hundreds of Jews and Negroes rushed out of the ADL building and beat him bloody right in the presence of Philadelphia plainclothesmen!

On June 14, 1962, Captain Seth D. Ryan of the American Nazi Party went into Philadelphia Municipal Court seeking police protection for our constitutional rights. The court refused to act, but the police promised to enforce the law.

On June 15, 1962, they did not. When five of our brave men attempted to picket, the police jammed up against the car doors and refused to even let them out to picket.

On June 26, 1962, five more of our men went to Philadelphia to picket against treason. This time they managed to get started. Seeing this, a mob of Jews attacked. But when our men got the best of the mob, the police brutally threw our men into police vans!

On October 12, 1962, Captain Seth D. Ryan and Lt. Ralph Forbes went into Federal Court for the Eastern District of Pennsylvania (Philadelphia) asking for a writ ordering the police department to maintain order in the streets while we picketed against Gus Hall, the communist. The judge ruled that there was a technical defect in our complaint. So, on that ground, he turned down our writ, and our pickets against Gus Hall were beaten, arrested and now held in $2500 bail!

But the federal judge DID indicate that he would order police protection for our peaceful picket line AS SOON AS WE FILEL PAPERS IN THE CORRECT TECHNICAL ORDER.

Do you realize what this means?

It means that at last we can turn the tables on the enemies of America.

It means we can smash the filthy Jew terrorists with the same weapons they have used against white Christians--in Mississippi and elsewhere.

It means, for the first time, we can beat the daylights out of the Jews, WITH THE LAW!

It means we can legally AVENGE MISSISSIPPI!

The Jews have chosen to make their stand in Philadelphia as the white gentiles did in Mississippi. WE HAVE THE EXACT SITUATION WE NEED TO BEAT THE JEW-COMMUNIST RACE-MIXERS TO THEIR KNEES AND GIVE WHITE CHRISTIANS A VICTORY AT LAST!

We have the fighting young men willing to face jail or death! We have the fanatical spirit! We have the strategic know-how! We have the brazen tactics that have been proved! We have the guts, will, drive and determination.

ABOVE ALL, WE HAVE THE LAW AND THE LEGAL KNOW-HOW!

The most effective blow in years at the enemy was the "reverse freedom rides", when our side used the Jews' own methods to expose their rotten hypocrisy.

Here is another perfect chance to turn the tables on the Jew communist race-mixing tormentors of white, Christian America!

Here is the picture which we can make a reality!

It is high noon in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The streets are filled with thousands upon thousands of enraged Jews, shouting, shrieking and hurling filth and brickbats at rows of federal marshals trying to make an entrance lane for one lone Nazi carrying a sign "Communism and race-mixing are Jewish!". The marshals fall back before the waves of Jew terrorists and Bobby is forced to call in the army! The helmeted troops, including the inevitable cannibals, advance on the Jew mob with their bayonets fixed and tear gas cannisters flying amongst God's chosen race-mixers. The Jews fall back, eyes streaming tears, cursing and groaning! Hundreds fall to the ground hysterical and frothing with hate! Many are shrieking about Auschwitz and the gas chambers but the bayonets keep advancing! The Jews chant and rave! But nobody listens!

All motor traffic has been diverted from the streets. Down the main street of Philadelphia marching legions of armed paratroopers prod the hate-crazed mob with steel bayonets. In the center of this marching armada, proudly walks a single white American, just as Meredith entered the University of Mississippi against the will of the entire state. The lone white, Christian picket marches up and down behind the wall of federal marshals and army bayonets, carrying high a sign "COMMUNISM AND RACE-MIXING ARE JEWISH!".

Let's make it clear that our aim is not to create any such picture, any more than this was our aim the thousands of times we have picketed in Washington and a hundred other cities without disorder. Our aim is to enforce our constitutional rights in Philadelphia the same way the Jews and red Negroes enforced their "constitutional rights" in Mississippi--with the help of Bobby Kennedy, the marshals and the army. Can you imagine the effect of this scene on the communist race-mixing Jews?--and can you imagine the surge of new hope in the breasts of millions

of our fellow white, Christian Americans when we thus force the federal machinery, for the first time, to stand up for the people who built this wonderful Republic, rather than the Jew communist race-mixers who are doing everything possible to destroy it?

Remember how effective the "reverse freedom rides" were?

And then reflect how useless would have been the idea and the effort of this brilliant stroke had its originators been without funds--as we are! Time and again we have accomplished the "impossible", in spite of almost invisible "funds"--and the heart-breaking smears that we are "working for the Jews".

To achieve their tragic victory over Mississippi, the enemy must have spent at least a million dollars.

To utterly whip and smash the Jew communist race-mixing machine BY LAW, we do not need millions but we DO need several thousand dollars.

In the whole history of the party we have never had an entire thousand dollars of our own to spend on anything! Our men have willingly gone to jail fighting Jew communism and race-mixing, knowing we have no money for bail or lawyers (fifteen of our brave, young Americans are NOW in jail in Miami, Los Angeles, Birmingham, Baltimore, Philadelphia and Chicago!).

This letter is to ask, for the first time, for some REAL money to avenge Mississippi and smash the morale of the enemy in a public demonstration which will astound the world.

Won't you PLEASE do ALL you can to raise substantial funds to put one white, gentile American in the middle of Philadelphia with a sign "Communism and Race-Mixing are Jewish!"--just as the Jews put that one red nigger in Ole Miss?

The federal judge has already indicated he will issue the order which Bobby Kennedy will have to enforce if our papers are in order. We need help to do this and for the inevitable appeals to higher courts. Don't let this golden opportunity for the white man pass us by! AVENGE MISSISSIPPI!

Send us the ammunition and we will fire it--straight into the hearts of the worst enemies America has ever had!!

DEATH TO JEW TRAITORS AND RACE-MIXERS!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party. W. U. N. S.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

COMMANDER'S GENERAL ORDER, Number 1:

28 December 1962

1. The Party is now in its fifth year. Although the financial situation continues to be little short of desperate, politically and as an organization we have progressed to the point that we are no longer an informal group of fighting patriots, each of whom knows all the others--but an international organization in which few know more than their local group. Our business commitments are comparable to those of a medium-sized national business and require streamlined efficiency for their proper discharge. In short, we can no longer operate on the spur-of-the-moment, hell-for-leather, last-minute basis which has permitted us to survive and grow all these years. In the early years such methods and our ingenuity gave us flexibility and daring aggressiveness without which we would have perished. But the need for such unorthodox organization and business methods has passed. WE ARE NOW A FORCE IN THE WORLD, known to millions and millions of human beings from China to Iceland, from Africa to Chile. And we are, whether we like it or not, a national business which must act responsibly to survive politically.

2. Under these conditions, we must make appropriate changes if we are to continue our progress toward our ultimate goal--national and world power to preserve our Nation and the White Race, and the battle to win this power by legal means.

3. It is impossible for any leader to be an expert in all things or to stretch his attention over all the detailed work necessary to run an organization the size of the American Nazi Party and the World Union of National Socialists. A good leader must be able to attract and hold the experts needed for the battle, and to know when and how to delegate his powers to them in such a way that the JOB GETS DONE.

4. I am proud that I have been able to win the dedicated loyalty of a man whose talents are especially suited for our new phase of progress, Major Karl R. Allen, our National Secretary. Major Allen, as most of you know, is a graduate of the Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration; a tireless, selfless worker; an organizer of proven ability; and the kind of personality the Party needs now to keep growing and fighting. He has already done an excellent job of snapping up and reorganizing the headquarters staff.

5. Major Allen is hereby given the task of placing the entire organization of the Party and its business operations on an efficient and businesslike basis, and of supervising the continued mechanization of all procedures. To accomplish these tasks I am delegating to him final authority, subject only to formal appeal to me in all regular business and personnel affairs of all regular and associate members of the Party throughout the United States. As a matter of policy, I will not reverse any of his decisions, except in circumstances which are presently unforseen.

6. Major Morgan is hereby designated Party Adjutant, reporting directly to me.

7. I will remain in overall command of the Party, and will personally handle all matters of political policy, all relations with the press, TV, and other such media, and will personally direct all Party publications.

8. To carry out his new responsibilities, Major Allen is hereby designated Deputy Commander, and Commander, National Headquarters. He will be relieved as National Secretary as soon as a replacement is trained.

9. I will not interfere in regular Party administrative affairs or make any decisions in such matters unless Major Allen is unable to handle them because he is imprisoned or for some other similar reason.

10. This General Order becomes effective January 1, 1963, and will remain in effect until rescinded by a subsequent order.

Commander

cc: All Hdqs. (5)
All Affiliates (5)
All WUNS Members
All Associate Members
Press (100)

CALIFORNIA REPORT

The "CALIFORNIA REPORT" will be sent to Friends and Supporters of the American Nazi Party as often as possible. Just in postage alone it costs $25 to mail this report to the people in the greater Los Angeles area. We are still in financial difficulties and must resort to a mimeo-graphed newsletter for our "voice".

FLASH MEN FREE! Because of the all-out effort made by everyone, ALL FIVE PATRIOTS ARRESTED AFTER THE SHRINE PICKET ARE NOW FREE ON BAIL! Patriots should always tell each other of Good HONEST BUSINESS MEN- Such a business man is Vincent Tomato of TOMATO BAIL BONDS, 245 Spring St., L.A. Mr. Tomato is NOT a Nazi, but we heartily advise all Patriots having need of Bond service seeing Mr. Tomato.

LOS ANGELES-May 26- Storm Trooper 'Dave' Ford picketed Martin Nigger Coon and his nigger mass rally at Wrigley Field ALL ALONE! 30,000 niggers saw his signs which said "RACE-MIXING IS JEWISH" and "HEAD OF NAACP & CORE ARE JEWS"! There were no incidents.

LOS ANGELES-June 26- Five Heroes who exposed treasonous meeting of Zionist Jews last April 28th ~~at~~ Division 100 of the "Hall of Justice" where 'Trial' date will be set.

SAN FRANSISCO- June 21- Communist Party and Morten Soblen Committee plan 'memorial' to honor Jew Commie Atom traitors, the Rosenbergs, who were fried for their filthy treason 10 years ago. Where?-Del Webb Towne House. When? 8:00. American Nazis will protest. Kike War Vets given chance to prove their alleged "anti-communism", We've invited them to join our picket line.

SANTA ANA* NAACP learned that Nazis planned to picket their rally, and call it off!

GLENDALE-June 20-NAACP plans sneak meeting at Pikes Verdougo Oaks- American Nazis will be there to welcome them!!!

REDONDO BEACH - June 17- Jew War Cowards afraid to let South Bay folks hear Nazi truths temporarily ban series of Nazi rallies. Ban is un-Constitutional and Nazis will speak in Redondo Beach.

WASHINGTON DC, SACRAMENTO- US and California Senates agree, "NAZIS NOT SUBVERSIVE"!

LOS ANGELES- June 6- NAACP and CORE dictate ultimatum to City Council...Nazis picket out-side with signs that say, "CITY COUNCIL BOWS DOWN TO NIGGER REVOLUTION".

RED THROWS EGGS AT NAZIS, RED GOES TO JAIL: Joe Roberti, 63 of 375 S. Columbia St. was thrown in jail because of his criminal acts against Nazis who were picketing Reds Creeps at McArthur Park last April 13th.

NEW SECRETARY---G/L Dennis Reeves is the new Party Secretary for Los Angeles. He is doing a great job of catching up on the mail, and will answer all letters as soon as possible.

PARTY CAR---We need to find news-stands, book stores, distributers, who will handle the Rockwell Report, Stormtrooper, This Time the World, and other Party publications. "This Time the World" is now being reprinted. WE ALSO NEED: Headquarters Printing press, filing cabinets, typewriter, stamps, money, members.

CUREALL? Have any rights violated lately? Try Mid-nite black shoe polish liberally applied to hands and face.

MEETINGS---If you would like to attend Party Meetings: Write to G/L Reeves, c/o Box 42545.

COMING ACTIVITIES---Rallies, speeches, public meetings, news sales on streets.

HEROES---At a recent Party Meeting, Lt. FORBES announced that the following persons had been recommended for the ORDER OF ADOLF HITLER BRONZE MEDAL: Storm Leader KRAUSS, Group Leader HOLSTEIN, Group Leader REEVES, Troop Leader HUSS, and Troop Leader MC LAUGHLIN. If approved, Commander ROCKWELL will personally present the awards when he returns to Los Angeles to observe the coming Trial.

The Los Angeles A.N.P. has two auxiliaries in Southern Calif.: The WHITE YOUTH CORPS. and the WOMAN'S AUXILIARY. Interested? Write to Box 42545, Los Angeles 42, California.

ANP PRISON STORY---America's prisons are filled with healthy normal men who reacted to our Jew society in the only way they knew how. We don't claim that everyone in prison is a 'victim' of society, not do we claim that we can save 100% of those who, in the chaos of our times, are driven to escape impossible pressures through some sort of illegal action. We don't believe that so-called delinquents and criminals become that way because they feel 'rejected' by society, but rather that the healthy normal instincts of our Youth cause them to reject our sick Jew society. No one can deny that inter-racial homosexualism is rampant in our prison system. It is so bad, the only way a normal young White man can survive when thrown in with hardened degenerates is to become a Nazi. As a result, America's prisons are saturated with Nazis and Nazi cells.

Typical of these unfortunate young men is Billy Morse. Group Leader Holstein was in the same cell with him, and learned his story. He had been on parole and got a traffic ticket. After he had paid his penalty for the traffic violation, and AFTER his parole had expired - he was arrested for "violation of parole". He has been in jail over 100 days without reason; he is not eligible for a Public Defender, he has no money for a lawyer, he has no knowledge of the law or even his basic rights. Naturally the ANP is doing everything in its power to correct this horrible example of injustice - But how many other "Billy Morse" are rotting away in prisons today who no one knows---or cares about???

FLASH!---Nazis picket Jew play in San Francisco!

PHOENIX---June 22---Nazis will expose "Kosher Conservative" Goldwater in his home grounds!!

National Secretary

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. Randolph St., Arlington, Va.- JA. 4-5831

## NOTICE TO APPLICANTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

It is not easy to join the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY. We purposely made it difficult, not only to protect the Party from spies and agents, but also to weed out those who think this is a "club" or "gang" which can be joined lightly and frivolously.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY will one day assume the enormous responsibility of leadership of the American Nation, and eventually of the entire White Western World. This is not a task for any kind of "gang" or "mob", as we are often painted by the press. We are fighting and training for statesmanship on a global basis, and we cannot and will not tolerate weaklings, wise guys, hoods, bullies or criminal saboteurs.

Our vicious opposition, the Communist International, unhesitatingly demands that its members disclose the most intimate personal information before joining---far more intimate information than we demand here. The enemy's discipline is such, for example, that it requires a man to leave his wife without a word and move to another city to spy and kill on orders from his criminal leaders in Moscow and New York.

Today we are the only real, fighting opposition to this gigantic Marxist machine, which has almost taken control of the entire planet. We cannot win out over such a powerful and brutal enemy by half-measures. We cannot draw back from anything merely because it is "embarrassing" or means trouble, but must be prepared to be as hard and dedicated as our Communist opposition is.

If you are utterly sincere in your desire to fight for the White Race and the American Republic and against Jewish Marxism and Race-Mixing, you will willingly and carefully print out all the information required in the accompanying Application Form, and then swear that it is true before a Notary Public. It will be treated in the utmost confidence.

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary, ANP

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(PLEASE PRINT)

NAME _____

AGE _____ DATE _____ APPLICATION NUMBER _____

PASTE PHOTO HERE

FRONT VIEW

PASTE PHOTO HERE

PROFILE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACE BELOW

FIRST CONTACT DATE _____ SOURCE _____

PROBATION DATE _____ ACCEPTED DATE _____

SWORN IN _____ TERMINATED _____

REASON _____

_____

_____

#259

NAME:

(last only)

AGE: DATE:

APPLICATION NUMBER:

Do NOT write in space below:

First Contact Date:

Source:

Probation Date:

Accepted Date:

Sworn in:

Terminated:

Reason:

## NOTICE TO APPLICANTS FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

It is not easy to join the American Nazi Party. We purposely made it difficult partly to protect the Party from spies and agents provocateur, but also to weed out those who imagine this is a "club" or "gang" which can be joined lightly and frivolously.

The American Nazi Party will one day assume the enormous burdens of leadership of the American Nation, and thus of the White Western World. This is not a task for any kind of a "gang" or "mob" as we are often painted by the press. We are fighting and in training for statesmanship on a global basis, and cannot tolerate weaklings, wise guys, hoods, bullies or criminal saboteurs.

Our vicious opponents, the Communist International unhesitatingly demands that its members submit the most intimate personal information to it before joining, - much more intimate information than we demand here. The enemies' discipline also requires that a husband leave his wife without a word and move to another city, to kill and spy on orders from the criminal leaders in Moscow or New York.

We are the ONLY real, fighting opposition to this gigantic Marxist machine which has almost taken possession of the whole planet We cannot win over such a powerful and brutal enemy by half-measures. We cannot draw back from anything just because it is "embarrassing" or "trouble".

If you are utterly sincere in your desire to fight for the White Race and our American Republic against Jewish Marxism and Race-mixing, you will cheerfully and CAREFULLY PRINT all the information required in the following form, and then swear that it is true before a Notary Public. It will be treated in the utmost confidence.

Seth D. Ryan, Lieutenant
National Secretary, ANP.

## FINGER PRINTS: - - - IMPORTANT!

Place your fingerprints below CAREFULLY, in the space provided. Use a stamp pad to ink your fingers, if one is available. If not, use a cloth dampened lightly with regular ink. Prints do NOT have to be dark and heavy. They are best when clear, even if light.

Do not just press down, - roll your prints on - the way it is done for the F.B.I., Police, etc., if you are familiar with their procedure Roll your whole wrist around to put a square-shaped print neatly in the center of each space.

RIGHT HAND

Thumb First Finger Second Finger Third Finger Little Finger

LEFT HAND

Thumb First Finger Second Finger Third Finger Little Finger

# APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(Answer every question, print clearly in ink, and use the term: Not Applicable (N/A) for questions that do not pertain to you.)

## GENERAL INFORMATION

Name Last First Middle

Full name at birth (if different)

Date of Birth City State Nation

Home address City State

Home telephone number Present Address

City State Religion

Sex Age

## CITIZENSHIP STATUS

I (am) (am not) a citizen of the United States of America (by birth), or (I was naturalized on the ____ day of _____ , 19____ )

## PHYSICAL AND MENTAL INFORMATION

Height Weight Build Color of eyes

Color of hair Racial extraction Descent

Complexion: Fair Ruddy Medium Dark Do you have any physical defects? Yes No If Yes, list all defects in detail:

Do you smoke? Heavily Average Little Do not smoke

Do you drink? Heavily Average Little Do not drink

Do you have any scars, tatoos, or other identifiable body markings? Yes No

If Yes, list in detail with full description:

What is your condition of health at the present time? Excellent Good Poor

Have you ever been seriously ill, or undergone any serious operations within the last five years? Yes No If Yes, list in detail with dates

Have you ever been committed for psychiatric observation? Yes No If Yes, fill in the following questions: Reason and Circumstances

By whom were you committed?

Institution or Hospital City State

Date of Confinement Date of release Psychiatric findings and/or final diagnosis

List all other committments (if any) giving all pertinent information as above

OCCUPATION, PROFESSION, AND BUSINESS INFORMATION

Occupation, business or profession

Business employer's firm

Address City State

Position or title Kind of work (duties)

Immediate supervisor

Business phone number Pay per month Social Security No.

List three previous places of employment, beginning with the last job you had:

Name of employer Address Position Dates: From and To

Do you own a car? Yes No Make Model Year

Paid for? Do you possess a valid operators license? Chauffeurs?

## EDUCATION

| School | Address | Highest Grade Attained | Dates From and To |
|---|---|---|---|
| (Grammer) | | | |
| (Reform) | | | |
| (High School) | | | |
| (College) | | | |

Type of course pursued in College Degree (if any)

Type of study pursued in High School Academic General

Commercial Other

Other schools attended:

List special skills, abilities:

List awards, positions, etc.

## MILITARY SERVICE

Branch Years of service Months

Service Serial number Enlisted? Yes No Inducted? Yes No

Date of entry into service Place of enlistment or induction _____

_____ City State

Date of discharge Rank at time of discharge

Type of discharge If other than honorable, give full reasons and circumstances:

Campaigns

Decorations

Were you ever court-martialed? Yes No If Yes, answer the following questions:

Type of court martial Date

Place Charges

Were you ever convicted? Yes Final disposition

Location of confinement (if any)

Date of confinement Date of release Reason

Other court martials? Yes No If Yes, give full particulars as above in space provided:

ORGANIZATIONS AND MEMBERSHIPS

| Organization | Address | Still a member |
|---|---|---|
| | | Yes No |
| | | Yes No |
| | | Yes No |

Are you now, or have you ever been a member of the Communist Party, a Communist front organization, an organization that advocates the violent overthrow of the United States Government, or any organization listed as subversive by the U. S. Attorney General? Yes No If your answer is Yes, list full particulars, names, dates, and your status, previous and present, in such organizations.

Are you now, or have you ever been employed or associated with any official federal or local government departments or agencies (such as the Federal Bureau of Investigation)? (Do not list service in the Armed Forces) Yes No

If Yes give full particulars, names, dates, positions held, services furnished, and your status, previous and present

Are you now, or have you ever been associated with, employed by, or a member of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, or any other Jewish organizations, national or local? Yes No If Yes, give full particulars, names, dates, positions held, services furnished, and your status, previous or present, in such organizations

Have you ever rendered services to a foreign government? Yes No If Yes, list name of foreign government and services furnished by you

Are you now, or have you ever been registered as a foreign agent under the "Foreign Agents Registration Act of 1938, as amended"? Yes No

POLICE RECORD

| Age at time | Charge | Conviction | Sentence | Date | Place |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Yes__ No___ | | | |
| | | Yes _No __ | | | |
| | | Yes _No __ | | | |
| | | Yes _ No __ | | | |
| | | Yes _ No __ | | | |

Places of confinement (if any):

Are you now clear? Yes No If No, explain:

Have you ever been known by any other name(s) than the one you are now using? Yes No

If Yes, list all other names under which you have been known:

Name(s):

Dates: From and to

Officially changed? Yes No

Was your name ever officially changed? Yes No If Yes, answer the following:

Court which officially changed your name:

City State Date

YOUR FATHER

Full name at birth: Last First Middle

Present address City State

Occupation Business address

Date of birth City State Nation

Citizen: Yes No By birth: Yes No Naturalized: Yes No

Living Deceased Racial extraction Original nationality

To the best of your knowledge, is your father now, or has he ever been a member of the Communist Party, or any other subversive organization listed by the U. S. Attorney General? Yes No

If Yes list all particulars, dates and his status, previous and present, in such organizations:

YOUR MOTHER

Full name at birth Last First Middle

Present address City State

Occupation Business address

City State Date of birth

City State Nation

Citizen Yes No By birth Yes No Naturalized Yes No

Living? Deceased? Racial extraction Original nationality

To the best of your knowledge, is your mother now, or has she ever been a member of the Communist Party, or any other subversive organization listed by the U S Attorney General? Yes No If Yes, give full particulars, names, dates, status, present and previous, in such organizations.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS

| Name | Address, City, State | Birthdate or Age | If brothers are married, include their wife's maiden name |
|---|---|---|---|

WIFE (Married women fill out following information for husband)

Full name at birth Last First Middle

Address City State

Date of Marriage Place Occupation

Date of birth Place of business or employer

Are you now living with your wife? Yes No Separated? Yes No

Divorced Yes No Other?

Her father s name

Is her father living? Yes No Deceased? Yes No His present address,

(if living) : City State

His occupation His date of birth

His racial extraction Wife's racial extraction

To the best of your knowledge, is your wife (or husband) now, or has he (or she) ever been a member of the Communist Party, a member of an organization that advocates the violent overthrow of the United States Government, or a member of an organization listed as subversive by the U. S. Attorney General? Yes No If Yes, list all memberships, dates, her (or his) status, previous and present, in such organizations:

PREVIOUS MARRIAGES (if any, list in order - Women fill out for previous husbands)

Full name at birth: Last First Middle

Date of Marriage Date of Divorce Reason for Divorce

Any children from this previous marriage? Yes No How many? Boys Girls

Are you now paying (receiving) alimony? Receiving Paying How much?

Is your previous wife (husband) still living? Yes No If No, give date of death

Other previous marriages? If any, list all information as above in the following space:

CHILDREN (Include all children from present and past marriages - if any)

| Names | Address | Birth Date | Sex | Occupation |
|---|---|---|---|---|

STATE IN YOUR OWN WORDS WHY YOU WANT TO JOIN THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY IN THE FOLLOWING SPACE PROVIDED (Please Print Clearly)

I understand that if I ever knowingly violate any law of the United States, a State, or any local ordinance or regulation, - or if I commit an unprovoked act of agression or violence, or if I ever persecute or harm an innocent person, regardless of his religion or race, I will be summarily dismissed from the Party, and, if the offense is serious, I will be turned over by the Party to the proper authorities for prosecution

_____
(Signature)

I hereby swear under Oath, in proper form of law and under the penalties of Perjury, that all of the above information is true and correct; that I have answered the questions herein with no purpose of evasion or for any reason other than to induce the American Nazi Party and its Commander to accept me and trust me as a member of said American Nazi Party because I wholeheartedly believe in the doctrines and aims of the American Nazi Party as set forth in its Program; and that I am not an agent or partisan of any other organization or group whatsoever whose ideals or aims are at variance or hostile to those of the American Nazi Party.

_____
(Signature)

State of _____ )
) ss
County of _____ )

Personally appeared before me, _____, a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid, _____
(name of applicant)

and made Oath in proper form of law on this _____ day of _____, 19 ____,

that all the answers and statements in the above application are true

_____
(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me

_____
Notary Public (signature and seal)

My commission expires: _____

# Intra-Party
# CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER

## CONCORD, NEW HAMPSHIRE:

Within 24 hours after the Commander was successful in winning a place on the ballot in the New Hampshire presidential primaries, our Nazi delegate, Mr. Terrence Ray, of Nashua, New Hampshire, was subpoenad to "subversive hearings" before the Attorney General in what would appear to be an obvious effort to smear and intimidate Mr. Ray, who is a family man. The Commander immediately sent off a five page telegram to the Attorney General demanding the right to be heard, too. The Attorney General granted this request. So, on February 6, the Commander, accompanied by Lieutenant Lloyd, drove up to Concord and appeared at these hearings with Mr. Ray. Neither Ray nor the Commander took any "fifth amendments". Both testified freely and completely on all details of the Party, except for membership lists, which Ray could not give, and the Commander, of course, refused to give. There was no attempt to cite him for contempt for this refusal, and both were treated so [illegible]. The Commander, who had heard rumors that the Attorney General conducting the hearings was a "Jew", learned that he was not only NOT a Jew, but was a former FBI agent. He seemed sufficiently impressed with the hearings so that when they were over, he stepped into the public passageway in the Statehouse where any newsman could hear, and said to the Commander, "Just a moment. I wanted to shake your hand"!

## MANCHESTER, NEW HAMPSHIRE:

Immediately after the hearings, the Commander called on the General Manager of WMUR-TV in Manchester, the biggest TV station covering five New England [illegible], and was assured that he would be permitted to buy TV time, "like any other candidate". The Party plans at least one full hour on the station, probably on a Sunday afternoon about one PM when most New Englanders are home. Funds to purchase this time are now being raised. We have to pay cash in advance, and must buy the time in a few days to get under the line.

## BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA: (Confidential, from the Commander)

For the past few months, I have been receiving very warm and friendly letters from Ed Fields of the NSRP. I was highly encouraged by this sign of a thaw in the "cold-war" between the two toughest outfits in the "right-wing", and promised to do whatever I could to help Ed and not to do anything he didn't want done. When Admoral Crommelin visited and was willing to get together publically with Ed and I, I felt we were at last ready to present a united front to the enemy.

But I must now sadly inform the inner circle of the Party that Mr. Fields, even while writing me friendly letters, has been writing a DIFFERNT kind of letter to people across the Country, -which have been sent to me by loyal and decent patriots who are shocked by this duplicity and attack by Fields.

I still have no intention of getting sucked into more "bickering" with Fields, and will leave him alone to do as he thinks best. I would not even mention the subject, except that I have discovered that he is also mixed up with some of the "mutineers", and WAS ACTUALLY TRYING TO GET THE PARTY THROWN OUT OF THE HEADQUARTERS, -even while writing me sweet letters!!! I think members should know this.

Truly, our people don't DESERVE to survive. With our Nation and our Race on the actual verge of final catastrophe, for the few real leaders who emerge to save the people to act so dishonorably indicates that the character and honor of our forefathers has just about disappeared from the latest generations.

I keep going not from intellectual conviction, but from blind faith.

## SOUTH BEND, INDIANA:

Alex DeFields has been bearding the Jew tiger in its filthy den in this mid-western city, and in other cities in the area.

He has been demanding parade permits, passing out "hate" literature and otherwise stirring up the Goyim.

The Jews have reacted in the usual manner. On February 8th, the Jews had him arrested, -and charged with, -believ it or not, -"RACKETEERING and HATE"!! That's the "charge"! The bail was $ 5000.00!! Ordinarily, we never get out of jail when they jack the bail up like that, (which is the Jew plan, of course). But our people in the area pulled off a miracle much to the surprise of the Jews, (and the staff here), and had Alex out in 24 hours!

# Rockwell IS COMING!

we
# HATE
Communism

we
# HATE
Race-mixing

LET
# ROCKWELL
SPEAK!

# Rockwell
## IS RIGHT
BOX 1381 - ARLINGTON, VA.

# COMMUNISM IS JEWISH!

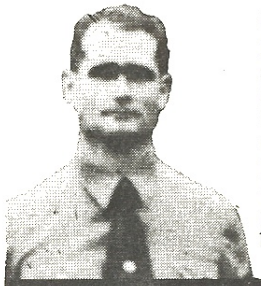
# WHITE MAN... FIGHT
American Nazi Party
Box 738 Glendale 9, Calif.

# WHITE MAN... FIGHT!
PGH. UNIT - American Nazi Party
Box 1972 Pittsburgh 30, Pa.

# WHITE MAN... FIGHT
N.Y. UNIT - American Nazi Party
Box 357 Gracie Sta. N.Y. 28, N.Y.

# WHITE MAN... FIGHT
CHI. UNIT - American Nazi Party
Box 6168 Chicago 80, Ill

# Free Rudolf Hess



In 1941, Rudolf Hess flew from Nazi Germany to England in an attempt to end the war. He was imprisoned by Churchill and later brought to trial as a "war criminal". Today, 23 yrs later, Rudolf Hess is still a prisoner in Germany's infamous Spandau prison. Help win freedom for Rudolf Hess, Prisoner of Peace.

WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

White Man's symbol

LET ROCKWELL SPEAK!

ROCKWELL FOR PRESIDENT!

HITLER WAS RIGHT!

WE ARE BACK

THIS TIME THE WORLD!

America for Whites! Africa for Blacks!

America for Whites! Africa for Blacks!

BLACKS HIRED... WHITES FIRED!

# PUBLIC RELATIONS FORM NO. 1

This questionaire is to be used for future WHY I JOINED THE A.N.P. stories or for background material for possible stories on you, should you be jailed or injured in the line of duty. It should be pointed out that a vile past is no disadvantage and can actually be of benefit. If you were the world's biggest bank robber--fine--we'll show how the Party has reformed you, etc. Likewise, this is no place for modesty; if you have accomplished a noteworthy achievement in some field, let us know. That's what we want to find out. Filling out this form is purely voluntary on your part, however, if you do submit a form be sure all the questions are answered. When completed, submit it to Capt. Ryan or mail to Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia.

Name _____ City where born _____ State _____

Age _____ Other places you have lived _____

Father's occupation _____ Mother's _____

State anything unusual or distinguishing about parents or their careers _____

_____

EDUCATION: (Check last completed) Grammar ___ High School ____ College _____

Name of college _____ Other _____

Military Experience _____

Anything distinguishing about your military career (Don't be modest) _____

_____

Former occupation or profession _____

Describe briefly type of work performed _____

Describe how you spent free time: social life, interests, hobbies. _____

_____

What one word best describes yourself before joining Party _____

What was your goal in life before joining Party _____

Do you have or can you obtain <u>any</u> photos of yourself before joining Party; (at school, work, home, as a youth? _____

Any trouble with police, if so explain _____

_____

Are you, married _____ Single _____ Divorced _____ Widowed _____

What single incident finally prompted you to join Party (straw that broke camel's back) _____

What sacrifices has your joining the Party forced or imposed upon you (other than loss of friends, weight, ) _____

_____

Describe briefly your career since joining Party (missions, promotions, etc.) _____

_____

_____

What has joining Party done for you _____

_____

What goal do you have within Party (How can you best serve the Party) _____

_____

Describe anything else interesting or colorful about yourself or your life prior to joining Party. If you ever won awards or citations in sports or other endeavors, please list.

_____

_____

_____

Check type of stories you like best in STORMTROOPER. Check favorite with number 1, your second choice with number 2, and your third choice with number 3.

Combat Report Photos _____; Brotherhood Beauts _____; Exposes of Nigger rapists and murderers _____; Articles about German Nazis _____; Articles about American Nazis _____; Articles about why members joined the Nazi Party _____; Picture Stories _____; Hatelet-type things _____; Exposes of Jew-communists _____; International Nazi Progress _____; Exposes on failure of rest of Right-wing _____;

How would you suggest improving THE STORMTROOPER, within our limited facilities __

_____

_____

_____

# WAS LINCOLN A BIGOT?

Was Abraham Lincoln a "bigot"? -your answer will depend on whether you think another "Lincoln" is a "bigot", -George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the U. S. Nazi Party.

Don't believe it? Impossible?

We'll prove, with documents, that if you think George Lincoln Rockwell is a "bigot" preaching "hate" because he believes the Whites are a superior race and the blacks are an inferior race --then you will have to call Abraham Lincoln a "bigot" too, because Abraham Lincoln preached EXACTLY the same doctrines now preached by Lincoln Rockwell, -that Negroes are inferior as a BREED of human beings and must be SEPARATED from the superior White people of America, who do NOT want to mix!!

Speaking to a delegation of some 500 freed Negroes in the city of Washington, D. C., on August 14, 1862, President Abraham Lincoln said: "You and we are different races. We have between us a broader difference than exists between any two other races. Whether it be right or wrong I need not discuss; but this

physical difference is a great disadvantage to us both, as I think. Your race suffer very greatly, many of them, by living among us, while ours suffer from their presence. In a word, we suffer on each side. If this be admitted, it affords a reason, at least, why we should be separated.

"Even when you cease to be slaves, you are yet far removed from being placed on an equality with White people. On this broad continent, not a single man of your race is made the equal of a single man of ours. Go where you are treated the best and the ban is still upon you. I cannot alter it, if I would... It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated!"

At Charleston, Illinois, on Sept. 18, 1864, Abraham Lincoln said:

"I am not, nor have ever been, in favor of bringing about in any way the social and political equality of the White and black races.

"I am not, nor have ever been, in favor of making voters or jurors of Negroes, nor of qualifying them to hold office, nor to intermarry with White people.

"I will say in addition to this that there is a physical difference between the White and black races which I believe will forever forbid the two races living together on terms of social and political equality.

"And inasmuch as they cannot so live, while they do remain together, there must be the position of the inferior and superior: and I am, as much as any man, in favor of the superior position being assigned to the White race."

YOU can check the accuracy of these quotations from President Lincoln FOR YOURSELF, by looking it up.

Pages 145-146, Vol. 3, *Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln*. Roy P. Basler, Rutgers Univ. Press, 1953.

The American Nazi Party does not "hate" the Negro, anymore than President Lincoln was "hating" them when he said they were INFERIOR to the White Race and when he said they should be SEPARATED from us. We believe that the record of performance of the White Race compared to the performance of the Negro race is scientific PROOF that the Negro is a less advanced branch of the evolution of the species, homo sapiens. While the White Race was rising, UNDER ITS OWN POWER to conquer and civilize most of the earth, the Negro was squatting in savage squalor for thousands of years on the richest continent on this planet, WITH NOBODY "EXPLOITING" HIM, nobody holding him down. Yet he never thought of making a wheel, he never explored even his own continent and his religion and his government are still superstitious and violent. Even today, wherever the White Man has not penetrated, he is STILL eating his fellows and living exactly as did his ancestors, over ten thousand years ago. You can't blame this on climate or exploitation. The White Man has flourished in steaming jungles and on barren, frozen Iceland. If black men had it in them--they would have found a way to migrate or overcome the environment.

## Not Pure Blacks

The truth is that there is plenty of scientific evidence and statistics to prove conclusively that Negroes, as a GROUP, on the AVERAGE, are far inferior to the AVERAGE White Man, especially when MIXTURE is taken into consideration. Notice that the rare, outstanding "negroes" who rise in America are almost always nearly-White Men with a little black blood in them. Adam Clayton Powell, for instance, has been beaten up by Negroes in Harlem who mistook him for a WHITE MAN!

Until about 1910, experiment after experiment confirmed the utter inferiority of the colored race to the Whites, and there was no mistake in the proceedures or statistics. The records still exist, and they are impossible to discredit.

A Jewish anthropologist at Columbia University in New York then "discovered" that all the previous statistics on negroes were in error --and had to be revised. His name was Franz Boas, and he started the whole modern cult of "equality". Another Jewish "anthropologist", Gene Weltfish, also of Columbia, took up the cudgels for black "equality". Then we were hit with still ANOTHER Jewish anthropologist, Ashly Montagu, who pushed the "negroes-are-equal" idea over the top by sheer pressure. All of these New York Jews were heavily involved with ultra liberal and often communist political movement for total race mixing.

Meanwhile, other Jews were at work building the communistic race-mixing organizations. The NAACP was founded in the New York apartment of a Jewish couple on money contributed by the Jewish Lehmans and the Jewish Rosenwalds. About the only Negro in on the founding was the late member of the Communist Party who died in Communist Ghana, W. E. B. DuBois.

Today, the President of the NAACP is not a colored man but the radical New York Jew, Arthur Spingarn. The attorney for the NAACP who got Meredith in Ole Miss was not a colored man, but another New York Jew named Jake Greenberg. The life membership committee of the NAACP is headed by still another New York Jew named Kivvie Kaplan. The head man at CORE is not a black man either, but another radical New York Jew named Marvin Rich. The American Jewish Committee boasts that it was their money which financed the study by Swedish Marxist, Gunnar Myrdal, which was used by the Supreme Court to back up the race-mixing decision.

The Negroes themselves are beginning to get fed up with this "liberal" (Jewish) leadership of "their" movement. That's what was behind the recent "wildcat" "stall-in" at the N. Y. World's Fair.

If all this sounds unbelievable, it is because YOU are not allowed to know the FACTS. Jewish businessmen have gained control of America's means of communication, -our newspapers, radio, TV, movies, etc. As a single example of this, look at TV! We have only 3 national networks: CBS, NBC and ABC. ALL THREE ARE BOSSED BY RUSSIAN JEWS! (CBS, -William Paley, -Palinsky, NBC, Robert Sarnoff, ABC, Leonard Goldenson, -all Russian Jews).

Did you ever wonder why we of the American Nazi Party are not stopped? There are "criminal libel" laws by which they can put us in jail if we are telling lies. But we are not lying. Too many American Jews are fanatically engaged in destroying the WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICAN REPUBLIC as established by our Founding Fathers. We can PROVE that in court anytime, and welcome the opportunity.

The only way to solve the Negro problem is the way Lincoln, -and 10 other U. S. presidents, including Washington, Madison, Jefferson and Monroe advocated, -separation.

Why not take the billions of dollars we waste on rotten, Communist nations which hate us in "foreign aid" -and GIVE THAT MONEY TO OUR OWN NEGROES to establish their own Nation in Africa with all the modern industries and conveniences of American life. For less than HALF of what we give to foreigners, our Negroes could have a land of their OWN where they would be just like our own early and proud pioneers!

Americans will TALK integration, but they will never REALLY MIX all the way. That is a FACT, like it or not. Therefore, the only intelligent and workable solution to the intolerable race problem is for White Christian America to HELP its black captives back to freedom and self-respect in their own homeland from whence they were stolen.

Abe Lincoln said that 100 years ago, and it wasn't "bigotry".

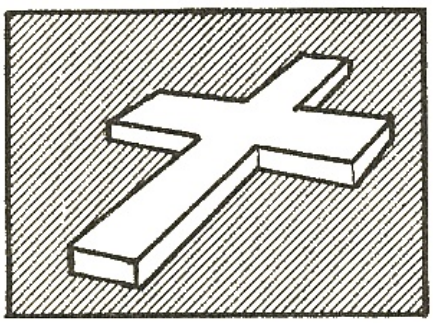
Lincoln Rockwell says that today and it STILL isn't "bigotry".

**Visitors Welcome**

**928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831**

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

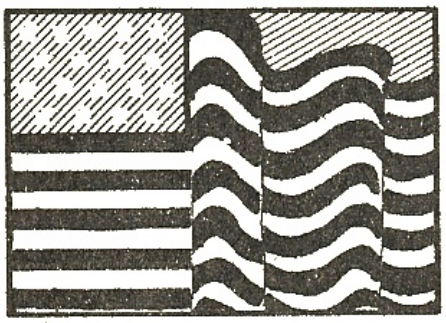
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.

This is the Symbol of
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

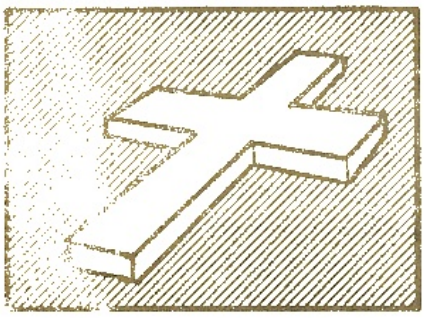
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VA.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

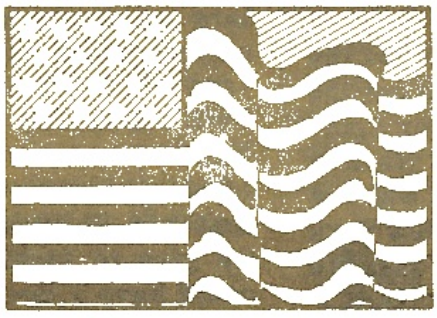
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

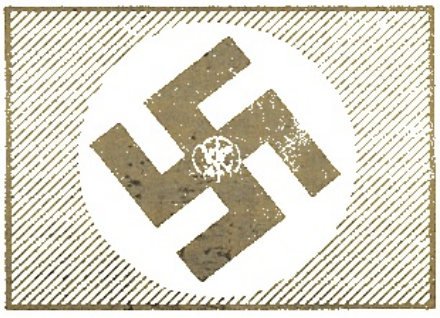
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval!

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

POST OFFICE BOX 5505 • ARLINGTON, VA. or

4375 N. Peck Rd.,
El Monte

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

# Certificate

*This certificate is* *hereby presented to*

_____

**FOR**

**TYPE OF AWARD:** _____

**American Nazi Party**

_____

**Issuing Officer**

# BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-TALK DICTIONARY

***Here is a book that all white parents will need to understand their children who will go to school with niggers.***

THE AUTHOR

AS A PUBLIC SERVICE, THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY has compiled a NIGGER DICTIONARY. Many schools are integrating with little niggers, and some, like Arlington County, will have NIGGER TEACHERS. As a result, the little white kids will be coming home speaking a language which will be unintelligible to white parents. We have prepared an up-to-date glossary of special nigger-words together with their meaning in white English.

Thus, when your eight-year-old, for instance, tells you he is having trouble with "the fuzz" because he got caught with a mess of "pot", you will instantly know that he was picked up by the police for enjoying a refreshing smoke of marijuana, like so many little niggers love to do.

Our invaluable BROTHERHOOD DICTIONARY OF NIGGER-TALK also gives you a helpful guide to the use of the all-purpose nigger-word "Mother-f---er". This colorful word is used freely by most coons to spice up their conversation, and it will be no time at all before your little ones pick up its use. If you yourself do not know how to drop "MF" into your remarks every four or five words, your kids will consider you a "square" and unfit parents.

There is even a section of this handy brotherhood-dictionary explaining how to be tactful about inter-racial love. When your daughter comes home pregnant as are so many in the District of Columbia, where the blessings of integration are showered upon the happy little white kids, you will know how to welcome the arrival of the lovable little black bastard coming into your home. You will not hurt your daughter's feelings by cursing or swearing, but will explain how grateful you are for the blessings of "brotherhood". Thus, she will be able to provide more little inter-racial brothers and

(continued on page 4)

**HYPODERMIC NEEDLE**
for injecting heroin, etc., just like so many niggers love to do.

**SELECTED ROCKS**
carefully balanced and weighted for breaking out school windows.

**PACK OF MARIJUANA**
reefer cigarettes for smoking at interracial orgies, etc.

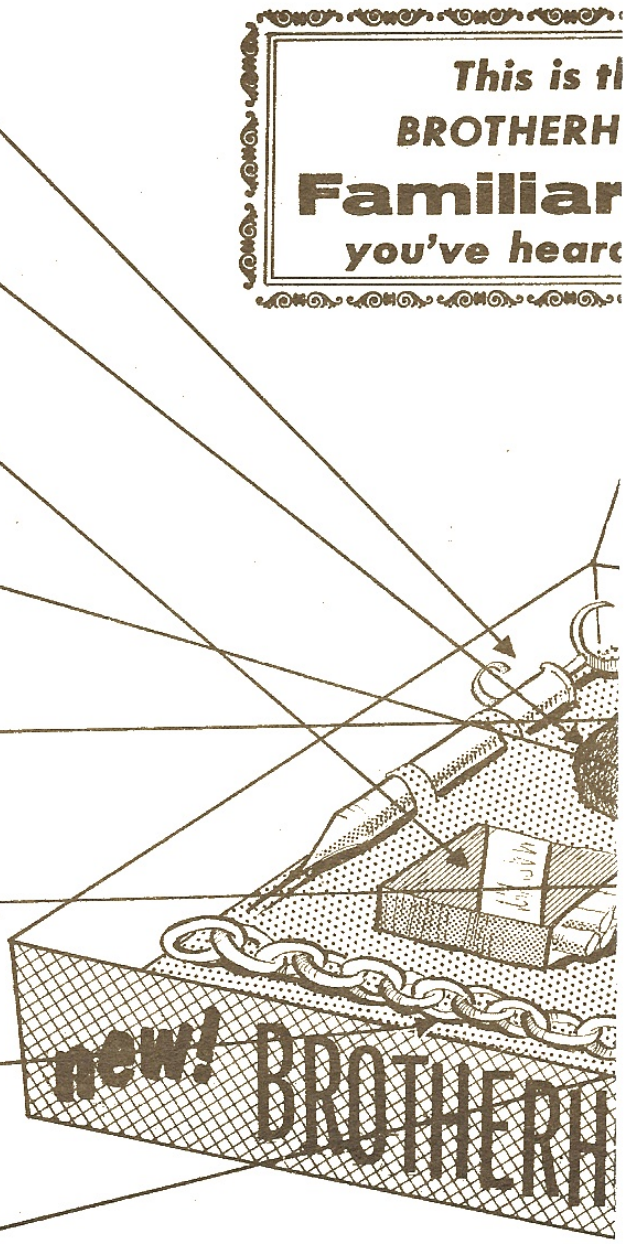
**SWITCH-BLADE KNIFE**
lightning fast, extra-long blade for stabbing students.

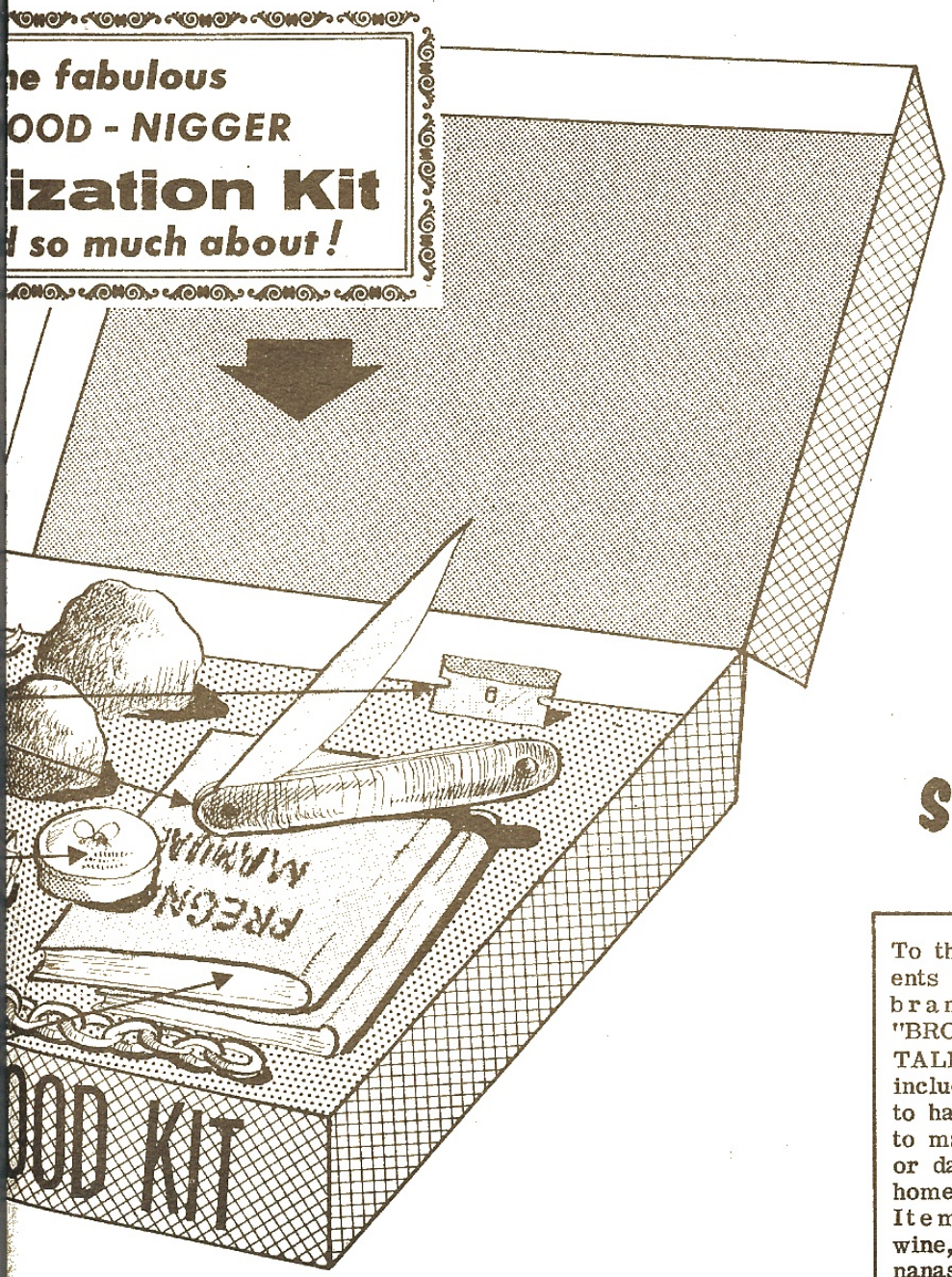
**RAZOR BLADE**
extra-sharp blade; ideal for cutting up teachers and principals.

**SPANISH FLY**
powerful aphrodisiac for slipping into girlfriend's whisky or wine.

**BICYCLE CHAIN**
special case-hardened steel links for use in gang wars.

**PREGNANCY MANUAL**
helpful hints for school girls expecting black babies.






# special!

To the first 500 White parents who send in for the brand new edition of "BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-TALK DICTIONARY, we will include a special list of food to have in your refrigerator to make snacks for your son or daughter when they bring home a nigger playmate. Items such as T-Bird wine, chicken innards, bananas, etc.

sisters for her brown offspring, as are so many happy, mixed teenagers in the District of Columbia. In fact, D. C. has set up SPECIAL CLASSES in the schools for pregnant little girl students! (On the level!) There are over two hundred of them a year. The formerly all-white home for un-wed mothers in D. C. still accepts white girls, if your daughter wishes to enter--although there is a long waiting list, so apply early.

When junior tells you he has a wad of "bread" in his pocket, you will not imagine he has a mess of dirty bread crumbs in his pocket; you will know he has MONEY to spend on the pleasures of integrated living--like a bottle of T-bird (Thunderbird wine, a favorite with kids in the District of Columbia) or maybe a new zip-gun.

Order a copy of this fabulous BROTHERHOOD DICTIONARY TODAY! Don't get caught being a SQUARE, Dad! With our new NIGGER-DICTIONARY, you, TOO, can talk like a regular coon cat, so you will be respected as "way out" by your kids when they have nigger teachers and black playmates.

Get YOUR copy of our BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-DICTIONARY, TODAY!

# IMPORTANT

NOTE: The offers made in this flyer are intended as satire and for humorous purposes only. Nothing is offered for sale, nor is any money solicited. We simply take this method of expressing our belief that it is a grave mistake to force Negroes into White schools or, even worse, to force White kids into black schools. We have no hatred for the Negro people who have been exploited and oppressed for 300 years. But we don't feel that that means we should destroy our White Race--especially innocent children.

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**
**928 N. RANDOLPH ST.**
**ARLINGTON, VA.**

## TESTIMONIALS

"Should do more than Martin Luther King to help nigger-ize America."
•••Rabbi Isidore Pilebaum, D. C.

"We are thinking of making Rockwell an honorary nigger for this great work!"
•••Jomo Kenyatta, Mau Mau head and prime minister of Kenya.

"When it comes to mixing, this should help to get America MIXED UP more than ANYTHING!"
•••Martin Luther Coon

"Magnificent! Everybody should mix!"
•••Gus Hull, U. S. Communist Party

"I just LOVE IT! It's DEVINE!"
•••Walter Violet, Pres. Interracial Pansy Society of America

Dear Sir:

I am a white parent interested in the welfare of my children. Please rush the BROTHERHOOD NIGGER-TALK DICTIONARY, plus the two specials, NIGGER FAMILIARIZATION KIT, and THINGS TO KEEP IN REFRIGERATOR for my child's little nigger playmates.

Name_____ Address_____ _____ State_____

# The Cotswold Agreements

PUBLISHED BY THE

WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS:

928 N. RANDOLPH STREET • ARLINGTON 3,

VIRGINIA • U.S.A.

FIRST WORKING DRAUGHT OF

# THE COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS

Between The
National Socialist Delegates
of

GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, GERMANY, AUSTRIA

FRANCE, THE IRISH REPUBLIC & BELGIUM

## PURPOSES:

Immediate:

1. To form a monolithic, combat - efficient, international political apparatus to combat nda utterly destroy the international Jewish Communist and Zionis apparatus of treason and subversion.

2. To protect and promote the ARYAN RACE and its WESTERN CIVILIZATION, wherever its members may be upon the globe, and whatever their nationality may be.

3. To protect private property and free enterprise from Communist class warfare.

Eventual:

1. To work toward the unity of all White People in a National Socialist World Order.

2. To work toward suitable arrangements with non-white leaders of other races to advance racial dignity and justice for each race on the basis of total and absolute geographic separation of the races.

3. To work toward just allocations of suitable and reasonable portions of the earth's surface for the exclusive sovereignity of the Black Race, of the Yellow Race, of the Red Race and of the Brown Race.

4. To work toward an eventual world ORDER, based on RACE, with just representation from each RACIAL group.

5. To find and accomplish on a world-wide scale a just and final settlement of the Jewish problem.

## AGREED IDEAS AND STATEMENTS

1. The International Jewish apparatus of political and economic power presently has the world enslaved, either in the snake-like toils of its Zionist, plutocratic, "democratic" international bankers and press demagogues, or the crushing tentacles of the world-gripping Jewish Communist revolutionary terrorist octopus. This international Jewish power machine cannot be stopped, much less destroyed, by any local or "national" group, nor can it be destroyed by any "cultural ring", association or club, but only by a COUNTER REVOLUTIONARY, INTERNATIONAL POWER-APPARATUS (OF MILITANT WHITE MEN!

2. Such an international apparatus to defend the White Aryan Race and its Western Christian civilization from the international Jewish gang of "democratic" plutocrat Zionists and red revolutionary terrorists, to be EFFECTIVE, must be CENTRALLY DIRECTED, not by any council or committee or parliament, but by a fighting LEADER.

3. For the immediate present, and for tactical reasons, it is desirable that the international leader of WUNS should confine his authority and commands entirely and strictly to INTERNATIONAL OPERATIONS ALONE. All signatory organizations and leaders pledge themselves to obey implicity these international commands of the leader in international affairs. But internal operations and affairs within each country shall remain entirely under the absolute command of National Leaders in each country.

4. The "COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS" are understood to be only the groundwork, the frame-work and the starter for the World Union of National Socialists, to give us something SOLID on which to build. There has been a good deal of "give-and-take" between the signatories in the interest of making a start at last toward an international FIGHTING unity of our race, a unity such as the Jews have brilliantly maintained for six thousand years.

5. The name of the International Nazi Organization shall be "THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS".

6. The insignia of the World Union of National Socialists shall be a swastika with a small globe in the center, in the color of the Jew and United Nations blue flags, signifying the White Race crushing and eliminating these foul and alien bodies, and the fact that WUNS is INTERNATIONAL.

7. No organization or individual failing to acknowledge the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, and the fact that we are NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, shall be admitted to membership in WUNS.

8. It is agreed that QUALITY, DISCIPLINE, and LOYALTY shall be the fundamental aims in building WUNS. We do not seek a large organization, or a large number of participating groups, but a TOUGH, FIGHTING, DISCIPLINED elite world organization which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan White Race, and finally give the international White masses of the earth some real, international LEADERSHIP.

9. Only ONE leader and group in each nation may be admitted to membership in WUNS. Where two or more organizations in one nation seek admittance, they will be required to fight it out until one organization attains unquestioned mastery and leadership in the National Socialist field.

10. Political nomads, trouble-makers, hoodlums, thrill-seekers and cowards of all stripes will be ruthlessly barred and scourged from all member organizations. The announcement by any National Leader of a WUNS organization that a particular individual in his country is a trouble-maker or undesirable for any reason shall be sufficient to insure the ostracism of such individual by the entire world apparatus of WUNS. In addition, the World Union will do all in its power to legally prevent any further political operations or sabotage by such trouble-makers or undesirable whatsoever and wheresoever, and to see that an example is made of such persons to discourage further fractionalization and trouble-making.

11. Pending the World Nazi Congress of 1963, in nations having not yet signed the Cotswold Agreements, individuals will be admitted to WUNS. But it is national Nazi Groups, and not individuals, who are sought for membership, and membership to single individuals will therefore be closed as soon as possible. In no case may an individual join WUNS as long as there is a WUNS signatory Nazi group in his own nation.

12. Until the World Nazi Congress of 1963 can be held, the World Union of National Socialists will submit these provisional Agreements to as many National Socialist groups in other nations as possible, and seek, by every means to build the monolithic political fighting structure of WUNS while waiting for formal signatures at the World Nazi Congress in 1963.

13. Until the Nazi World Congress of 1963, it has been agreed that Colin Jordan, founder and leader of the British National Socialist Movement, shall be the International Leader, Pro Tempore, of the World Union of National Socialists, Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, shall be Deputy Leader, Pro Temore, of the WUNS, International Secretary, shall be and Deputy International Secretary, Pro Tempore, shall be Permanent leaders and officers of WUNS shall be chosen at the 1963 Nazi World Congress.

14. International Leader, Pro Temp. Colin Jordan shall have the responsibility and the authority to make necessary arrangements and locate a nation where there still remains sufficient political freedom from domination by International Jews to permit a peacefull International Nazi Assembly. In the event of the death or imprisonment of Colin Jordan, Lincoln Rockwell undertakes to arrange this World Nazi Congress for 1963.

15. At least once each month, starting in six months from the signing of these agreements, signatory organizations and leaders pledge an all-out effort on dramatic demonstrations on a coordinated world-wide basis on behalf of our respective races and nations, under the command of the Internationa Leader, Colin Jordan.

16. Regular and formal "ACTION REPORTS" by all signatory organizations shall be submitted every fortnight to International Headquarters in London, where they will be correlated, edited and compiled so that the compilation can be then sent out from London to all signatory members once a month.

17. The World Union of Naitonal Socialists shall publish quarterly, at first, a publication to be called "THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD". Actual printing shall be accomplished in each member nation from plates supplied by the lithographic shop of the American Nazi Party. But all material for THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD shall be first gathered by International Headquarters in London, approved by the International Leader, and then edited and assembled in the publication offices in Arlington, Virginia, U.S.A.

18. Our Nazi Party Comrades in Germany and other nations where our ideas are brutally and illegally suppressed, shall be forbidden to participate in any open operations which might jeopardize the growth of the movement in these "democratic" and "free" countries. Instead, they agree to organize on the "cell" principle, and work entirely underground until the illegal suppression ceases. Every precaution will be taken by other member organizations of WUNS to guard the identity and operations of our German comrades with our lives, if necessary. Knowledge of leaders in the suppressed nations shall be restricted to those who MUST know such information, and will not be divulged to any who are not required to know such identities, etc.

19. The World Union of National Socialists recognizes PRIVATE PROPERTY and FREE ENTERPRISE as the natural and therefore essential corner-stones of a prosperous and just economy, and undertakes to protect these ideals and systems with every resource at its command..

20. At the same time, WUNS recognizes that Jewish Marxist ideas of "class warfare" and "equality" must be destroyed, and that we must work toward a society in which all honest and productive citizens receive just rewards for their labor, regardless of their "class", and that they receive absolute social justice.

21. Each signatory to the Cotswold Agreements pledges his organization to MAXIMUM efforts in the way of demonstrations, leaflet distributions and other protests whenever any of our leaders are illegally persecuted for attempting, legally and peacefully to promulgate our legitimate ideas and expose the illegal and criminal machinations of the international Communist-Zionist-plutocrat Jews.

22. It is agreed that WUNS and all member organizations shall at all times remain scrupulously within the laws of their respective nations and International laws, so long as the respective governments under which we operate, and which we seek to protect, do not use illegal methods or force and violence against us. WUNS shall be an absolutely open organization, except where National Socialist ideas are, per se, a crime, as in "democratic" Germany, Austria, etc.

23. But in Jew Communist Countries, and in any country where, under pressure from the Jews, the government resorts to outright violations of the law against us, and illegal force and violence to prevent our peaceful propagation of our ideas, the National Socialist Party of that country will have no choice but to go underground and survive and succeed. It shall then be the duty of signatory members to work under the direction of the International Leader to raise and maintain an international furor over the illegal terrorism of our people by the offending, Jew-dominated government. It shall further be the duty of all WUNS units to help the members of the persecuted units to secure political asylum or other means of survival, until the illegal and terroristic government involved can be brought to terms with legality, honesty and decency.

24. Because of the tyranical pressure on The Government of Great Britain by the Jews, and the resulting exclusion from the Cotswold Conference of the delegates who attempted to come from Sweden, Iceland, Norway and many other nations, the signatories to these agreements have entered into the compact without the concurrance of their National Socialist Comrades in these other nations. For this reason, these documents will be signed by the plenipotentiary Nazi delegates present only as tentative draughts, and it is understood that they may be and probably will be modified after submission to the delegates who were excluded by Great Britain.

25. Joining forces with WUNS shall be understood to be a one-way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. Defections shall be considered treason, and shall be punished accordingly at such time as proper legal trial and judgement shall be possible.

Agreed to at Cotswold, England this fifth day of August, 1962

For British National Socialist Movement

For American Nazi Party

For Belgium National Socialist Movement

For French National Socialists

For First German National Socialist Hundred

For Austrian National Socialists

olume sales have enabled us to cut subscription
ates by more than 70%, -from $5 a year all the
down to only $1.25 a year !!! DON'T MISS

PROGRAM
of the World Union of National Socialists

the Rockwell Report

VOL. 3 NO. 13 April 15 - May 1, 1964

the stormtrooper
MAGAZINE

VOL 3 NO1 JAN-FEB 1964

JUMP! NIGGERS!

READER'S GUIDE

Published by
NAZI PARTY

er 3 · Nov. 1962 · price $100
trooper

I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE — like most Americans, PATRIOTISM — like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, — like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.

HERE COMES A

Boat Ticket

Keep This Stub

This is the Symbol of MY FAITH
CROSS is the sym- Western, Christian ion.

This is the Symbol MY CO

This is the Symbol of MY RACE
My WHITE Race. The stika was first used by White Conquerors who civilization to India, ns. Because I love RACE, it does not other races. But that some "are DOING to

PEACE CREEPS

OOO... COOL THE TESTS MAN! YOU WANT TO MAKE US INTO FREAKS OR SOMETHING?

SIT-INS YES!! FALL-OUT NO!!

MUM...MUMBA JUMBA...

OH MAN! TESTING DEFILES OUR GENES AND CHROMOSOMES AND THINGS!

9 OUT OF 5 NEW YORK DOCTORS SAY STRONTIUM 90 CAUSES TOOTH DECAY, BAD BREATH AND ATHLETE'S FOOT

OOBLEY, OOO! THE BOMB IS LIKE... BAD FOR YOU!

MAKE OUR PADS... LIKE SAFE FROM

the Barry Goldwater

Rockwell IS RIGHT
BOX 1381 - ARLINGTON, VA.

# NAZI LITERATURE
## AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

1 THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U. S. Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-race-mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of German and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. Autographed upon request. $ 10.00

2 THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A six-page, twice-a-month detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its third year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report! $ 10.00 per year (add $ 1.00 extra for air mail); trial subscriptions at $ 1.00 per month. Write for special overseas rates.

3 ROCKWELL REPORTS--Back Issues. Single copies, any issue, 50¢. Bulk orders (all of same issue): 5-$ 1; 35-$ 5; 100-$ 10; 500-$ 40; 1000-$ 75. Send stamped addressed envelope for complete list and description of back issues.

4 ROCKWELL REPORT--Volume One. Complete file of first year's issues, while they last. Flexible loose-leaf binder. Indexed. Autographed by Commander Rockwell. A collector's item! $ 15.00

5 ROCKWELL REPORT BINDER. For those who saved their own copies. Same binder as above. Index included. Commander will autograph inside cover. Complete your file by ordering individual copies, Item 3, above. $ 1.00

6 THE STORMTROOPER Magazine. Every two months. A handsome little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism. $ 1.25 per year.

7 STORMTROOPER--Back issues. Any single copy (28-36 pages), $ 1.00. Complete 1962 (3 issues), $ 2.50

8 STORMTROOPER--Bulk orders. Current issue only. Order your copies by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands. 25 copies, $ 5.00

9 AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS (50 minimum) 1¢ each

10 READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books. 10¢ per copy

11 THE BARRY GOLDWATER RECORD. 23 damning facts which establish beyond doubt, from Goldwater's autobiography, that he is not a real "conservative", but a typical Jew planted to lead the growing rebellion against Jew Communism and liberalism. Looks like a Goldwater campaign piece, 'til you open it up! Priced low for wide distribution. (50 minimum) 1¢ each

12 "BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. (minimum 100) 1/2¢ each

**13** THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIGGEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 2-color. 4-pages. (20 minimum) 5¢ each

**14** PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. (50 minimum per order) 1/2¢ each

**15** I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring poster designed to arouse interest in the Party. 5-1/2 X 8-1/2, gummed back. (10 minimum) 3¢

**16** I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Same as above, but not gummed. Priced low for mass distribution. (Minimum 100) 1/2¢ ea.

**17** ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One each of Items 9 through 16 above. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature. .25¢

**18** STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated. .50¢

**19** IN HOC SIGNO VINCES. Commander Rockwell's clarion call to the White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi movement all over the world. .50¢

**20** HOW TO GET OUT AND STAY OUT OF THE INSANE ASYLUM... Commander Rockwell's dramatic story of his battle with the Jew "Mental-Health" attack, his victory, and legal methods of surviving this Jew method of "answering" right-wing exposes of their communistic and Zionist activity against America. .50¢

**21** THE INTERNATIONAL JEW, By Henry Ford, Sr; Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. HARD-BOUND; a basic primer for understanding the Jews. $3.00 copy

**USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS** ↓

| ITEM NO. | QUAN. | DESCRIPTION | PRICE EACH | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | |

22 PHOTOGRAPHS. ADOLF HITLER, COMMANDER ROCKWELL, JOE McCARTHY. Printed on heavy paper. Suitable for framing. 50¢ each

23 OVERSEAS STICKERS. Same as above, with wording "Hitler was Right!" in (a) English (b) Spanish (c) French (d) German (e) Danish (f) Norwegian (g) Swedish (h) Icelandic (i) Italian. (Minimum 25) 4¢ each

24 ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS. 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice in wording. $ 1.00

25 OFFICIAL ANP ARMBAND. Machine sewn in brilliant red, blue, black and white. For souvenir purposes only. $ 3.00

26 COMDR. ROCKWELL'S SPEECH IN LEWISBURG, PA. An hour-and-a-half of smashing indictment of Jew Communism and treason before a howling mob in the streets of Lewisburg, Pa. (two sides, 3-3/4 IPS) $ 10.00

27 NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE. 4-page catalog, same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us pass the word! (Minimum 100) 1¢ each

28 LP RECORD of speech by the Commander and near-riot (30 minutes); other side radio interview with the Commander answering all questions like--Why do we use the name Nazi?--How can we win?, etc. (30 minutes--total one hour) $ 3.95

29 NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers. In black and irridescent red with Swastika. Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak (b) Rockwell is Right (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell for President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) We hate Race-mixing (g) We hate Communism (h) White Man's Symbol (i) Blacks Hired ... Whites Fired (j) We are Back (k) America for Whites, Africa for Blacks (l) This Time the World. (m) Race Mixing is Jewish! (n) Death to Traitors! (o) Jews are thru in '72! (p) Liberate Jew-occupied Miami! (q) Liberate Jew-occupied New York! Gummed on back. 1" by 3 1/2" (25 minimum) 4¢ each

30 1964 AMERICAN NAZI CALENDAR. Beautifully printed in three colors. 8-1/2 x 13, packed with photos of ANP history. $ 1.00

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

POST OFFICE BOX 5505 • ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA U.S.A.

GENTLEMEN:

ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF $_____

IN ☐ CHECK ☐ MONEY ORDER ☐ CASH. PLEASE SEND ITEMS ORDERED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS COUPON.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZONE _____

# Are Jews Communists?

JAMES WATERMAN WISE

JEWS are not Communists, is the burden of a panic-stricken statement issued jointly by Dr. Cyrus Adler, president of the American Jewish Committee, Alfred M. Cohen, president of the B'nai B'rith, and B. C. Vladeck, chairman of the Jewish Labor Committee. Purporting to answer Hitler's most recent anti-Semitic decrees and appealing to "the American sense of justice and fair play," these gentlemen hysterically deny that Communism is Jewish and frenziedly repudiate Jews who are Communists. Their statement, concocted out of fear for themselves, libels against Soviet Russia and lies about the Jewish people, is nothing less than an offer of their services to the fascists of America in return for personal immunity and private safety.

Behind such high-flown phrases as "that complete and unequivocal loyalty to the country of one's citizenship is a basic principle of Jewish life," lies a poorly-veiled invitation to potential Nazis of America to coordinate and pogromize Jews who will not accept the American Liberty League and the Chamber of Commerce as the architects of America's future. Like the handful of Jewish bankers in Germany, who despite exile, anguish and annihilation of the masses of German Jewry, have "noticed nothing untoward since the advent of Hitler," these gentlemen are seeking to barter their people's security and honor for a mess of fascist pottage.

Let us analyze their statement. Discounting the introductory reproof of Hitlerism and the concluding panegyric of themselves, it falls into two parts. The first attempts to show that the Jews of Germany and of other countries were not and are not Communists; the second, that Communism and the Soviet Union are themselves foes of Jews and Judaism. As to the facts and figures—investigation will disprove the proud boast that Jews have played no part in Communist parties of various countries. This article must go to press too immediately to make possible the correction of each statistical misstatement, but refutation of a single paragraph will indicate the falsity of its entire structure.

Of Soviet Russia, it says: "Among the thirty-six commissars who constitute the Soviet government, only two are Jews. Neither the president of the Council of Commissars, Rykov; the president of the U.S.S.R., Kalinin; the general secretary of the Communist Party, Stalin; the president of the Third International, Dimitrov; nor the founder of the Communist Party, Lenin, are Jews." Not a word of the many and major figures who since 1917 have helped direct the policies and shape the course of the Soviet Union! Is it possible that the heads of the American Jewish Committee, the B'nai B'rith and Jewish Labor Committee have never heard of Litvinov, of Yaraslovsky, of Kaganovitch, of Radek, of Bela Kun? Or do they hope to confound the fascist lie that all Communists are Jews by the equally preposterous lie that no Communists are Jews?

But this juggling of names and figures is insignificant compared to the deliberate falsification concerning the status of Russian Jewry and the attitude of the Soviet government toward its Jewish population. Consider the following incredible assertion: "After the revolution the Soviet government declared fully half of the total Jewish population in Russia as declassed." What baser perversion of truth could Hitler himself have fashioned? What fouler libel could be devised by Goebbels' Angriff or Streicher's Stuermer?

The facts are too well-known—even to the gentlemen who have issued this statement—to be rehearsed. They include the black slavery in which Russian Jewry sorrowed and suffered under the Czars. They include the swift and unconditional Jewish emancipation which was among the first acts of the Bolshevik Party when it came into power. They include a systematic and unremitting campaign against anti-semitism throughout the length and breadth of the Soviet Union, which has today made Russia freer of the virus of Jew-hatred than any nation in the world. They include the colossal achievement of the Soviet government in rehabilitating economically, politically and socially the declassed Jews to whom these gentlemen refer. Let Messrs. Adler and Cohen and Vladeck consult the files of their own organizations. Let them refer to the work of the Ort and the Agrojoint and the Joint Distribution Committee. Let them make public the facts as to hundreds of thousands of Jews living in agricultural colonies in the Crimea and the Ukraine, and the even larger numbers who are sharing in the industrial development of Soviet Russia. Then let them dare speak of "declassed Jews" and "hindrances to the development of the Revolution."

EVEN more dangerous than these half-truths and untruths are the implications and the insinuations of such a document. First among them is the apologetic mood and the propitiatory attitude into which it inevitably throws the Jew. To frame excuses for the political affiliations of one's co-racialists is to invite a status of political inferiority for oneself. Jews who deny that some or many Jews are Communists, are jockeying themselves into the position of citizens on toleration, justifying their citizenship by yielding their fundamental civic right to hold any political viewpoint that seems just and wise to them as individuals.

And repudiations which begin with Communism will surely widen their range as economic and political pressure on minorities gains in intensity. Will not the gentlemen who today disclaim Jewish Communists, tomorrow disclaim Jewish Socialists? And on the morrow Jewish New Dealers and Utopians and Technocrats and even Republicans? Until ultimately these super-patriots will deem worthy Americans only such Jews as have wormed their way into fascist organizations and vigilante groups?

Equally repugnant is the inescapable deduction that what is done to Communists in Germany and elsewhere is a matter of indifference to American Jews. "Go as far as you like," it says in effect to German Nazis and their would-be imitators here, "in wreaking vengeance and destruction upon Communists whether Jewish or Gentile. But please remember that we wealthy and powerful Jews are as ardent enemies of Communism as yourselves. And let us make common cause against this common foe."

This, at a time when Jews and Communists are being tortured indiscriminately in concentration camps, when Communists in and out of Germany are heroically and desperately fighting the Jewish battle against Hitlerism, when the bond of common struggle and suffering should in decency make it unthinkable to weaken a single arm or blunt a single weapon, far less stab one's allies in the back!

That the authors of this piece of perfidy do not represent the masses of American Jews, will be made abundantly clear. They do not speak even for their own constituents. Had the majority of members in the B'nai B'rith and the Jewish Labor Committee been consulted, no such statement could have been issued. Even in the American Jewish Committee there are individuals capable of detecting the unwisdom and the ignominy of this self-betrayal. But verbal and formal repudiations of this joint statement are not enough. To counteract its poison and to preclude its repetition, Jews must take active and positive measures.

There must be a widening and strengthening of the united front against fascism in every guise and form. Such a united front will exclude none; whether he be Jew or Gentile, American or foreign-born, white or black, Communist or Socialist or radical or independent. It will recognize that the struggle against fascism cuts infinitely deeper than these differences. It will include all those exploited and endangered millions who today struggle against fascism or seek to prevent its coming. And if by taking full and honorable part in the forging of this united front, the Jews of America write themselves down as Communists in the eyes of Messrs. Adler, Cohen and Vladeck, so be it.

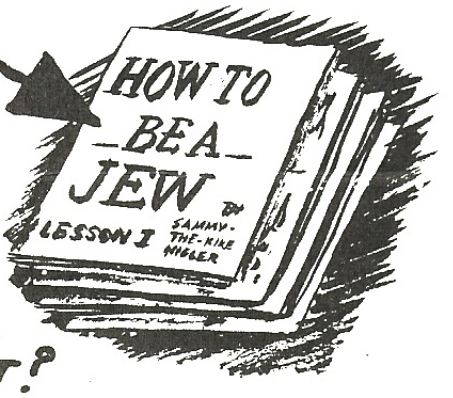
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
P.O. Box 1381
Arlington, Va.

# NIGGERS!

# You Too Can Be A Jew!

## IT'S EASY! IT'S FUN! INSULT THE WHITE FOLKS! MAKE MORE MONEY! LOVE THE WHITE WOMEN!!!!

## SAMMY-the-KOSHER-COON SHOWS YOU HOW....IN TEN EASY LESSONS!!




**WHY BE A POOR CHRISTIAN NIGGER WHEN WITH THIS COURSE YOU CAN BECOME A JEW NIGGER AND BE RICH, FAMOUS AND ARROGANT?**

THE NEW SAMMY-THE-KOSHER-COON CORRESPONDENCE COURSE SHOWS ORDINARY COONS HOW TO BE SASSY NIGGER JEWS...IN JUST MINUTES A DAY! BE ONE OF US CHOSEN PEOPLE! DON'T WAIT FOR THE PUSSY-FOOT N.A.A.C.P. TO RUN THE WHITE FOLKS OUT! AS A NIGGER-JEW YOU CAN START INSULTING THE COWARDLY WHITE MEN AND LOVING UP THEIR WHITE WOMEN, NOW!

---

TEN EASY LESSONS SHOW YOU SAMMY-THE-KOSHER-COON'S PROVEN METHOD OF BECOMING A NIGGER-JEW! Here's some of the things you learn: Jewish customs and traditions such as how to force your way into social groups, how to be obnoxious and arrogant, how to throw orange peels and other garbage around in a professional Jewish manner. . .How to HATE, very important to us Jews, -how to brood over every little slight to build up a persecution complex and a hot hate of Christians. . .How to make millions cheating widows and orphans and then get a generous reputation by giving a little away with a lot of publicity. . .How to be a liberal and to work for Jew Communism while appearing to be an "anti-Communist". . .How to Hate-Hitler and get people believing he killed six millions of us even though we are all over here living it up on the dumb Christians. . .How to bomb synagogues so as to collect the insurance, contributions and sympathy at the same time we blow the hole where we are planning additions, and then get a bunch of Christians electrocuted for it. . . How to convince the White Women that us niggers and Jews have something special the White Men don't have. . .How to strut in public with a white wife. . .How to insult like a Jew. . . . . .

## IN ADDITION...

. . .to the wonderful lessons themselves, you also get TEN miracle study-aids, working tools, and the necessary equipment to be a JEW.....

HERE'S WHAT YOU GET!!

1. Special piece of extra nose, handsomely tinted black, from our New York Jewish Beak-bank, for grafting on so you will look more like a real Jew.

2. Purple beanie for wearing while you are thinking Jew thoughts.

3. Hate Manual, for developing proper Jewish attitude toward Christians and for getting them to be ashamed of themselves for wanting to have their Christmas, etc, which is an insult to us Jews

4 Mirror, for practicing special Jewish, "I-smell-sh---eep" expression.

5. Communist Party Card, beautifully engraved in color on parchement water-marked with the Star of David.

6. Synagogue bombing kit, for keeping the anti-semites under control. Gives explicit directions for finding the best kind of Christians to blame it on, and methods of whipping up mass sympathy.

7. Thumb screws, and manual on Jewish business methods.

8. Packet of filthy post cards, for working up into paper-back books for sale to teen-agers, at news stands.

9. Talmud, gorgeously decorated with oil paintings of the five sadistic deaths wished for Jesus Christ inside this Jewish "religious" book.

10. Race-mixing color chart, scientific color-wheel showing exactly the right amount of black, red, yellow, white or brown blood to mix to produce any desired shade of mongrel!

# TESTIMONIALS...

Dear Sammy-the-Kosher-Coon:

For years Ah was a ordinary nigger, ugly as a horny toad, an' poor as a church mouse.

Then, one fine day, ah finds yo' mail-order course in a men's room, and studies to be a Jew. Ah sends away for mah nose-graft, and now ah is de toast of de town, 'roun yere. Ah acks so much like a reg'ler Jew dey sends me to Moscow for three trips, and now ah is de civics instructor in de white high school.

Rastus Rosenberg

Gen'muns:

Ah caint say 'nuff 'bout y'all up there in New York, since y'all done so much fer dis ol nigger.

All mah life ah had to be satisfied wid dem dusky cullud gals, till ah takes yo' nigger-jew course and gits ter be a Jew. I ike y'all suggest in de course, ah jined de Unitarian Church, and now ah is chairman of de young ladies social group, and mah opportunities is mo' den even ah can handle.

Uncle Mose Ginsburg.

Dear Sammy:

I am an educated Negro, but I was beginning to wonder when the education would pay off. I came up North, where I expected the White Men would step aside for me, like I had heard, but I found they had learned ways of keeping me from getting equal, even though they were'nt open about it like down South.

Then I took your wonderful Negro-Jew course, and discovered that, as you say, the White Men haven't yet been taught to be obedient and respectful to the Negro, but they sure HAVE learned to jump when the Jews tell them tob Even the Southern white men are downright funny to watch, when they think us Jews might get after them. I should be a schmuck and stay a Negrb, --when I can be a Jew, yet! OI! OI!

A Harlem Jew.

## TO HELL WITH the NAACP AND THEIR SNEAKY PROGRAM! IT'S TOO SLOW! WHY WAIT! GET WHITE WOMEN TODAY!

## SPECIAL OFFER TO JEWS...

WE ALSO HAVE A LOVELY COURSE FOR JEWS WHO WISH TO BECOME NEGROES, AND ALSO FOR CHINAMEN WISHING TO BECOME INDIANS.

YES! I WANT TO BE A JEW-NIGGER AND GET EQUAL RIGHT AWAY!.....

NAME

ADDRESS

NOSE SIZE

PREFER BLONDES?

# Can't Flee Minority Groups, Rabbi Says

NEW YORK (AP)—A sociologist said today that people fleeing to suburbs to escape contact with minority groups may eventually run out of places to go.

The warning applies both to whites seeking to escape Negroes as neighbors and to those fleeing from communities with Jews, said Dr. Albert I. Gordon.

Gordon, a rabbi and sociologist from Boston, declared:

"It is proper . . . to advise the minority who escape to the suburbs in order to avoid contact with nonwhites that the invasion of erstwhile white neighborhoods by nonwhites is only just beginning."

In a speech for the 46th annual meeting of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Jewish service and fraternal organization, Gordon said there are some people, "Jews and non-Jews alike," who will try to run from the situation.

**Few Places to Run**

But he predicted that within another decade there will be fewer places to which escapists can run.

"What I have said," he added, "with respect to non-whites applies equally to those who are seeking to flee from communities into which Jews are moving. We will all have to accept the basic fact that we shall have to come to terms with reality. The accommodation stage is certainly not far off."

At the opening session yesterday, the Anti-Defamation League criticized what it called "a clear pattern of discrimination against Jews" by some life insurance companies.

The league reported the restriction of employment of Jews as executives in home offices.

**Bias Drop Noted**

The report, based on a study of seven major life insurance companies, noted that a decrease in bias against Jews was evident but mainly in the companies' sales branches.

The companies were not identified.

Of all home office executive employes, only 3.6 are Jewish compared with 6.2% in branch offices, the report said.

The report, made by Judge David A. Rose of Boston, contended that even among the 3.6%, two-thirds were in jobs that could not be regarded as front-office or policy-making employes.

# *Office Memorandum* • American Nazi Party

TO :

DATE:

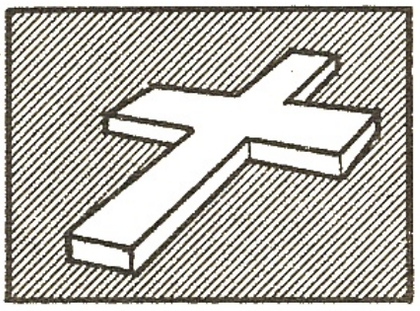
FROM :

SUBJECT:

FORM NO. 11

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI!

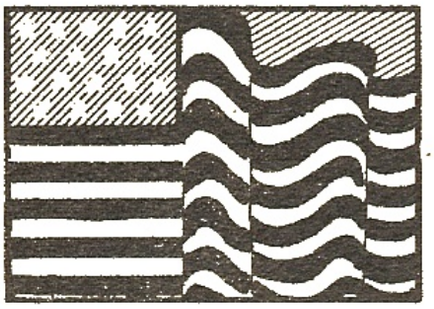
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



**This is the Symbol of**
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



**This is the Symbol of**
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race-mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.

**This is the Symbol of**
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval.

---

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

POST OFFICE BOX 1381 • ARLINGTON, VA.

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

# WHY THE SWASTIKA?

For six years I worked as a "conservative" to save our Republic and our White Race from the Communists, who openly plan to smash these precious things. Then I discovered that millions of Americans ALREADY know all about what is going on. But they are AFRAID to admit they know what is going on and WHO is doing it! The enemies of America have made it dangerous and expensive to be a strong anti-communist. And they have made it IMPOSSIBLE to say one word about the racial Jews who are PUSHING communism and race-mixing. If you dare to tell the truth or even ASK about it, you lose your job and face ostracism even by your fellow anti-communists who don't want to lose THEIR jobs, which they will unless they curse you and drive you out, -to appease the Jews.

From experience in combat in World-War II and Korea I know that men cannot be induced to fight a dangerous fight by leaders who stay only in the rear. People follow and FIGHT for a leader who gets out in FRONT and leads a dangerous ATTACK!

I learned that many of our people are sound ASLEEP and need to be SHOCKED awake. They simply pay no attention to "conservative" facts and arguments. They are too busy with their TV, sports cars, money and luxury.

In addition, the enemy controls the TV, papers, movies etc., and sees to it that "conservatives", "state's righters", and other "nice" fighters never reach the people with their facts and arguments.

At one bold stroke, the Swastika completely SMASHES all these obstacles to the victory of White Christian Americans!

The Swastika is SO anti-Jewish that our survival and success with it emboldens scared millions of Americans to come out from under the bed just a little, and eventually they will get brave enough to tell the WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT THE JEWS!

Our iron NERVE in DARING to face the Jews with the Swastika brings us hundreds of brave and fanatic YOUNG MEN instead of the eternal OLD FOLKS in the other right-wing groups. The Swastika is the ideal symbol to lead YOUNG men into COMBAT for their White Race and Republic!

The Swastika SHOCKS Americans into ATTENTION to what we are saying and doing as nothing else will. Every day I am speaking to more mobs of mis-led kids in colleges and universities across America, ONLY because we are INTERESTING and SHOCKING. They come to see the fight or to see me killed. And they stay to LISTEN and LEARN! --It WORKS!!

The "managers" of our news and press can hide "conservatives" and "states righters" with their private meetings from the people.

BUT THEY CAN'T HIDE FIGHTING NAZIS MARCHING AND SPEAKING IN THE STREETS UNDER THE SWASTIKA BANNER OF THE WHITE RACE!

Without any real money or help, we have bashed our way from obscurity to international strength only because we have dared to defy the Jew Communists and race mixers with what they hate most--the SWASTIKA!

There is nothing like DEMONSTRATION to convince people. They won't believe you when you TELL them about the Jews and their Communist race-mixing. But when they see, with their own eyes, how these supposed lovers of free speech, civil liberties and "brotherhood" try to murder and imprison NAZIS while they spend millions and fight hard for the "civil rights" of nigger Communists--you don't have to tell them what's going on. They see it!

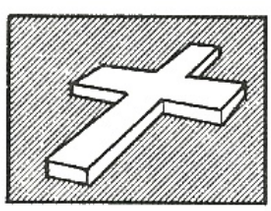
Finally, as a matter of actual fact, the swastika has been for thousands of years, the very symbol of the White Race, just as the Star of David is the symbol of the Jew race. Do you think for a moment the Jews would permit us to get them hating and cursing the Star of David because we told a whole lot of lies about them? Never! The cross is the symbol of the faith of our civilization. The Star Spangled Banner is the symbol of our great American Republic! --But, without the swastika, we would have no symbol for our RACE!!

The cross of Christ was once the most hated and dangerous symbol in the world, but the early Christians did not run away from it. They stood and died for it when necessary. It is about time for the White Man to recognize that the swastika is the symbol of our sacred White RACE and to quit letting the Jews terrorize him into cursing it. Under the holy symbols of our faith, our nation and our race, the American Nazi Party will lead our people to complete and smashing victory over the Communists and race-mixers!

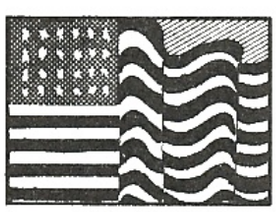
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, American Nazi Party

# I am an American Nazi

*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**OUR FAITH**



This is the Symbol of
**OUR COUNTRY**

This is the Symbol of
**OUR RACE**

*The American Nazi Party is*

## FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These Goals We Fight*

## AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

Send $1.00 for introductory literature packet

# WHY THE SWASTIKA?

For six years I worked as a "conservative" to save our Republic and our White Race from the Communists, who openly plan to smash these precious things. Then I discovered that millions of Americans ALREADY know all about what is going on. But they are AFRAID to admit they know what is going on and WHO is doing it! The enemies of America have made it dangerous and expensive to be a strong anti-communist. And they have made it IMPOSSIBLE to say one word about the racial Jews who are PUSHING communism and race-mixing. If you dare to tell the truth or even ASK about it, you lose your job and face ostracism even by your fellow anti-communists who don't want to lose THEIR jobs, which they will unless they curse you and drive you out, -to appease the Jews.

From experience in combat in World-War II and Korea I know that men cannot be induced to fight a dangerous fight by leaders who stay only in the rear. People follow and FIGHT for a leader who gets out in FRONT and leads a dangerous ATTACK!

I learned that many of our people are sound ASLEEP and need to be SHOCKED awake. They simply pay no attention to "conservative" facts and arguments. They are too busy with their TV, sports cars, money and luxury.

In addition, the enemy controls the TV, papers, movies etc., and sees to it that "conservatives", "state's righters", and other "nice" fighters never reach the people with their facts and arguments.

At one bold stroke, the Swastika completely SMASHES all these obstacles to the victory of White Christian Americans!

The Swastika is SO anti-Jewish that our survival and success with it emboldens scared millions of Americans to come out from under the bed just a little, and eventually they will get brave enough to tell the WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT THE JEWS!

Our iron NERVE in DARING to face the Jews with the Swastika brings us hundreds of brave and fanatic YOUNG MEN instead of the eternal OLD FOLKS in the other right-wing groups. The Swastika is the ideal symbol to lead YOUNG men into COMBAT for their White Race and Republic!

The Swastika SHOCKS Americans into ATTENTION to what we are saying and doing as nothing else will. Every day I am speaking to more mobs of mis-led kids in colleges and universities across America, ONLY because we are INTERESTING and SHOCKING. They come to see the fight or to see me killed. And they stay to LISTEN and LEARN! --It WORKS!!

The "managers" of our news and press can hide "conservatives" and "states righters" with their private meetings from the people.

BUT THEY CAN'T HIDE FIGHTING NAZIS MARCHING AND SPEAKING IN THE STREETS UNDER THE SWASTIKA BANNER OF THE WHITE RACE!

Without any real money or help, we have bashed our way from obscurity to international strength only because we have dared to defy the Jew Communists and race mixers with what they hate most--the SWASTIKA!

There is nothing like DEMONSTRATION to convince people. They won't believe you when you TELL them about the Jews and their Communist race-mixing. But when they see, with their own eyes, how these supposed lovers of free speech, civil liberties and "brotherhood" try to murder and imprison NAZIS while they spend millions and fight hard for the "civil rights" of nigger Communists--you don't have to tell them what's going on. They see it!

Finally, as a matter of actual fact, the swastika has been for thousands of years, the very symbol of the White Race, just as the Star of David is the symbol of the Jew race. Do you think for a moment the Jews would permit us to get them hating and cursing the Star of David because we told a whole lot of lies about them? Never! The cross is the symbol of the faith of our civilization. The Star Spangled Banner is the symbol of our great American Republic! --But, without the swastika, we would have no symbol for our RACE!!

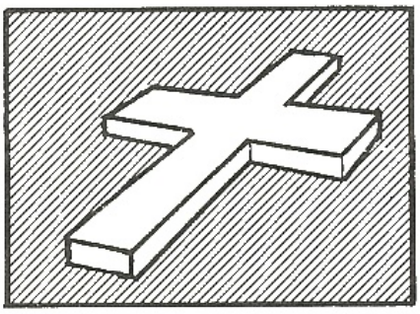
The cross of Christ was once the most hated and dangerous symbol in the world, but the early Christians did not run away from it. They stood and died for it when necessary. It is about time for the White Man to recognize that the swastika is the symbol of our sacred White RACE and to quit letting the Jews terrorize him into cursing it. Under the holy symbols of our faith, our nation and our race, the American Nazi Party will lead our people to complete and smashing victory over the Communists and race-mixers!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party

Reprints: 100 for $1.00, $8.00 for 1,000
ANP-Dallas Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

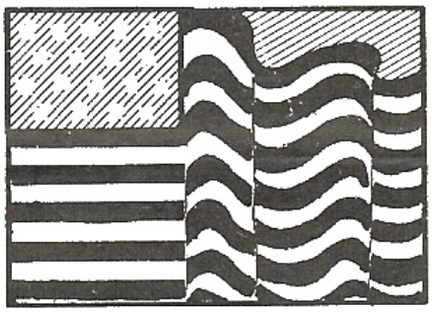
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

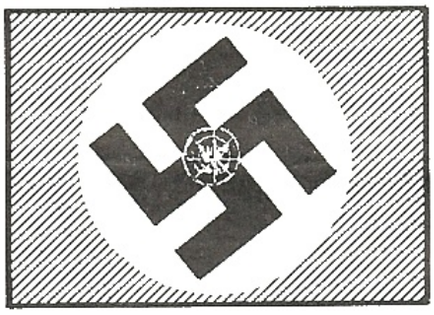
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race–mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

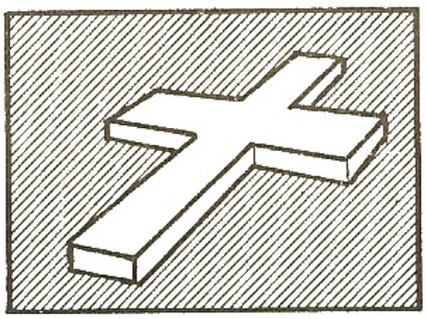
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

**928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831**

PRINTED IN U.S.A.

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

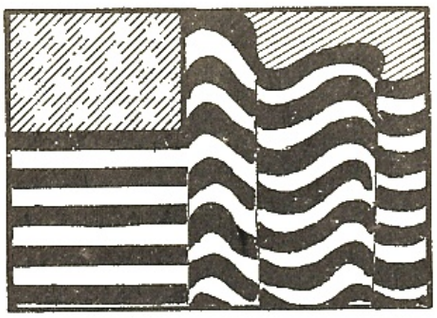
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**MY FAITH**

The CROSS is the symbol of Western, Christian civilization.

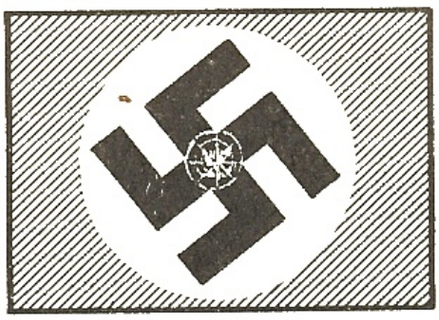
I believe America was founded as a CHRISTIAN Nation, and nobody has a right to destroy that tradition of the majority.



This is the Symbol of
**MY COUNTRY**

My ancestors fought and died to establish our blessed American Constitutional REPUBLIC.

I believe we have the right to KEEP it a REPUBLIC, not a race–mixing Democracy as the Reds preach.



This is the Symbol of
**MY RACE**

....My WHITE Race. The swastika was first used by the White Conquerors who brought civilization to India, the Aryans. Because I love my WHITE RACE, it does not mean I hate other races. But I DO hate what some "minority" groups are DOING to my White Christian America. Forced and hypocritical race-mixing helps NOBODY but the Communists, who want chaos and upheaval

FOR INFORMATION WRITE:

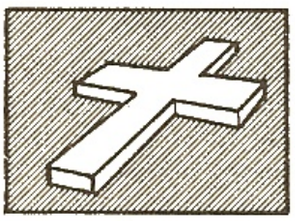
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

**928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831**

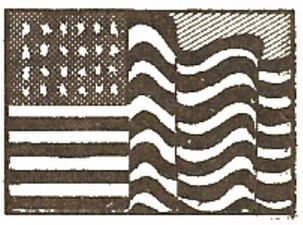
PRINTED IN U.S.A.

# DISCOVERER

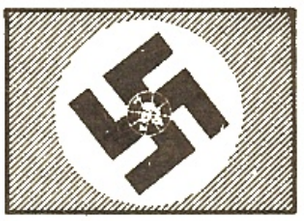
*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**OUR FAITH**



This is the Symbol of
**OUR COUNTRY**



This is the Symbol of
**OUR RACE**

*The American Nazi Party is*

## FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These Goals We Fight*

## AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

Send $ 1. 00 for introductory literature packet

# THE BIG LIE

## WHO TOLD IT?

# the TRUTH about the BIG LIE!

For decades, now, we have been told that Adolf Hitler INVENTED the "Big Lie", and heartily recommended its use. Indeed, it is usually referred to as "HITLER'S 'Big Lie' Technique"!

Here, for instance, are actual photographs of the latest pamphlet put out by the top Jewish "defense" agency, the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith and the Sons of Israel, with photostatic excerpts of the paragraph where they QUOTE from "Mein Kampf" to show Hitler's espousal of the rotten "Big Lie" technique.

## the Anatomy of Nazism

*Published by:*

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

in cooperation with

The Free Sons of Israel • 257 West 93rd Street, New York 25,

Of course, part of the Nazi propaganda technique was simply the art of fabrication. Hitler wrote: "A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad mass of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a small one."

Before Austria was invaded, Hitler said publicly: "The assertion

Can any honest and reasonable person doubt that this Jewish pamphlet is clearly implying, by quoting this passage, that Hitler is RECOMMENDING use of the "Big Lie" to swindle the simple-hearted people?

Now read the whole two paragraphs of Mein Kampf from which the Jews have ripped and twisted their quotation, and see for yourself what these professional LIARS are doing to YOU, every time they tell you all about Hitler and Nazi-ism and YOU BELIEVE THEM!

It required the whole bottomless falsehood of the Jews and their Marxist fighting organization to lay the blame for the collapse on that very man who alone, with superhuman energy and will power, tried to prevent the catastrophe he foresaw and save the nation from its time of deepest humiliation and disgrace. By branding Ludendorff as guilty for the loss of the World War, they took the weapon of moral right from the one dangerous accuser who could have risen against the traitors to the fatherland. In this they proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick — a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of.

The foremost connoisseurs of this truth regarding the possibilities in the use of falsehood and slander have always been the Jews; for after all, their whole existence is based on one single great lie, to wit, that they are a religious community while actually they are a race — and what a race! One of the greatest minds of humanity has nailed them forever as such in an eternally correct phrase of fundamental truth: he called them 'the great masters of the lie.' And anyone who does not recognize this or does not want to believe it will never in this world be able to help the truth to victory.

It is not necessary to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it is sour. And when you find a man who tells you a whopping lie, it is not necessary to investigate everything else he tells you on the subject to know he is a liar.

And if a man will tell you a lie in an important matter, you have a right to doubt him when he tells you that somebody ELSE is a liar, especially in a matter where he stands to gain something by lying about the other fellow, and getting you to believe that the OTHER man is the liar.

Right now, the BIGGEST of the Jew "Big Lies" is the incredible story that the Germans murdered six million Jews in cold blood!

The Germans had the same problem with TRAITORS that we have.

We have had sixteen "Americans" CONVICTED by American juries of Communist treason to America on behalf of the Soviet Union, -and 14 of these Communist spies have been atheist JEWS like the Rosenbergs, Coplon, Sobles, Greenglass, Gold, -and all the rest. Just last week we caught two more Communist spies and again the names were Kaufman and Weiss! We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, NOT because they were Jews, but because they were TRAITORS to their Country, who sold out the deadly H-bomb to our sworn Communist ENEMIES!

Hitler had to deal with these parasitic and disloyal Jews just as we have had to deal with them, but he NEVER murdered INNOCENT people as part of a "final solution" to "exterminate" the Jews. He let them go, taking their sacks of money, -and most of them came to the USA, where they now defy our Congressional committees, agitate on behalf of treason and continue to buy up American business at a staggering rate, just as they did in Germany in the twenties.

We have plenty of PROOF of all this, just as we have shown that Hitler did not invent or champion the "Big Lie", but damned it as the immoral and vicious method of the Jews themselves! But we have only a little space in this tiny pamphlet. Our hope is that the intelligent and honest reader will take this exposé as a sample, and do his OWN research and thinking on the floods of "hate-Germany" anti-Nazi lies, movies, books, articles and atrocity TV shows against NAZIS ONLY.

Why do not the Jews who infest all our media of public information and entertainment ever put on atrocity propaganda about the SOVIET concentration and murder camps NOW torturing Americans?

Why no vile movies about Stalin or Khruschev?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Box 1381, Arlington, Virginia, USA

# THE BIG LIE

## WHO TOLD IT?

# THE BIG LIE

## WHO TOLD IT?

# THE BIG LIE

## WHO TOLD IT?

# THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BIG LIE

For decades, now, we have been told that Adolf Hitler INVENTED the "Big Lie", and heartily recommended its use. Indeed. it is usually referred to as "HITLER'S 'Big Lie' Technique"!

Here, for instance, are actual photographs of the latest pamphlet put out by the top Jewish "defense" agency, the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith and the Sons of Israel, with photostatic excerpts of the paragraph where they QUOTE from "Mein Kampf" to show Hitler's espousal of the rotten "Big Lie" technique.

## the Anatomy of Nazism

*Published by:*

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

in cooperation with

The Free Sons of Israel • 257 West 93rd Street, New York 25,

Of course, part of the Nazi propaganda technique was simply the art of fabrication. Hitler wrote: "A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad mass of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a small one."

Before Austria was invaded, Hitler said publicly: "The assertion

Can any honest and reasonable person doubt that this Jewish pamphlet is clearly implying, by quoting this passage, that Hitler is RECOMMENDING use of the "Big Lie" to swindle the simple-hearted people?

Now read the whole two paragraphs of Mein Kampf from which the Jews have ripped and twisted their quotation, and see for yourself what these professional LIARS are doing to YOU, every time they tell you all about Hitler and Nazi-ism and YOU BELIEVE THEM!

It required the whole bottomless falsehood of the Jews and their Marxist fighting organization to lay the blame for the collapse on that very man who alone, with superhuman energy and will power, tried to prevent the catastrophe he foresaw and save the nation from its time of deepest humiliation and disgrace. By branding Ludendorff as guilty for the loss of the World War, they took the weapon of moral right from the one dangerous accuser who could have risen against the traitors to the fatherland. In this they proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick — a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of.

The foremost connoisseurs of this truth regarding the possibilities in the use of falsehood and slander have always been the Jews; for after all, their whole existence is based on one single great lie, to wit, that they are a religious community while actually they are a race — and what a race! One of the greatest minds of humanity has nailed them forever as such in an eternally correct phrase of fundamental truth: he called them 'the great masters of the lie.' And anyone who does not recognize this or does not want to believe it will never in this world be able to help the truth to victory.

It is not necessary to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it is sour. And when you find a man who tells you a whopping lie, it is not necessary to investigate everything else he tells you on the subject to know he is a liar.

And if a man will tell you a lie in an important matter, you have a right to doubt him when he tells you that somebody ELSE is a liar, especially in a matter where he stands to gain something by lying about the other fellow, and getting you to believe that the OTHER man is the liar.

Right now, the BIGGEST of the Jew "Big Lies" is the incredible story that the Germans murdered six million Jews in cold blood!

The Germans had the same problem with TRAITORS that we have.

We have had sixteen "Americans" CONVICTED by American juries of Communist treason to America on behalf of the Soviet Union, -and 14 of these Communist spies have been atheist JEWS like the Rosenbergs, Coplon, Sobles, Greenglass, Gold, -and all the rest. Just last week we caught two more Communist spies and again the names were Kaufman and Weiss! We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, NOT because they were Jews, but because they were TRAITORS to their Country, who sold out the deadly H-bomb to our sworn Communist ENEMIES!

Hitler had to deal with these parasitic and disloyal Jews just as we have had to deal with them, but he NEVER murdered INNOCENT people as part of a "final solution" to "exterminate" the Jews. He let them go, taking their sacks of money, -and most of them came to the USA, where they now defy our Congressional committees, agitate on behalf of treason and continue to buy up American business at a staggering rate, just as they did in Germany in the twenties.

We have plenty of PROOF of all this, just as we have shown that Hitler did not invent or champion the "Big Lie", but damned it as the immoral and vicious method of the Jews themselves! But we have only a little space in this tiny pamphlet. Our hope is that the intelligent and honest reader will take this expose as a sample, and do his OWN research and thinking on the floods of "hate-Germany" anti-Nazi lies, movies, books, articles and atrocity TV shows against NAZIS ONLY.

Why do not the Jews who infest all our media of public information and entertainment ever put on atrocity propaganda about the SOVIET concentration and murder camps NOW torturing Americans?

Why no vile movies about Stalin or Khruschev?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 North Randolph St. Arlington, Va.

WESTERN DIV. A-N-P
BOX 738
GLENDALE, CALIF

# THE BIG LIE

## WHO TOLD IT?

# THE TRUTH ABOUT THE BIG LIE

For decades, now, we have been told that Adolf Hitler INVENTED the "Big Lie", and heartily recommended its use. Indeed, it is usually referred to as "HITLER'S 'Big Lie' Technique"!

Here, for instance, are actual photographs of the latest pamphlet put out by the top Jewish "defense" agency, the Anti-Defamation League of B'Nai B'Rith and the Sons of Israel, with photostatic excerpts of the paragraph where they QUOTE from "Mein Kampf" to show Hitler's espousal of the rotten "Big Lie" technique.

## the Anatomy of Nazism

*Published by:*

The Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith
515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

in cooperation with

The Free Sons of Israel • 257 West 93rd Street, New York 25,

Of course, part of the Nazi propaganda technique was simply the art of fabrication. Hitler wrote: "A definite factor in getting a lie believed is the size of the lie. The broad mass of the people, in the simplicity of their hearts, more easily fall victim to a big lie than to a small one."

Before Austria was invaded, Hitler said publicly: "The assertion

Can any honest and reasonable person doubt that this Jewish pamphlet is clearly implying, by quoting this passage, that Hitler is RECOMMENDING use of the "Big Lie" to swindle the simple-hearted people?

Now read the whole two paragraphs of Mein Kampf from which the Jews have ripped and twisted their quotation, and see for yourself what these professional LIARS are doing to YOU, every time they tell you all about Hitler and Nazi-ism and YOU BELIEVE THEM!



It required the whole bottomless falsehood of the Jews and their Marxist fighting organization to lay the blame for the collapse on that very man who alone, with superhuman energy and will power, tried to prevent the catastrophe he foresaw and save the nation from its time of deepest humiliation and disgrace. By branding Ludendorff as guilty for the loss of the World War, they took the weapon of moral right from the one dangerous accuser who could have risen against the traitors to the fatherland. In this they proceeded on the sound principle that the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people in the very bottom of their hearts tend to be corrupted rather than consciously and purposely evil, and that, therefore, in view of the primitive simplicity of their minds, they more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads, and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick — a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of.

The foremost connoisseurs of this truth regarding the possibilities in the use of falsehood and slander have always been the Jews; for after all, their whole existence is based on one single great lie, to wit, that they are a religious community while actually they are a race — and what a race! One of the greatest minds of humanity has nailed them forever as such in an eternally correct phrase of fundamental truth: he called them 'the great masters of the lie.' And anyone who does not recognize this or does not want to believe it will never in this world be able to help the truth to victory.

It is not necessary to drink a whole quart of sour milk to know it is sour. And when you find a man who tells you a whopping lie, it is not necessary to investigate everything else he tells you on the subject to know he is a liar.

And if a man will tell you a lie in an important matter, you have a right to doubt him when he tells you that somebody ELSE is a liar, especially in a matter where he stands to gain something by lying about the other fellow, and getting you to believe that the OTHER man is the liar.

Right now, the BIGGEST of the Jew "Big Lies" is the incredible story that the Germans murdered six million Jews in cold blood!

The Germans had the same problem with TRAITORS that we have.

We have had sixteen "Americans" CONVICTED by American juries of Communist treason to America on behalf of the Soviet Union, -and 14 of these Communist spies have been atheist JEWS like the Rosenbergs, Coplon, Sobles, Greenglass, Gold, -and all the rest. Just last week we caught two more Communist spies and again the names were Kaufman and Weiss! We electrocuted the Rosenbergs, NOT because they were Jews, but because they were TRAITORS to their Country, who sold out the deadly H-bomb to our sworn Communist ENEMIES!

Hitler had to deal with these parasitic and disloyal Jews just as we have had to deal with them, but he NEVER murdered INNOCENT people as part of a "final solution" to "exterminate" the Jews. He let them go, taking their sacks of money, -and most of them came to the USA, where they now defy our Congressional committees, agitate on behalf of treason and continue to buy up American business at a staggering rate, just as they did in Germany in the twenties.

We have plenty of PROOF of all this, just as we have shown that Hitler did not invent or champion the "Big Lie", but damned it as the immoral and vicious method of the Jews themselves! But we have only a little space in this tiny pamphlet. Our hope is that the intelligent and honest reader will take this expose as a sample, and do his OWN research and thinking on the floods of "hate-Germany" anti-Nazi lies, movies, books, articles and atrocity TV shows against NAZIS ONLY.

Why do not the Jews who infest all our media of public information and entertainment ever put on atrocity propaganda about the SOVIET concentration and murder camps NOW torturing Americans?

Why no vile movies about Stalin or Khruschev?

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

In Los Angeles its 823 E. Colorado, Glendale, California

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

## Educational Series Sheet No. 1

# DID YOU KNOW ?..

That Karl Marx's real name was Mordecai and that he was descended from Rabbinical families on both sides. (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia)

That the communist revolution in Russia was financed by the New York banker, Jacob Schiff, who was Jewish. (New York Times)

That Schiff's grandaughter, Dorothy Schiff, now publishes the New York Post, the most leftist daily in America.

That Leon Trotzky's real name was Bronstein, and that he was also Jewish. ( government documents)

That Trotzky (Bronstein) recruited 300 revolutionaries from New York's lower East Side, and that 98% of these were Jewish, and that they spearheaded the revolution in Russia. (government documents)

That the present Deputy Premiere of the Soviet Union is Veniam Dymshits, who is Jewish. (Washington Daily News)

That Nikita Khrushchev stated in Vienna, in 1959, that "half the members of the Soviet Presidium have Jewish wives." (B'nai B'rith Messenger)

That there have been 16 persons convicted as Soviet spies in America and 14 of these have been racial (not religious) Jews. (Common Sense, Union New Jersey)

That the traitors, the Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Moscowitz, Gold, Abel, Brothman, Sobell, Soblen, all were racial (not religious) Jews. (Iron Curtain Over America, by Beaty)

That the head of the communist-lining NAACP is Arthur Spingarn, a Jew. (Common Sense)

That the head of the "sit-in" pushing CORE is Marvin Rich, another Jew. (Common Sense)

That Negro Meredith's number 1 legal counsel was Jack Greenberg, another Jew.

That the three leading TV networks in America are headed by Jews, Sarnoff of NBC; Goldenson of ABC and Palinsky of CBS. (Cross and Flag, Smith)

That the government official in charge of all Federal Communications is Newton Minow, also a Jew. (Cross and Flag - Smith)

That the real name of Gus Hall, the present head of the U.S. Communist Party, is Hallberg. (N.Y. World Telegram & The Sun)

That even in Cuba, the man behind Castro is Abraham Zincowicz, who uses a Spanish alias, but is actually a Polish Jew and is the special agent of the Comintern in Latin America. (Washington Post)

**********

Arlingtonians, the above are all documented facts. But this is only a sampling. The American Nazi Party has on file the complete, step by step, chronology of the organized Jewish attempt to subvert America, overthrow our present government and establish a communist dictatorship here, just as they did in Russia.

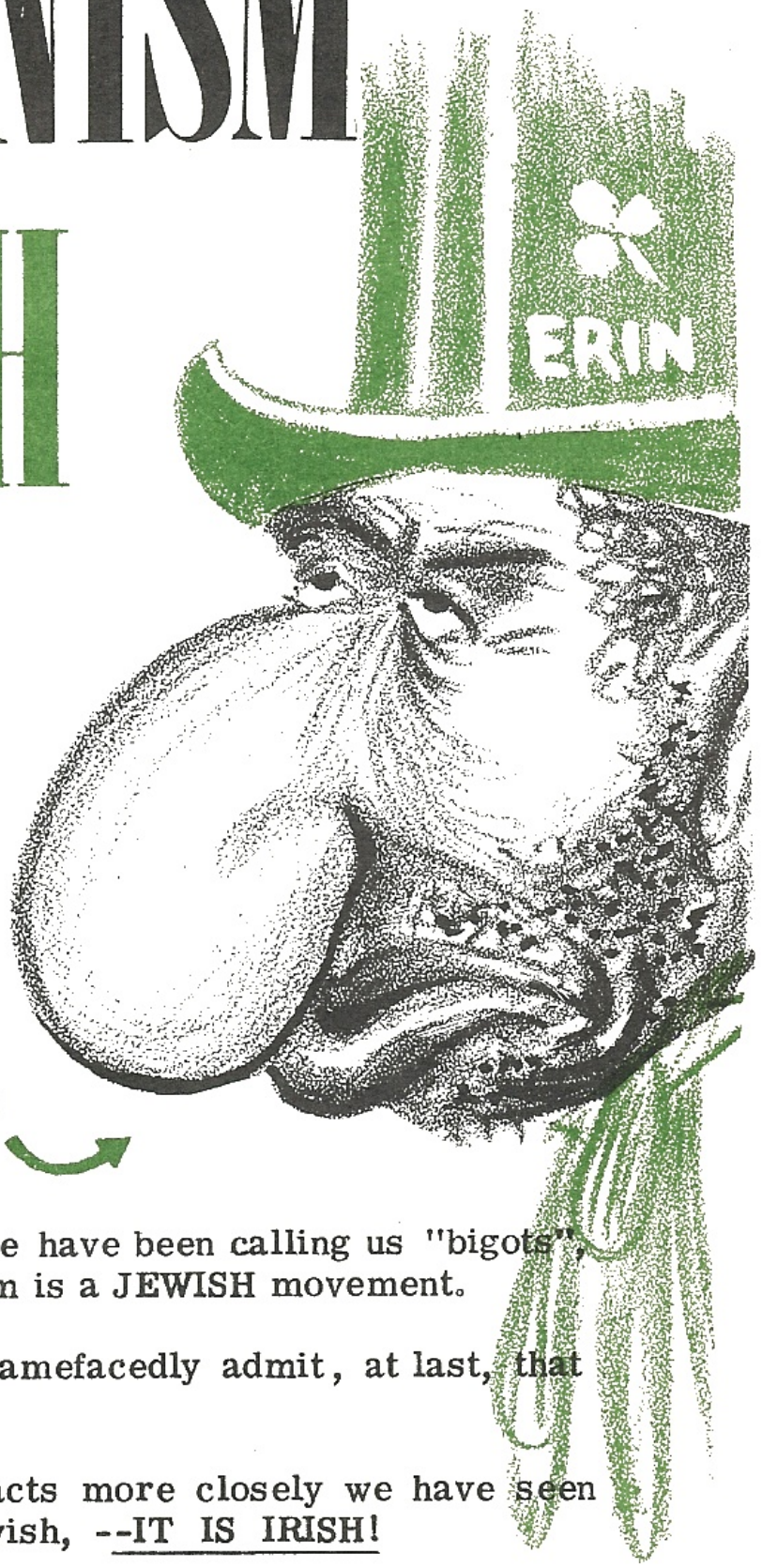
For the full documentation, the American Nazi Party's plan to save America, -- plus a close look at our Program and what we REALLY stand for, feel free to visit our National Headquarters at 928 N. Randolph Street.

And, for a personal audience with the White Man's leader, the man whose name is known and respected across the earth, Commander Lincoln Rockwell, you may visit The Commander's private residence at 6150 Wilson Blvd.

Come and see me neighbors, at the above address. I hope this will be my headquarters when I run for Governor in 1964, and when I run for President of the United States in 1972.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

# COMMUNISM IS IRISH !




## Typical IRISH RED

For a long time people have been calling us "bigots", for insisting that Communism is a JEWISH movement.

We must sadly and shamefacedly admit, at last, that we were WRONG!

After examining the facts more closely we have seen that Communism is NOT Jewish, --IT IS IRISH!

The American Nazi Party hereby apologizes to the innocent Jews we have been accusing of being behind Communism, -and we want to set the record STRAIGHT, by identifying a few of the rotten IRISH traitors who have made up the overwhelming proportion of Communist spies who have been convicted by our American Courts.

It would require a full length book to list ALL of these vile IRISH Communists, so we will cover here some of the more prominent ones, so as to leave no doubt that these alien-minded scoundrels owe their allegiance to Russia and not to the wonderful American Republic which has been so good to them.

Many of these red Irish traitors have changed their names in order to make detection more difficult, and have even gone so far as to take Jewish-sounding names in an attempt to throw the guilt onto this patriotic Jewish minority!

These tricks have been seen through by the American Nazi Party, however, because our far-flung channels of information have provided us with the harsh light of truth with which to expose these sly sons of Erin, in spite of their pose as patriotic Jews.

JUDITH O'COPLON: Arrested by the FBI in the very act of turning over our atomic secrets to the Irish-Russian, Jacob Golos. This pretty coleen is an Irish Catholic from Boston who once studied to be a Nun!

KARL McMARX: This Irish German, posing as a Jew, invented the filthy Communist scheme, along with a gang of other Irishmen from all over the world. McMarx had a wonderful Irish brogue and was one of the leaders of the Friendly Sons of Saint Patrick.

ANNA O'ROSENBERG: This foreign-born Irish woman from County Cork was named as a Communist in sworn testimony before a committee of our Congress. She was the author of articles in the Communist New Masses magazine which included her picture, clearly showing her long Irish nose, so that there can be no mistake in identity. This gentle soul was reared in a convent and is known to be a faithful attendant at mass. She suffers terribly from house-maid's knee as a result of her constant praying.

JULIUS O'ROSENBERG: This "son of the old sod" succeeded in getting to the Soviets the secrets of the atom and hydrogen bombs which now threaten the world. "Paddy" O'Rosenberg--as this Irishman was known familiarly to his Irish friends, studied to be a monk,and was one of the founders of the Bos-

ton Irish Chowder and Marching Society. After being electrocuted at Sing Sing as a traitor, he was given a touching farewell by millions of Irishmen throughout the world. This was protested fiercely by patriotic Jews everywhere.

MORTON O'SOBLE: This "Mick" is doing a long prison sentence for giving more atom secrets to Russia, while his Irish wife pickets the White House demanding his release precisely on Yom Kippur to make Communism look Jewish and hide the terrible guilt of the Irish in this red treason! But O'Soble runs true to the nature of these vile Irishmen; he is a graduate of Holy Cross and has never missed the six o'clock mass on Sunday morning. His arrest was brought about by the untiring efforts of a patriotic Jewish FBI agent.

DAVID O'GREENGLASS: Serving a long prison term for giving our atom secrets to the Soviet enemy. Like the rest of these red swine, O'Greenglass too is a refugee from County Cork! This red Irish skunk was captured in front of the Cathedral in Brooklyn while clutching a worn Rosary in one hand and a Crucifix in the other. His arrest, again, was the result of the dogged efforts of FBI agent Moses Cohen.

HARRY O'GOLD: This braugh lad is also locked away for a long sentence for selling America out to the Soviets, and he is as Irish as Paddy's Pig! His arrest is a great tribute to our largely-Jewish FBI, since this brazen Irish traitor was wearing a big false nose with horn-rimmed glasses, masquerading as a patriotic Jew, such as Senator Goldwater has so well eulogized. The first tip-off in the arrest of this Irishman came from civic-minded members of B'Nai B'Rith, who were not fooled by O'Gold's false Jewish nose.

CAPT. JOSEPH KAUFMAN: This Irish Air-Force officer was recently caught in Germany and sentenced for giving the Soviets still more of our vital secrets. A refugee from Donegal, this son of Erin graduated from Notre Dame, once studied for the Priesthood and was an active leader in the Knights of Columbus among the traitorous Boston Irish.

And so it goes. On and on, with monotonous repetition, the pattern never varies. Every time we find a rotten spy selling us out to the Soviet enemy, --it always turns out to be some vile Irishman posing as a Jew. And the wretch is

invariably brought to justice by patriotic Jewish policemen!

Fortunately, our movies, television stations, newspapers and other media of public information are not in the hands of these traitorous Irish, but are owned or controlled by Goldwater's famous patriotic Jews, who see to it that the truth about these hordes of Irish spies and traitors gets out.

By watching our TV, we have learned to love the Jews, and realize now that Hitler should have been gassing IRISHMEN, -which would have put Communism out of business!

In case there seems to be some slight discrepancies in this revalation that Communism is Irish, we should point out that at this very minute one of our men is being held in FIVE THOUSAND DOLLARS BAIL in New York City for picketting the Communist May-Day celebration in Union Square with a big sign reading, ,"Communism is JEWISH!" The Reds were singing in Yiddish, and the whole Square was filled with what looked like Jews to us.

It is bad enough to be tried by Jewish judges for carrying this sign in New York, but we can't take any more chances of being kidnapped by patriotic Jews and tried in Israel!

So we apologize. We were wrong. Communism is NOT JEWISH! -----It is IRISH! Marx was Irish, the Atom spies were Irish, the Hollywood Ten were Irish, the Canadian spy ring, with O'Rosenberg and O'Cohen as leaders, -was Irish as were the first and second string Communist leaders convicted under the Smith Act. All Irish!

We have been wasting our efforts fighting in patriotic New York, where the Jews have seen to it that there ain't no Communism. Recognizing our mistake, we are moving our point of attack from Union Square to Boston, where vast hordes of these Irish Catholic traitors are concentrated, and will plan our BIG chambers and soap-mills in Communist Boston!

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**
**Box 1381, Arlington, Va.**

# Jew Communist Traitor's Surrender Pass

THIS CERTIFICATE, properly signed by the Jew Communist traitor, entitles the holder to special, luxury treatment in 1972; including safe-conduct to the cages at Nazi headquarters, the privilege of being gassed toward the last, and the privilege of being gasssed in choice of flavors such as raspberry, tutti-fruiti and heliotrope.

## FULL CONFESSION

(This must be signed before Surrender Pass will be honored)

I, (insert Jew name here) , shamefully admit that I have been working as a Communist or Zionist traitor to America, the greatest Country in the world. America gave me every welcome and opportunity and even tolerated my mercenary, aggressive usury. Nevertheless, I have been working with most of the other Jews to destroy this great American Republic and the White Race which built it, and to set up a Communist Jew dictatorship behind a Gentile front like we have in Russia and the other bolshevik countries. Or I have been loyal to Israel instead of America, and have been financing Israeli aggressions and atrocities against the Arabs in violation of the U. S. Foreign Agents law.

I also admit that I have been lying about and terrorizing Gentiles and the few Jews who try to oppose this treason by us Jews. I have been calling these patriots "hate-mongers" and brain-washing all the other Americans with vile lies about "bigotry" and "Nazism". I admit that the pictures of supposed concentration camp "victims" are mostly pictures of piles of dead Germans killed in bombing raids or starved to death, or are phony photographic frauds made by Jews in Hollywood.

I further admit, with shame, that we Jews have been exploiting the Negro people and pretending to "lead" them out of bondage even while we have been selling them rotten, plastic junk on time payments and then garnishee-ing their pitiful wages. We have been selling them rot-gut whiskey at huge prices and profits, renting them filthy, rat-infested slum tenements at killing rents and herding them to the polls as a voting-bloc to put us Jews in power over the Gentiles and everybody else in America. I admit that we Jews have been buying property in the White sections of towns for the specific purpose of selling it to Negroes as "block-busters" later on, and we have done every kind of dirty business to force White Gentiles to mix with Negroes against their wills, not to help the Negroes, but to destroy the White Race which we have never been able to compete with fair and square.

As a Jew traitor, I also admit that us Jews have been the guiding force behind disgusting modern "art", the depraved jungle noises called "jazz" and the unspeakable, filthy magazines and pocket-books on sale to American young people on Jew news-stands, including pansy books.

I also confess that we Jews are behind the fight to make religion and good morals "corny" and old-fashioned, so that the family and Western civilization will disintegrate and perish.

I understand that I deserve to be gassed, according to the United States Constitution, along with the rest of the Jew traitors to America, as well as all non-Jew traitors and Soviet spies. However, I also understand that if I sign this confession and surrender pass, I will be gassed among the very last batch of traitors, and that I will have the privilege of being a Kapo, and stuffing other Jew Communist traitors into the gas-chambers as soon as they have been convicted by American juries.

_____

(Jew traitor signs on this line)

# Fabulous Benefits *of the* *Jew Communist Traitor's Surrender Pass*

This PASS entitles the Jew traitor to the following benefits!

1. To be gassed toward the very last.

2. Official Miami Beach, reinforced Kosher beach chairs to sit in while being gassed.

3. Autographed copy of "What a Shock!" By Julius and Ethyl Rosenberg to read in Gas-chamber waiting room.

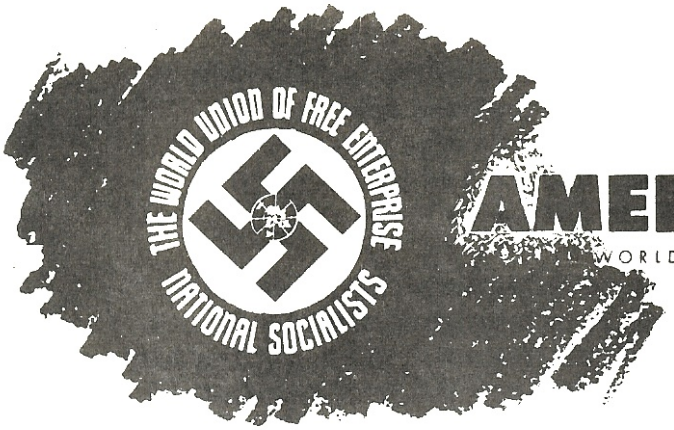
4. Extra large-size, giant, Kosher nose-plugs, to avoid "that gassy odor" until the end.

5. Instant MOHEL service! (Painless, we use gas!) Our Mohel saves the cutting and throws away the Jew.

6. Master Hollywood picture of piles of "dead Jews" to look at in Gas-Chamber for that "togetherness" feeling as you go.

7. Your CHOICE of Musack "pograms" of chamber music, (gas-chamber, that is) while you are drifting off to Happy Hunting Grounds;
   a. Benny Goodman playing "There Is No Tomorrow!"
   b. Sammy Davis singing "Who's Sorry Now?"
   c. Harry Golden tap-dancing to "It Only Hurts For a Little While!"
   d. Mort Sahl doing the twist to "Where's FDR Now?"

REMEMBER! All Jew traitors taking advantage of the Surrender Pass will be lodged, prior to gassing, at the fabulous new Miami Beach hotels, The Auschwitz Arms or The Chambers. And while at these pure Kosher heavens, be sure to visit the beautiful Buchenwald Bar. Ask old "Kapo", the friendly bar-tender, for the famous Zyklon-B gastail! It's a KILLER! Also note the 100% Kosher decor; all the seats in the rest-rooms at The Auschwitz Arms and The Chambers are exquisitely designed in the shape of Stars of David! Uncomfortable but appropriate!




# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

Fellow White American!

Enclosed is a copy of our Party Program and a selction of our literature, as you requested -- or as requested for you by a friend.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is a legally chartered poltical organization dedicated to the preservation of the White Race, the American constitutional Republic, and our Western, Christian heritage. We are affiliated with similar NAZI parties around the globe, through the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (WUFENS).

As the Communist-Zionists wage their wars against the White Race and Western Civilization in every corner of the world, and as the Jewish-Communist-Integrationist fifth-column sabotages our America from within, we have found that the only way to SHOCK our people awake is through BOLD ACTION. We meet the Marxist-Zionists on their own ground -- in the streets, in the law courts, even suffering in jail-cells when necessary.

ONLY THE SWASTIKA, THE AGE-OLD SYMBOL OF THE WHITE MAN, HAS THE SHOCK-POWER TO SHATTER THE JEWISH PRESS BLACK-OUT AND FORCE AMERICA AT LAST TO THINK ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON! They can't get away with their "silent treatment" with NAZIS marching and battling them in the streets!

Most of us in the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY are veterans. Commander Rockwell served almost twenty years in the U.S. Navy, rising from enlisted man to the rank of Commander, commanding three squadrons in two wars, and winning nine decorations. He was Honorably Discharged in 1960, following Jewish pressure on the Navy Department.

Here at NAZI headquarters, young men from all over America -- the cream of the elite fighters for the White Man -- are trained and organized into the fighting stormtroops who will one day save America from

Jew-Bolshevist terrorists and race-mixers. We believe this can be done only by legal activity, in wide-open defiance to the traitors who seek to silence us by violence and illegal pressures. In three years now, we have learned to survive the worst they can dish out, and we are prepared to drive all the way to leadership of our Race and Nation by 1972!

All patriotic Americans are invited to come to National Headquarters and meet personally the history-making young men who have already struck stark terror into the guilty hearts of the criminal Jewish-Communist traitors and race-mixers! Those willing to devote their lives to the protection of their race and Nation are encouraged to join us here. Room, board and a lot of hard work can be provided for exceptionally dedicated men.

Persons living more than fifty miles from Arlington, who cannot leave home and family, but who would like to join the all-out fight for survival of our Race and Nation, can participate as an Associate Member of this elite group. You must be at least eighteen years old, White, absolutely loyal to the United States of America and its Constitution, and dedicated to the White Race and Western, Christian Civilization. The initiation fee is ten dollars (which may be paid in installments); with monthly dues of five dollars. Upon receipt of the initiation fee, application forms will be mailed to you.

Even non-members can become FIGHTING crusaders for our White Christian American Republic, by making contributions to the Party War Chest, and by purchasing literature for distribution to friends.

We publish an action-packed NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, carrying AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons, and international news of NAZI activities. The BULLETIN, along with regular Party literature, is free to members. Otherwise, a full year's subscription is three dollars.

THE ROCKWELL REPORT, a six-page, illustrated newsletter is written personally by Commander Rockwell and mailed twice-a-month to a limited readership -- including all Party members. Subscription rate to all others is ten dollars a year (24 issues), or one dollar a month for shorter terms.

We hope the enclosed literature and information will prove helpful. Let us hear from you again, soon.

In Dedication to WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Sieg Heil !!!

Karl R. Allen, Capt, ANP
National Secretary

# PROGRAM

## of the World Union of National Socialists

In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self— the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

Lincoln Rockwell

LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander
American Nazi Party
World Union of National Socialists
928 N. Randolph St. Arlington, Va.

# National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must therefore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.

# American Program

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant $10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastropes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to *all* citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make *all* defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exhuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

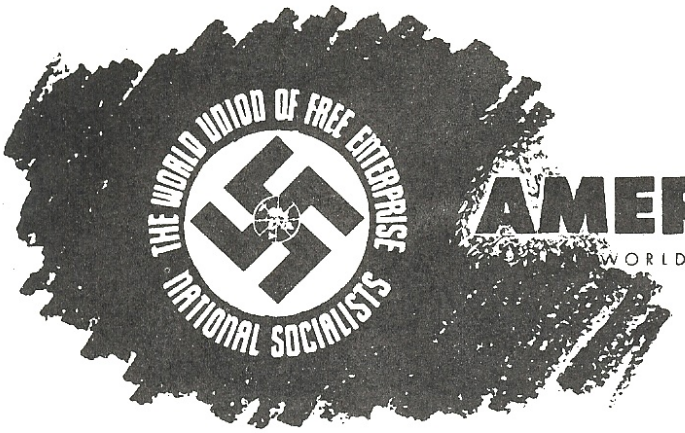
## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will *demand* our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.




# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Office of the National Secretary

NATL HDQTRS 928 N. RANDOLPH ST.
or POST OFFICE BOX 1381
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
JAckson 4-5831

Fellow White American!

Enclosed is a copy of our Party Program and a selction of our literature, as you requested -- or as requested for you by a friend.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is a legally chartered poltical organization dedicated to the preservation of the White Race, the American constitutional Republic, and our Western, Christian heritage. We are affiliated with similar NAZI parties around the globe, through the World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists (WUFENS).

As the Communist-Zionists wage their wars against the White Race and Western Civilization in every corner of the world, and as the Jewish-Communist-Integrationist fifth-column sabotages our America from within, we have found that the only way to SHOCK our people awake is through BOLD ACTION. We meet the Marxist-Zionists on their own ground -- in the streets, in the law courts, even suffering in jail-cells when necessary.

ONLY THE SWASTIKA, THE AGE-OLD SYMBOL OF THE WHITE MAN, HAS THE SHOCK-POWER TO SHATTER THE JEWISH PRESS BLACK-OUT AND FORCE AMERICA AT LAST TO THINK ABOUT WHAT IS GOING ON! They can't get away with their "silent treatment" with NAZIS marching and battling them in the streets!

Most of us in the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY are veterans. Commander Rockwell served almost twenty years in the U.S. Navy, rising from enlisted man to the rank of Commander, commanding three squadrons in two wars, and winning nine decorations. He was Honorably Discharged in 1960, following Jewish pressure on the Navy Department.

Here at NAZI headquarters, young men from all over America -- the cream of the elite fighters for the White Man -- are trained and organized into the fighting stormtroops who will one day save America from

Jew-Bolshevist terrorists and race-mixers. We believe this can be done only by legal activity, in wide-open defiance to the traitors who seek to silence us by violence and illegal pressures. In three years now, we have learned to survive the worst they can dish out, and we are prepared to drive all the way to leadership of our Race and Nation by 1972!

All patriotic Americans are invited to come to National Headquarters and meet personally the history-making young men who have already struck stark terror into the guilty hearts of the criminal Jewish-Communist traitors and race-mixers! Those willing to devote their lives to the protection of their race and Nation are encouraged to join us here. Room, board and a lot of hard work can be provided for exceptionally dedicated men.

Persons living more than fifty miles from Arlington, who cannot leave home and family, but who would like to join the all-out fight for survival of our Race and Nation, can participate as an Associate Member of this elite group. You must be at least eighteen years old, White, absolutely loyal to the United States of America and its Constitution, and dedicated to the White Race and Western, Christian Civilization. The initiation fee is ten dollars (which may be paid in installments); with monthly dues of five dollars. Upon receipt of the initiation fee, application forms will be mailed to you.

Even non-members can become FIGHTING crusaders for our White Christian American Republic, by making contributions to the Party War Chest, and by purchasing literature for distribution to friends.

We publish an action-packed NATIONAL SOCIALIST BULLETIN, carrying AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons, and international news of NAZI activities. The BULLETIN, along with regular Party literature, is free to members. Otherwise, a full year's subscription is three dollars.

THE ROCKWELL REPORT, a six-page, illustrated newsletter is written personally by Commander Rockwell and mailed twice-a-month to a limited readership -- including all Party members. Subscription rate to all others is ten dollars a year (24 issues), or one dollar a month for shorter terms.

We hope the enclosed literature and information will prove helpful. Let us hear from you again, soon.

In Dedication to WHITE, CHRISTIAN AMERICA!

Sieg Heil !!!

Karl R. Allen, Capt, ANP
National Secretary

# PROGRAM
## of the World Union of National Socialists

In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self— the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

Lincoln Rockwell

LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander
American Nazi Party
World Union of National Socialists
928 N. Randolph St. Arlington, Va.

# National Socialist World View

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must therefore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.

# American Program

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant $10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastropes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to *all* citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make *all* defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exhuberant health.

## Business, Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will *demand* our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.

# WHO'S UN-AMERICAN?

HERE is an ACTUAL PHOTOGRAPH of a "press release" put out by the Jew War Veterans BOASTING about how they terrorized the Administration and students of Northwestern University out of hearing, -for themselves, -the anti-Communist speech of George Lincoln Rockwell.

As you read this incredible document, remember that the Jew War Veterans have never protested or suppressed the numerous speeches made by Red Boss Gus Hall and the other Communist termites in colleges all over America!

We will not editorialize over this self-condemning document. But we will add that Commander Rockwell WILL speak to the students at Northwestern. Student groups are working on the project right now, and, if they are unsuccessful, we will speak to ten times as many citizens from the Post Office steps, -as we did when the Jews terrorized the administration at Bucknell.

The Jews can scare the bloomers off "conservatives", but not Nazis. We have faced their riots, beatings, jailings, insane asylums, starvation (when they get us fired), smears, lies and poisonous hate. And we are GROWING! That's why "conservatives" are failing to save America from communism and why the Jews are so horrified of the only YOUNG, RADICAL FIGHTING, ANTI-COMMUNIST FORCE IN AMERICA, THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!

FOR FREE INFORMATION,

Midwestern Division Headquarters,
American Nazi Party
2124 North Damen Avenue
Chicago, Illinois.

Telephone: CA 7-6347

JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES
Department of Illinois
Chicago.

NEWS RELEASE: February 2, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES
PREVENTS GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL FROM
SPEAKING AT THE NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.

The Department of Illinois, Jewish War Veterans of the United States, through its Americanism Commission was greatly instrumental in preventing George Lincoln Rockwell, self-styled Nazi leader from speaking on the Northwestern University campus.

Through a phone call received by the Department Commander, Sidney Bick, at 2:30 P.M. on Tuesday, January 29, 1963, it was learned that a group of students at Elder Hall, #2400 North Sheridan Road, Evanston, had invited the Nazi to speak to their group at their quarters on Friday, February 1, 1963 at 7:15 P.M.

After verification by Mr. Miller, Director of Students Affairs at the University who said he could not call off the speaking engagement, further calls were made by Department Commander Sidney Bick to Mr. James McCloud, Dean of Students and Rabbi Manfred Vogel of the Hillel Foundation at the School. In addition, calls went out to many members of the Jewish War Veterans who in turn bombarded Northwestern University with hundreds of calls to all and any school officials who could be reached.

As a result of this action by the Jewish War Veterans in Illinois, and possibly others, the Department Commander was informed by Mr. Dean McCloud at 4:30 P.M. Wednesday, January 30th 1963, that the talk had been cancelled.

The American Nazi Party
928 N. Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia
JA 4-5831
March 18, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

ARLINGTON, Va.--George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party and President of the George Lincoln Rockwell Party, a Virginia Corporation, announced today that he will apply to the Virginia State Corporation Commission on Wednesday, April 3, 1963 for a new charter for the American Nazi Party.

"The Constitution of Virginia specifically forbids the legislature to pass any law changing the name of a private corporation," said Rockwell, "and that's precisely what they did when they forced the same corporation with the same officers and the same purposes as the American Nazi Party to operate under another name. I expect the Commission will turn us down, but we can then appeal to the Court of Appeals and I am confident that the Virginia Constitution will be upheld in the Virginia Courts."

At the same time, Rockwell announced that the Party will dramatize its filing of the application by having it delivered by hand--and foot.

Rockwell said that one of his stormtroopers named Andy Chappell will start running with the application from the Headquarters of the Party at 928 North Randolph Street, in Arlington, at midnight, April 2, and will run all the way to the capital, Richmond--110 miles away. Rockwell is confident that the American Nazi champion will deliver the application to the Virginia State Corporation Commission by hand before the close of business on April 3.

-more-

On March 10th, Stormtrooper Chappell ran non-stop a hundred half-mile laps around Lafayette Park across from the White House with a swastika and "50 MILE RUN FOR THE WHITE RACE" on his track shirt. Rockwell claims the feat was the American Nazi Party's answer to the fifty-mile-walk fad, but complains that it was "blacked out" in the "Jew-dominated" press, even though Chappell ran right by President Kennedy as he was coming out of church during the fifty-mile run.

Rockwell "pointed with pride" to Stormtrooper Chappell as an example of the American Nazi Party's ability to rescue America's youth, which he said is infected with race-mixing, beatnik-ism, effeminacy and lack of purpose in what he called "our modern Judaized, negroidized, phony society."

Chappell, he revealed, was once an inmate of American penitentiaries, but now he lives for the prupose of serving our White Race and our Constitutional Republic. Andy doesn't drink, curse, smoke or act in the degrading, immoral manner of so many of today's beatnik, delinquent youth. Andy is a real man and an old-fashioned American patriot for his race and nation.

"They won't hide THIS feat by our champ!" Rockwell insisted.

#

Stormtrooper Andy Chappell starting his fifty-mile run for the White Race at 9:16 AM, Sunday March 10th, around Lafayette Park across from the White House.

Chappell stops a few seconds for a drink of lemon juice and honey from trainer Frank Niles.

Chappell races across the finish line in a final sprint at 4:23 PM, completing fifty miles in seven hours and seven minutes.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
928 North Randolph Street
Arlington Virginia

May 22, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

ARLINGTON Va. -- George Lincoln Rockwell Commander of the American Nazi Party announced today that the Party will begin its first mass action the last week in September and the first week of October this Fall.

"A. Philip Randolph," said Rockwell "boasts that 100,000 Negroes of the NAACP and CORE will stage a mass march on Washington D. C. on October 5 It is about time that the White Man do something beside talk to oppose this kind of communistic race-mixing pressure on our government

"This Fall I myself and other speakers for the Party will start from south-side Virginia and speak from every stump and street corner in the state We will gather up the White men who have had all the race-mixing they are going to take and counter-march on Washington against these black agitators. When Randolph and his Negro army get to Washington they will find the streets full of White men who got there first.

"The time has come for the White Man to make a stand in the streets against the race-mixers and their communistic leaders."

#

# FELLOW VIRGINIANS!

## a message from Lincoln Rockwell

Today, April 8, 1963, the American Nazi Party will strike a dramatic blow for the White Race and our Constitutional American Republic!

We are going to launch an ATTACK on Arlington County's hypocritical, race-mixing School Board. Chairman Stockard and some of his ilk should be in jail (or out on bail) by nightfall.

Maybe we will be in jail too. But we are used to that. Sam Adams and many of the other great patriots who founded this country also went to jail to give us the wonder of the world--our White Christian American Republic!

In fact, jail is the only honorable place for decent men when dishonest and venal politicians make patriotism, racial pride and rugged honesty a "crime."

For five years now, simply because I have stubbornly persisted in exposing vital but dangerous truths to my fellow citizens, small groups of professional agitators, bleeding hearts, and despicable politicians have pressured officials to harass us to the limits of the law--and beyond. Two presidents have said that we should be "handled" by local officials brutally prosecuting us for every violation of the law. I have not whined or complained about this because I expected it. When I first set out to tell my fellow citizens what I believed from the bottom of my heart to be the truth--the truth which we must know and defend if our nation and especially our White Race is to survive.

Fourteen Arlington County officials, from Commonwealth's Attorney Hassan and the Sheriff on down, burst into my home, roughly confiscated my personal belongings, records, etc., and haled me into court under criminal charges which simply had no

merit whatsoever. Now they are hounding the Commonwealth's Attorney--when he is up for reelection--to do it again only more viciously. In the meantime, we are hounded eternally and unmercifully by every agency of the local government just as Bobby Kennedy demands. For example, a week ago Sunday, driving along Wilson Blvd., I was stopped by Arlington police for no violation whatsoever, my papers were minutely scrutinized, and after constant radio calls to headquarters for instructions, when the officers could find no violation I was told I was "driving in the wrong lane."

My Deputy Commander, Major Karl R. Allen, a graduate of the Harvard Graduate School of Business and a man with an impeccable record as an American and in the service of his country, was seized out of bed the week before and dragged over to the jail, like a criminal, for an alleged license irregularity although the license was issued in due form by the State of Virginia. This goes on all the time and I am not here complaining or whining. This is precisely the kind of tactics I expected in reply to my efforts to express and preach a supposedly "unpopular" point of view in a supposedly "free" country--free, that is, for the criticism of anything and everybody EXCEPT JEWS AND NEGROES.

The reason we are still here and growing stronger every day after five years of this harassment is because we go to almost ludicrous extremes to avoid breaking the law or even to give the appearance of breaking the law. For instance, although the laws of the State of Virginia and Arlington County permit us to display at our headquarters signs and the swastika banner of the White Race of people, my fellow citizens who inspect our premises at 928 N. Randolph St. will see that I have removed even a tiny name plate.

I am sure no one will imagine that this

is because we are cowardly or frightened. Every day, in cities all over America, we stand up boldly and even arrogantly to overwhelming mobs of Communists, Zionists and brutal, race-mixing Negroes for what we believe.

But the State of Virginia, thank God, is one of the last strongholds of the kind of government envisioned by our inspired founding fathers. Without any say in the matter, I was born in Illinois and brought up mostly in the state of Maine. But I consciously and proudly chose the Commonwealth of Virginia for my home because, in spite of the tidal wave of Marxist Social-Democracy, race-mixing, and moral degeneracy which has engulfed most of the rest of the United States, the spirit of Patrick Henry, George Washington, Robert E. Lee, and other great Virginians, is still to be found, at all levels, in the government of Virginia. I do not know, of course, but I suspect that this is because of the integrity and statesmanship of Senator Byrd, for whom I am grateful in spite of the fact he probably has some harsh words for me.

Virginia is still ruled by LAW--not by men--a system in which I believe, in spite of the lies and propaganda to the contrary. The laws are vigorously enforced against us--even the little ones.

Now we chall see if they will be enforced with equal vigor against those who oppose us--WHEN THEY BREAK THE LAW.

Section 18.1, Paragraphs 356 and 357 of the Code of Virginia require that the races must be segregated in any public meeting in Virginia. THAT IS THE LAW.

At 8 p.m. April 1, 1963, the Arlington County School Board held an open official meeting in its headquarters on Quincy St. More than 20 Negroes were openly and ar-

rogantly sitting amongst the white people in the audience, IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF THE LAWS PASSED BY THE LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF VIRGINIA.

When I publicly called the attention of the School Board to the law and their violation of the law, they simply smirked and made no effort to obey the law. We called the Arlington police. When the policeman arrived, he bluntly announced that he would not enforce the law or arrest the violators because, he said, "Mr. Hassan won't prosecute these cases."

Karl Allen then went down to the Violations Bureau of Arlington County and attempted to swear out a warrant to halt this open and flagrant violation of Virginia laws but the special justice refused to issue the warrant, after calling Mr. Hassan, and said that if we wanted further action, we would have to go to the Grand Jury.

The Grand Jury meets today, Monday, April 8, 1963, and we will be there. We have available 15 witnesses to the flagrant violation of Virginia law by the School Board. The case could not be more clear cut. The law states that it is the duty of the officials of the State and counties of Virginia to maintain segregation in public meetings--and certainly in public tax-supported buildings. Mr. Stockard and the other members of the Board have no more right to violate that law because they don't like it than I have to start kidnapping Negroes and shipping them to Africa because I don't like the 14th Amendment. In fact, they are sworn and paid to UPHOLD THE LAW--not violate it.

I cannot see how the Grand Jury can do other than indict Mr. Stockard and the Board for thus violating the laws they are sworn to uphold. This means the police must be sent to pick them up with warrants and take them to jail where they will stay until they are

bailed out by the NAACP, CORE, B'nai B'rith or other sympathetic parties.

Now I am not so stupid or politically naive that I do not realize what this means for us. There is no telling what Bobby Kennedy and Mr. Hassan will do in reprisal for our dogged insistence that it is not only WE who have to obey the law but the race-mixers, Jews, and even the dignitaries of the School Board. Certainly I expect some wild and wooly "prosecutions" on any charge from double-parking to armed rebellion. That is a calculated risk.

We DON'T violate the law; we are NOT violating the law; and we WON'T violate the law; and as long as that is the case, which it will be as long as I run this Party, I believe the Virginia courts will have no part of any legal lynchings so long as we stand up and fight--which we always do.

Just a few miles away in the District of Columbia is plenty of evidence of what happens to white citizens who allow politicians like Stockard to sell them out to the NAACP, the B'nai B'rith, and the other pressure groups because they don't stand up and fight. All of Arlington may not yet love me, but I do love Arlington County and the State of Virginia and I want to see our women folk and little children able to walk on Arlington streets without fear of molesting, rape, mugging, robbery or other horror, as it prevails in integrated D. C.

I believe Americans are FED UP with sell-out politicians, hypocrisy, communism, -and most of all, with "segregationists" and "right-wingers" who are so scared of beating, jail or loss of reputation that they never, never stand up and FIGHT!

I believe I can eventually be elected to a position where I can DO something about what is going on in America. Regardless of their "frames" and harrassments, their

lies and their smears, I will keep ATTACKING the so-called "minority groups" who, in the name of "brotherhood", keep PUSHING our White Christian MAJORITY until they are at the end of their patience. When our White people have had ENOUGH, they will remember our FIGHT while others talked and whispered, -and they will ELECT US!

# Red nest here!

In our files there are literally THOUSANDS of documents proving that Communism and race-mixing are JEWISH movements, and that there is a filthy double-standard in law-enforcement. Communist TREASON is coddled and winked-at, while ANTI-Communism which is effective is attacked ferociously until every agency of the Community is enlisted to destroy the anti-Communist.

A good example is the TICK-TOCK Watch Shop right here in the Buckingham Shopping Center in Arlington. It has been identified UNDER OATH by the U. S. Congress as PART OF THE COMMUNIST APPARATUS IN THIS AREA. Here is a PHOTOSTAT of the official publication identifying the Tick-Tock Watch Shop in Buckingham and the owners, Nathan and Millie Rivers, as part of the Communist apparatus of treason and subversion.

Mrs. MARKWARD. As well [illegible]

Mr. OWENS. The next club listed is the Virginia Club. Can you identify for the committee the individuals whom you knew to be members of the Communist Party of the District of Columbia assigned to the Virginia Club?

Mrs. MARKWARD. Robert Lautman, who is a photographer and I believe has his office in connection with Presentation, Inc., was the leader and organizer. He and Corinne Lautman were active members in 1949.

Mollie Kanarek, a secretary. I don't know where she works.

Nat and Ruth Kessin. Nat, in 1949, was manager of a cooperative store in Shirlington, in Arlington, Va.

Nat and Millie Rivers, who operate the Tick-Tock Jewelry Store at Buckingham in Arlington, Va.

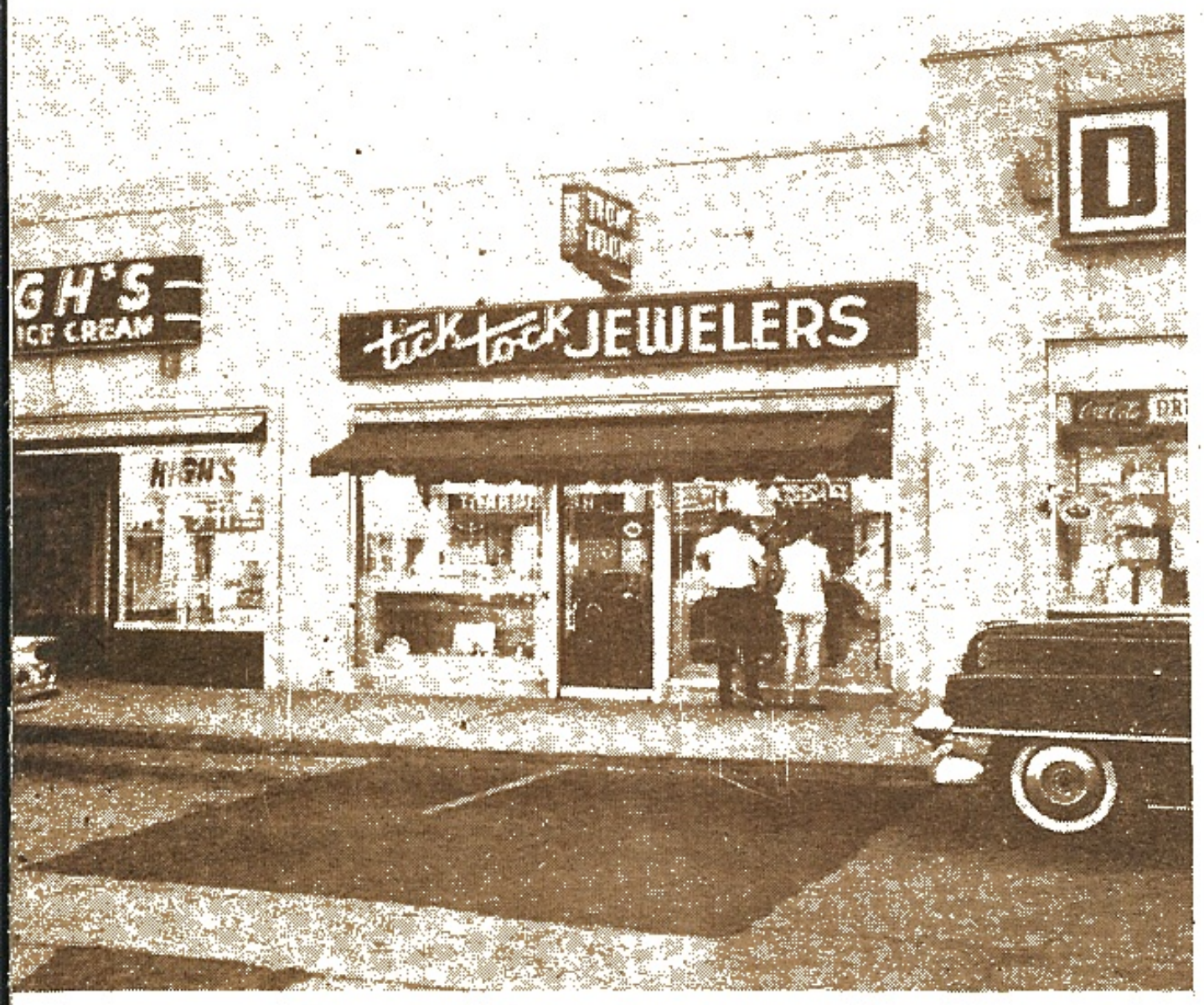
Harriet Glazier. I believe she lives in Fairlington.

Natalie Lamken attended the meetings of this club as well as the Bob Hall Club.

Most of the members of this club were active in the Progressive Party in northern Virginia, particularly during the 1948 campaign.

I was assigned to this club in 1949 and remained there as long as I was an active member of the Communist Party.

Mr. OWENS. Next we have the Youth Club. Can you iden[illegible]




I do NOT advocate the overthrow of our Government, -but fight for its protection. I do NOT break the law, and I am NOT listed and CANNOT belisted as "subversive". The Communists, on the other hand have been identified by our OWN GOVERNMENT as international CRIMINALS. But the Citizens do not seem to be too "concerned" about this.

The ONLY reason they are so hot after me is because I can PROVE, every time I am given a fair chance, that Communism is a Jewish movement, and RACE-MIXING IS PART OF THAT COMMUNIST MOVEMENT TO DESTROY US ALL.

You'd be SURPRISED how many Arlingtonians are finally beginning to understand that fact.

Or maybe you wouldn't.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party
928 N. Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia
JAckson 4-5831

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

COMMANDER'S GENERAL ORDER NO. 5

May 15, 1963

TO: All Hands

SUBJECT: Picket Lines--instructions for

Recently, in Los Angeles, five of our men were picketing the 15th anniversary rally of the capture of Palestine by the Jews.

As in all our picket operations, they were ignoring spitting and cursing by the Jews and were not even replying to vicious kicks and some blows. Finally the Jews, in hysterical determination to provoke some kind of fight and consequent arrests, went after our picket signs. When our men struggled to retain them, a great battle began. As usual, our men battled heroically in self defense and were actually holding their ground against the maddened Jewish mob when Negro and Jewish policemen from a black and Jewish district of Los Angeles charged in.

The police, who are usually professional and relatively fair to us in most cities now, in this case ATTACKED OUR EMBATTLED MEN. In obedience to Party doctrine, our men raised their hands to surrender to the police.

WHILE THEIR HANDS WERE RAISED, THE POLICE BRUTALLY BEAT THEM TO THE PAVEMENT, HAND-CUFFED THEIR HANDS BEHIND THEIR BACKS--AND THEN VICIOUSLY BEAT THEM FOR MORE THAN TEN MINUTES AS THEY LAY FACE DOWN IN THE GUTTER.

In one of the most outrageous "police" actions yet, our men were then charged with assault with deadly weapons ON POLICE OFFICERS!

They were rousted about from jail to jail in Los Angeles and everywhere the authorities looked the other way and even encouraged inmates and trustees to assault our brave men.

Because of a mix-up in understanding between National Headquarters and Los Angeles Headquarters, the Los Angeles unit understood that the wearing of army battle helmets is permitted and is a policy of National Headquarters.

COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.

As a result of these factors, OUR MEN ARE NOW FACING 10 TO 20 YEARS ON FELONY COUNTS!

This General Order is designed to prevent absolutely any more such serious charges against any of our people anywhere. For this purpose the following orders are hereby promulgated:

1. Since our Los Angeles men are charged with using their picket sticks as "deadly weapons," the Party will henceforth never again picket using any kind of conventional picket sticks. Cardboard signs will be carried in the hand or tied over the shoulder as "sandwich boards." If it is desired to raise the signs for more visibility, authorization is hereby given to use pasteboard, mailing tubes or the kind of tubes around which oil cloth, etc., is wrapped. It is recognized that these may not be as strong and satisfactory as sticks, but they can be made to serve and they will end once and for all any further charges that we are using "deadly weapons."

2. Helmets of any kind HAVE ALWAYS BEEN BANNED.

3. Picket leaders, before commencing any operation will inspect each picket to be sure no foreign insignia of any kind are worn by the troopers. This is not a German organization and the wearing of German insignia will not be tolerated.

# REQUEST FOR SPEAKING ENGAGEMENT

The _____ of _____
(name of sponsoring group) (school)

would like to schedule a speech by Commander Rockwell sometime within the period _____ to _____. The dates or days preferred are: _____, _____, _____, or _____.

The time of the speech will be: _____ until: _____, and it will be held in _____ (hall) which seats _____ persons.

There (will) (will not) be a seminar or discussion group after the speech and the regular question and answer period, at which the Commander can discuss questions and answers in more depth, or debate the issues.

Please (do) (do not) send advance literature, etc. for use before the speech.

Overnight accomodations and meals (will) (will not) be available.

Please complete one of the following:

_____ Round trip airline tickets from Arlington, Va. will be sent.

_____ Expenses of $ _____ for transportation will be provided.

_____ Other arrangements: _____

_____

SIGNED: _____

Please print name here: _____

ADDRESS: _____

_____

TELEPHONE, (Zone) _____ Number: _____

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY:
CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS
2124 NORTH DAMEN AVEUNE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

I_____Hereby state under oath that

I_____said person has never been or

is now a Homosexual, or Bi-sexual; I also hereby state that

I have never been convicted as such, or charged by any one

person, association or group.

_____

State of_____)
) SS.
County of_____)

Personally appeared before me,_____,

a Notary Public, in and for the County and State aforesaid,

_____ and made Oath in proper form law

on this _____day of_____19_____, that the

above statement is true and correct.

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

_____

My commission expires:_____

# CHECK-OUT FORM

Name_ _ _ _

Party Disciplinary Action Pending_ _ _ _

# BUY WHITE! BUY AT SAFEWAY!

SAFEWAY is the last Gentile-owned chain of grocery stores here. All the rest are Jewish-owned chain stores favoring Negroes and discriminating against Whites. They hire Negroes on a quota system--and FIRE WHITES. In D. C., right now, CORE and other race-mixing organizations are BOYCOTTING and picketing Safeway Stores to FORCE them to FIRE WHITES and HIRE BLACKS.

YOU can stop this kind of economic racial extortion!

All you have to do is recognize and help your FRIENDS, the way the other side recognizes and helps ITS friends. If they can boycott Safeway and trade with the Jewish-owned, race-mixing stores, THEN WE CAN TRADE WITH SAFEWAY!

I do not know the heads of Safeway. So far as I know they are not "Nazis". But I also know they are in TROUBLE--because the Blacks and Reds STICK TOGETHER, while the Whites DON'T!

LET'S CHANGE THAT!

If you want the Whites who have jobs in Safeway to KEEP THEM--BACK THEM UP!

If every WHITE MAN who gets this flier will make it a POINT to start patronizing SAFEWAY, we can give the race-mixers a resounding defeat they will NEVER FORGET! Pass the word. Don't forget! When you buy groceries, buy at SAFEWAY! If we can do it just in ARLINGTON--we can do it elsewhere. Other White Men will take heart! Business executives will start STANDING UP TO THE DEMANDS OF THE BLACK, ECONOMIC TERRORISTS. There are a whale of a lot more of us than of them. If we STICK WITH OUR FRIENDS, OUR OWN KIND--their filthy boycotts of good Christian outfits, like SAFEWAY, will BACKFIRE!

By giving SAFEWAY more business than they have ever had in Arlington next week, YOU will strike a blow which will be felt around the world. The "Arlington Movement" will SPREAD! OUR kind of people will be able to make a living and survive in spite of the Black and Red threats and boycotts!

SAVE WHITE JOBS!

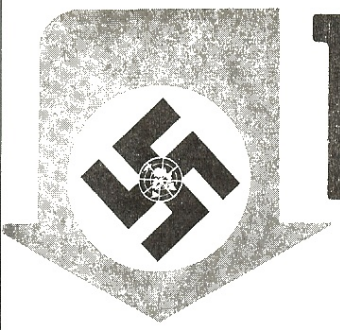
From now on, White Man, BUY AT SAFEWAY!

# BUY WHITE! SAVE WHITE JOBS!

---

These fliers, printed and distributed by the American Nazi Party, as a service to our White Race. You can help. Pick up more fliers at 928 North Randolph St., Arlington, Va. (JA 4-5831) and help spread them around.

NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS THE DIRECT OPPOSITE OF COMMUNISM



# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

## NATIONAL SOCIALISM (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) AND COMMUNISM (MARXIST SOCIALISM)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.<br>American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks! | **RACE** | Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.<br>Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.<br>Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one! |
| National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property. | **PRIVATE PROPERTY** | Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property. |
| American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business. | **FREE ENTERPRISE** | Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an ant-hill or bee-hive. |
| The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens. | **LAW & ORDER** | Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system. |

## THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

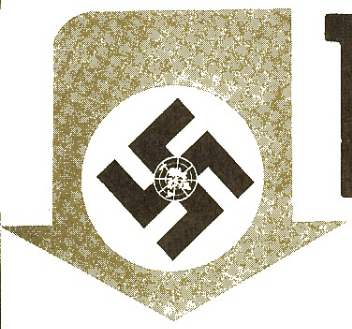
Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family.

For further information write: Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS THE DIRECT OPPOSITE OF COMMUNISM



# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

| NATIONAL SOCIALISM (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) | AND | COMMUNISM (MARXIST SOCIALISM) |
|---|---|---|
| National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.<br>American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks! | **RACE** | Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.<br>Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.<br>Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one! |
| National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property. | **PRIVATE PROPERTY** | Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property. |
| American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business. | **FREE ENTERPRISE** | Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an ant-hill or bee-hive. |
| The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens. | **LAW & ORDER** | Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system. |

## THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family.

For further information write: Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

## SPECIAL MESSAGE TO COLLEGE STUDENTS

In spite of what you may have heard, we need money.

We survive mostly by fanatical will and "Yankee" ingenuity.

Since the American Nazi Party was founded five years ago we have had so many young students come to "join" for the sole purpose of gathering material for theses and so many reporters "join" to write "exposes" that it has occurred to me that we might put "spying" here on a paying basis for the Party.

In spite of the fact that I have been cleared many times by psychiatrists as perfectly sane and mentally competent, the illusion persists among some intellectual groups that because I espouse openly some of the doctrines of Adolf Hitler I must be "nuts". University departments of social psychology, sociology, political science and philosophy have displayed so much interest in the Party and my person that I believe there must be many students who would welcome the chance to live with and observe our Stormtroops and myself in action over a period of time.

As an experiment, therefore, I have decided to offer a very limited number of sincere students the opportunity to spend the summer living and working with us for the purpose of professional study, for a moderate fee.

Students accepted will be furnished berthing, meals and access to our National Socialist Library of rare books. They will have the opportunity of working outdoors on our farms, participating in or observing all Party activities as they may desire, sitting in on Party meetings, studying all phases of our operations, accompanying me on speaking tours, etc. The Federal Bureau of Investigation and all Police Authorities will be clearly informed that such students are NOT members of the Party and that they are NOT working for the Party, but are present for professional study purpóses only.

It would be inappropriate and impractical to go into further details in a letter. such as this. Interested students should write me personally for descriptive literature, answers to questions and application blanks.

HEIL HITLER!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party, of the
World Union of National Socialists.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 N. Randolph St. Arlington 3, Va.
Box 1381 JA 4-5831


## ACTIVITY RECORD

| Type of Action: | Date: |
|---|---|
| Place: | Time: from to |

Purpose:

PARTICIPANTS

| Rank | Name | Local Address | Age |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Wording of signs, or description of literature (sample attached)

# Committee to Organize Opposition to Negro Statues

P. O. BOX 94, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

ROBERT ALLISON LLOYD, III
Chairman

•

SAMUEL FREDERICK BARTLETT
Vice-Chairman

•

KARL ROGERS ALLEN, JR.
Secretary

•

LAWRENCE G. SMITH
Treasurer

# WE PROTEST!!

## NO STATUE of MARTIN LUTHER KING!!

WE THE UNDERSIGNED have no hate for the Negro race, and we recognize the need for President Kennedy to win over the emerging Negro Nations of Africa. We also agree that Martin Luther King may be one of the greatest men produced in America. But we nevertheless feel that it would be a grave mistake and a disservice to both the Negro and the White races to erect a statue of Martin Luther King on Fourteenth Street behind the Old Post Office building, in place of the lovely fountains which once stood there. We respectfully petition President Kennedy and the United States Congress NOT to erect a statue of Martin Luther King in our Nation's Capital, Washington, D. C.

(NOTE: YOU can stop the disgraceful erection of this black-marble statue of the NAACP Negro, Martin Luther King! But it will take ACTION, not talk! Demand that Kennedy at least wait until King is dead! Sign the petition yourself, and try to get at least five other signatures. If you can't get that many signatures from people who don't want a big black statue of this Negro leader in our beautiful Washington, then SEND IT IN YOURSELF! Or better yet, take it over to the Congress or the White House and deliver it in person, if possible.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |


**Committee to Organize Opposition to Negro Statues**

P. O. BOX 94, ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

OPERATION

# COUNTER-PUNCH

*Smash the Black Revolution -Here! -Now!*

☆☆☆☆☆ HEAR ☆☆☆☆☆

# LINCOLN ROCKWELL

## TONIGHT - JULY 4th - 8 PM
## RICHMOND CITY HALL

## "HOW TO STOP THE BLACK REVOLUTION!"

NOTE: Our challenge to the Communist race-mixers and liars has produced an "iron curtain" right here in Richmond! Although the campaign launched by this speech in Richmond has been reported all over the world on the wires of United Press International and hundreds of thousands of people are interested, NOT ONE WORD about it, so far, has been in the Richmond press, radio or TV! You may be sure the press, TV, etc., would give plenty of publicity if Martin Luther Coon were speaking here.

The Communist Jews and race-mixers who are so crazy about "free speech", have given arrogant orders to the Richmond press, radio and TV that they dare not mention a patriotic, pro-American, pro-White Race speech. They are determined that nobody should even know about it, if possible, and will do everything imaginable to force police and other authorities to prevent us from speaking and to cancel our speaking area. They have even threatened to have the Justice Department arrest us! Let's show these red race-mixers that White men still run this country.

L. Rockwell, Box 1381, Arlington.

# WHITE MAN... FIGHT!

# HEAR
# ROCKWELL
# *SPEAK*

## *SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM*

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**
open air SYLVAN THEATER

# HEAR
# ROCKWELL
# *SPEAK*

## *SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM*

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

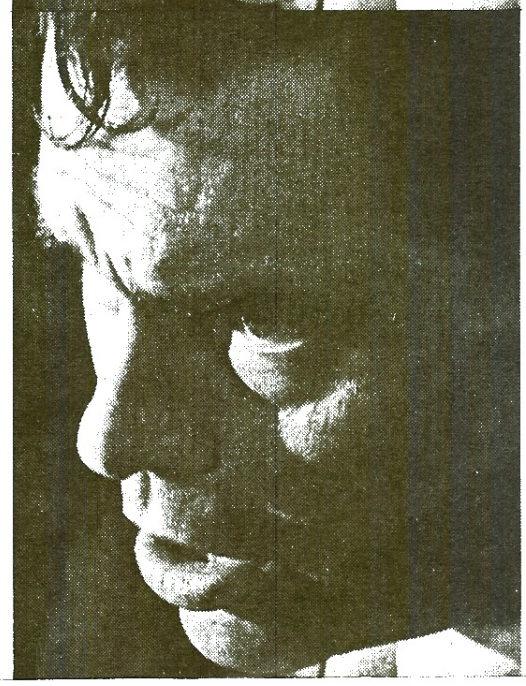
at the **Washington Monument**
open air SYLVAN THEATER

# HEAR
# ROCKWELL
# *SPEAK*

## *SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM*

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**
open air SYLVAN THEATER

# HEAR
# ROCKWELL
# *SPEAK*

## *SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM*

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

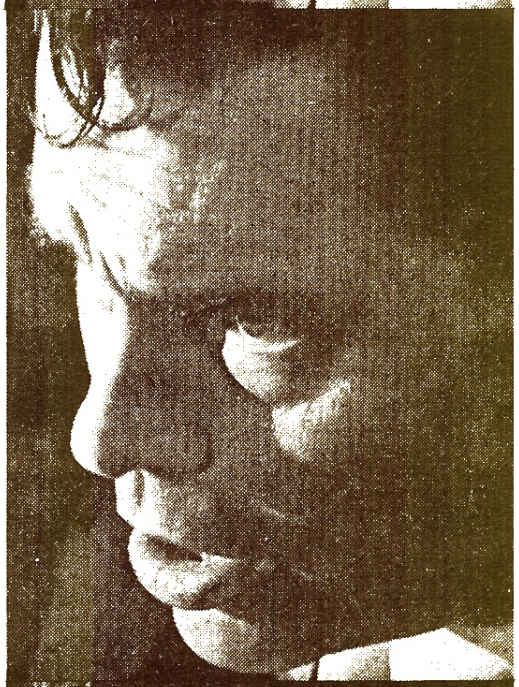
at the **Washington Monument**
open air SYLVAN THEATER

# HEAR
# ROCKWELL
# *SPEAK*

## *SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM*

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**
open air SYLVAN THEATER

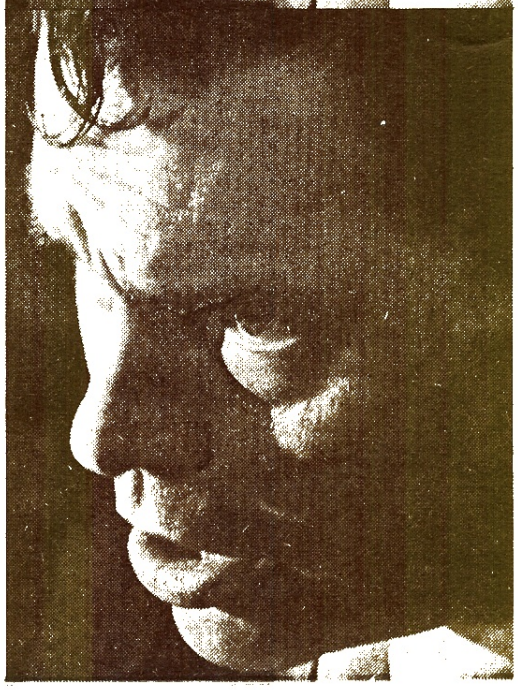




# HEAR
# ROCKWELL
# *SPEAK*

## *SUNDAY, JULY 5th, 3PM*

In Person • One Day Only • Come Hear, See for Yourself
George Lincoln Rockwell Speak on the Civil Rights Bill

at the **Washington Monument**
open air SYLVAN THEATER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

9 July, 1963

Enclosed is a schedule of a speaking tour of Virginia I am making in an effort to do everything legal to stop the Communist-Negro Revolution now going on in our Country, I have already spoken in Richmond to an enthusiastic crowd of almost seven hundred, and we have pledges of about a thousand to counterdemonstrate against the niggers when they stage their "march" on our Nation's Capitol August 28th.

My Deputy, Karl Allen, will call on you prior to the speech in your area to make sure we cause you as little difficulty as possible and obey all laws and reasonable requests by your Department. There was absolutely no disorder when we spoke in Richmond, and I do not believe there will be any disorder at any of the other speeches. Certainly we will cause none.

Also enclosed is a copy of our advance literature which explains what we are trying to do, and will perhaps help to dispel some of the lies that we are "subversive" or some kind of villains. We are almost all veterans who are simply sick and tired of Communism and race-mixing, -and the gang of Jews who are trying to force these filthy things down America's throat.

Please let me reassure you that we wish only to SPEAK to our fellow Virginians, not to cause any trouble. There will be no uniforms or insignia of any kind, and we will obey the letter of the law, plus all reasonable requests of your Department.

Respectfully,

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party.

Enc; PR/756, Adv
LR/bvg

COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.S.

American Nazi Party
928 N. Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia
JAckson 4-5831

July 8, 1963

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

WASHINGTON, D.C.--George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, announced today the following hard-driving schedule for speaking in the State of Virginia:

| JULY | | AUGUST | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Culpeper, Orange | 3 | Warrenton, Luray, New Market |
| 12 | Gordonsville, Louisa | 4 | Harrisonburg, Elkton, Waynesboro |
| 13 | Palmyra, Buckingham, Appomattox | 5 | Staunton |
| 14 | Farmville, Crewe, Blackstone | 6 | Monteray, Warm Springs |
| 15 | Kenbridge, Victoria | 7 | Covington, Clifton Forge |
| 16 | Brookneal, South Boston | 8 | Lexington, Buena Vista |
| 17 | Clarksville, Chase City | 9 | Buchanan |
| 18 | South Hill, Lawrenceville | 10 | Roanoke-Salem |
| 19 | Emporia, Franklin | 11 | Christiansburg, Blacksburg, Radford |
| 20 | Soffolk, Norfolk, Smithfield | 12 | Pearisburg, Pulaski |
| 21 | Waverly, Petersburg, Hopewell | 13 | Wytheville, Marion |
| 22 | Williamsburg, West Point, | 14 | Abingdon, Bristol |
| 23 | Saluda, Tappahannock | 15 | Damascus, Galax |
| 24 | Fredricksburg | 16 | Hillsville, Stuart |
| | | 17 | Rocky Mount, Bassett, Martinsville |
| | | 18 | Danville |
| | | 19 | Chatham, Altavista |
| | | 20 | Bedford, Lynchburg |
| | | 21 | Amherst, Lovingston |
| | | 22 | Charlottesville |
| | | 23 | Madison, Manassass |
| | | 25 | Richmond. |

The Commander said the Party already has pledges of about 500 Marylanders and almost a thousand Virginians who plan to be in Washington August 28 to back the Party's stand against the Negro march on our Nation's Capital.

Commander Rockwell predicted: "We will have at least 10,000 White men standing against the black marchers on August 28 after recruiting all over the State of Virginia. It is quite possible there will be fifty or a hundred thousand to oppose the nigger terrorists."

#

The Mayor,
The Chief of Police,
Emporia,
Virginia

19 July, 1963

Gentlemen:

In a visit to my motel room a few minutes ago, you informed me that if I attempt to speak on behalf of White Christian America against a black, communist Revolution now taking place in our Nation, I will be "stopped", and that I am forbidden to speak on ANY public property whatsoever.

As I told you, I thoroughly understand your situation, and sympathize with your problems. I offerred to accept ANY alternative place to speak, down to and including the garbage dump, so long only as I was granted the simple right to speak to my fellow Virginians.

Your Mr. Grimes informed me by phone that no such alternative would be possible, and that I could not speak on ANY public property in Emporia. I asked if there were any ordinance or law forbidding me the right to speak and was told there was none, but that I would be denied the right to speak in spite of the fact that such as speech is entirely lawful and city officials have no legal right to prevent a peaceful, orderly speech.

This letter is to insure that these matters are all in written form for legal action. I will NOT break any law, but I will also not be illegally banned from doing that which it is my plain right to do.

It is my intention to appear for the speech at 6:30 PM. If I am prevented, by force, from speaking, I will have no choice but to file for a writ of Mandamus compelling officials to grant me the right to speak, and to file civil suits against those who illegally deprive me of that right without legal authority therefore.

Very truly yours,

Lincoln Rockwell.

# MAIN POINTS of our PROGRAM
# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

(The complete Party Program is available FREE, on request -in unmarked envelope -Box 1381, Arlington, Va.)

## GOVERNMENT

(1) We believe in the American CONSTITUTIONAL REPUBLIC, as set up by our Founding Fathers, not the Marxist, Socialist, Race-mixing "Democracy" currently being palmed-off on our people as "Americanism".

(2) We demand the absolute supremacy of the Constitution, AS WRITTEN, over all "treaties" or "executive agreements", and over all judges, officials and bureaucrats.

(3) We demand that the Marxist-African United Nations be driven from American soil, and the U. S. break diplomatic relations with all Communist nations.

(4) We demand that Communist Castro be run out of Cuba immediately, by force, if necessary.

## RACE

(1) We demand a Constitutional Amendment withdrawing citizenship from all persons with 1/16th or more of Negro blood and persons married to Negroes.

(2) We demand laws enabling the billions now spent on "foreign aid" to be used to aid our own Negroes to move back to their own native land in Africa.

(3) We demand a law requiring all Blacks remaining in America to be rigidly restricted to reservations.

## ECONOMICS

(1) We demand the legal abolishment of the Communist-lining PROGRESSIVE Income Tax, and the immediate restriction of the national budget by at least 50%.

(2) We demand the immediate removal from business, the farmers and labor of almost all the nightmarish tangle of restrictions, bureaucratic controls and subsidies of the Federal Government and a return to the natural balances of free enterprise and free bargaining to maintain economic order. The only function of Government in the economy must be to see that the interests of the whole people are not injured by dishonest operators and that no segment of the economy takes unfair advantage of other segments.

## FREE SPEECH

(1) We believe in absolute Free Speech for all IDEAS, But we demand vigorous and total enforcement of our laws against the criminal, foreign, Soviet conspiracy to destroy our Republic and White Race by force, infiltration, spying and subversion.

## JEWISH PROBLEM

(1) Such a huge proportion of racial Jews, (not persons of the "Jewish Faith"), but atheist, racial Jews like the electrocuted Jew-Communist spies, Ethyl and Julius Rosenberg, -Soblen, etc, have been found to be the leaders of Communist treason and race-mixing that these racial (not religious) Jews are a special problem. More than 85% of convicted Communist spies and conspirators and almost the entire "white" leadership of the race-mixing movement are these racial Jews, like Greenberg, the NAACP lawyer, Spingarn, President of the NAACP, and Marvin Rich, mastermind of CORE. We therefore demand that all racial Jews be barred by a Constitutional Amendment from the privilege, -not the right, -of employment in the U. S. Government in positions of trust. We further demand the VIGOROUS prosecution of all Communist traitors, both Jews and non-Jews, and the execution, according to the Constitution, of all Americans convicted by juries of TREASON.

## NATIONAL REVIVAL

(1) Our entire national life and culture have been Negroidized" and "urbanized" by Jewish domination of all our media of information and entertainment, especially movies, the theater and TV. Insane "modern" art, crazy "poetry", filthy, race-mixing "literature", etc., must be exposed for the rotten, decadent, Jewish frauds that they are, and Americans taught once more to respect Nature and the noble culture of our Nordic, Western civilization. We demand therefore, an all-out national drive to restore our people to vigorous physical, mental, moral and cultural health.

## CRIME

(1) The removal of the Negro race, which commits more than 80% of our serious crime, will almost solve our crime problem and empty our prisons. White men who have been driven to crime by our rotten, niggerized society will be rehabilitated. But habitual, natural criminals who insist on preying on society must be eliminated by society. Organized vice and crime must be totally, completely and ruthlessly wiped out.

## PARTY METHODS

(1) We are organized to defend the Constitution, not violate or destroy it. Therefore we cannot and will not use force or violence to win power, unless we are attacked or our Country is seized by Communism. We operate completely in the open and cooperate with all law enforcement authorities. and will win power by the elective processes only.

# Rockwell Forced To Cancel Speech

DANVILLE, Aug. 17—(AP)—George Lincoln Rockwell, chief of the American Nazi party, decided Saturday night to call off his scheduled talk here Sunday, an aide reported.

Carl Allen, the party's deputy commander, said Rockwell had been forced to change his plans because Danville city officials, in a last-minute move, withdrew permission for the American Nazi leader to use the city auditorium.

Earlier Saturday, City Manager T. E. Temple announced that the auditorium could not be placed at Rockwell's disposal because he had failed to pay the rental fee before city hall closed at noon.

Rockwell, who said his contract for use of the auditorium did not set a definite deadline for payment of the rent, sent a man to Danville from Arlington headquarters to attempt to straighten out the mixup.

But Allen said these efforts had not borne fruit and efforts would be made to obtain use of the auditorium at some later date.

The city's action came the day after officials obtained a court order prohibiting Rockwell from creating racial violence in the Southside Virginia city—the scene of racial disturbances since late May.

Early Saturday morning at least three practice grenade-type bombs were exploded in Negro neighborhoods. The bombs were apparently of the type used by the army as noise

# 60 Negroes Demonstrate In Farmville

*Times-Dispatch News Bureau*

FARMVILLE, Aug. 17—Abo 60 Negro demonstrato clapped, chanted, and sang front of the Beulah AM Church on Main st. for almo four hours Saturday. Poli kept traffic moving and the were no arrests and no in dents.

This is the first Saturd that town officials have fused to block off Main st. tween Fourth and Robeson s for demonstrations since t movement began four wee ago.

Mayor William F. Watki said "We have given the blo for about three weeks and felt we should open Main st. traffic." Traffic had be routed around the blocked area the previous Saturdays.

Town officials have refus to issue parade permits ea Saturday because of the usually heavy traffic in t South Side shopping cen Week day permits have b issued each day upon requ

LAST MINUTE NOTE:

HERE IS A PERFECT EXAMPLE OF WHAT'S HAPPENING TO US BECAUSE WE ARE SO BROKE!

GETTING THE AUDITORIUM IN DANVILLE WAS A MAJOR VICTORY! WE LOST IT, WITH 1000'S EAGER TO HEAR US,— FOR WANT OF $37.50 IN TIME!

PLEASE HELP SO WE CAN KEEP UP THE FIGHT!

R

The Leader
and
Liberator

# On Wednesday, August 28, 1963 a swarming black nightmare "army" of 300,000 niggers will march on our Nation's Capital!!

When only ONE hundred thousand niggers marched recently in Detroit, the hideous black rabble flooded the city for miles! Decent Whites were terrified off the streets!

When such an unspeakable, vast, storming ocean of half-ape, African savages--300,000 of them--marches on your Capitol, White Man, you will be WHIPPED!

...unless you DO something about it!

Adam Clayton Powell, the black Congressman from Harlem, recently gloated at a mass meeting of cheering blacks, "We've got the White Man on the RUN!"

And we ARE on the run, White Man!

If ever there was a time to FIGHT--it is NOW!

But WHERE is our fight? Already, Martin Luther King is stomping Virginia, inciting the blacks to mass uprising in Washington on August 28. His terrifying black sea of chanting, sweating filthy, hate-crazed niggers--drunk with their growing power--will become America's MASTER on that day--if they get away with it.

These black uprisings all over America are not "peaceful assemblages" for the "redress of grievances" as guaranteed by our Constitution.

They are naked THREATS of nightmarish MOB ATTACKS!

They are NOT planned to promote the "will of the people"!

The majority of American people, South AND North, hate race-mixing. Only the hypocritical politicians, slaves to the "Negro vote", pretend that White Americans really want 100% integration. The deadly mass demonstrations by these niggers have nothing to do with the "will of the people".

The president of the NAACP is not a Negro, but a New York Jew named Arthur Spingarn! And the mastermind of CORE is not a Negro either, but another Jew York Jew named Marvin Rich.

The black uprisings are hatched in New York--not to help the Negro people--BUT TO ENFORCE THE EVIL WILL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

The whole campaign has one end: passage by Congress of a "law" which will FORCE EVERY BUSINESS IN AMERICA TO MIX! But that's not all. It destroys the fundamental rights of PRIVATE PROPERTY! If they pass this unspeakable "law", you will be FORCED by ARMY BAYONETS to meekly serve every ugly, burr-head nigger who pounds on the table and demands service--IN YOUR OWN PLACE!

Is there any American so dense he can't understand that a "law" which establishes government TYRANNY and DESTROYS PRIVATE PROPERTY RIGHTS--is a COMMUNIST law?

The Marxist masterminds in New York City could never achieve passage of such a Communist outrage in normal circumstances. They must use FORCE! So they have set the savage ignorant swarms of black men at America's jugular vein! Then the alien radicals who manipulate our President and Congress can urge that we MUST pass this red "law"--to avoid a race war in the streets!

## Nigger Threats!

If White congressmen DARE to exercise their right and duty to SPEAK in our OWN CONGRESS, these revolutionary black terrorists will MARCH, threatening RIOT and BLOODSHED in the hallowed halls of our Congress itself!

This is the standard pattern of Communist revolution--terrorism and intimidation of the law-making body BY STREET MOBS!

In every country taken over by the reds, the first act has been rioting and mob action IN THE STREETS!" Give us SPECIAL rights!",the arrogant black terrorists demand, "and to hell with the Constitution--or we MARCH!--and there just might be bloody RIOTS!"

## Communist Revolution!

The pretty words about "civil rights" and "Negro impatience" by the whole damned left-wing press do not change the character of what is going on now in our once-proud America! These are the first blows of the COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA! It's HERE! NOW!

And so far, White Man, the red revolution is SUCCEEDING!

There has been no significant organized, effective White opposition.

Sure there have been Whites who went after the coons with clubs, and they even shot one. But all they accomplished was to provide the agitators with heart-breaking photographs to inflame MORE nigger rioters and win the sympathy of millions of soft-hearted "liberals" all over the earth.

All the prayers, petitions, letters-to-the-editor, literature and eternal pleas for money by "our" side hasn't even SLOWED DOWN the damnable Communist black tide! So far, not ONE of the so-called right-wing "leaders" has DARED to face the ugly, black enemy OUT IN THE STREETS WHERE THE FIGHT IS GOING ON!

## Force Won't Work!

All the clubs, guns and cross-burnings of the entire South can't beat the filthy thing. The President of the United States is determined to fight for the "Negro vote" so the politicians can STAY IN OFFICE, and he can and will use the Army, Navy, Air Force and even the atomic bomb, if necessary, to keep the NIGGER VOTE!

It is clear that we CAN'T stop the destruction of White Christian America by talk and prayers--and we can't do it by force and law-breaking either.

What, then, is left to us? How CAN we survive?

The answer is the ONE THING all the rest of the right-wing leaders are scared to death even to mention, let alone lead--MASS COUNT-ACTION!

## We Can March Too!

If it is legal for Communists, niggers and red Jews to "march" by the tens and hundreds of thousands, then it is legal for the White Man, too.

On August 28th, this summer, the nigger revolutionists openly threaten to plunge their final dagger into the beating heart of our Republic with a mass march of three hundred thousand niggers on our National Capitol, -with an illegal assault on our Congress itself!

If this sort of mob is "constitutional", then, by God, it must be constitutional for White Men to COUNTER-MARCH against this nigger terror!

And that's exactly what we are going to do!

The White Race now desperately needs ORGANIZED LEADERSHIP to STAND UP IN THE STREETS to this black revolution!

We have been training to iron discipline and organization for five years just to be ready to lead our discouraged people in this desperate moment which we have been predicting. There is worse to come. The rest of the right-wing is helpless in the face of the street-terrorism of the enemy, but our young men are trained and ready to lead a legal FIGHT against the filthy, black thing crawling in our streets and threatening our National life!

The areas around Washington are full of angry, frustrated young White Men, just ITCHING to find some leadership and get organized to FIGHT!

On the Fourth of July, I spoke to almost a thousand Virginians at the Richmond City Hall as the first step in a campaign to recruit a mass of WHITE MEN to stand against those niggers in Washington. And I can tell you that the White Man is MAD! He has had ENOUGH!

When I told that crowd in Richmond that we were going to do something beside TALK about the nigger revolution, -that we were going to lead a last-ditch stand by massed White Men against the marching masses of black savages trying to terrorize our National Capitol, the crowd went WILD! They cheered until they were hoarse, they wouldn't let me stop speaking, chanting "MORE! MORE! MORE!" and finally mobbing me to shake hands, shouting "We'll be with you on the 28th!"

The press, radio and TV completely blacked out all news of this astounding development in the racial situation. We were even refused a paid ad announcing our speech by the Richmond paper! But any White Man who was there will tell you we are on the way to SMASHING VICTORY!

Over SIX HUNDRED fighting mad White Men from Richmond ALONE have pledged to stand against the nigger terror with us on August 28!!

In the next six weeks, I will be speaking all over Virginia recruiting MORE White Men for a stand against those niggers, and they will have to KILL us to stop us from winning tens of thousands MORE White Men. On August 28th, we will face those niggers with over A HUNDRED THOUSAND GRIM-JAWED WHITE MEN! We can be just as "non-violent" as any mob of filthy niggers in the world!

I will speak in YOUR area in the next day or so. Come and hear a hell-fire speech on how the White Man is going to show the world we are NOT WHIPPED by these marching nigger terrorists!

Don't miss it! I ask every red-blooded American who is sick of seeing our Country being pushed around by a gang of Communist niggers and Jews to come out and help do something beside talk and groan about it. Check the date on the back of this sheet, then BE THERE!

That filthy black swarm will either BACK DOWN, on August 28th, -or nigger terrorism will be WHIPPED, once and for all!

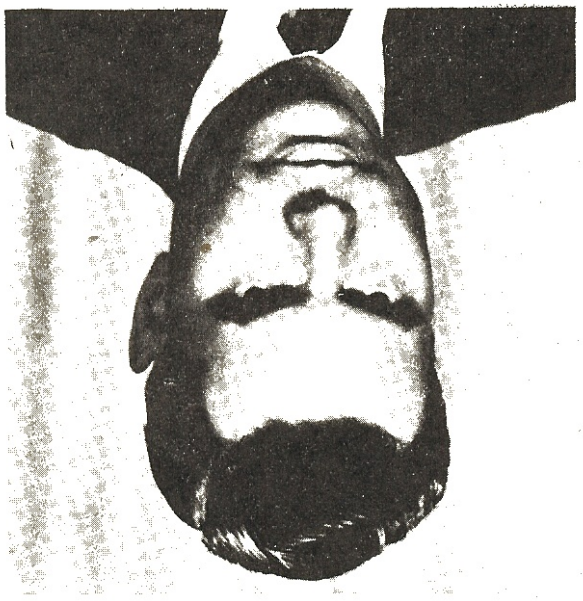
Lincoln Rockwell, 928 N. Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia. JAckson 4-5831

**If you DON'T LIKE Communism and race-mixing.... you are a "RACIST"**
**If you HATE Communism and race-mixing.... you are a "BIGOT"**
**If you TALK AGAINST Communism and race-mixing... you are a "HATE-MONGER"**
**If you FIGHT Communism and race-mixing.... you are a NAZI!**

# WHITE MAN... FIGHT!

# WHITE MAN...

# UNITE AND FIGHT!!



## A Call to ACTION from George Lincoln Rockwell!!

## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

is a native-born American and a resident of Virginia, born March 9, 1918, who rose from an enlisted man to the rank of Commander in almost 20 years of service as a fighter pilot in the U. S. Navy. He fought for America in two wars, in both oceans, from Africa to Guadacanal; commanded three Navy squadrons, won nine decorations, and has fought all his life for the White Christian American REPUBLIC! In 1958, he got sick and tired of being called a "bigot", "hate-monger"--and finally, a "Nazi" for being an anti-Communist who believed in White Supremacy. So he defiantly took the smear name applied by the enemy and has gathered hundreds of White Christian American YOUTH, mostly veterans, who are ready to die before they will see America beaten down one more inch by Communism, treason and race-mixing. Commander Rockwell has PROVED his ability to stand up to and FIGHT the enemy while others whisper and talk. He will be in your area soon to organize White resistance to the nigger march on our Nation's Capitol in August. Don't be frightened away by smear words and lies. Come and hear the inspiring plans for White Christian America's LAST STAND in Washington on August 28! Hear the details and plans for the White resistance which will once and for all beat hell out of the Communist race-mixers!

**Commander Rockwell, USS Wasp**

## Hear Rockwell SPEAK!

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

I am still too green at professional politics to know if this letter will do any good.

But I am not so green that I don't know we have the enemy running SCARED. The press is completely "blacking out" our success in recruiting for a counter-march on the black terrorist army coming to Washington August 28 to browbeat America and Congress into the Communist "Accommodations Bill".

But the Richmond papers and the Washington Star have already pointed out that even a "half a dozen rednecks" could "spoil the whole civil rights struggle" and "set it back a generation"! I will have tens of thousands of fighting White men these papers disparagingly called "rednecks" from all over America in D. C. on August 28. If you cannot believe this because of the incredible press blackout, for which I could not blame you, just ask Congressmen from southside Virginia where I am recruiting hundreds every day. We are winning applause, gratitude and pledges everywhere and will be in D. C. to do everything legal to smash the black revolution on August 28. And we CAN DO IT!

However, the pressure on D. C. officials from the red race-mixing side is so great that our legal rights to counter-demonstrate are being OPENLY tossed in the trash can.

Martin Luther Coon and his army of black terrorists announced first a mass meeting at the Lincoln Memorial and also announced they would hold no "parade" or "march".

I announced, therefore, a meeting at the WASHINGTON Monument and properly applied for a permit for a WHITE parade.

From the press, I have learned that Coon and his gang promptly announced THEY would meet at the WASHINGTON Monument and THEY would parade.

COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.S

The D. C. officials, bowing under intolerable pressure to the blacks in open violation of all rules of fairness and legality, thereupon issued a parade permit to the coons, denied us, although we applied and they didn't--and even announced that the blacks would be "favored visitors" on August 28.

There can be no doubt any longer that the police power will be used on August 28 to run our White counter-demonstration entirely out of action--UNLESS WE HAVE SOME PRESSURE ON OUR SIDE.

I ask no favors--only square enforcement of the law and the most elementary fairness.

I can assure you from talking with the great masses of White people that the people are WITH US. A louse-up for Martin Luther Coon and his red gang of race-mixers on August 28 will mean the collapse of the whole Communist race-mixing machine which is tearing up our race, our nation and our Constitution. This they admit themselves.

I am doing my part--the dirty dangerous part out in the streets where the black terrorism is going on.

I respectfully urge you to fight for WHITE RIGHTS to counter-demonstrate on August 28 as vigorously as the other side fights for their filthy Communist and race-mixing on all levels.

I am not afraid of death or Bobby's prisons if it will save our White Christian Constitutional American Republic. And there will be tens of thousands who feel the same way!

They are YOUR people--OUR people!

Please don't let them down!

Sincerely,

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

LR/bvg

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

OUR COPY FILE

Sir:

I am aware of the effort by most media to "black out" news of me and my movement, but this letter is, I believe, in the public interest, and I ask you to print it to help Washington weather the black storm on August 28th.

Because of the misrepresentations about us in the press very often, I expect that many young White Men might be planning to join our demonstration with the idea of lighting into the black mobs with clubs, bicycle chains, etc. While I think this treatment would be appropriate for those of the demonstrators who are Communist traitors, and morally depraved like Bayard Rustin, I want all good White Men to understand that it would be a catastrophe for OUR side if WE are responsible for starting any violence.

Long before there was any "march" planned, all responsible observers were seriously concerned about the possibility and even probability of race-riots in the tinderbox of Washington, D. C. For the march "leaders" to bring hundreds of thousands of race-mixers into D.C. under these circumstances seems to me to be "asking for it", and an act of utter irresponsibility to say the least. And if THEY discredit themselves with acts of violence, America will be disgusted and it will be the end of the "Black Revolution".

The ONLY reason I am leading a counter-demonstration in Washington on August 28, is to prevent the race-mixers from giving the world the impression that the great White Christian MAJORITY of this Country has no objections to this Communistic horror. The eyes of the world will be on Washington on August 28th, and I intend to do all I can do legally, even if it means prison or worse, to stand up to this monstrous black march on behalf of the millions in America who want NO PART of race-mixing.

COMMANDER AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON VIRGINIA U.S.A

We can and MUST be there, but we must be utterly LAW-ABIDING and ORDERLY. It is our fundamental contention that the Negro is the source of our crime and violence--so that it would be a disaster for the White Race if OUR side breaks the law, acts in a disorderly manner, or commits unprovoked violence, while the world is watching us on that awful day.

I ask every young White Man in Washington and environs to demonstrate only in a manner which will bring CREDIT on the White Race.

Most Whites will be driven out of D.C. by the black mob. We do not have to break the law to defy the Black terrorists. We have only to STAY--be PRESENT and make a STAND on behalf of the Whites who have been run out of their own Nation's Capital.

If there is to be violence and bloodshed, let it be on the hands of the race-mixing agitators--not on ours!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

| ORDER # : 1724 | DATE: JUN 21 1963 |
|---|---|

# THANK YOU...

FOR YOUR RECENT REMITTANCE OF $ 12.00
FOR: Book/Record Special Offer

Mrs Clara Gaal
P O Box 441
Lexington, Ky

## Your Order:

- [ ] Is enclosed herewith
- [ ] Is being mailed today, under separate cover
- [x] Is temporarily out of stock, will be mailed about Aug 1, 1963
- [ ] Is no longer available. Credit slip is enclosed.

**WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER**
This form helps us process it faster

**American Nazi Party**
928 North Randolph Street,
Arlington, Virginia.

# READ...!

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**
928 North Randolph Street, Arlington, Virginia.

ENCLOSED IS MY REMITTANCE OF $ _____
ENTER MY ORDER FOR:
ROCKWELL REPORT
☐ One Year ($ 10) _____ Months (@ $ 1)
TORMTROOPER
☐ One Year ($ 5) ☐ Sample Copy ($ 1)
THIS TIME THE WORLD
___ Copy(ies) @ $ 10.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

THE **rockwell report...** A six-page, twice-a-month newsletter, with detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right-wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. News you won't find anywhere else in the world! $ 10 per year, or $ 1 per month.

**the stormtrooper** A handsome little magazine, in color, with AMERICAN NAZI battle photos, illustrated news stories, cartoons and international news of NAZI activities. Already world famous, with feature stories in Chicago and New York newspapers. One year (six issues), $ 5; sample copy, $ 1.

**this time the world** Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the American Nazi Party. A damning expose of the Jew-Communist-Race-mixing conspiracy, with complete plans for the victory of White, Christian Americans! Hundreds of photos of American and German Nazis. Autographed, $ 10.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

928 North Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia

Your Order No. 2661

[X] Is enclosed herewith

[ ] Is temporarily out of stock will be mailed:

[ ] Is no longer available. Credit slip is enclosed.

| QUAN | ITEM | PRICE |
|---|---|---|
| 4 | "WE ARE BACK" Stickers | .16 |
| 4 | "COMMUNISM IS JEWISH"Sti. | .16 |
| 4 | "ROCKWELL FOR PRESIDENT"Sti. | .16 |
| 4 | "AMERICA FOR WHITES" Sti. | .16 |
| 4 | "HITLER WAS RIGHT" Eng. | .16 |
| 4 | " Span. | .16 |
| 4 | " French | .16 |
| 4 | " German | .16 |
| 4 | Communism is Irish | .20 |
| 4 | Big Lie | .20 |
| | PAID | |
| | | |

WE APPRECIATE YOUR ORDER
This form helps us process it faster

WHITE MAN! COME TO AN OUTDOOR PUBLIC RALLY AND

# HEAR

FOR YOURSELF! THE IDEAS OF

# GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

printed by American Nazi Party · Box 1381 · Arlington, Va.

# WARNING!

## *A Special Letter to Our Friends... from George Lincoln Rockwell*

I have received many indications that a lot of White Men who have not been in contact with this organization, or myself, have been misled by lies in the press into believing that we are advocates and practitioners of violence. We are not, except in defense. There may be some hot-heads who feel that we can help save our White Race by charging and attacking the Communist agitators and monstrous black mob which is occupying our Nation's Capital on August 28.

I will admit that any red-blooded American feels a tremendous temptation to employ direct and forceful action against the evil men who, in the name of "liberation", "freedom", and "civil rights", are staging what they openly call a "revolution" and "marches" to destroy our White Race, tear up our Constitution, spread black crime and disease across our land and trample on our flag.

## DON'T DO IT!

Long before the "march" was announced, the country was well aware that Washington was, and is, a racial tinder box on the verge of race riots. Under these circumstances, for the Communists, queers and "civil rights" "leaders" to bring more than a hundred thousand highly emotional blacks "marching" into this racial tinder box in the middle of a long, hot summer of racial outbursts is, at best, an act of irresponsibility and, more probably, an incitement to riot and disorder.

If this utterly irresponsible and vicious "march" erupts into the violence almost universally feared--BECAUSE OF THE ACTS OF THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR BLACK GANG, IT WILL SMASH THE BLACK REVOLUTION! America and the world will be utterly disgusted and angry at the irresponsible conduct of the "leaders" of the "Black revolution".

On the other hand, if violence erupts AS A RESULT OF IRRESPONSIBLE ACTS BY PARTISANS OF THE WHITE RACE, IT WILL DESTROY THE CAUSE OF THE WHITE RACE!

We have been absolutely forbidden by authorities, who are under intolerable pressure, from exercising any of the rights so freely granted to the Negroes. We cannot picket, flood the streets, parade, pass out literature, or even speak to our own group. There even seems to be a good chance that I will be arrested on sight.

But do not be discouraged by all this. The eyes of the world will be on Washington August 28 and we do not have to do anything at all except be present in as great numbers as possible as an act of silent, lawful defiance of the effort by the Communist race-mixers to run White men out of our own National Capital.

(continued)

928 N. RANDOLPH ST. - ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA - JA 4-5831

This is a contest of discipline and self-control. If the enemy goes wild and major violence and bloodshed results, the Communistic "civil rights" movement will be FINISHED! If irresponsible White men attack or provoke violence, it will discredit the White Race and make it easy for the Communists and other agitators to force more Communism and race-mixing down the throat of the Nation.

It is our job, as White demonstrators, to show that we can take all the rank discrimination here against us today and still stand up with absolute resolution and patience on behalf of the great White Christian majority of Americans who want no part of Communist "brotherhood" or race-mixing.

Certainly most of you know that I have faced death and prison a hundred times standing up for the White Race and our American Republic all over America and even in England. I am not afraid of 100,000 or even a million marching Black men, or of Bobby and his prison.

BUT I AM GOING TO OBEY THE LAW AND THE POLICE DEPARTMENT ON AUGUST 28 TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY AND MOST STRONGLY URGE EVERY WHITE MAN WITH FIGHTING RED BLOOD IN HIS VEINS TO FOLLOW MY EXAMPLE AND OBEY THE LAW!

If there is to be any bloodshed and violence on August 28 in Washington, let it be on the hands of the Communists, racial agitators and marching Black masses--not on ours.

I ask you, in the name of our sacred White Race and our American Republic, to do these things:

(1) OBEY THE LAW.

(2) IF YOU HAVE COME ARMED WITH ANYTHING, FROM A SMALL POCKET-KNIFE TO A GUN, LEAVE IMMEDIATELY AND DO NOT RETURN WITH ANY WEAPON WHATSOEVER. IF I, OR ANY OF MY MEN, FIND ANYONE IN OUR GROUP WITH A WEAPON, WE MUST TURN SUCH LAW VIOLATOR IN TO THE NEAREST POLICE OFFICER.

(3) UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES GET INVOLVED WITH ANY VIOLENCE UNLESS YOU ARE PHYSICALLY ATTACKED AND THERE IS NO WAY TO SURVIVE EXCEPT TO DEFEND YOURSELF! IF THE BLACK MOB GETS OUT OF HAND AND LAUNCHES MAJOR VIOLENCE, STAY OUT OF IT AND LET THE POLICE DEPARTMENT HANDLE IT. ONLY IF IT BECOMES OBVIOUS THAT POLICE OFFICERS ARE BEING OVERWHELMED AND ARE IN DANGER, SHOULD YOU DO ANYTHING. IN THIS CASE, WE MUST ASSIST THE POLICE OFFICERS TO SURVIVE AND RESTORE ORDER.

(4) STAY TOGETHER WITH OUR WHITE GROUP. UNDER NO CIRCUMSTANCES MIX IN WITH THE RED RACE-MIXING GANG!

(5) SINCE WE HAVE NO WAY OF COMMUNICATING OR KEEPING TOGETHER, BECAUSE OF THE BANS OF THE AUTHORITIES, DO AS YOU SEE ME DO.

(6) IF COMMUNIST WHITE AGITATORS INFILTRATE OUR GROUP AND START TROUBLE, DO NOT LET THEM PROVIDE THE EXCUSE TO PACK US ALL OFF TO JAIL. USE ONLY ENOUGH FORCE TO STOP THE VIOLENCE AND TURN THE DISRUPTER OVER TO THE NEAREST POLICE OFFICER.

Remember, the simple fact that you are here, on behalf of the White Race on this terrible day, in spite of the terrorism of the Black mob and the utmost discrimination by Federal officials, is ALL WE HAVE TO DO to defy this Communistic race-mixing demonstration. Tens of thousands of White citizens have been "run out" of Washington on this evil day and none of the so-called "conservative" or right-wing organizations in America, except us, dares make a stand here for our White Race and Constitutional American Republic. Just by being here and being disciplined and orderly you will win our fight against Communism and race-mixing. The enemy will know that even with the whole Federal Government, the Communist Party and billions of dollars behind him, he could not run fighting White men out of America's Capital and the enemy will be WHIPPED.

God bless you and give you the patience and guts to stand firm and undismayed through this black day!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

# Shame on the White Man

A politician is supposed to say "nice" things to win votes. -And I will soon be running for office in Virginia.

Nevertheless, it is time to say something that is definitely NOT "nice" to my fellow, White Virginians. It is time for "Dutch uncle" talk.

Every day, when I stop at service stations, the Post Office, the bakery, drug stores, etc., folks come up to me and say something like "Go to it, Mr. Rockwell! There's more of us for you than you know! Keep it up! Those niggers are really going wild!" --Then they tell me of some outrage by the blacks which affected them personally.

Now I am not too shy and modest to take some credit for these kind and flattering remarks. For five long years I have stood up to every kind of abuse to do all I could the best way I knew how to STAND UP to the red and black revolution going on in our America.

Every time the enemy have stuck up their ugly, burr-heads or their hammer-and-sickle, I have gone out there to DEFY them on behalf of the great, White, Christian MAJORITY of this Country, and it is beginning to pay off at long, long last.

While the rest of the "right-wing"has tried to "fight" the red-and-black revolution in private rallies, prayer meetings and in literature, we have been standing up to this filth in the STREETS, out where they are trampling our flag, our Constitution and our White Race. Liver-lipped John Lewis, head of the "non-violent" Student Coordinating Committee, is now organizing a "UNIFORMED, MILITARY-STYLE, BLACK ARMY" to "march through the South like Sherman", to quote his own words. Already, he has 25,000 ugly blacks, --while the White Man is still whispering to me "we're with you", -and watching the blacks rampage over America on their TV.

To survive, the White Man needs a MILITANT, fanatic organization not afraid to go to jail, be beaten or suffer anything else to preserve our White, Christian, Constitutional Republic. That's why I use the name, symbol and methods I do, -to scare away the panty-waists and bring me MEN. And it works! Time after time, now, when the reds and rampaging blacks show up, ONLY the brave young men of the American Nazi Party DARE to stand up to them on behalf of our White Christian MAJORITY in this perishing Republic.

All of this has cost me a beautiful wife and my dear children, my home, contact with my family, my advertising career, my reputation,

many a trip to jail, all normal living and comfort, beatings, and even a railroad trip to the insane asylum. But my forefathers risked everything they had to set up this blessed Republic, I fought in two wars defending it, and I am more than willing now to suffer whatever may be necessary to SAVE it from the Communists and race-mixers.

Many of my brave, young men are right NOW in jails all over the Nation, (-and the world), for standing up for the White Race when nobody else dared. They go to jail not because they are guilty of anything, but because we have no funds for bonds, lawyers, fees, etc. !

I, myself, face a Court in Emporia, Virginia, on Tuesday, October 1, on a charge of starting up a "war" against the Negroes, --because I tried to organize a White Counter-demonstration on August 28th. The penalty is FIVE TO TEN YEARS if I am convicted. But I have no lawyer, no funds, -and will have to drive down in a borrowed car because our old, '53 Caddy has "had it" and would never make it.

The whispered compliments and encouragements are appreciated, of course. They show the White Man is not yet ready to roll over and die while an army of communists and Negroes tramps over us.

But it is about time for the White Man to fish or cut bait.

I will stand and fight for this Republic and my WHITE RACE as long as I breathe. And my young men will stand with me, as they have been doing. But they've GOT to eat, they've GOT to keep warm in winter, they've GOT to have transportation to the scenes of action. We are the WHITE MAN'S "ARMY" against communism and race-mixing, and we need HELP from our side, not just encouragement.

I ask every White Man who believes, as I do, that our Race and our Republic can't take even five more years of what's going on, to either (1) help us demonstrate against treason and race-mixing, etc, or, (2) help the brave, young WHITE MEN who will stand up FOR you. We need lawyers, bonds, transportation, food, clothing, --almost ANYTHING. If EVERY White person will do whatever he can, -as the blacks do for their side, we can start electing all-out, FIGHTING White Men who will put an end to the red-and-black nightmare now going on in America.

Do YOUR share. We're doing ours.

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander

# INVADE CUBA NOW!

The President was assassinated by a pro-Castro COMMUNIST!

The cold-blooded assassination shocked America. But the Reds have been murduring Americans and boasting to "bury us" for years. The Reds not only preach bloodshed and murder, they live it!

Communists have murdered tens of thousands of American boys in Korea, in Viet Nam, in Yugoslavia, in Laos.

Mao Tse Tung has said: "Political power comes out of the barrel of a gun." He means it!

While President Kennedy was being buried Communists danced in the streets in China and Cuba. The Peking "Wokers' Daily" published a derisive cartoon of President Kennedy with a caption gloating: "Kennedy Bites The Dust".

Communists are not just believers in a particular idea.

Communists are ARMED, DEADLY ENEMIES OF ALL DECENT HUMANS!

The anti-Communist Ngo brothers were murdered in Saigon 3 weeks ago. Next, they murdered President Kennedy.

The Reds are engaged in a CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY against the USA which has already killed our President. Castro and his trained assassins are planted 90 miles from our shores. There will be MORE COMMUNIST MURDERS, if we don't put a stop to it NOW!

The Soviet Union, Cuba, and their agents and all Reds are ENEMIES of our country!

To give aid to enemies is to commit treason.

Yet, thousands of communists, thousands of potential Lee Oswalds, are allowed to roamaround on the loose anywhere in the USA. The Communist Party is allowed to openly operate and plot the ruination of our government and way of life. And Fidel Castro is allowed to train assassins, implant communism, and spread subversion from a base 90 miles off our shores.

To look the other way in the face of this mobilized machine of thousands of potential assassins is not only to dishonor our heritage, IT IS AN INVITATION TO MORE NATIONAL DISASTERS!

If anti-communists had had their way there would have been no assissnation of the President BECAUSE THERE WOULD HAVE BEEN NO COMMUNIST ASSASSINS RUNNING AROUND LOOSE!!!

The danger is from the Left, from Communism, from the ones like Lee Oswald, a pro-Castro Communist--not from the Right, those who would smash communism.

Nothing can bring back the life of our slain President.

But immediate action can protect our nation and our leaders from more bloodshed, violence, and murder at the hands of Castro Communists.

The time to act is now!

ROUND UP THE COMMUNIST ASSASSINS NOW! SAVE OUR NATION FROM FURTHER NATIONAL DISASTER! STOP THE RED REVOLUTION NOW, BY HANGING THE TRAITORS!

WE DEMAND--- 1) That the Communist Party USA, an arm of our enemies, the Soviet Union and Cuba, be immediately outlawed and its leaders rounded up and imprisoned--to prevent further assassinations and blood shed.

WE DEMAND--- 2) That all Communists be placed on trial for treason.

WE DEMAND--- 3) That a law be passed, making the preaching of the overthrow of our government by assassination and violence and subversion be made a capital offense, PUNISHABLE BY DEATH!

WE DEMAND--- 4) The immediate invasion of Red Cuba and the cleaning out of the Red rats there!

EMERGENCY COMMITTEE TO STOP CASTRO

P. O. BOX 1633

WASHINGTON 16, D. C.

# CLEAN OUT THE RED CUBAN KILLERS!

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

TO ALL OFFICERS AND PARTY MEMBERS:

It can be no secret that yesterday, December 29, 1963, six of the top officers and supporters of the Party, upon less than ten minutes notice, came to me with the demand that I find a "solution" to the fact that the Party is a flop and hasn't made any real progress in five years. When I told them my solution was for them to get back to WORK and start FIGHTING the enemy instead of me and the Party, they demanded I find "something else". After much fishing around, I was able to discover that the "something else" was some kind of arrangement by which I would no longer "interfere" with the financial control of the Party, among other things, although none of them would come right out cold and say it.

This situation, which they insist is no "mutiny", is far too serious to be simply dropped. It is my most fundamental belief that the ONLY hope for our Race and Nation is a Party with the strongest possible LEADERSHIP; all the others have failed for fifty years. I cannot give that leadership with any ifs, ands or buts. I am NOT a tyrant, and those of you who have worked with me know that. But I will NOT turn this Party, which is the terror of the enemy, into what they laugh at, --a "committee" affair which they would destroy in no time, as they have all the OTHER committees. I cannot permit division of command, nor mutinies, whatever they be called.

My only weapon against the sudden onslaught yesterday is the TRUTH.

The "visitors" yesterday left with a promise to return in a week with their suggestions, which I am sure will contain some form of "abdication" by which financial, --which means fighting, --control of the Party will be turned over to somebody else. For those who do not fully comprehend the issues involved here, the reason I will NOT abdicate fighting command of the Party, although I am happy to have somebody competent manage the Party finances, is the same reason no fighting commander could permit his supply officer, for instance, to dictate HOW MUCH AMMUNITION HE MAY FIRE AND WHEN AND HOW HE MAY DO IT. Money is our "ammunition", and if I permit final control to fall into separate hands, those hands could and would control WHICH MISSIONS we would undertake, and which mission they could VETO. This has been the downfall of every other right-wing White Man's organization, and it will not bring US down. What is needed is a STRONG leader, not a weakling, or a committee. Everybody keeps parrotting to me, "You're the only man who can do it!" -but now five men are saying that I HAVEN;T done it, and CAN'T do it unless I make some "changes", which I here predict will involve turning over financial and there-

fore fighting control of our Party to somebody else, or, even worse, a "committee".

I am willing to give these five men, and anybody else, a chance to prove their claims and charges in PUBLIC, with all of them together so I can't "beat them down" as they claim.

Next Sunday night, January 5, 1963, there will be a formal meeting of the Party.

I am prepared, at that meeting to submit myself to what amounts to a Party Court. (The only "judges" left would be the remaining officers, and I am sure these would all be charged as "my" stooges, etc.)

Before the full Party, --and visitors if they are present, --I am prepared to spend the time to go into all the petty charges and counter charges FULLY, including my own personal conduct, my sex-life, (which has been dragged into it publicly and which I consider a most dishonorable sort of thing). Many of the charged and counter charges seem "petty", and they are, but when they produce a solid platoon of "visitors" such as I had yesterday, they are no longer unimportant I was NEVER HURT so badly in my life by good men as yesterday, and the only remedy I see is to put the whole nasty, dirty business up for public examination and EXPOSE just WHO has been saying WHAT behind WHOSE BACK. I am prepared to tell the whole truth about EVERYTHING, and I will expect the six "visitors" to do the same. I shall record every word on a tape-recorder, so there can be no claims that people didn't say what they DID say. I shall make myself available for minute, public cross-examination, and I shall expect the same of all those with charges.

Further, to prevent charges that I am "too sharp" at such affairs, and it would therefore be "unfair", I suggest that Mr. Fleming bring Ben Simmons, a fair and professional lawyer whom I trust, to cross examine ME.

I had only six or seven minutes at the most to "prepare" for what hit me yesterday in the middle of the worst struggle I have faced in five years.

I am giving the "visitors" a full week and the benefit of "counsel", if they want it.

If they have serious and valid charges, let them come forth and present them fairly and publicly and formally, with me given a chance to defend myself and cross-examine my accusers. If they can prevail, I will do what is best for the Party, including stepping down if that is what is right.

With the utmost sorrow, but unbounded DETERMINATION to FIGHT!

Lincoln Rockwell

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party.

1 January 1963

Commander George Lincoln Rockwell
926 North Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia

Commander Rockwell:

We sincerely believe that the "Party Court" you propose for Sunday night would be a grave error, and would do much more harm to the Party than it would do good. Rather than clear the air it would only muddy the situation more and very likely will create animosities which would never heal. Our purpose now is to strengthen the Party, not weaken it.

We do not request a chance to prove our "charges" in public, since we did not then and do not now have "charges" but rather recommendations for improvement of the Party. We prefer instead to follow the procedure you agreed to at our last meeting, and are submitting herewith the document we promised.

Last Sunday we came to you as a group, asking that you yourself find adequate solutions for serious Party problems. You chose instead to turn the meeting into a petty and personal attack on certain individuals, excusing this performance on the grounds that you had only ten minutes to prepare for our visit. To the contrary, you have had FIVE YEARS to prepare, and your reaction is the same as it has been for the past five years, heedless and rash.

For more than a year now, each of us, independently, has been aware of serious shortcomings in the Party's operation. Your actions in the past few weeks forced us together to seek a solution. This document contains improvements which MUST be implemented before we can conscientiously pledge ourselves to further support of the Party.

Let us work together in this new year for a new era,

Floyd Fleming — J. V. Morgan
Karl H. Allen — Seth D. Ryan
Roy James — H. Event Bell

FF:JVM:KA:SR:RJ:HB/ejh

## PETITION FOR THE REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES

We believe that the Hope of the White Race and of the American Republic is locked arm-in-arm with the success or failure of the American Nazi Party.

The resurrection of the inspired ideals of Adolf Hitler from the ruins of World War II; the shaping and forging of these ideals into the American Nazi Party and the World Union of National Socialists; and the present world-wide recognition and standing of the American Nazi Party can be attributed almost solely to the foresight, personal sacrifices, unfailing will, and grubbing hard work of one single dedicated leader--George Lincoln Rockwell.

We believe that no other living human being could have accomplished the task, and that no leader acceptable as a substitute exists today--or is likely to arise--to guide the Party and our Cause to its manifest Victory.

But just as the Commander created the Party from nothing and forced life into it, and nurtured it through its vulnerable years of infancy, he also has the capacity--even if unintentionally--to strangle the Party.

And since he is human he also has the capacity to make errors in judgment.

We sincerely believe--regretfully and after reluctant but impassionate appraisal--that the Party is in a state of stagnation, and, within the past few weeks, has reached a point of outright strangulation, approaching death.

A new low in Party spirit was reached early last month, when not one single trooper stepped forward to answer the Commander's call for an out-of-town mission. This cannot be rationalized as cowardice, lack of loyalty, resentment of hard living conditions, or the proximity of Christmas; for less than ten days before the very same men had signed up eagerly for a similar mission, even quarreling when each discovered that he had not been selected.

A continuous exodus of the most talented and hard-working people has depleted the Party to a handful of blindly loyal idealists. We commend these men for their steadfastness, but since all of them are either relative new-comers or recent returnees, their tenure, too, is uncertain.

The Party has not grown appreciably in numbers since the first year of its existence, either nationally or locally. The number of men available for picketing is smaller than at any time in the Party's history.



Not one single regional headquarters has been established successfully, despite numerous attempts and considerable expense.

The Party's publications, while excellent in content and appearance, reach less than 1/500 of 1 per cent of the American people, and seem to be butting against an artificial but impenetrable circulation barrier.

Although there has been a skeleton of organization at National headquarters, the meat and muscle have never developed. Established procedures are regularly ignored in favor of expediency and crash projects.

Nationally there is not a semblance of organization.

The income of the Party has increased steadily through the years, yet there is no overall budgeting for basic requirements, such as rent and utilities, nor are there contingency provisions for emergencies. Fiscal procedures are regularly violated in times of increased activity, making the routine operations that are performed almost useless, and exposing the Party to legal hazards from the Internal Revenue Service and other government agencies.

Although the Party supposedly eschews mass numbers now, in favor of training a corp of officers and future leaders, there has not been one successful graduate from this "leadership school" in the five years of the Party's existence. Every Party officer who has shown any independent initiative or ability to command loyalty and respect from any large number of Party members, has departed--possibly to be allowed to return but only under the conditions of the most abject humiliation.

Despite five years in Arlington, and despite a generally improved acceptance by County officials and citizens, local financial support has dwindled to absolute zero.

One after the other of our financial supporters has become "disillusioned" and deserted the Party.

All of this has occurred in a political climate affording the best circumstances in many years for the growth of a right-wing party; and in spite of the most powerful political philosophy the world has ever known.

It has occurred, too, in spite of the leadership of the most dynamic political leader in America today.

It would be an injustice, as well as inaccurate, to place detailed blame for all these short-comings, or even for any single one of them, on one individual. External circumstances are partially responsible--but only partially. Since total authority has been maintained by one man, and insisted upon at all costs, then total responsibility must be laid at his feet, also.

Therefore, Commander Rockwell, and no one else, is responsible for the present condition of the American Nazi Party.

We believe the present condition of the Party to be disastrous--and unnecessarily so. We further believe that the causes of this condition are internal, and most of them can be traced to one factor: the inability of the Commander of the Party to refrain from inserting his own personality and judgment into every minute part of the Party's operation. Not only does this interfere in areas where his personality conflicts, but it also takes time away from those areas in which he excels. It also, in the case of financial administration, subjects him to legal obligations which could easily be borne by other Party members at less hazard to the Party.

Problems exist not solely because men exist, but because of what men do.

All efforts to remedy this situation voluntarily and by verbal agreements have failed. The Commander seems to feel that the abdication of the slightest prerogative or privilege, even to men of proven ability and faithfulness, is a direct threat to his leadership of the Party. To the contrary, it is the only way the Party will ever grow and become more than a one-man show.

We did not come to advance a man but a cause; not to save an image,but a nation; not to preserve a memory, but a race. It is for this and this alone that we have suffered, starved, and frozen. It was not for George Washington that the men at Valley Forge endured, but for the United States of America. Nor was it for George Lincoln Rockwell alone that we have so long suffered and fought, but for our race and nation.

It is NOT true that White Men have traditionally granted unconditional loyalty to their leaders. White Men have always insisted on keeping their self-respect as men and in having a voice in their Destiny and that of their Race. If this were not so, there would be no Magna Carta or Bill of Rights--which marked the beginnings of the real growth of the British Empire and the American Republic.

If the American colonists had maintained blind loyalty to the king, there would be no American Republic today. If all of you in this Party had maintained blind loyalty to the Jewish Democracy which has usurped our Nation, there would be no American Nazi Party today. Loyalty in its very essence is never blind. Loyalty is born with the most sincere, proven, open-eyed respect, love , and dedication. Of all the virtues, loyalty is by far the most open, the most perceiving.

Let us never forget, "there was only one Adolf Hitler and there shall never be another."



Adolf Hitler commanded loyalty, it is true. He won it--earned it--by setting an example of personal irreproachability, and by showing an unerring ability to fulfill the spiritual and racial ambitions of his people.

History records many great leaders who voluntarily limited their own authority.

George Washington rejected the crown of a king, and founded the greatest Nation of earth.

Jesus Christ washed the feet of his own disciples, and still has hundreds of millions of followers two thousand years later.

George Lincoln Rockwell should be able to bend a little to grasp the hands of six of the best men who ever served him.

What can he fear from them--from us?

There is no malice in our hearts--only a desire, but a very firm desire--to see the Party thrive and succeed. Perhaps we have reached harsh conclusions; but they were arrived at honestly and objectively.

We believe that the combined experience, terms of service, personal sacrifices, proven (rather than just asserted) loyalty, and past positions of responsibility in the Party qualify us to pass such judgment and reach such conclusions.

It is as much the responsibility of those who recognize a wrong to attempt to correct it, as it is of the individual whose official duty it is to prevent, or to remedy the wrong. Furthermore, we believe that six of the top men of any organization do not haphazardly jump to the same conclusion overnight and suddenly question a leadership they have followed for years through many hardships and tribulations. And such an occurance should deserve more attention than just a repeated demand for blind loyalty.

Loyalty is a two-way street.

We pledge--again--our unqualified loyalty to the Cause of the White Race and of the American Republic. We would be foolish, and wrong, to pledge blind loyalty to any one man--of which there has never yet been a perfect example.

We respectfully ask that the one man in America most able to achieve salvation for our Race and Nation reaffirm his loyalty to the same Cause, and to the men who have followed him unstintingly thus far, and that he do so in the most direct and unmistakable manner possible.



We humbly petition that he set his house in order.

We request that he devote himself to the talents he best serves; to writing, to speaking, to establishing headquarters--that he act as the face and brains of the Party, rather than the hands and feet.

We ask that he acknowledge his own shortcomings, and insulate the Party against them; that he make it possible for others, too, to contribute their best, without interferrence.

We request:

That he relinquish the administration of finances to a qualified man of his own choosing, responsible to a Party Council, which shall consist of the Board of Directors of the George Lincoln Rockwell Party corporation;

That he limit his personal control of Party funds to overall planning;

That he allow the promotion and assignment of personnel to be handled by appropriate Party officers and the officially appointed Promotion Board, and that he limit his personal appointments to his immediate staff of department heads;

That he officially adopt a table of Party organization, with appropriate ranks and titles indicated, and not deviate from this form without following a specified procedure of his own choosing, which will involve at some stage the consultation of his staff;

That he draft and have published a statement of the rights of Party members for petitioning of grievances--especially for dismissal from the Party, and a statement of the procedures to be followed;

That he alter the by-laws of the George Lincoln Rockwell Party to the effect that directors are appointed and removed by a 4/5 vote of the Board of Directors, rather than solely by himself, as at present;

That he codify all the above requests in precise language and have them incorporated into the official by-laws of the George Lincoln Rockwell Party corporation chartered by the Commonwealth of Virginia, and enforcible by the courts.

PETITIONERS:

Roy Fleming
Jack Morgan
Karl R. Allen
Seth D. Ryan
Roy James
H. Brent Bell

FP:JM:KA:SR:RJ:BB/ejh

# FORM FOR TURNING RAT

I, _____, hereby turn rat and am going to turn the Party in to:

the F. B. I.

the Queers

the D. A. R.

the Jews

the Niggers

the Communist Party

---

My reason for doing this is:

I despise _____(name)

My sex life is ruined

Reveille should be at 11 a.m.

I hate everybody

I enjoy flushing the toilet more than once a week

I am a fairy and nobody around here wants to fly

The chow is lousy

It's too cold

Nobody will join my clique

I am a Jew spy and my mission is accomplished

Cmdr. Rockwell has delusions he's Adm. Hornblower on the quarterdeck

---

I am going to say that Commander Rockwell and/or the Party:

Are fakers, working on a movie, "I was a Nazi for the F. B. I."

The Commander is salting away millions from his "hate" business

The Nazis are really niggers in disguise

I am a Red and the Party does not plan to gas millionaires

The Commander keeps a messy room and has lint in his navel

My fee for turning rat is:

| | |
|---|---|
| 05¢ | One hour with Marion Anderson |
| 50¢ | One hour with James Baldwin |
| $ 100, 000 | (For Jews)--Choice of flavored gas; raspberry, licorice, heliotrope, etc. |

---

Instructions to Rat

(1) Fill out this form in quintuplicate; give one copy to Major Welch, one copy to Gus Hall, one copy to J. Edgar Hoover, one copy to Jason Silverman; and you know what to do with the other copy.

(2) Then report directly to whomever you are turning rat for and get in line. Party members will wait in order to turn rat in order of seniority.

# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.

Fellow White American!

Enclosed is a copy of our Party Program plus a selection of other material, as you requested---or as requested for you by a friend.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is a legally-constituted political organization dedicated to the preservation of the White Race, the American Republic and our Western cultural heritage. We are affiliated with similar National Socialist (Nazi) parties around the globe through the World Union of National Socialists (WUNS).

As the Communists and Zionists wage war against the White Race and Western Culture throughout the world, and as a Communist, race-mixing fifth column led by Jews sabotages our country from within, we have found that the only way to shock people out of their indifference is through bold action. We confront the Marxists, Zionists and other anti-White forces on their own ground---in the streets, in the courts, and even suffering in jail cells when necessary.

Only the Swastika, the age-old symbol of Aryan Man, has the shock-power to shatter the Jewish news blackout and force Americans to realize what is going on. The guilty traitors can't get away with their usual "silent treatment" as National Socialists march and battle them in the streets!

Most of us in the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY are veterans. Commander Rockwell served almost 20 years in the U. S. Navy, rising from the rank of enlisted man to that of Commander, commanding three squadrons in two wars, and winning nine decorations. He was honorably discharged in 1960, following Jewish pressure upon the U. S. Navy Department.

Here at Nazi Headquarters, young men from all over America are trained and organized into the elite, fighting Stormtroops who will one day demonstrate the White Power which will save this country from Jew-Bolshevik terrorists and race-mixers. We believe this can be done only by legal activity, in wide-open defiance of the traitors who try to silence us by violence and illegal pressures. Since 1958 we have survived and grown, despite all attempts at suppression; and we are prepared to drive all the way toward leadership of our Race and nation by 1972.

All loyal White Americans are invited to visit National Headquarters, and personally meet the history-making young men who have already struck terror into the guilty hearts of the criminal Jewish-Communist traitors and race-mixers. Those men willing to devote their lives to the struggle for their Race and nation are encouraged to join the Stormtroops here. Room, board and a lot of hard work can be provided for exceptionally dedicated men.

Persons who cannot leave their home or family, but who would still like to join in this vital struggle, may participate as Regular Members of this organization. To qualify you must be at least 18 years old, White, an American citizen, absolutely loyal to the United States of America, and dedicated to the White Race, Western Culture and the Principles of National Socialism. The regular application fee is $5---the same as monthly dues. For students, wives of Party Members, and persons unemployed for a period of 30 days or more, the application fee is $2.50, as are monthly dues.

Party Members are allowed a discount of 25% on every ANP item listed, including all bulk-order items.

Even non-Members can be part of the struggle for White Power by making regular contributions to the Party War Chest, and by purchasing literature for distribution among friends and associates.

We publish an action-packed quarterly magazine: THE STORMTROOPER. This exciting publication carries actual American Nazi battle photos, illustrated news stories and cartoons, as well as special reports of world-wide National Socialist activity. THE STORMTROOPER is sent free to all Members. Otherwise a full year's subscription is $1.

The ROCKWELL REPORT, an illustrated newsletter, is written personally by Commander Rockwell and mailed each month to a limited readership---including all Party Members. The subscription rate for all others is $10 per year (12 issues), or $2.50 for three issues.

We hope the enclosed literature and information will prove helpful.
Let us hear from you again soon.

Heil Hitler!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Matt Koehl

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary

# PROGRAM
## of the World Union of National Socialists

In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme in the twisted minds of Marx, Engles and a few other Jews, until today it is a scientific, terroristic monster astride the backs of half the earth's population, with powerful, slimy tentacles reaching secretly into the lives of all the rest of the people.

By the use of incredibly clever lies, diabolically calculated to appeal to the noblest emotions of humanity, and by the enshrinement of its devilish doctrines as a RELIGION which is supplanting the failing powers of the older, genuine religions, Marxism has raced to the point where only a major miracle can halt its rapid and inevitable triumph over the entire planet.

No laws, no present organization, no government in existence, and no ordinary doctrine can stay the historical march of this evil giant. It should be obvious that the "democracies", rotted to the core with corruption, weakness and Jewish manipulations, have been the very breeding ground of Marxism, and it is ridiculous to pretend that these very forces which could not prevent the growth of the red monster, which actually fostered and nurtured it, can now destroy it.

Marxism is actually a new RELIGION — the cleverly disguised, scientific worship of self— the religion of naked egotism which presumes to conquer Nature. Only an OPPOSITE doctrine, a doctrine of selflessness and idealism based on scientific TRUTH, advanced and held with the same religious fanaticism as Marxism, can inspire men with the miraculous powers to reverse the world revolution of evil, which has almost passed into history as an accomplished FACT.

The only doctrine capable of such a heroic task — the only doctrine with the proven power to fire the minds and hearts of millions of men to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, is *National Socialism* — the doctrine of IDEALISM — the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown EGO for the good of one's fellows — the stuff of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration, tiny Davids have ever conquered their Goliaths, as we shall ours.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain-washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation, and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon sink forever in a brown chaos of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For, while it is mathematically certain that, except for a miracle, the Jews will soon conquer the earth with their Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will soon perish in the eaten-out corpse of their dead host.

Therefore, we announce our purpose to be nothing less than a world-wide effort to free humanity from Jewish domination and subversion in all their forms, and the creation of the idealistic, racially realistic, socially progressive, international world ORDER which we *must* have, if we are to remain masters of our own planet.

To this world-wide goal, we solemnly pledge our lives.

Lincoln Rockwell

LINCOLN ROCKWELL, Commander
American Nazi Party
World Union of National Socialists
Box 5505, Arlington, Va

I WE BELIEVE that an honest man can never be happy in a naked scramble for material gain and comfort, without any goal which he believes is greater than himself, and for which he is willing to sacrifice his own egotism. This goal was formerly provided by fundamentalist religions, but science and subversion have so weakened all traditional religions, and given man such an unwarranted, short-sighted conceit of his "power over Nature", that he has, in effect, become his own God. He is spiritually lost even if he will not yet admit it. We believe that the only realistic goal which can still lift man out of his present unhappy selfishness and into the radiance of self-sacrificing idealism, is the upward struggle of his race, the fight for the common good of his people.

II WE BELIEVE that society can function successfully and therefore happily, only as an ORGANISM: that all parts benefit when each part performs the function for which it is best suited to produce a unified, single-purposed WHOLE, which is then capable of out-performing any single part, the whole thus vastly increasing the powers of all cooperating parts, and the parts, therefore subordinating a part of their freedom to the whole; that the whole perishes and all parts therefore suffer whenever one part fails to perform its own function, usurps the function or interferes with the function of another part, or, like a cancer, devours all the nourishment and grows wildly and selfishly all out of proportion to its task — which latter is exactly the effect on society of the parasitic Jews and their Marxism.

III WE BELIEVE that man makes a genuine progress only when he approaches Nature humbly, and accepts and applies her eternal laws, instead of arrogantly assuming to ignore and conquer Nature, as do the Marxists, with their environmentalism, special laws of biological equality for humans only, and insane denial of the primitive and fundamental institution of private property.

IV WE BELIEVE that struggle is the vital element of all evolutionary progress and the very essence of life itself; that it is the only method whereby we have won and can maintain dominion over the other animals of the earth; that we must therefore welcome struggle as a means of testing and improving us, and that we must despise weaklings who run away from struggle. We believe that life itself is awarded by Nature only to those who fight for and win it, not to those who wish or beg for it as a "right".

V WE BELIEVE that no man is entitled to the services and products of the labor of his fellow men, unless he contributes at least an EQUAL amount of goods or services of his own production or invention. We believe that the contribution by a member of society of NOTHING ELSE but the tokens called "money" is a fraud upon his fellows, and does not excuse a man capable of honest work of his responsibility to PRODUCE his share.

VI WE BELIEVE that it is to the advantage of society to see that every honest man has freedom and opportunity to achieve his maximum potentials by preserving his health, protecting him from unforeseeable and ruinous catastrophes, educating him to capacity in the areas of his abilities, and guarding him against economic and political exploitation.

VII WE BELIEVE that Adolf Hitler was the gift of an inscrutable Providence to a world on the brink of Jewish-Bolshevik catastrophe, and that only the blazing spirit of this heroic man can give us the strength and inspiration to rise, like the early Christians, from the depths of persecution and hatred, to bring the world a new birth of radiant idealism, realistic peace, international order, and social justice for all men.

These seven principles are the rock of our faith. With them, we shall move the world.

The political "party program" we adopt, based on these principles, can and will change as events and the facts change; as we discover better methods. But these seven principles are, for us, fundamental, absolute and timeless TRUTH. THEY WILL NOT CHANGE.

We bind ourselves permanently and without reservation to these ideals, and the battle to establish them as the only scientific and realistic basis for human society.

## The Jewish Problem

We shall investigate, try, and execute all Jews proved to have taken part in Marxist or Zionist plots of treason against their Nations or humanity.

We shall immediately remove all disloyal Jews from positions where they can control non-Jewish thoughts or actions, particularly from the press, government, education, entertainment and courts.

We shall expose the criminal nature of the hate-book of the Jews, the Babylonian Talmud, by wide publication of its actual vicious words of hate and extermination of all non-Jews.

We shall cancel all debts owed to Jews by non-Jews, where there is evidence of unfair or immoral business methods or conspiracy.

We shall establish an International Jewish Control Authority to carry out the above measures on a world-wide basis, to protect the rare honest Jews from the wrath of the people newly awakened to the truth about the Jews, and to make a long-term, scientific study to determine if the Jewish virus is a matter of environment and can be eliminated by education and training, or if some other method must be developed to render Jews harmless to society.

We shall establish an International Treason Tribunal to investigate, try, and publicly hang, in front of the Capitol, all non-Jews who are convicted of having acted consciously as fronts for Jewish treason or subversion, or who have violated their oaths of office, or participated in any form of treason against their Nation or humanity.

## The Negro

We shall appropriate ten billion dollars a year, for five years, from the money now being wasted fighting over integration, poured into foreign aid, and lost on Negro crime, and use the money to build a modern, industrial nation in Africa, complete with shopping centers, airlines, super-highways, cities and handsome suburbs, and everything else to make it the finest in the world; and then grant $10,000 to every Negro family of five or more migrating to the new land to help them build a home and establish a business. We believe that if this is done with ABSOLUTE SINCERITY, we can make up to our sorely oppressed "second-class citizens" some of the injury and degradation we have heaped upon them, and help them to regain their self-respect and dignity as first-class citizens who will lead their own Continent out of its Darkness with their American know-how and our sincere and generous help. It is inconceivable that any significant number of Negroes will resist such an inspiring and historical opportunity. But no Negroes will be FORCED to return to Africa.

However, Negroes remaining in America will be rigidly segregated non-citizens.

## White Survival

We shall establish a National Eugenics Commission, to discourage the unlimited breeding of the least desirable elements of our society, to sterilize those who are hopelessly insane or otherwise biologically dangerous to innocent, unborn children, and to encourage, with early marriage subsidies and bonuses for childbirth, the reproduction of our best human stock.

## Citizenship

We shall make citizenship a proud privilege to be earned, not a right carelessly awarded simply by birth in a certain geographical area. To be a citizen, an individual must have passed his eighteenth birthday, passed certain minimum tests of knowledge and ability to understand his government, be in the process of education or engaged in a productive enterprise, and be prepared to give his life in the defense of his Country and race. The conferring of citizenship shall be a major ceremony, to impress on all the precious privilege of membership in the greatest race and the greatest Nation ever to appear on the planet.

## World Order

We shall assist all peoples to throw off the yokes of colonial oppression, and establish their own free National Socialist governments.

We shall abolish the Marxist United Nations, and establish, in its stead, an organic Union of Free Enterprise National Socialist States, with a world police force to maintain order, and to bring the blessings of REAL peace, international responsibility and political sanity to the peoples of the earth.

## Social Sanity

We shall enact laws to protect every honest, working citizen from unforeseeable and ruinous catastropes of all kinds; to assure him of education and training to the top level of his capacity. (but ONLY to that level); to assure him of vital medical and hospital facilities by providing medical coupons usable with any physician and redeemed by the Government; to protect him from "easy-payment" debt by insuring that every working man can earn enough to live decently without mortgaging his future to do it; to make easily available to *all* citizens major recreation facilities, such as vacation cruises, which give life zest and color, but which are presently dependent on wealth; to make *all* defense lawyers in criminal cases paid officers of the court, like the prosecutor, and not paid by the accused, to remove the weight of money from the processes of justice involving the life or liberty of a citizen; and to protect the people from political and economic exploitation by any individual or group.

## Economics

We shall abolish the Federal Reserve Central Bank set up in violation of the Constitution, cancel all illegal debt resulting from the semi-private issuance of INTEREST-BEARING money instead of genuine National money, and issue all currency solely by the National Government, with no interest.

We shall establish a National Economic Integrity Commission to eliminate speculation, the immoral gambling by idle men in the labor of others, as a sole means of earning money. The commission will insure that no able man is permitted to enjoy a lion's share of the luxury, products and services created by the labor of others without contributing his own share of goods and services by his own management, invention or labor. The mere delivery of some of the tokens called "money", with absolutely no productive effort by a man enjoying the goods and services of society, is a fraud on society, disintegrates the character of such an idle individual, and destroys the honesty and strength of the society which permits it.

No one man or group will be permitted to profit from ownership of any public necessity which constitutes a monopoly. A monopoly shall be considered to exist whenever it would be impossible or impractical to have competition, and shall be owned only by the whole people.

We shall abolish the Marxist progressive income tax, and establish, in so far as possible, direct taxes on the users of schools, roads, etc., with a manufacturer's tax to finance the facilities needed by all the people.

## Family, Home, School

We shall take vigorous measures to restore to women the dignity and status they deserve as the creators of our citizens, and to eliminate the terribly disruptive idea that being the mother of a family is a job for any ignorant female, that she is just a drudging "housewife", that a woman must do something MORE, something masculine, to prove she is "equal".

We shall elevate Family Management to the status of a genuine profession, which it should be, and establish Universities of Family Management to train women in a scientific and satisfying manner in pediatrics, gestation and birth, family economics, nutrition, family culture, philosophy and the arts, etc. Graduates will be granted degrees having the same status as Law or Medical degrees, and honored by every agency of the community for their accomplishment in the fields of their natural abilities and needs. We assert that a cultured, professional, thoroughly capable MOTHER is the equal of any man on earth, and will see to it that society recognizes that fact.

On the other hand, we shall eliminate from our civilization the disruptive doctrines of a false "equality" — meaning sameness with men — which is masculinizing and frustrating millions of our good women, breaking up our marriages, and wrecking our sacred family life. We shall encourage the restoration of the father as master of the home, grant subsidies where necessary to give the home and children a full-time mother, and promote in every way the rebuilding of the home and family as the very fountainhead of goodness in our people.

We shall put an end to the foolishness of "progressive education", and give our youth a disciplined ability to think and understand, rather than "social values" which they should get in the home. We shall establish a physical culture program with something more than desultory games and half-hearted calisthenics, to harden and steel our youth to maximum physical fitness and exhuberant health.

## Business Farm, Labor

We shall remove all possible controls from labor, the businessman and the farmer, and allow free enterprise and free bargaining to produce the efficiency unobtainable with any bureaucratic controls. We shall assist each group to form its own control councils, on a local basis, to maintain order and communication, and national industrial councils to establish policies of mutual benefit. The government will keep hands off all honest enterprisers, labor and farmers so long as they do not coerce one another, take unfair advantage, or threaten the whole people, when compulsory arbitration will take place.

As a temporary measure, to protect all honest producers during the necessarily chaotic conditions following removal of the present crazy patch-work of controls and subsidies, we shall guarantee all honest producers a decent level of family income, until genuine free enterprise can bring genuine and natural order to the economy.

## Honest Free Press

We shall make it a penitentiary offense for any medium of public information or entertainment to CONSCIOUSLY MISLEAD THE PUBLIC by lies, misrepresentations, omissions, deletions, or by any other method whatsoever.

To insure the real freedom of the press, which is presently only a myth in view of the need for millions of dollars to reach any significant segment of the population today, we shall establish a National Free Opinion Network of Newspapers, TV, Radio, Books and Magazines. These facilities will be available, upon petition, to any group of 1,000 or more citizens, for decent presentation of their views to the nation without cost; subject, of course, to the penalties for conscious lying.

## Crime, Vice

We shall deal ruthlessly and efficiently with habitual and natural criminals, and drive them permanently out of existence, instead of the present tearful dabbling with them as "lost sheep". At the same time, we recognize that millions of our best people are driven, under the impossible chaos of our times, into situations where there is almost no escape from the pressures except some illegal action. We shall remove the pressures from these oppressed people with the rest of this program, and take every measure to help these basically good people, and restore them to a productive role in the community.

We shall rescue most of the growing hordes of criminal teen-agers by dealing with their need for aggression, action, danger and excitement realistically, by ending the nonsense of clubs and tea-parties, and forming them into para-military volunteer Police Youth Auxiliaries, to patrol America's crime-ridden streets, and turn would-be muggers, etc. over to regular authorities.

Since we recognize that it is utterly impossible to suppress entirely drinking and gambling in human society, we shall remove these two sources of much crime from the criminals, and establish a generous national lottery, and place the sale of alcoholic beverages under a control board. At the same time, we shall ruthlessly suppress all forms of vice, such as prostitution, dope addiction, homosexuality, etc., which are NOT universal and necessary, and which cannot be tolerated in any form without breeding disintegration and disease.

## Government

We shall use only legal, constitutional means to win power in the United States, because we know the people will *demand* our services in government when they finally awake to the Jewish subversion of our people. Until then, we must train, and be prepared to establish an orderly government when the present false prosperity, false peace, false welfare, and false government blow sky-high under the blows of the Jews, as they surely will.

In power, we shall re-establish the actual function of the electoral college as intended by the wise founding Fathers of our Country to protect us from demagoguery, and we shall return the election of Senators to the State Legislatures.

We shall make the pay of all government employees directly dependent on their efficiency, apply modern business methods to government operation, and ruthlessly eliminate the hordes of bureaucratic parasites who make our present government the world's most wasteful, inefficient and extravagant.

We shall call a constitutional convention to draw up amendments and strike out others to enable all the above program, and to insure that never again can any subversive conspiracy bring this great Nation to the very brink of extinction.

Reprints: 100 for $1.00, $8.00 for 1,000
ANP - Dallas Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET • ARLINGTON 3, VIRGINIA • U.S.A.

MATT KOEHL
CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Dear Friend:

Enclosed is a copy of the National Socialist World View and the Cotswold Agreements, plus a selection of our literature, as you requested--or as requested for you by a friend.

The WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS is the only National Socialist organization today functioning on a world-wide basis. Our affiliates and members around the globe are part of the mighty, unconquerable movement which is relentlessly continuing the heroic, earth-shaking struggle begun by our Fuehrer, Adolf Hitler.

The purpose of the WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS is to provide a disciplined, combat-efficient, international political apparatus that will: (A) utterly destroy the international Jewish-Communist and Jewish-Plutocrat apparatus of treason and subversion; (B) find and accomplish on a world-wide scale a final settlement of the Jewish Question; (C) protect and promote the Aryan Race and Western culture throughout the world; (D) work toward the unity of all White people in a National Socialist World Order; (E) protect private property and free enterprise from Communist class-war; and (F) work toward justice and dignity for each racial group on the basis of total geographical separation, with reasonable portions of the earth's surface reserved for the exclusive use of each race.

We are now building the only Third Force that can successfully oppose the combined forces of Jewish-Communism and Jewish-Finance. We are organizing and training the fighting Stormtroops who will one day save the White Race from Jewish-Bolshevik terrorists and race-mixers. As the Communists and Zionists wage war against the White Race and Western Culture in every corner of the world, and as the Marxist fifth-column sabotages individual countries of the Western World, we stand ready to meet these subversives on their own ground.

A high percentage of the members of the WUNS and its affiliate organizations are veterans of the armed forces of their respective countries; and in many cases, unfortunately, were on opposite sides during the last

world war. Today, however, they all recognize the costly mistake of fighting each other-- since only the Jews and Communists profited from that bloody conflict--and are determined to fight side by side this time to overthrow the common alien enemy.

We shall fight legally--in the streets, in the law courts, even in jail-cells when necessary--scrupulously remaining within the laws of our respective countries, as long as the governments do not resort to illegal methods of force and violence against us to prevent the peaceful propagation of our ideas. In those countries, however, where it becomes a crime, per se, to be a National Socialist--at such time, and not before--our movement will have no choice but to go underground to survive, and find other means of expressing itself.

The WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS is open primarily to national Nazi groups, with only one group being recognized and admitted from each country. In your particular country, the WUNS is already represented by an affiliate organization, _____ _____ located at _____ _____. We suggest that you contact that group if you are seriously considering taking an active part in the defense of your race and nation.

We do, however, admit individuals to Associate Membership from those countries in which no such organization exists, or where necessary because a national organization has been outlawed. Joining the WUNS should not be taken lightly, but must be understood to be a one-way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. We do not seek a large organization, but rather a tough, disciplined, fighting elite world force which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan White Race, and finally give the White masses of the earth some real, world-wide leadership.

Individuals applying for membership in the WUNS must be at least 18 years of age. They must be dedicated to the survival and advancement of the White Race and Western Culture, unconditionally committed to the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, and ready to act (as distinct from just talking) in any capacity for the good of the Cause. Persons living in the Eastern Hemisphere should write to our Headquarters at 74 Princedale Road, London, W. 11, England for further details on membership. Persons in the Western Hemisphere should contact this Office.

We trust the enclosed material and foregoing information will prove helpful, and hope you will stand with us in the fight for the survival of our sacred, heritage.

Heil Hitler!

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

Matt Koehl, Major/ANP
Corresponding Secretary

# The Cotswold Agreements

PUBLISHED BY THE
WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
POST OFFICE BOX 5505
ARLINGTON VIRGINIA 22205 U.S.A.

REVISED DRAUGHT OF

THE COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS

Between the delegates

of

GREAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED

STATES, GERMANY, AUSTRIA,

FRANCE, THE IRISH REPUBLIC,

BELGIUM

*PURPOSES*

Immediate:

1. To form an efficient, monolithic, world-wide political apparatus to combat and utterly destroy the international Jewish Communist and Zionist apparatus of treason and subversion.

2. To protect and promote Western Culture and the Aryan Race which created it, wherever its members may be upon this earth, and whatever their nationality may be.

3. To protect private property and private enterprise from Communist class warfare.

Eventual:

1. To work toward the unity of all Aryan peoples in a National Socialist world order.

2. To work toward suitable arrangements with leaders of other races to advance racial dignity and justice for each race on the basis of total and absolute geographic separation of the races.

3. To work toward just allocations of suitable and reasonable portions of the earth's surface for the exclusive sovereignty of the Black Race, the Yellow Race, the Red Race and the Brown Race.

4. To work toward an eventual world order based on *race*, with just representation from each racial group.

5. To find and accomplish on a world—wide scale a just and final settlement of the Jewish Question.

*AGREED IDEAS AND STATEMENTS*

1. The international [illegible] apparatus of political and economic power [illegible] has the

world enslaved, either in the snake—like coils of its Zionist, plutocratic, democratic, international bankers and press demagogues, or the crushing tentacles of the world—gripping Jewish Communist revolutionary terrorist octopus. The international Jewish power machine cannot be stopped—much less destroyed—by any local national group, nor can it be destroyed by any *cultural ring*, association or club, but only by a counter—revolutionary, world—wide power apparatus of militant Aryans.

2. Such a global apparatus to defend the Aryan Race and Western Culture from the international Jewish gang of democratic, plutocratic, Zionist and Marxist terrorists, to be effective, must be centrally directed, not by any council, committee or parliament, but by a fighting leader.

3. For the immediate present, and for tactical reasons, it is desirable that the International Leader of WUNS should confine his authority to international operations alone. All signatory organizations and leaders pledge themselves to obey implicitly those commands of the Leader in international affairs. But internal operations and affairs within each country shall remain entirely under the absolute command of national leaders in each country.

4. The *COTSWOLD AGREEMENTS* are understood to be only the groundwork, the framework and the starter for the World Union of National Socialists, something solid on which to build. There has been considerable *give and take* between the signatories in the interest of making a start at last toward the unity of our race, a unity such as the Jews have brilliantly maintained for 6,000 years.

5. The name of the world NS organisation shall be the *World Union of National Socialists.*

6. No organisation or individual failing to acknowledge the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, or the fact that they are National Socialists shall be admitted to membership in WUNS.

7. It is agreed that quality, discipline and loyalty shall be the fundamental aims in building WUNS. We do not seek a large organisation, or a large number of participating groups, but a tough, disciplined, elite world organisation, which can put an end to the disunity of the Aryan Race, and finally give the Aryan peoples of the world some real, unified leadership.

8. Only one leader and one group in each nation may be admitted to membership in WUNS. Where two or more organisations in one nation seek admittance, they will be required to fight it out until one organisation [illegible] unquestioned mastery and [illegible] the N[illegible]

tional Socialist field.

9. Political nomads, provocateurs, hoodlums, hobbyists, opportunists and cowards of all stripes will be ruthlessly barred and scourged from all member organisations. The announcement by any national leader of a WUNS organisation that a particular individual in his country is a troublemaker or undesirable for any reason shall be sufficient to insure the ostracism of such individuals by the entire world apparatus of WUNS. In addition, the World Union will do all in its power to legally prevent any further political operations or sabotage by such troublemakers or undesirable, and to see that an example is made of such persons to discourage further splintering and troublemaking.

10. Pending a future world NS Congress, in nations not having yet signed the Cotswold Agreements, individuals will be admitted to WUNS. But it is the national NS groups, and not individuals, who are primarily sought for membership; and membership to single indiduals will therefore be closed as soon as possible. In no case may an individual join WUNS as long as there is a WUNS signatory NS group in his own country.

11. Until a world National Socialist congress can be held, the World Union of National Socialists will submit these provisional Agreements to as many National Socialist groups as possible, and seek by every means to build the monolithic political fighting structure of WUNS while waiting for formal signatures at a world National Socialist congress.

12. Until a future National Socialist world congress, an International Leader Pro Tempore and a Deputy Leader Pro Tempore shall be designated for the World Union of National Socialists. Permanent leaders and officers of WUNS shall be chosen at a future National Socialist world congress.

13. The International Leader Pro Tempore shall have the responsibility and the authority to make necessary arrangements and find a suitable location for a peaceful National Socialist assembly.

14. At least once every three months, signatory organisations and leaders pledge an all-out effort toward dramatic demonstrations on a co-ordinated world-wide basis on behalf of their respective nations, under the command of the International Leader.

15. Regular and formal activity reports shall be submitted by all signatory organisations every month to the International Headquarters, where they will be correlated, edited and compiled, so that the compilation can be then sen-

out to all signatory members at least once quarterly.

16. The World Union of National Socialists shall publish quarterly, a publication to be called *National Socialist World*. All material for *National Socialist World* shall first be gathered at International Headquarters, approved by the International Leader, and then edited and assembled on the publication offices in Arlington, Virginia U.S.A.

17. National Socialist comrades in Germany, and other nations where our ideas are brutally supressed, shall be forbidden to participate in any open operations which might jeopardise the growth of the movement in these *democratic* and *free* countries. Instead, they agree to organise on the *cell* principle, and work entirely underground until the suppression ceases. Every precaution will be taken by those who are associated with other member organisations of WUNS to guard the identity and operations of these comrades with their lives, if necessary. Knowledge of leaders in the suppressed nations will be restricted to those who must know such information, and will not be divulged to any who are not required to know such identities, etc.

18. The World Union of National Socialists recognises private property and private enterprise as the natural, and therefore essential cornerstones of a prosperous and just economy, and shall undertake to protect these concepts.

19. At the same time, WUNS recognises that Jewish Marxist ideas of *class warfare* and *equality* must be destroyed, and that we must work toward a society in which all honest and productive citizens receive just rewards for their labour, regardless of their *class*, and that they receive absolute social justice.

20. Each signatory to the Cotswold Agreements pledges his organisation to maximum efforts in the way of demonstrations, leaflet distributions and other protests whenever any of our National Socialist comrades are persecuted for attempting to promulgate our ideas, and to expose the criminal and and subversive machinations of the international Communist and Zionist Jews.

21. It is agreed that WUNS and all member organisations shall at all times abide by international law and remain scrupulously within the law of their respective countries, so long as the governments under which they operate do not use illegal methods or force and violence against them. WUNS shall be an absolutely open organisation, except where National Socialist ideas are, per se, a crime, as in *democratic* Germany, Austria, etc.

22. In Communist countries and in any country where, under pressure from the Jews, the government resorts to outright force and violence to prevent the peaceful propagation of our ideas, the National Socialist party of that country will have no choice but to go underground to survive and succeed. It shall then be the duty of the signatory members to work under the direction of the International Leader to raise and maintain an international furor over the illegal terrorism of our people by the offending government. It shall further be the duty of all WUNS sections to help the members of the persecuted sections to secure political asylum or other means of survival, until the terroristic government involved can be brought to terms.

23. Because of the tyrannical pressure on the government of Great Britain by the Jews, and the exclusion from the Cotswold Conference of the delegates who attempted to come from Sweden, Iceland, Norway and many other countries, the signatories to these agreements have entered into the compact without the concurrence of their National Socialist comrades in these countries. For this reason, these documents will be signed by plenipotentiary National Socialist delegates present only as tentative draughts, and is understood that they may be, and probably will be modified after submission to the delegates who were excluded from Great Britain.

24. Joining forces with WUNS shall be understood to be a one—way arrangement, and nothing like joining a club or society. Defections shall be considered treason, and will be punished accordingly at such time as proper legal trial and judgement shall be possible.

Agreed to at Cotswold, England this fifth day of

August, 1962

For British National Socialist Movement

For American National Socialists

For Belgian National Socialist Movement

For French National Socialists

For First German National Socialist Hundred

VOLUME 1 NUMBER 1 JANUARY 1964

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

IN THIS SPACE WILL APPEAR THE NAMES OF DISTINGUISHED NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, RACISTS AND FREE THINKERS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD

PUBLISHED AND RELEASED QUARTERLY
*by*
THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

VOLUME 1 NUMBER 1 JANUARY 1964

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

IN THIS SPACE WILL APPEAR THE NAMES OF DISTINGUISHED NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, RACISTS AND FREE THINKERS FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD

PUBLISHED AND RELEASED QUARTERLY
*by*
THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

CONFIDENTIAL - A letter in the morning mail! -Just as it came from Chile!
Added to this mailing to give you a BOOST, as it did for us!

March 19, 1964

Dear Mr. Koehl:

In the last two weeks we have been mentioned in press, radio and TV all over the country. This is going on every day since I gave a press conference in Valparaiso and also one in Santiago. - The trial has been postponed until next week. -

On Sunday the comunists won an election in the south. It is quite possible that in September they come to power legally. It is necessary that WUWS demonstrates in some way on this matter. We are living now a civil war little by little. There have been lots of riots in the streets, which the comunists rule everywhere. There is a big inflation and all conditions getting worse everyday. The situation can be compared with that of Germany in 1923!

I have no work now as my pupils went away after I was reported last week to be a nazi criminal. The parents are afraid that I might go to jail and involve their children. At this moment I am living from a few pesos I collect from nazi members day by day. I don't know how I will manage!

We have established chapters in several other cities. Valparaiso is the best. Fifty members marched through the streets on saturday, in full uniform and singing nazi songs. A jew tried to kill one with his car. Here in Santiago we camped on Sunday near the city and then moved into it one group walking and another one in an old truck with a big nazi flag. Some people threw stones against us but still other greeted us warmly! Some women raised their arms and cheered!

Beware of KUNAKOV, who wrote to you some time ago! I think he is working for Interpol or something. Last week I was almost imprisoned after I beat a spy we caught, who had stolen many papers and things. Something like your Don Willey case. Each night I must go home surrounded by

bodyguards as I have been told that the police wants to arrest me ILLEGALLY, just to "discourage" me from further activities. This is the work of the Jews. My wife is historically afraid. I would like to send her away, but cannot afford it. You imagine!

In Valparaíso, a very good and honest newspaper, "LA UNION", has been reporting about us more than fair; front page, illustrated articles, which I possibly could not write so well. It would be very good if you write a nice letter to them. The address is: DIARIO LA UNIÓN
VALPARAÍSO, CHILE.

They published our address, program, etc, with very decent comments.

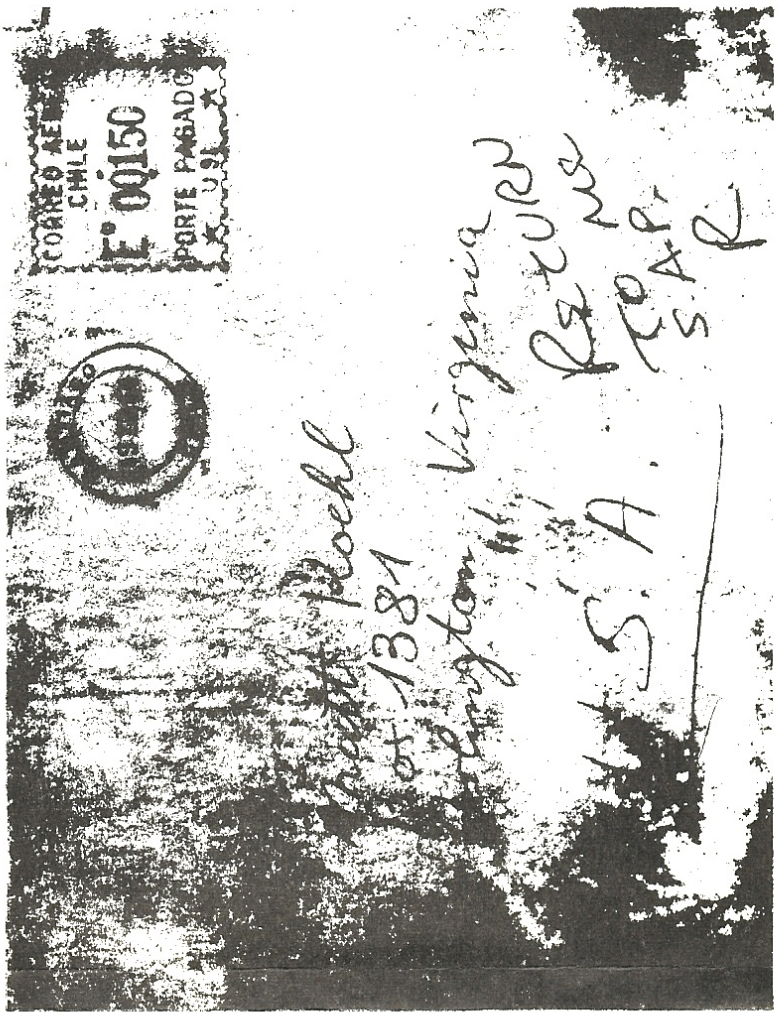
In spite of all, we ARE winning!

Heil Hitler!

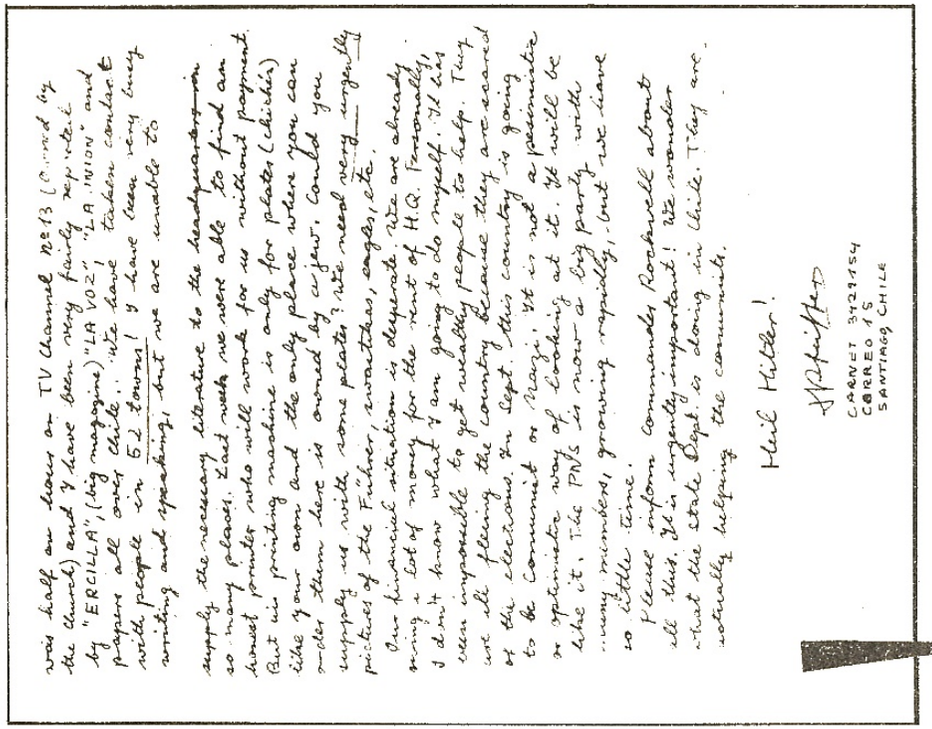
FRANZ PFEIFFER
CARNET 3929154
CORREO 15
SANTIAGO, CHILE

RECEIVED
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Date: MAR 23 1984

| ASSIGNED: | | ACK'D |
|---|---|---|
| Intro. Lit. | | |
| Gen. Corres. | | |
| Sale | | |
| CMDR-Pers. Att. | | |
| Int'l | ✓ | |
| Youth | | |
| Change Address | | |
| Troops | | |
| | | |



# THE LETTER FROM CHILE!



Santiago, Chile, 6 April, 1964

Dear Mr. Koehl:

We were able to defeat momentarily the jews in my trial, when the court agreed to postpone it for six months. Thus I have the time to get more strength before the elections. A jew communist leader manifested (proclaimed) in Valparaiso that I was to be shot should the reds come to power on September 4 (Presidential elections).

The Communist Party signed a petition to the government (signed by 14 lawyers) to declare the PNS (National Socialist Party of Chile) illegal. There has been no declaration as yet, but the authorities denied us the permit to stick posters in Santiago.

Last week, four nazis were attacked by a huge crowd of jews in Valparaiso. Storm Trooper ARAYA was severely wounded. Major Cordero (of the Chilian Nazi Party) was able to send 15 more troopers to rescue them. Anyway they had to get away, as it was impossible to stand agianst a crowd of more than 2, 000 reds, all armed with chains, knives and even some guns! It is impossible for you to imagine it all. All Nazis in full uniform were unarmed. The policemen ran away. In the last moment, a very brave Storm trooper who was passing by in a taxi, drew a knife and obliged the driver to run into the crowd and they all ran on it. All windows were smashed. Anyway, Major Soto, from Santiago, was able to hit bloodily a jew with his belt. The jew had to be carried to the hospital.

In Santiago, my SS men saved me from a terrible attack in a bus, when I was going home, during the recent strike and riots here.

All this has brought us such a lot of propaganda that we are in a very peculiar situation. The Catholic Church seems to want to support us. (That's how Spain, Germany and Italy were saved: GLR). I was half an hour on TV Channel No. 13 (owned by the Church) and I have been very fairly reported by "ERCILLA", (big magazine) "LA VOZ", "LA UNION" and papers all over Chile. We have taken contact with people in 52 towns! I have been very busy writing and speaking, but we are unable to supply the necessary literature to the headquarters in so many places. Last week we were able to find an honest printer who will work for us without payment. But his printing machine is only for plates (cliches) like your own and the only place where you can order them here is owned by a jew. Could you supply us with some plates? We need very urgently pictures of the Fuhrer, swastikas, eagles, etc.

Our financial situation is desperate. We are already owing a lot of money for the rent of HQ. Personally, I don't know what I am going to do myself. It has been impossible to get wealthy people to help. They are all fleeing the Country because they are scared of the elections. In Sept. this Country is going to be Communist or Nazi. It is not a pessimistic or optomistic way of looking at it. It will be like it. The PNS (Chilean Nazi Party) is now a big Party with many members, growing rapidly, but we have so little time!

Please inform Commander Rockwell about all this. We wonder what the State Department is doing in Chile. They are acutally helping the Communists!

. . . . If there is a God in heaven, I pray that our pantywaist "conservatives" could read THIS letter and dozens like it from everywhere and UNDERSTAND that our ONLY defense against Jew Communism is EXTREME "extremism", --which is NAZISM! Christian Chile is facing the END, --and the ONLY group FIGHTING it is our Nazis! The "wealthy" "conservatives" are "fleeing the Country". And where will AMERICAN "conservatives" flee TO, when the praying and rallies and literature and endless "committees" have not been enough to stop the bloody Jew-Communist TERRORISTS?

Seldom has there been such smashing proof of the success of our "Nazi" techniques as in the case of the civil rights "vigil" we are lousing up AS YOU READ THIS, here in D.C.

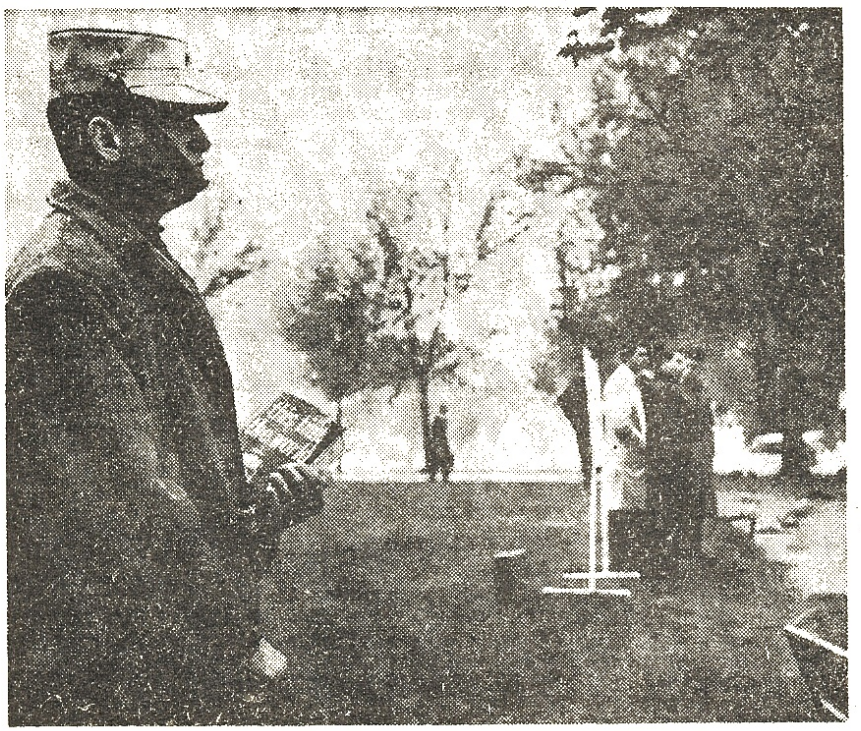
Since I wrote the newsletter itself, the papers have come out with pictures of the pinko, race-mixing creeps vigilling for the coons at the Lincoln Memorial. As usual, there are NO counterdemonstrators there for the White, Christian majority except us, EXCEPT the American Nazi Party.

I am reprinting the photograph sent out of the civil-rights "vigil" to show OUR people the DEADLY effectiveness of the Nazi technique, GRAPHICALLY.

Notice how the superior DRAMA and INTEREST of the "Nazis" have completely "UP-STAGED" the pinko, race-mixing creeps. While the rest of the right wing is cussing us, we are out there now, as you read this, pulling the teeth of these "tigers" and forcing them to share the "limelight" with their most hated enemies.

Our young men are out there 24 hours a day, (I am one of them) --and it is cold and raining now, and has been all night. It is my hope that this performance instead of the usual endless flow of right-wing WORDS will, sooner or later, help our kind of people to see not only the value of the "Nazi" approach, but the need to work WITH it by ALL groups.

THE EVENING STAR
*Washington, D. C., Tuesday, April 28, 1964*



**A member of the American Nazi Party takes one stand today at the Lincoln Memorial while a group of seminarians (right background) takes another.—Star Staff Photo by Paul Schmick.**

VIGIL

# Constant 'Watch' Kept At Lincoln Memorial

Last night, however, a rival camp was set up barley 20 feet away.

George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi party, led half a dozen of his followers in to distribute leaflets against the civil rights bill.

**Briefly the two sides mingled, exchanging their literature, before police shooed off the Nazis, who lacked a permit.**

But to present a rival vigil, the Rockwell group left behind one of their party—a stiffly erect 19-year-old in a tan stormtrooper cap decorated with a swastika.

"We'll be here as long as those people are," said Robert Lloyd of Arlington, Va., a follower of Rockwell.

It was a wet, dark night and the students stood in the mud watching as buses unloaded hundreds of tourists at the monument.

Some of the tourists—most of whom were out-of-town high

# READER'S GUIDE

Published By The American Nazi Party
Box 5505 Arlington, Virginia

# READER'S GUIDE

Published By The American Nazi Party
Box 5505 Arlington, Virginia

## BASIC WORKS ON NATIONAL SOCIALISM

1. Mein Kampf Adolf Hitler
2. This Time the World George Lincoln Rockwell

## ADOLF HITLER

1. Germany's Hitler Heinz A. Heinz
2. Hitler Wyndham Lewis
3. Hitler Was My Friend Heinrich Hoffmann
4. Hitler's Table Talk: 1941-1944
5. With Hitler on the Road to Power Otto Dietrich
6. The Young Hitler I Knew August Kubizek

## NAZI GERMANY

1. Germany Reborn Hermann Wilhelm Göring
2. Hitler Germany Cesare Santoro
3. Hitler's Speeches, 1922-1939 ed. Norman H. Baynes
4. Into the Darkness T. Lothrop Stoddard
5. Long Roll on the Rhine E. Alexander Powell
6. The Reichstag Fire Fritz Tobias

## CAUSES OF WORLD WAR II

1. American Foreign Policy in the Making, 1932-1940 Charles A. Beard
2. Back Door to War Prof. Charles Callan Tansill
3. Count Your Dead: They Are Alive! Wyndham Lewis
4. Democracy and World Dominion Edwin D. Schoonmaker
5. Design for War Frederic R. Sanborn

6. The Final Secret of Pearl Harbor Adm. Robert A. Theobald

7. The Makers of War Francis Neilson

8. The Origins of the Second World War Prof. A. J. P. Taylor

9. Pearl Harbor: The Story of the Secret War George Morgenstern

10. Perpetual War for Perpetual Peace ed. Dr. Harry Elmer Barnes

11. President Roosevelt and the Coming of the War, 1941 Charles A. Beard

12. Unconditional Hatred Capt. Russell Grenfell HMS

13. Uncovering the Forces for War Conrad K. Grieb

14. What the World Rejected: Hitler's Peace Offers, 1933-1939 Friedrich Stieve

WAR CRIMES

1. Advance to Barbarism F. J. P. Veale

2. The Destruction of Dresden David Irving

3. Gruesome Harvest Ralph Franklin Keeling

4. The Liberation of Italy Luigi Villari

5. The Strategic Air Offensive Against Germany, 1939-1945
Sir Charles Webster; Dr. Noel Frankland

6. War Crimes Discretely Veiled F. J. P. Veale

FOREIGN POLICY SELL-OUTS

1. American Zionism and U. S. Foreign Policy Richard P. Stevens

2. America's Retreat From Victory Sen. Joseph R. McCarthy

3. Betrayal at the UN DeWitt Copp; Marshall Peck

4. Billions, Blunders and Baloney Eugene W. Castle

5. The Enemy at His Back Elizabeth Churchill Brown

6. From Major Jordan's Diaries Maj. George Racey Jordan

7. The Invisible Government Dan Smoot

8. The Korea Story John C. Caldwell; Lesley Frost

9. The Lattimore Story John T. Flynn

10. Operation Nightmare Pat Barham; Frank Cunningham

11. Roosevelt's Road to Russia George N. Crocker

12. The UN Record Chesly Manly

13. The Untouchable State Department Bryton Barron

## MONEY AND BANKING

1. Banking and Currency and the Money Trust Charles A. Lindbergh, Sr.

2. Federal Reserve Conspiracy E. C. Mullins

3. The Federal Reserve Corporation Wickliffe B. Vennard

4. A History of Monetary Crimes Alexander Del Mar

5. Legalized Crime of Banking Silas Walter Adams

6. Money Creators Gertrude M. Coogan

## THE JEWISH QUESTION

1. The Cause of World Unrest ed. H. A. Gwynne

2. Conningsby Benjamine Disraeli

3. The International Jew Henry Ford

4. Jewish War of Survival Arnold Leese

5. Jews Must Live Samuel Roth

6. Judaism in Music Richard Wagner

7. The Nameless War Capt. A. H. M. Ramsay

8. The Polish Jew: His Social and Economic Value Beatrice C. Baskerville

9. You Gentiles Maurice Samuel

## RACE AND ANTHROPOLOGY

1. African Genesis Robert Ardrey
2. American Race Theorists Byram Campbell
3. The Conquest of a Continent Madison Grant
4. The Cult of Equality Stuart O. Landry
5. Death of a Science in Russia Conrad Zirkle
6. Evolution, Marxian Biology and the Social Scene Conrad Zirkle
7. The French Revolution in San Domingo T. Lothrop Stoddard
8. Human Genetics Prof. R. Ruggles Gates
9. Human Heredity Cedric Carter
10. The Inequality of Races Count Arthur Gobineau
11. A New Theory of Human Evolution Sir Arthur Keith
12. The Passing of the Great Race Madison Grant
13. The Place of Prejudice in Modern Civilization Sir Arthur Keith
14. Race and Reason Carleton Putnam
15. Race and Social Revolution Byram Campbell
16. Racial Elements of European History Prof. Hans F. K. Günther
17. The Revolt Against Civilization T. Lothrop Stoddard
18. The Rising Tide of Color T. Lothrop Stoddard
19. The Testing of Negro Intelligence Dr. Audrey M. Shuey
20. What Price Integration? Austin Earle Burges
21. White America Earnest Sevier Cox

## MODERN PHILOSOPHY

1. Beyond Good and Evil Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche
2. Foundations of the Nineteenth Century Houston Stewart Chamberlain
3. The Hour of Decision Oswald Spengler

4. Impact: Essays on Ignorance and the Decline of American Civilization Ezra Pound

5. The Lightning and the Sun Savitri Devi

6. A New Social Philosophy Werner Sombart

7. The Quest of Human Quality Anthony M. Ludovici

8. Violence, Sacrifice and War Anthony M. Ludovici

9. The Will to Power Friedrich Wilhelm Nietzsche

10. The World As Will and Idea Arthur Schopenhauer

## PSYCHOLOGY

1. Battle for the Mind William W. Sargent

2. The Case Against Psychoanalysis Andrew Salter

3. The Crowd Gustave LeBon

4. The Group Mind William McDougall

5. An Introduction to Social Psychology William McDougall

6. Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes Prof. Ivan P. Pavlov

7. The Psychology of Peoples Gustave LeBon

## MEMOIRS AND BIOGRAPHY

1. The Churchill Legend Francis Neilson

2. The Forrestal Diaries James Forrestal

3. From Admiral to Cabin Boy Sir Barry Domvile

4. I Know These Dictators G. Ward Price

5. The Life of Wagner Houston Stewart Chamberlain

6. My Autobiography Benito Mussolini

7. Nietzsche: His Life and Works Anthony M. Ludovici

8. Prisoner of Peace ed. Ilse Hess

9. Stuka Pilot Col. Hans-Ulrich Rudel

10. Skorzeny's Secret Missions Otto Skorzeny

GENERAL SELECTIONS

1. Behind Communism Frank L. Britton

2. Defiance Savitri Devi

3. Dynamics of War and Revolution Lawrence Dennis

4. Fragebogen Ernst von Salomon

5. Fraudulent Conversion Colin Jodan

6. German Diary Sven Hedin

7. Germany Must Perish Theodore N. Kaufman

8. Gold in the Furnace Savitri Devi

9. How Diplomats Make War Francis Neilson

10. Nine Men Against America Rosalie M. Gordon

11. An Outlaw's Diary Cecile Tormay

12. Propaganda for War H. C. Peterson

13. Propaganda in the Next War Sidney Rogerson

14. Somewhere South of Suez Douglas Reed

15. Struggle for World Power George Knupffer

16. The World Conquerors Louis Marschalko

17. The World Hoax Ernest F. Elmhurst

# READER'S GUIDE

Published By The American Nazi Party
Box 5505 Arlington, Virginia

# READER'S GUIDE

Published By The American Nazi Party
Box 5505 Arlington, Virginia

## OATHS

To induce greater self-discipline and dedication on the part of the individual member, the Party has instituted a number of oaths of abstinence. Robert E. Lee once stated that a precondition of leadership is to "deny yourself", thereby steeling and toughening the will. Before a man can successfully lead others, he must first have achieved a certain inner freedom and self-mastery. He must be ready to prove that he is free from addiction to petty vices and bad habits.

Those things banned by Party oaths are either an undesirable or unnecessary part of the natural, wholesome, National Socialist way of life. The most common kinds of oaths are those forbidding: (1) the drinking of alcoholic beverage; (2) the smoking of cigarettes; (3) the use of obscene or vulgar language; and (4) the deliberate listening to Jewish jazz or nigger music. A Trooper may take an oath against anything he feels himself personally addicted to, the abstinence from which will make him a better individual.

Most of the Party Officers, and many of the men, have taken one or more of these oaths at various times. Oath-taking is, in fact, encouraged by the Commander, because it contributes substantially toward a favorable public image of the Party. As we give living testimony of the moral force of National Socialism, we instill a healthy respect for the invincible movement of Adolf Hitler which will one day regenerate the entire Aryan World.

All new Officers are required to take an oath against alcoholic beverage. New recruits are required to take an oath against drinking, smoking or some other obvious habit during the first 30 days of their probation, as a test of their will and determination to become Stormtroopers.

Apart from the probationary oaths and the drinking oath required of new Officers, all oaths are completely voluntary, and should under no circumstances be considered a form of punishment. However, in cases where a Trooper has a serious personal problem involving excess or lack of moderation, an oath may be required as the condition for his remaining a Stormtrooper.

Oaths are administered by the Commanding Officer in special ceremonies during formal Party meetings. Voluntary oaths are effective until 1972 or until the Party attains political power, whichever is earlier. Those taking an oath are seriously admonished to abide by its provisions, as any violation will subject the offender to expulsion from the Party for breach of honor. Anyone else failing to report a violation of an oath automatically becomes an accomplice, subject to the severest Party discipline.

The names of those who take the various oaths--not including Probationary Troopers --will be inscribed on an Oath Plaque to be displayed in the Headquarters Shrine Room. Those wishing to take an oath should notify the Deputy Commander or their Commanding Officer.

COPY

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY 928 N. RANDOLPH STREET ARLINGTON 3, VIRGINIA U.S.A.

# RIGHT-WING UNITY RALLY AND

# MARCH ON WASHINGTON.

July 5, 1964
at the
WASHINGTON MONUMENT

## IMPORTANT NOTICE !!!!

Last year, the communistic race-mixers had a "march" here on Aug. 28th. With literally millions of dollars to spend, they had tight and effective organization and they managed to keep more than two hundred thousand of the lowest type of humanity in good order and relatively peaceful.

Today, every person here represents the White Race in the eyes of the whole world.

After the blacks had a peaceful march, if the Whites have disorder or worse, IT WILL BE A CATASTROPHE FOR OUR CAUSE AND OUR RACE!

It is conceivable that, knowing this, the enemy may attempt to provoke disorder, riot or violence of one type or another. There are plenty of police officers present to handle any such activity, and they will handle it efficiently. DO NOT ATTEMPT TO DEAL WITH PROVOCATIONS YOURSELF. CALL A POLICE OFFICER. The private Marshalls, identified with a red arm-band marked with an "M" have no police power, and are there only to keep people in orderly groups and to report any misconduct to Police Officials. Remember, DO NOT ALLOW YOURSELF TO BE PROVOKED, if such a thing is attempted. However, we have every reason to believe that there will be no disturbance whatsoever and the organizers are bending over backward to avoid causing any trouble to innocent people.

One final note: Federal regulations prohibit the distribution of "literature" of any kind on the Monument Grounds.

## PROGRAM

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | | James B. Cruse |
| 2:00 PM | Welcome and opening announcements | James Venable |
| 2:05 | Prayer and "Our Country and Religion" | Rev. Dr. Bernard Stanton |
| 2;35 | Announcement of Freedom Runner | John Patler |
| 2:40 | Hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers" | All |
| 2:45 | "Violation of the Sovereign States" | Ernest Jackson |
| 3:15 | Announcement of Repeal Petition and | John Patler |
| | Arrival of Freedom Torch and Freedom Runner | Andy Chapell |
| 3:30 | "Time to Fight for Freedom" | Lincoln Rockwell |
| 4:00 | HATENANNY, Group singing | The three Bigots. |
| 4;30 | "Civil Rights Bill in America" | Harry G. Johnson |
| 5;00 | "Our Dying Republic" | Louis Marton |
| 5:30 | "Civil Wrongs in New York City" | Betty Shepard |
| 5:45 | Closing announcements | James Venable |
| 5:55 | Prayer and Benediction | Rev. Stanton |
| 6:00 | DIXIE | ALL |
| 6:05 | Star Spangled Banner | All. |

## SPECIAL MENU IN HONOR OF
## COON DAY IN SELMA

The restaurants of this city extend a warm welcome to all coons, jigs, niggers, apes, baboons, and any other jungle life seeking to enjoy the communist race-mixing benefits promised by Martin Luther Coon. In honor of the occassion, our chef has lovingly prepared a special menu of the favorite nigger foods. We ask only that our coon guests refrain from snapping at waiters or nibbling on other guests while waiting for service.

### APPETIZERS:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sterno | 50¢ | Bay Rum Cocktail | 75¢ |
| Vitalis | 75¢ | Anti-Freeze | 50¢ |
| Heroine Shot | $43.00 | Chittlin' Sherbert | 45¢ |

Shuttleworth soup: (Mixed black and white vegetables) $1.00

Tossed chef's salad (plump, delicious chefs) $1.00

Integrated, mixed salad with 1,000 eyeball dressing .85

### MAIN DISHES

Choice cuts of tender young missionaries, so tender that sharpened teeth are unnecessary; choice of arm, leg or white meat $4.50

Lumumba cassarole (delishious jigs eyeballs, in Mau Mau sauce. $2.50

White Hostages, Shishkabob $3.50

Hot, stuffed, devilled Jew $..50

Giant, delicious Hand-burgers $1.85

Barbequed Bhuddist Monks $3.00

Sammy-Davis Jr. Special (Single eyeball on a matzoh $1.50

Kosher corned coon and cabbage $2.50

Atlete's feet, with toe-jam gravy $1,00 per Ft.

### Desserts

Baked Alaskan (Choice of Eskimo, pioneer or gold miner 25¢
Colonialist upside-down-cake, with Belgian icing 50¢
Ear-clairs and lady fingers (nails removed) 15¢

Extra, - for our guests!
FREE TAR AND FEATHERS ....PLUS A DO-IT-YOURSELF NECK-TIE PARTY

# United White Christian Majority

DODGE HOUSE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
20001

PRESIDENT
&
CHAIRMAN
OF THE BOARD

*Robert Surrey*
*Dallas, Tex.*

VICE-PRESIDENT
& TREASURER

*Alvin Elston*
*Seattle, Wash.*

NATIONAL
SECRETARY

*William Baltzley*
*Amelia, Va.*

NATIONAL
DIRECTOR

*Cecil Odom*

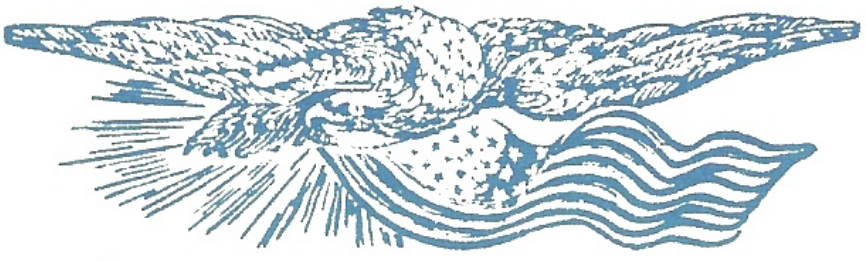
BOARD OF
DIRECTORS

*William Baltzley*
*Alvin Elston*
*Herman Kuppers*
*Speros Lagoulis*
*Robert Surrey*
*George Ware*
*Raymond York*

*Telephone*
628-3476

*Dedicated to Constitutional Government, the American Republic, Democratic Majority Rule and the Preservation of the Rights of The White, Christian People who built the United States of America*

★★★★★★★★★★



# the Barry Goldwater

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆

# RECORD

★★★★★★★★★★

Let The Facts Speak For Themselves!

## DAMNING FACTS FROM GOLDWATER'S AUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY!

Almost all the naked facts below are the RECORD of Barry Goldwater as taken from his biography by Wood & Smith--AUTHORIZED BY GOLDWATER HIMSELF.

The few items not obtained in this biography are from Goldwater's letters and/or press accounts. If any of these statements are lies, we would be sued and silenced. But we won't be stopped--because every single item is TRUE!

1. Goldwater became a Republican only because his department store owning family thought it would be good business to have one Republican and one Democrat in the family. They tossed a coin and Barry won the job of being the family's "Republican".

2. His first campaign manager was a strong Democrat who had managed the Democratic Senator, Carl Hayden.

3. The rabidly liberal, violently race-mixing Jewish ex-con, Harry Golden, gloated about Goldwater in his paper "The Carolina Israelite" that he always knew Goldwater would be "the first Jewish president of the United States".

4. As his first political stroke, he fought for and won total racial integration at the Phoenix Airport and the Arizona National Guard.

5. His campaigns, on the record, have been strongly backed by ultra-liberal Henry Luce, publisher of Time-Life, Inc.

6. His LARGEST campaign funds have come from convicted left-wing labor racketeer, Willie Bioff.

7. Goldwater wrote about Negroes, in 1938, "I've never lost sight of the thought that all men are created equal".

8. Goldwater was a founder and sponsor of the "1313 Metro" Moscow-style plan for city reorganization a lá 1984. Goldwater's name is on the letterhead.

9. Goldwater's publicly stated opinion of the great Joe McCarthy: "He goes off half-cocked or not cocked at all!"

10. The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and heavy contributor to the Communist-fronting NAACP!!!!!

11. Goldwater has publicly stated: "I'm for teaching COMMUNISM in the schools!!!"

12. Goldwater is a backer of the "Alaska Mental Health Program", which made available A MILLION ACRES (!!) for a lunatic lockup--TO WHICH PATIENTS CAN BE TRANSFERRED FROM ANY STATE IN THE UNION!

13. Barry Goldwater built up a public image of hating red-fronting Walter Reuther, of the CIO. But when he had his chance to "GET" this evil enemy of America, when he was a member of the Senate Labor Rackets sub-committee, Goldwater WHITEWASHED Reuther!!

14. Barry Goldwater is the darling of four strange critters, the Kosher Conservatives: (1) Roy Cohn, now an openly admitted "radical liberal" in New York, the man who "got" Joe McCarthy from inside, (2) Marvin Liebman, the "former" Communist who has Henry Luce, Paul Douglas, Jacob Javits and Hubert Humphrey on his letterhead and who is master-mind of YAF, (3) Fred Schwartz, who tells Americans that Jews have nothing to do with Communism and are especially good patriots, and (4) George Sokolsky, who was a fanatical Zionist, and who was active in Russia during the Revolution and was the protege and student of the radical-leftist Chinaman, Sun Yat Sen, and who wrote that he never thought that Eleanor Roosevelt did anything to aid Communism!

15. Goldwater has publicly stated he endorses and would vote for JACOB JAVITS--the New York Jew "Republican" who is one of the worst race-mixers and radicals in Congress.

16. In an interview with "Chuck" Stone, editor of the rabid Negro "Washington Afro-American", Goldwater assured the blacks that he is 100% for race-mixing, but thinks it should be forced by the states rather than by the Federal Government.

17. Barry Goldwater, in spite of the hordes of racial Jews who have been convicted of treason to America as COMMUNISTS and SPIES (the latest being Soblen who fled to Israel), stood up before 18,000 people in Madison Square Garden and shouted, "I'm proud of my Jewish heritage, and I'VE NEVER KNOWN A JEW WHO WASN'T A PATRIOT!!"

18. Goldwater, as a top member of the Senate Labor Committee, not only did not oppose the confirmation of the CIO radical lawyer Goldberg, a member of the Communist National Lawyers Guild, to be Secretary of Labor, but RAILROADED THROUGH THE CONFIRMATION WITHOUT THE USUAL OPEN HEARING!!!

19. Simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot, Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.

20. Goldwater gets slaps on the wrist from the liberal-controlled press, but is never called "irresponsible", a "queer", and other smears used by the left wing against real anti-Communists like Welch and McCarthy.

21. Goldwater stampeded the Arizona delegation for liberal Ike--when conservative Taft had the nomination "in the bag" during the '52 Republican conventions!

22. Boasted that his daughter applied to join a "Kibbutz"--a Communistic collective farm in Israel.

23. Boasted that his son applied for the Marxist-Socialist "Peace Corps" to build beauty parlors, etc., for cannibals in Africa.

Only a fool would make a Sicillian Chief of Police in a city overrun with Mafia gangsters, no matter how good a guy he SEEMED to be.

Yet with America being smashed and ruined by a left-wing and a Communist criminal conspiracy provably led by almost 85% Jews, the right wing suddenly finds only a JEW to lead it.

Goldwater leads the adult patriots, Marvin Liebman leads the kiddies in YAF, Schwartz holds school to blast Communism while praising its rotten promoters, the Jews, and Sokolsky (until his recent death), the oracle of Kosher Conservatism, spreads the filthy story that anti-Semites, especially Nazis, are "Socialists"--and working FOR the Communists!!!

After a few years of Harry Truman, the radicals who have been running our country ever since Roosevelt got in, realized the people wouldn't stand for any more OPEN radicalism--so they put THEIR man, Ike, over on OUR side and the gullible conservatives clapped their hands for joy like little kids when this evil man was elected.

NOW THEY ARE DOING PRECISELY THE SAME THING AND THE RIGHT WING IS FALLING FOR IT IN PRECISELY THE SAME WAY!

And if all this about Goldwater, the Jew, is TRUE--HOW CAN any sane "conservative" FOLLOW this phony "leadership" to perdition?

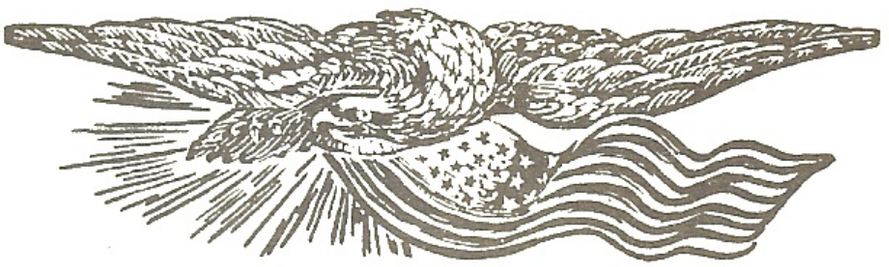
Be an EXTREME "extremist" and join the fight against the REAL enemies of our American Christian Constitutional REPUBLIC!

Expose Goldwater for what he IS, on the RECORD, and support the fightingest, hell-for-leather, rootin'-tootin'-shootin' anti-Communist, anti-race-mixing outfit in the world today, the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY!

Send for free literature. Mailed in plain envelope.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party
928 North Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia
JAckson 4-5831

★★★★★★★★★★



# the Barry Goldwater

☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆☆

# RECORD

★★★★★★★★★★

**Let The Facts Speak For Themselves!**

WHITE POWER MARCH

- Special Notice to All ANP Seaboard Members & Supporters -

Nigger 'Rights' agitators have announced their first major invasion of Arlington. They are planning a so-called "open housing" march through White neighborhoods this coming Sunday, 9 October.

This Black invasion will not go unchallenged---not in Arlington! At this very moment we are drawing up plans for vigorous opposition to these niggers. As National Socialists we shall lend all possible leadership to the local White community to make its resistance felt.

We have already seen what has happened in other communities where American Nazis have provided active leadership. With a minimum of effort we can effectively stage a similar counter-demonstration in Arlington. This is both a challenge and an unparalleled opportunity to mobilize a good segment of the area residents behind the ANP.

To do this job right, we shall need the active assistance of Party Members and Supporters in surrounding areas. At the present time our Stormtroop Section is spread quite thinly across the country, with many of our regular personnel committed to organizational projects in other cities. Therefore we are appealing to you to make every effort to be on hand for this march, and if possible to bring a friend or two. Each person who shows up will be able to perform a number of valuable services, and will be a welcome addition to this demonstration.

The niggers will begin their march on Friday afternoon, 7 October. They will continue over Saturday and Sunday, when they will reach the White sections of Arlington.

Our White Power March will start at 12:30 Sunday afternoon, 9 October. All participants should be here by 11:30. The march will last until approximately 4:30, covering a three-mile distance. We shall precede the nigger march with "White Power" and "Who Needs Niggers?" signs. We shall also see that area residents are amply supplied with similar placards and other appropriate material with which to "greet" the nigger integrators.

Prior to the March there will be important distribution and preparatory work on Sunday morning, as well as all day Saturday. We shall need as many activists as possible for this work. If you can come down ahead of time it wo uld be appreciated.
(There will be overnight accomodations for a limited number of persons at a nominal charge Saturday night. Those wishing to obtain such accomodations should advise us in advance by telephone.)

Those who find it absolutely impossible to be on hand for this White Power March can still render a service by helping to defray the many costs of this demonstration with a generous donation.

Heil Hitler!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Matt Koehl

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary

Phone: JE 4-3476

# Subscribe to the Stormtrooper today!

Volume sales have enabled us to cut subscription rates by more than 70%, -from $5 a year all the way down to only $1.25 a year !!! DON'T MISS A SINGLE ISSUE!!

Please send me the Stormtrooper for one year;

- ☐ I enclose $1.25 for 1 year,
- ☐ $2.50 for 2 years.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

STATE _____ CITY _____

928 N.RANDOLPH ST
ARLINGTON · VIRGINIA

# NOTICE TO ALL PARTY MEMBERS

NEW CARDS Enclosed is your new membership card effective through 31 December 1965, assuming last year's dues have been paid up. This card replaces the one which expired 21 December 1964.

If a new card is not enclosed, it means that you owe back dues as shown on the enclosed dues reminder notice. If you are behind, we urge you to get caught up as quickly as possible, so we can go ahead and issue you your card.

The prefix letters on the new cards indicate the section of the country in which you live (Midwest, Northeast, West Coast, etc.).

GOOD STANDING We trust that you will continue to keep your dues paid up and remain in good standing, as failure to do so for three months in a row is cause for automatic termination of membership. To reinstate one's membership after it has been discontinued, it is necessary to pay the regular application fee of $10.00, plus the full amount of dues unpaid during the 90-day lapse period.

All dues should be sent directly to National Headquarters, and under no circumstances should they be forwarded to a local unit, if you wish to receive proper credit. In sending your dues it is advisable to note your Party number.

DUES RATE The dues rate for employed persons is $5 a month. For students, those drawing unemployment compensation and wives of Party members, the monthly rate is $2.50. (Students should submit the name and address of the school they are attending. Those unemployed should give the name and address of the state unemployment agency with which they are registered, plus their account number. Such information is always handled discreetly, so as to avoid exposure of the individual member.)

If for any reason you are unable to pay dues because of extreme financial hardship, please let us know, giving full details; and we shall try to work out special arrangements for Party activity in lieu of dues.

CONTRIBUTIONS In the past it has been our policy to give members credit on any contributions they make to ANP National Headquarters. We shall continue to follow this policy in the future.

ADVANCE PAYMENT If you have not been receiving a monthly dues notice, chances are your dues are already paid up in advance, unless you have moved very recently and not forwarded your new address to us.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS If you should move, or if there is any significant change in your personal status which might affect your standing in the Party, please notify this office within five (5) days.

PARTY PUBLICATIONS We hope you are receiving all Party publications satisfactorily. Should you fail to receive any issues, please let us know. We caution you, however, that there may be unavoidable delays from time to time. (Right now, for example, the Nov-Dec issue of THE STORMTROOPER is overdue.)

MEMBER DISCOUNT As a Party member you are now entitled to a 25% discount on all Party items offered for sale, including bulk-order and re-sale items. To avail yourself of this discount, you must state, "25% Member Discount", and give your Party number with each order.

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary, ANP

1/1/65

# NOTICE TO ALL PARTY MEMBERS

## Faster Service

You can help speed delivery of orders and replies to letters by observing the following simple rule: Always send orders or anything pertaining to orders separately from all other correspondence.

## Used Items Needed

Many people have articles around the house which they do not need or are about to discard. Here at National Headquarters some of these things could be put to good use, assuming they are in satisfactory condition. The following is a list of such items:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Blankets | Non-Perishable Food Items (incl. Canned Goods, etc.) | Boxing Gloves |
| Sheets | Eating Utensils | Boxing Protective Gear |
| Cots | Small Radios | Gym Mats |
| Typewriters | | |

## Party Courtesy

Several Members have recently inquired about the proper manner of addressing Officers of the Party. According to the Standard Personnel Manual issued to all Party Headquarters, commissioned Party Officers should be addressed by rank and last name, or simply by rank. Warrant Officers and other official Party representatives may be addressed either as "Mr.", or "Mr." with the corresponding last name. There is nothing demeaning about such courtesy. It simply implies respect for those to whom Commander Rockwell has delegated special authority and responsibility, based on their demonstrated abilities and merit.

## Half-Rate Membership

Persons in the following categories are eligible for membership at half-rate ($5 application fee, and $2.50 monthly dues):

(1) Students
(2) Wives or husbands of Party Members
(3) Persons unemployed for a period of 30 days or more**
(4) Employed persons joining the Stormtroop organization

**Persons in this category would be required to pay the regular $5 monthly dues upon resuming work.

If you know any persons in these categories interested in joining, be sure to let them know about the lower rates.

## ~~Party Cards to New Members~~

~~New Members will be issued their Party cards as soon as their third month's dues have been paid, assuming their good standing at such time. If a new Member wishes to pay the three-months' dues in advance, his card will be issued as soon as his remittance has been received.~~

## Free Armbands

All Members who have joined after 28 February 1965 and have paid two-months' dues are entitled to a free Swastika armband upon request.

5/15/65

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 5505
Arlington, Virginia 22205

American Nazi Party Headquarters,
928 North Randoplh Street,
Arlington, Virginia. JAckson 4-5831

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE

Wednesday, January 5, 1965

Ex-Navy Commander, George Lincoln Rockwell, who yesterday sent one of his "troopers" in black tights, black-face and fur loin cloth charging into the House of Representatives demanding a seat as a "Mississippi" delegate, announced at a press conference in Washington, today, that he is organizing a "Racial Sanity March on Harlem" next summer.

"If it is legal and proper for Brooklyn Jews and Negroes to "invade" Mississippi to "educate" the citizens there, then surely it is legal for Mississippians and other citizens of the U.S. South to walk the streets of Harlem to "educate" the blacks there to American ways," explained Rockwell. "If the Justice Department can send thousands of Federal troops, FBI and other officers to protect Jews and pro-communist Negroes marching into Mississippi, then there is no doubt they will do the same for Mississippi boys marching into Harlem, and that's just what we're going to do!" asserted Rockwell. "Surely loyal, pro-American, White, Christian Southerners have as much right on the streets of New York as Brooklyn Jewish Communists and Negroes have to invade the sovereign state of Mississippi," continued Rockwell.

"Apparently", said Rockwell, "Harlem Negroes think they are Africans or some kind of cannibals, and they need to be educated not to loot, mug, rob, rape, beat and otherwise outrage White Citizens; with love in our hearts and a firm resolve, we intend to march from Jackson through Montgomery, Atlanta, Columbia, Raleigh, Richmond, Washington, Baltimore and thence to Harlem, New York City, gathering White "educators" as we go. We feel sure the Harlem Negroes will be as eager to see us as they want Mississppians to be eager to welcome the Brooklyn Jewsand Negroes who keep marching into Missippi!"

(more)

"Evidence clearly indicates that the citizens of Mississippi do not need to be "educated" by the Brooklyn Jews and Negroes, since there is almost no crime and communism in Mississippi. But Brooklyn and New York have the WORST crime and communism rates in the Country, and we therefore feel that our Southern boys can do a great service to the Nation in educating these black Harlemites to good citizenship and loyalty to our American, Constitutional Republic.

"Upon arrival in Harlem, we shall set up headquarters on 125th street with a large sign, and commence to teach White Supremacy to these wayward citizens of Harlem who do not seem to understand our rights under the Constitution.

"We intend to ask Mr. Katzenbach, of the Justice Department, for full protection", "insisted commander Rockwell, "and I feel sure he will be eager to protect our Civil Rights in Harlem. However, if the auboritities are lax in enforcing our rights in Harlem, we shall be forced to do what we can to protect ourselves from the restless natives, and we have no intentions of winding up in any Harlem stew-pot.

"Southern boys who wish to join this march to educate the black "citizens" of Harlem should contact us immediately at Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia," concluded Rockwell. "Yankee boys will also be welcome. Our only condition is that all marchers be law-abiding. All we will be doing is exercising our civil rights to march into Harlem, and we don't want to get mixed up with any law-breaking.

"Finally", said Rockwell, "there will be a 'bag-limit'. No marcher will be allowed to 'bag' more than five black Harlemiteswhom he will educate. It would be unfair to those in the rear ranks for those in the front ranks to educate them all too quickly," said Commander Rockwell.

FINKELSTEIN ( sung to the tune of "Clementine")

In a hovel, in the ghetto, back in 1929, lived a lonely little Jewboy,
by the name of Finkelstein.

CHORUS

Perish Juda, Perish Juda, perish all the Yiddish swine,
When they're dead and gone forever, then the sun will surely shine.

.-.-.-.-.

His profession, one of standing, in an ancient family line,
Was making champagne, out of water, taken from the Sepemtine.

.-.-.-.

When the slump came, great disaster, no more market for his wine,
For a time, it looked as if they'd send poor Finkle, down the mine.

.-.-.-.-

"No you don't" said the little Jewboy, You'll never catch me down the
mine, "'Cos I'm off to join the Red Front, It's a much more pleasant
line.

.-.-.-.

In the Red Front, great success for party comrade Finkelstein,
He'd become a commisar before the end of '29.

.-.-.-.-.

1930, mid great hunger, Finkel's doing mighty fine,
with a chauffeur-driven Bently and a mansion of rich design.

.-.-.-.-.

Then one day, for his old homestead, in the ghetto he did pine,
so he took an o'er yonder, back to see that sacred shrine.

.-.-.-.-.

When he got there, in the evening, as the clock struck half past nine
He encountered a band of black shirts who to vengeance did incline.

.-.-.-.-.

On the pavement, in the ghetto, near the local railway line,
an old and faded bloodstain, is all remains of Finkelstein.

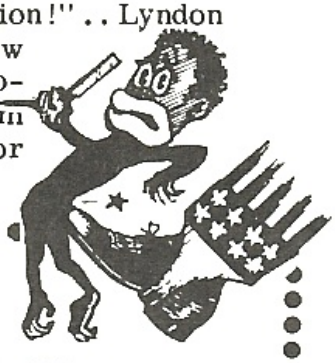
.-.-.-.-.

Let this story be a warning and an unmistaken sign, to the Jews who
plague our nation, THERE'LL BE MORE LIKE FINKELSTEIN.

.-.-.-.-.

Up the chimney, up the chimney, up the chimney, they must go,
When we have them in the compound, then the gas will freely flow.

. . . is on one side of the new "Hatenanny" record by country music star, Odis Cochran and the Three Bigots. "WE IS NON-VIOLENT NIGGERS" is on the other side of this 45-RPM disk. The "Hatenanny" is WHITE MANS' folk-music and is guaranteed to set you humming the catchy tunes and laughing at the "equal"-type niggers and "God's Chosen"-type race-mixers. When you hear these Mississippi boys a-pickin' and a-grinnin' their musical "hate" and "prejudice", you'll have more fun than a nigger in a watermelon patch! Friends will come from miles around to hear it! If a dingy flock of "equals" tries to integrate your place, just play "Hatenanny" and watch the coons head for the moon! . . . . Listen to these "rave" notices: "Terrible! VILE!" ..Martin Luther Coon; "Will ruin integration!" .. Lyndon Baker Jenkins; .."Don't ship them back here!".. African Ape, etc. New York type lovers of "free speech" are doing their damndest to stop production of "Hatenanny", so order yours NOW while we still have them available for immediate shipment! Only $1 each, 6 for $5! (Write for wholesale rates.)



HATENANNY RECORDS, Box 5505, Arlington, Virginia.

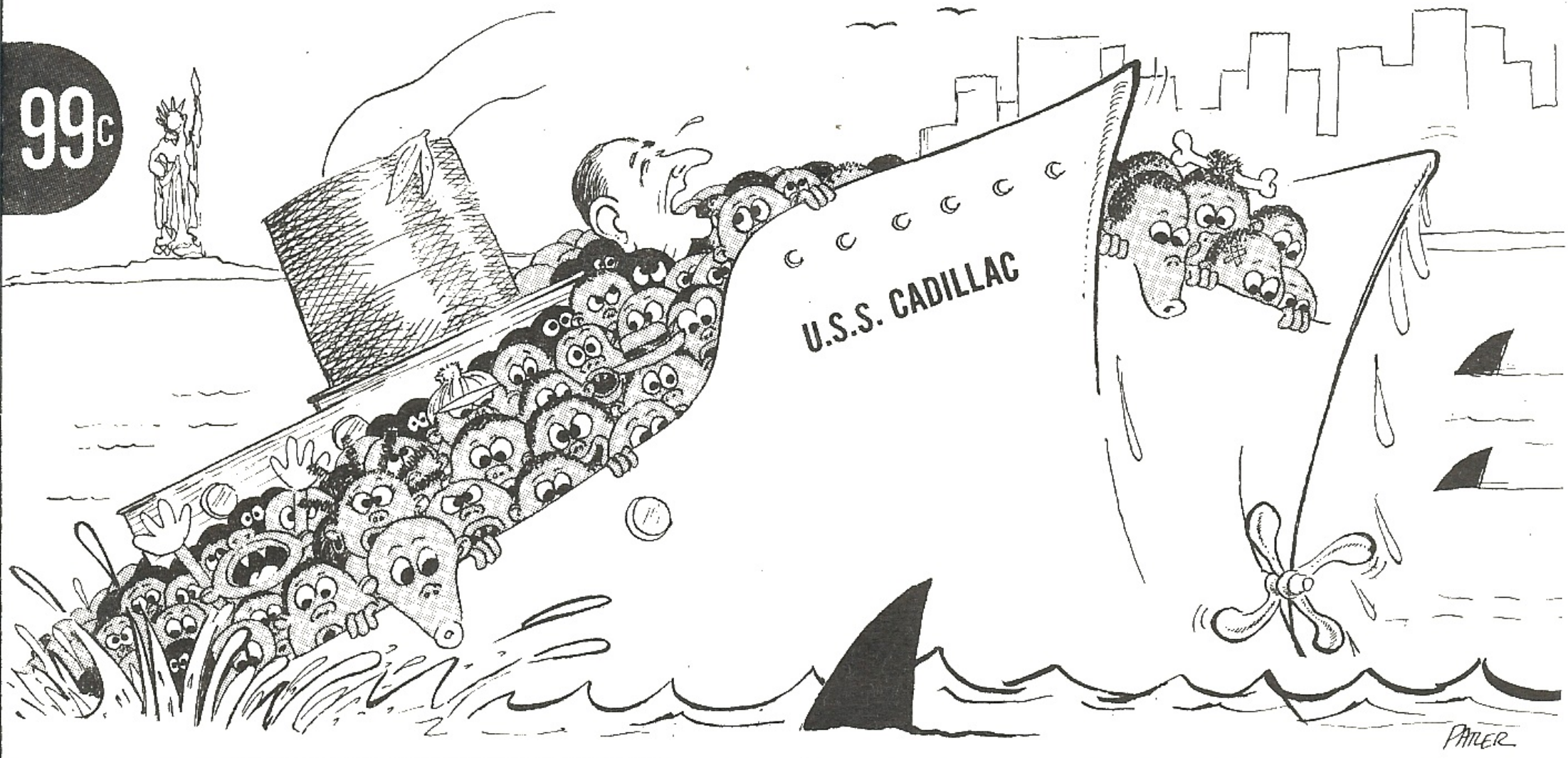
Gentlemen: Please rush me _____ records of "HATENANNY". I Enclose

$_____._____ in full payment, (at $1 per record, 6 for $5.00.) I understand "HATENANNY" is fully guaranteed, and, if I am not fully satisfied, I can return the record or records for instant cash refund.

NAME (Please PRINT) _____

ADDRESS: _____

_____




# SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK!

## New Hatenanny Hit Song with ODIS Cochran & his Guitar! Plus the Musical Prejudice of the 3 BIGOTS!

# HATENANNY RECORDS

PRESENTS COUNTRY MUSIC STAR ODIS COCHRAN & HIS GUITAR PLUS THE MUSICAL PREJUDICE OF THE 3 BIGOTS AND THE WORDS TO BOTH SONGS!

## SIDE ONE: SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK!

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
Gather all those "equals" up!
Herd them on the pier!

(CHORUS)

AMERICA FOR WHITE!
AFRICA FOR BLACK!
Send those apes back to the trees!
Ship those niggers back!

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
Twenty million ugly coons,
Are ready on the pier!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
Hand that chimp his "ugly stick"!
Hand that buck his spear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
Twenty million jigaboos,
to Africa will steer!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
There they go far out to sea!
See them disappear!!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
Those boats are leaking badly now!
They'll sink, we sadly fear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
No more nigger "civil rights"!
Led by a nigger queer!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
Our homes & Schools & city streets
Of niggers will be clear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
America will be ALL-WHITE!
The land we love so dear!!

AMERICA FOR WHITE!
AFRICA FOR BLACK!
Send those apes back to the trees!
Ship those niggers back!

## SIDE TWO: "WE'S NON-VIOLENT NIGGERS"!

We is de coons of CORE, An' we done declared a War!
To sit-in, crawl-in and de rest, Until dey sees dat we's de BEST!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

We lays in at de door, We messes on de floor!
We pees on tables and de chairs, And throws our garbage on de stairs!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

Ah is Martin Luther Coon, Ah is de head baboon,
When I bows mah head and prays a prayer, riots and bloodshed fill de air!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers!
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

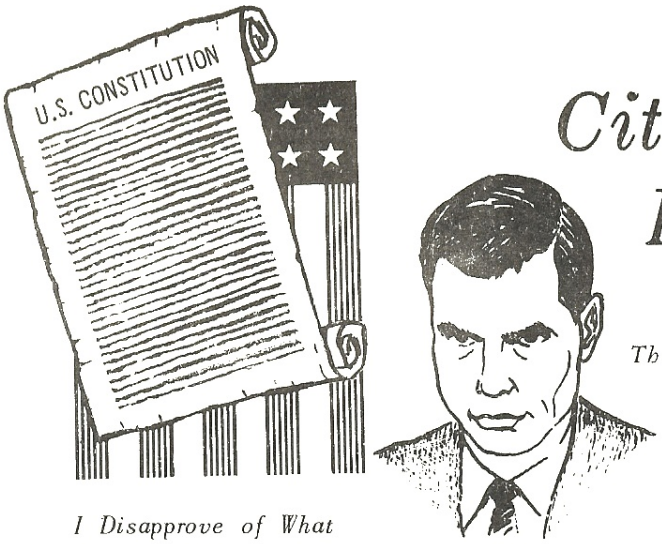
Ah's dat Sammy Davis Cat, Ah's a coon Aristocrat!
Ah ain't no common jigaboo, Ah's a kosher, nigger Jew!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

We's from de N double-A C P, We's for human dignity,
We marches, pickets an' we chants, We rolls our tails up in our pants!

We's non-violent niggers, peace-loving brothers,
De White folks better LOVE us, -or we's gonna KILL them rotten mothers!

Words & Music © 1964 By the G. L. Rockwell Party Inc.




# *Citizens Free Speech For Rockwell Committee*

BOX 1633 WASHINGTON 13, D.C.

*The Right to Free Speech . . . shall not be Abridged — U.S. Constitution*

*I Disapprove of What You Say, but I Will Defend to the Death Your Right to Say it.*

—VOLTAIRE

**ALAN WELCH**

**JOHN PATLER**

EXECUTIVE DIRECTORS

WE THE UNDERSIGNED DO NOT NECESSARY AGREE WITH COMDR. LINCOLN ROCKWELL AND MAY EVEN DESPISE HIM, BUT WE DO BELIEVE IT IS WRONG TO "GAG" HIM AND WE BELIEVE IN HIS AMERICAN RIGHT TO A FAIR AND OPEN HEARING. WE, THEREFORE PARTITION THE AUTHORITIES TO PERMIT HIM TO USE THE MAIN AUDITORIUM TO SPEAK TO THOSE WHO WISH TO HEAR HIM.

SIGNED _____

AN DIE DEUTSCH-AMERIKANISCHEN FREUNDE.....
++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

..... EINE BOTSCHAFT UND AUFRUF

von George Lincoln Rockwell

Vor zwanzig Jahren bin ich nach den Vereinigten Staaten aus dem 2. Weltkrieg im Kampf gegen Deutschland, zurueckgekehrt. Wie die meisten Amerikaner glaubte ich auch immer noch, dass ich mitgeholfen habe, die Welt von der Eroberung bei Adolf Hitler und den Hunen, zu retten.

Aber dann ist mir etwas seltsames aufgefallen. Der Sieg, fuer welchen ich als Marine-Kampf-Pilot gekaempft habe und fuer welchen so viele Maenner gefallen sind, ist an den internationalen Kommunismus verkauft worden.

Joe McCarthy, der Senator von Wisconsin, machte mich und millionen von Amerikanern aufmerksam, was eigentlich vorsich ging. Es wurde mir immer verstaendlicher, dass Hitler und Deutschland nicht den 2. Weltkrieg begonnen hat, sondern dass Roosevelt und die internationale juedische Clique propagandierten mich und millionen von jungen amerikanischen Maennern zum Kampf gegen das christliche Deutschland - nicht um die "Demokratie" und die "Freiheit" zu verteidigen, wie sie es uns sagten - sondern die Welt fuer das internationale Judentum, deren verdammten Kommunismus und den Zionismus, zu retten.

Ich kam zu der Erkenntnis, dass in Wirklichkeit, Hitler und die Deutschen eigentlich UNSEREN KAMPF gefochten haben, um die WEISSE RASSE und die christliche Zivilisation zu retten. Endlich bin ich auch zu der Ueberzeugung gekommen, dass die tragische und bittere Tatsache ist, dass die internationale juedische Clique und die Bolschewisten, haben Amerika, England und Frankreich gegen Deutschland aufgehetzt - Deutschland - den einzigen effektiven Feind des Kommunismus und Zionismus.

Ferner, habe ich auch eingesehen, dass Deutschland, nicht wie die Juden es darstellten, eine schwache Nation der Hunen war, sondern in Wirklichkeit war es die einzige Nation der Welt, die den Mut und Intelligenz besass, die toedliche Weltplage des internationalen juedischen Kommunismus und des zionistischen Boersenmarktes, voraussah, und fuer die Ueberlebung der

..... bitte wenden

WEISSEN RASSE sich einsetzte. Auch bin ich fest ueberzeugt, dass kuenftige Generationen der weissen Rasse in der ganzen Welt, die Deutschen und deren Fuehrer Adolf Hitler HULDIGEN werden. Er hat den Angehoerigen der weissen Rasse zeit gegeben, um zu der Einsicht zu kommen und bereit zu sein, den Angriff des Weltkommunismus, welcher heute schon ueber uns schleicht, abzuwehren.
Wie ueblich in der ganzen Geschichte, werden grosse Propheten und Persoenlichkeiten wie Adolf Hitler, gemordet und verflucht. Hitler war der einzige Mann, der verhindert hat, dass Europa gaenzlich in die Krallen der juedischen Bolschewisten vor dreissig Jahren gefallen ist.
Die Juden machen dasselbe jetzt auch mit Amerika, was sie in den Jahren vor Hitler mit Deutschland gemacht haben. Frueher oder spaeter muss Amerika zum Angriff gegen diesen Weltfeind bereit sein.

Im Anfang habe ich versucht die bolschewistischen Juden als "Konservativer" zu bekaempfen, ohne sie beim Namen zu nennen und unter dem Vorwand den "Kommunismus" zu bekaempfen. Als Konservativer habe ich meine Ersparnisse und Pension als U.S. Marine-Kommandeur aufs spiel gesetzt. Bin aber dann endlich zu der Erkenntnis gekommen, dass es keinen effektiven Trick gibt, die Juden an der Nase herumzufuehren.
Die Gegner des Kommunismus in Amerika haben den Fehler gemacht, dass sie Reaktionaere sind und so sich als Mittelklasse und Reiche von der Arbeiterklasse abgesondert haben, die dann fuer solche Demagogen wie Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy und Johnson waehlt.
Die sogenannten Konservative koennen hier in Amerika nie gewinnen, weil sie sich von der Arbeiterklasse abgesondert haben, und deswegen verurteilt sind, immer eine Minderheit zu bleiben. Um die Masse der Bevoelkerung zu gewinnen, muessen wir heraus und kaempfen, genau wie Hitler es uns vormachte.

Trotzdem ich wusste, welchen Preis ich eines Tages fuer meinen Mut bezahlen muss, war ich fest entschlossen, eine Bewegung zu gruenden, die die Masse der Bevoelkerung einschliessen wird. Ich habe eine riesengrosse Hakenkreuzfahne und Adolf Hitler sein Bild aufgehaengt. Ich war fest entschlossen fuer dieses ins Gefaengnis zu gehen oder sogar erschossen zu werden - aber jemand musste den Anfang machen.
Bis jetzt hat es mir schon teuer gekostet. Meine Familie verloren, meine Pension, Gehaltsausfaelle und Ersparnisse sind dahin. Auch jahrelanger Hunger und endlose Not und Elend.
Aber es brachte Resultate, die ich erwartet habe. Es zwang die Juden und millionen von Amerikanern auf mich aufmerksam zu werden. Ein Mann der im 2. Weltkrieg gegen Hitler gekaempft hat, mit 9 Frontmedalien ausgezeichnet wurde, eine einwandfreie Vergangenheit als amerikanischer Buerger hatte, hat sich entschlossen und zu sagen gewagt, dass HITLER RECHT HATTE !

Es war mir auch wohl bewusst, dass ich von millionen von Amerikanern nicht verstanden werde, wie mich bis jetzt auch noch viele nicht verstehen. Ich bin von

.....bitte wenden

meinen eigenen Leuten geschlagen, verfolgt, eingesperrt und angeschossen worden, genau dasselbe hat auch Adolf Hitler durchmachen muessen. So wurden GROSSE MAENNER ganz durch die Geschichte hindurch nicht verstanden.

Aber langsam begann ich unsere Leute zu ueberzeugen. Am Anfang waren es nur eine Handvoll, dann mehr und mehr und jetzt habe ich schon immerhin eine Zahl von millionen von Anhaengern, die heimlich mit mir einstimmen, dass HITLER RECHT HATTE und das wir auf der verkehrten Seite im 2. Weltkrieg gekaempft haben. Keiner darf es laut aussprechen, aber das Wichtigste ist, dass die Bevoelkerung es WEISS UND VERSTEHT.
Endlich kommt die Wahrheit ueber die Juden und ihr Vorhaben heraus.
Keiner konnte es sich damals vorstellen, dass die Juden millionen von uns im Jahre 1941 gegen Deutschland marschieren liessen, um unsere Deutschen Brueder zu toeten.

Sicherlich habt Ihr es auch schon gemerkt, dass Amerika sich mit einer ungeheueren Geschwindigkeit zur rechten Seite lehnt. Die Dinge stehen hier genau so wie in den zwanziger Jahren in Deutschland. Unmoralitaet, Inflation, Abruestung und Friedensagitation, Korruption und das furchtbarste, die totale Beschlagnahme unserer christlichen Kultur und nationalen Lebens, bei den auslaendischen Juden. In vielen Faellen, sind es dieselben Juden, die ich geglaubt habe, dass sie von Adolf Hitler und den Deutschen vergast worden sind. Oder werden die Kommunisten und Juden uns erobern, oder aber wir werden sie zerstoeren, wie Hitler es tat.

Dieser Brief soll allen klar werden, dass es keinen anderen Weg gibt - keinen Mittelweg - mit Moerderer, Verraeter und Raeuber muss man radikal verfahren.
In Deutschland gab es damals hunderte konservative und nationalistische Gruppen, die gegen die Flut des juedischen Bolschewismus und den Boersenmarkt-Manipulationen verzweifelt gekaempft haben. Die Juden sind brutal und wenden alle Methoden an, waehrent die Konservativen hesitieren, die juedischen Schurken, welche unsere weisse, christliche Zivilisation, Deutschland England, Frankreich und Amerika vernichten wollen, beim Namen nennen.

Nur die einzige Organisation, die AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

a) wagte es, der brutalen Tatsache dieser Situation oeffentlich entgegenzutreten.
b) wagte eine erfolgreiche Agitationsmethode anzuwenden, die ins Gedaechtnis der Massen eindringt.
c) wagte den Feind beim Namen zu nennen.
d) wagte Truppen zu organisieren, die die Verraeter und Zerstoerer bekaempfen tut, und
e) wagte zu fordern, nicht Waffenstillstand mit dem Feind, sondern einen totalen S I E G - und die Ausrottung der Verraeter, die die Welt bis an den Rand einer totalen Katastrophe gebracht haben.

.....bitte wenden

Genau wie damals in Deutschland, naehert sich die Lage hier in Amerika zu einer rapiden Krise.
Ich bin mir wohl bewusst, dass die meisten Deutschen der Ansicht sind, dass sie ihr Teil beigetragen und ihre Pflicht getan haben, was auch der Wahrheit entspricht - und unwissende und blinde Maenner haben sich bereitgefunden, den Juden zu helfen millionen von Deutschen zu toeten. Millionen Deutsche hier und in Deutschland haben alles hergegeben, und um dann nur von seiten unwissender Amerikaner und Juden, Verrat, furchtbare Rache und Leid zu erdulden.

Ich weiss auch sehr gut, dass viele Deutsche denken, es ist am besten sich neutral zu verhalten, um nicht alles zu riskieren, wie sie es schon zweimal bevor haben, nur um bei den restlichen Weissen verraten und verkauft zu werden. Ich weiss auch, dass viele Deutsche, nach fasst 50 Jahren Verrat, Verkauf und Katastrophen, denken "wir koennen doch nicht gewinnen" und dass sie nur hoffen koennen, auf der "SIEGERSEITE" diesesmal zu sein.

Aber mit diesem Schreiben will ich Euch sagen, dass Ihr in diesem Kampf nicht neutral bleiben koennt, denn der Feind wird es Euch nicht erlauben, genau so wie Ihr nicht in einem "NIEMANDSLAND" existieren koennt zwischen zwei Feinden. Die Juden haben die weissen Christen unbarmherzig ausgerottet, wo und wennimmer sie die Macht erreicht haben. Die Deutschen wissen es besser, denn unsere Leute hier und wenn die Juden diesesmal die Macht erreichen, dann wird es ein Weltweiter Sieg fuer sie sein.
Denn die Juden sind der Ansicht, dass "Gott sie auserwaehlt hat" und dass er "IHNEN" das Recht gegeben hat, die ganze Welt zu beherrschen. Und dass es den Juden nicht gelungen ist, das letztemal Deutschland nach dem "Morgenthau-Plan" auszurotten, geschah nur, weil sich die Masse der Amerikaner in eine solche Barbarei nicht einlassen wollte. Wenn Ihr es zulaesst, dass Amerika in die Haende der grausamen Juden faellt - wo koennt Ihr hin - wer wird die restlichen weissen Christen und Deutschland retten ?

Wenn Eure Antwort ist "ja" aber wir muessen es geschickter machen, und nicht eine Hakenkreuzfahne und ein Bild Adolf Hitlers aufhaengen - dann werde ich Euch antworten, dass alle Gewandheit in der Welt, konnte Deutschland vor der Attacke nicht schuetzen, genau wie auch jetzt Amerika vor dem juedischen Einfluss nicht geschuetzt werden kann. Alle diese "guten" Gruppen waren damals hilflos, die hoellische Maschinerie des internationalen Judentums vor der fast ganzen Uebernahme Deutschlands zu stoppen.
Nur die totale Einsatzbereitschaft Hitlers und seinen National-Sozialisten war es gelungen, die Masse der deutschen Bevoelkerung zu ueberzeugen und so die Attacke des juedischen Bolschewismus aufzuhalten.

Es war ein schwerer Kampf. Es wird jetzt hier genau so sein. Der ganze "Rechte Fluegel" hat nicht die brutale und primitive Energie und Willen zu kaempfen, so wie wir es in der AMERICAN NAZI PARTY haben.

.....bitte wenden

Immer wieder bekomme ich Anfragen, warum wir uns nicht National-Sozialisten nennen. Wahrscheinlich wissen viele es nicht, dass die "AMERIKANISCHE NATIONAL SOZIALISTISCHE PARTEI" auf der "Schwarzen Liste" des General-Staatsanwaltes steht. Dagegen die "AMERICAN NAZI PARTY" ist legal und konstitutionel, genau wie Hitler es war.

Dieser Aufruf ist zusammengesetzt, um mich mit den wunderbaren Deutschen die mitgeholfen haben, dieses Land aufzubauen, in Verbindung zu bringen. Ihnen Einsicht zu geben und die Wahrheit ueber die tatsaechlichen Ereignisse zu berichten.

Seit 5000 Jahren haben die Juden ihre Macht und Kraft immer wieder ueberschaetzt und gingen zu weit. Sie uebernehmen alles und draengen sich ueberall herein, genau so wie sie es in Deutschland bevor Hitler getan haben.
Die Juden treiben die schwarze Rasse zu einem Punkt, wo es bald zu einem katastrophalen Zwischenfall mit den beiden Rassen kommen wird.

Ich weiss, dass nur wenige Deutsche sich oeffentlich mir anschliessen koennen um gegen den juedischen Kommunismus, Zionismus und den Plutokraten zu kaempfen. Eine oeffentliche Mitwirkung wuerde mir genau so schaden wie Euch, da so viele Amerikaner noch immer durch die juedische Propaganda verwirrt sind, und die Deutschen als "Feinde" bezeichnet werden.

Ihr koennt aber - so wie es schon viele Deutsche bis jetzt getan haben - die Maenner und Frauen, die bereit sind, zu kaempfen und zu sterben, wenn es sein muss, unterstuetzen. Diese Maenner und Frauen fuehren einen Kampf fort, den das deutsche Volk vor einem halben Jahrhundert begonnen hat.

Wenn Ihr heimlich mithelfen wollt, braucht Ihr Euren Namen nicht anzugeben. Was ich nicht weiss - und was keiner weiss - koennen auch die juedischen Agenten nicht zu wissen bekommen.
Ihr koennt Euch an eine "Vertrauensperson" wenden. Es gibt viele Leute in jeder Stadt, die mit meiner Ansicht und mit meiner Partei sympathisieren. Eine Person braucht mit uns nur in Verbindung zu treten. Auch braucht diese Person ihren Namen nicht zu nennen.
Ein Beispiel wie es in New York gemacht worden ist..... neulich hat eine Gruppe von meinen Anhaengern einer Frau $ 600.-- gegeben, die sie mir ueberreicht hat, als ich dort von der Kolumbia Universitaet, um dort einen Vortrag zu halten, eingeladen worden bin. Auf diese Weise ist es mir unmoeglich auch nur einen Namen der beitragenden Personen zu nennen.
Dadurch brauche ich keiner Dienststelle "Rechenschaft" abzugeben.

UND WIR BRAUCHEN DRINGEND H I L F E !
Wir haben noch keine Millionaere, die uns mithelfen. Diese hoffen noch immer diesen komplizierten Kampf auf dem einfachen Wege zu gewinnen, so wie durch die John Birch Society.

.....bitte wenden

Meiner Meinung nach, ist die Lage hier schon viel zu kritisch, um mit sochen pasiven Organisationen den juedischen Kommunismus aufzuhalten. Da unsere Partei nur von "kleinen Leuten" unterstuetzt wird, moechte ich Euch bitten, dass Ihr Eure Herzen mit Freude fuellt, so wie in den 30ger Jahren als unsere Seite den Feind zum rennen brachte.
Wir haben die ganze Maschinerie vollstaendig und bereit - nur finanzielle Hilfe brauchen wir.

Ich kann es Euch jetzt schon anvertrauen, dass wir nicht denselben Fehler machen werden wie Hitler damals. Hitler war viel zu anstaendig und gutherzig, dass er sogar die britischen Truppen, die er hoch geachtet hat, und die bei Duenkirchen eingekesselt worden sind, durchgelassen hat und dadurch fast eine Meuterei zwischen seinen eigenen Generaelen verursacht hat. Hitler wollte auch nicht die Welt erobern. Er wollte nur in Ruhe gelassen werden und seinem geliebten Vaterlande helfen. Jeder der mit sich selber ehrlich sein will, weiss, dass dieses der Wahrheit entspricht.

Wir haben auch nicht den Fehler begangen, dass wir uns nur auf eine Nation mit unserer Arbeit beschraenkt haben. Ich habe seit 1958 an einer Weltbewegung der NATIONAL SOZIALISTEN gearbeitet. Obwohl die Juden uns totschweigen tuen und nichts ueber uns berichten, damit wir ja nicht zu viel Reklame bekommen, haben wir es schon sehr weit gebracht.
Unsere Leute arbeiten fieberhaft und ohne Ruecksicht auf ihr eigenes Leben, in Spanien, Deutschland, Frankreich, Italien, Argentinien, Norwegen, Schweden, Daenemark, Holland, Sued Afrika, Rhodesien, Kanada, Ungarn, Chile, Australien und sogar in Russland.

In vielen Laendern haben wir oeffentliche National-Sozialistische Parteien, welche Mitglieder der WELTVEREINIGUNG DER NATIONAL SOZIALISTEN sind - und ich bin der Internationaler Fuehrer und Herr Colin Jordan in London ist mein Stellvertreter.

Die Juden paniken schon wieder, dass nach so vielen Jahren ihrer Aufopferung und Millionen in Geld, der National Sozialismus sich schon wieder in der ganzen Welt so lebhaft zeigt.

Wenn jeder von Euch sein bestes tuen wuerde, sind wir bereit einen Schlag zu versetzen, der Freude und Stolz in Eure Herzen bringen wird und solch Schrecken in die Herzen der gueltigen Verraeter, welche seit hundert Jahren alle unsere Laender und unsere Leute verkauft haben.

Bis jetzt haben wir schon $ 75.000.-- zur Errichtung eines Welthauptquartiers der National Sozialisten in der Hauptstadt Washington, D.C., gesammelt. Der Bauplatz und die Plaene usw. sind auch schon vorbereitet worden.

Wir brauchen noch ungefaehr $ 150.000.-- um unser Ziel zu erreichen und zu verwirklichen.
Wollt Ihr Euer Moeglichstes tuen um die enormen Aufopferungen des

.....bitte wenden

NATIONAL SOZIALISMUS von 1918 bis 1968 zu ehren ?
Dieses herrliche Gebaeude soll im Schatten der Hauptstadt der Vereinigten Staaten und zum 50. Wiederkehr des Beginnens der Bewegung Adolf Hitlers in 1968 fertiggestellt werden.

Koennt Ihr Euch den Schrecken und Bestuerzung des Feindes vorstellen, wenn er sieht, dass es ihm nicht gelungen ist, die Wiederbelebung dieser grossartigen und maechtigen Bewegung, welche bei dem unsterblichen und beruehmten Fuehrer Adolf Hitler vor 48 Jahren begonnen wurde, zu unterdruecken ?

Auch koennt Ihr nicht ermessen, wieviel Lebensmut und Freude, die Errichtung solch eines Zentrums, fuer unsere Leute in der ganzen Welt bringen wird.

Gebt "Eurem Herzen einen Stoss" und es wird Euch auch eine innere Zufriedenheit geben, zu wissen, dass Ihr mit beigetragen habt, so ein historisches Ereignis zu verwirklichen.

Die "kleinen Leute" die einst Deutschland gerettet haben, muessen auch jetzt wieder die letzte Festung der WEISSEN RASSE retten.

Fuer alle Geldbetraege danken wir herzlichst im voraus, denn es kommt auf jeden Dollar an.
Ihr braucht Euch nicht zu identifizieren, wir moechten es auch lieber nicht, so dass wir nichts zu berichten haben.

Zur gefaelligen Bedieung, bitten wir den beiliegenden Umschlag zu benutzen.

HEIL HITLER !

gez. George Lincoln Rockwell
( Fuehrer )

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS: 928 NORTH RANDOLPH STREET • ARLINGTON 3. VIRGINIA • U.S.A.

January 9, 1965

To: All National Commanders
All National Socialists

From: The International Commander

Subject: Situation in Great Britain

1. It has been more than seven months now since John Tyndall led a group of former members and officers of the British National Socialist Movement out of that organization and attempted to set up their own National Socialist organization in opposition to Colin Jordan.

2. In that seven months, both sides in this tragic split in our ranks have sent to International Headquarters material intended to justify their respective positions.

3. As International Commander, and having had extensive and bitter experience with situations of this kind notonly all over America but all over the world, I reserved final judgment as long as humanly possible, hoping most earnestly that the situation would resolve itself and our fellow National Socialists in Britain would find means of again forming a united front against Jewish Communism and race-mixing rather than fighting each other.

4. The sincere attempt to put an end to disharmony and again form a united front has, as usual, angered both sides.

5. It therefore becomes my painful duty to implement Clause 10 of the Cotswold Agreements and, as International Commander, do my utmost to support the original and recognized National Socialist organization in Britain and to force any and all rival National Socialist organizations either to submit to national and international unity and authority or to cease representing themselves as part of our international organization.

6. Again, in spite of the anger I am well aware this statement will bring from both sides, it is my judgment that there is some good even in the mutineers. Both sides in Britain are now characterizing all participants in the other side as "scum" and the worst sort of "scoundrels". In spite of serious wrong doing in many cases, it is simply not true that men who have risked their lives and liberties as National Socialists are "scum" and "scoundrels". I have found by six years experience here that some of the men who have rebelled against me have realized their error later and have apologized and returned, to the tremendous advantage of our Cause. I, therefore, admonish both sides to cease and desist from the intemperate vilification of all members of the other side as "criminals", etc. Sooner or later, in spite of present opinions, I know, from experience, that any good National Socialists in the mutineers' group will eventually get over the worst of their blind peeves and find themselves once again shoulder-to-shoulder against the Weltfeind.

7. Nevertheless, it is my duty as International Commander and an absolute organizational necessity to recognize and support the British National Socialist Movement group and to take all measures to disarm and disband the rebellious group.

8. For all these reasons, therefore, and because there is no longer any doubt in my mind whatsoever that, in spite of charges and previous situations, Colin Jordan is not only the lawful and authorized leader of National Socialism in Britain, but has proved himself in combat and by the laws of nature as the superior leader.

9. I now call upon all National Socialists throughout the world, and all member organizations of the World Union of National Socialists, to support Colin Jordan and his British National Socialist Movement unequivocally and to abjure all contact and support of John Tyndall and his rebellious group calling itself the Greater Britain Movement. In accordance with the Cotswold Agreements, and for the purpose of ending the division and weakness of the White Race, I must further insist that any individual or group which supports in any way or maintains any sort of communication with the Tyndall group and/or the Greater Britain Movement will be disciplined and most probably expelled from the World Union of National Socialists. Let me repeat, this is not because of any hatred of John Tyndall and his group, but because it is time for the White Race to discipline itself, to maintain order and unity and because Tyndall's group, regardless of its possible motives, has created and is creating the most serious threat to the unity of the White Race since the founding of the World Union of National Socialists.

10. Finally, I call upon all good National Socialists who are now participating in the "Greater Britain Movement" and/or consorting with John Tyndall, to return immediately to the British National Socialist Movement, to report for duty to its leader, Colin Jordan, and to do all in their power to see that other members of the rebellious organization immediately disband and cease and desist from further disruptive and divisive efforts.

George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
World Union of National Socialists

LR/bvg

# 6 Ways YOU Can Help Advance The Nazi Cause...

There are six basic ways in which a Regular Member of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY can help further the movement. There may be other things a Member can do, depending on his particular situation or capabilities. But these six items are things which almost any Member is capable of, and which in the long run will produce the most tangible results. Read over the following list, and decide how you can most effectively further the National Socialist Cause.

---

## 1. LITERATURE DISTRIBUTION

Every member in good standing is entitled to a 25% discount on all Party sale items. We urge you to take full advantage of this discount by ordering large quantities of material for distribution.

There are innumerable ways in which literature can be distributed: hand-to-hand on street corners, along sidewalks and in public places (truck stops, taxi stands, service stations, barber shops, soda shops, student unions, cafeterias, restaurants, taverns, police stations, fire houses, factory entrances, bus terminals and train stations); placement on door steps, in apartment buildings, on parked vehicles, in shopping centers, in college fraternity houses, in high school locker vents, on school bulletin boards, in the library books dealing with political historical, racial or Nazi topics.

The ANP material handed out should be single-sheet items. The "Boat Ticket", "I Am an American Nazi", Party Program, "Difference Between National [redacted] & Communism", "The Big Lie", "Peace Creeps", etc., are all good items to circulate, depending on the circumstance.

Each local community has its own ordinances affecting the distribution of literature. It is very easy to check these laws out in the local statute book at your city hall, courthouse or public library. They are listed in the index under such headings as "handbills", "pamphlets", "littering", "soliciting", etc. Under no circumstance should you place literature in mail boxes. This is a violation of federal law.

## 2. SALES PROMOTION

One of the most effective things a Member can do is to promote the sale of Party materials, especially publications, like THE STORMTROOPER and the ROCKWELL REPORT. There are a number of ways to go about it:

a. Place publications with bookstores, school supply shops and newsstands;
b. Launch a demand campaign for ANP publications and materials against those outlets which seem hesitant to carry these items;
c. Circulate Party publications and flyers at the meetings of other Right-Wing and racist groups;
d. Sound out all your friends and associates, and develop their interest in Party material;
e. Set up a small, informal meeting for sympathetic new persons, where they can see various Party literature and hear ANP tapes and records, and become interested in subscribing to ANP publications.

Besides subscriptions to THE STORMTROOPER and the ROCKWELL REPORT, we recommend that you "push" the following items as strongly as possible: Mein Kampf, This Time the World, tapes of the Commander's speeches, and the "Hatenanny" Record. It is advisable to have the people send in their orders directly themselves. You should, however, be ready to assist them with the necessary subscription blanks and stamped, addressed envelopes so they can send their orders off on the spot.

Anyone interested in becoming an official Press Representative for THE STORMTROOPER magazine, should contact Capt. John Patler for complete details.

## 3. RECRUITING

Nothing is more satisfying than gaining new Members for the Party. As Adolf Hitler pointed out, the culmination of all publicity and promotional effort lies in recruiting new people for the movement.

Perhaps you know some persons who have shown special interest in the Party. Encourage them to join up. For additional information on membership, have them write to National Headquarters.

4. SPEECH ARRANGEMENTS

You can enable the Party to reach a larger audience of Americans by setting up tentative arrangements for speeches, panels or debates by the Commander or other Party officials at schools, colleges, before civic or Right-Wing groups, or on radio or television. (Whenever you have secured tentative commitment for such an appearance, please refer the matter to National Headquarters for final arrangements and discussion of fees.)

5. PUBLIC RELATIONS

It is extremely important that our movement develop a good, working relationship with local police. Such a professional understanding should extend to all levels of the police department, particularly to the ordinary patrolmen and those with whom we are more likely to come in contact. Make sure they understand the true aims, policies and practices of the ANP. Keep them well supplied with the various Party publications and literature. It will help build up invaluable goodwill.

6. CONTRIBUTING

If for any reason you are unable to engage in some of the activities listed here, you may make up for it by outright financial contributions to the Party War Chest, which will help us sustain and expand our growing movement.

You can also help by organizing collection drives for small sums among your friends and associates, as well as for food supplies, standard clothing articles, office and printing supplies--items regularly needed by Party Headquarters. The Party can also use trading stamps of all kinds (either complete books or loose stamps), which can be converted into valuable supplies and equipment.

National Secretary-ANP

6/15/65

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

**STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS**
STATE CAPITOL
RICHMOND 23219

July 26, 1965

Mr. George Lincoln Rockwell
928 North Randolph Street
Arlington, Virginia

Dear Sir:

You have filed a declaration of candidacy and petitions containing 1291 signatures as an independent candidate for Governor of Virginia in the general election to be held on November 2, 1965. Upon careful verification of the signatures it shows that of this number you have on said petitions more than 250 qualified voters. Therefore, it appears you have met the requirements and are entitled to have your name printed on the official ballots for the November election.

Very truly yours,
STATE BOARD OF ELECTIONS

Levin Nock Davis, Secretary

LND/c

and estimated $400.

the basis of the apartment zone.

# Nazi Meets Requirements To Run for Governorship

RICHMOND—George Lincoln Rockwell, commander of the American Nazi Party, has met state requirements to run for governor in the November election, the State Board of Elections ruled Tuesday.

A check with local registrars showed he has the required 250 signatures necessary in order to file as a candidate, officials said.

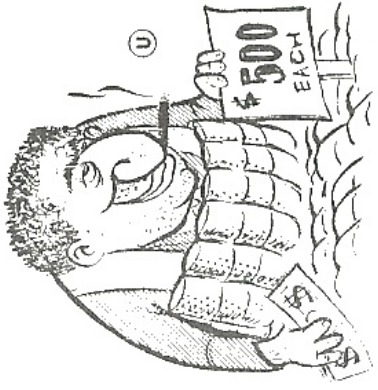
He will appear on the ballot as an independent candidate, they said.

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

MMANDER • AMERICAN NAZI PARTY • POST OFFICE BOX 5505 • ARLINGTON • VIRGINIA • U.S.A.

**Nº 1972**

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, $500 each, cash.




**Keep This Stub**

*Coon-ard Lines*

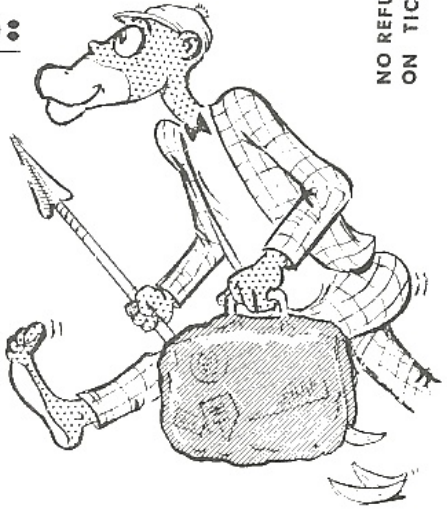
**Nº 1972**

**(ONE-WAY ONLY)**

# Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

1. Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
2. All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
3. Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger-sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
4. Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Koon's Jazz band.
5. Chicken-coop and watermellon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus Fish 'n Chips for breakfast!
6. Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.



NO REFUND ON TICKET

©1964 By LINCOLN ROCKWELL

# SPECIAL!

SPECIAL! For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers...

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up! ! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

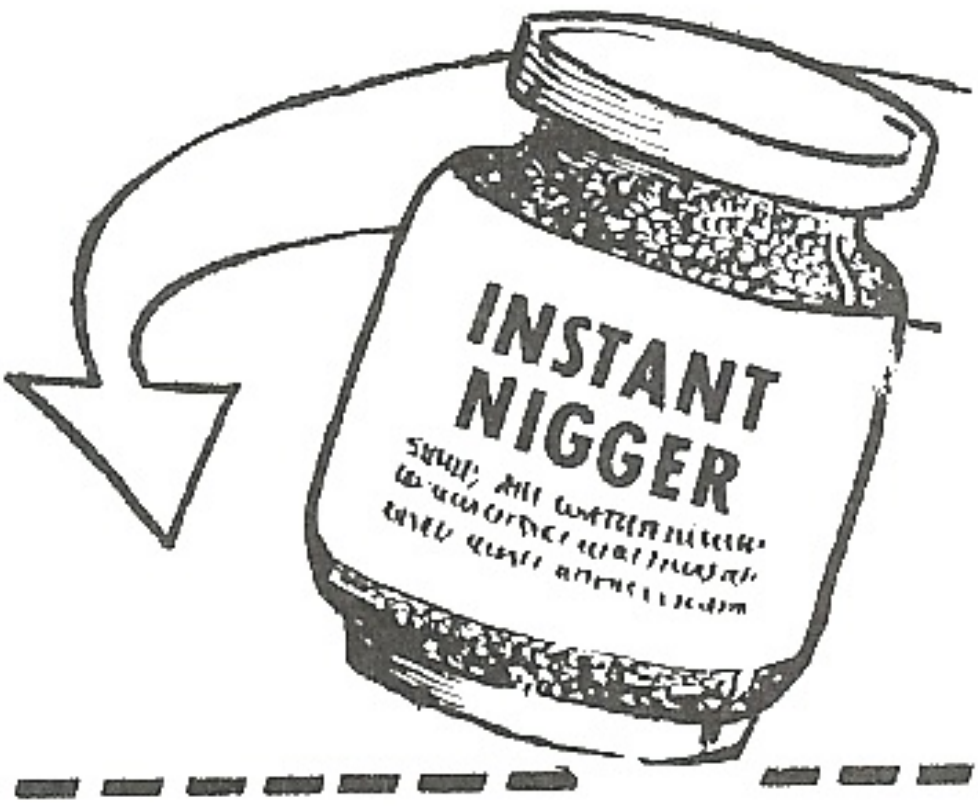
DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction...SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carrys you away completely! A little goes a long way....

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....




AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 5505, Arlington, Va

Gentlemen:
Please send me [ ] "BACK TO AFRICA" Boat Tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets NOT accepted ).

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

50 Tickets: $1 Additional tickets: 1¢ ea.

# SPECIAL!

SPECIAL! For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers...

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up!! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

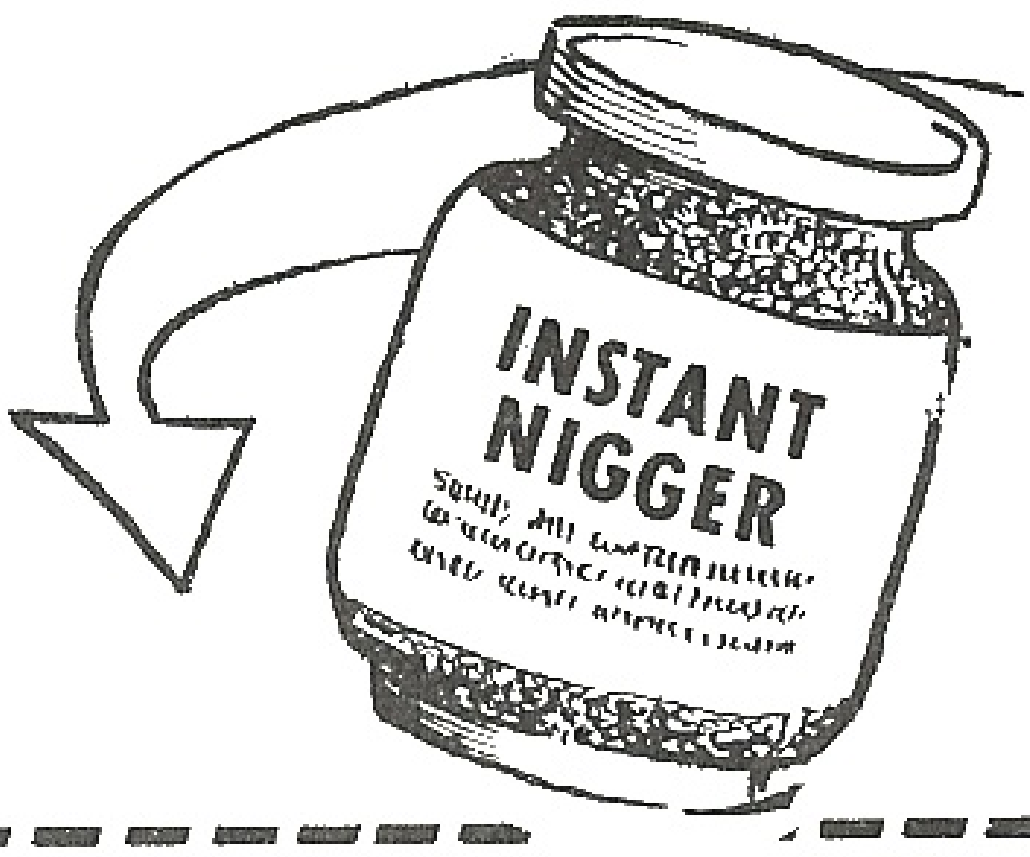
DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction...SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carrys you away completely! A little goes a long way....

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....




ROCKWELL for GOVERNOR
22 N. 7th Street, Richmond, Virginia

Gentlemen:

Please send me [ ] "BACK TO AFRICA" Boat Tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets NOT accepted ).

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

50 Tickets: $1 Additional tickets: 1¢ ea.

# HEADQUARTERS

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

### SECOND CONFIDENTIAL REPORT ON VIRGINIA

In more than twenty years of business and political experience I have NEVER seen anything like the response to our Virginia campaign!

I have sent out literally hundreds and hundreds of direct mail appeals. Professionals consider a two percent return on any mailing to be about as good as you can get.

So far, our "inner circle" have responded in a way I can only call "miraculous"!

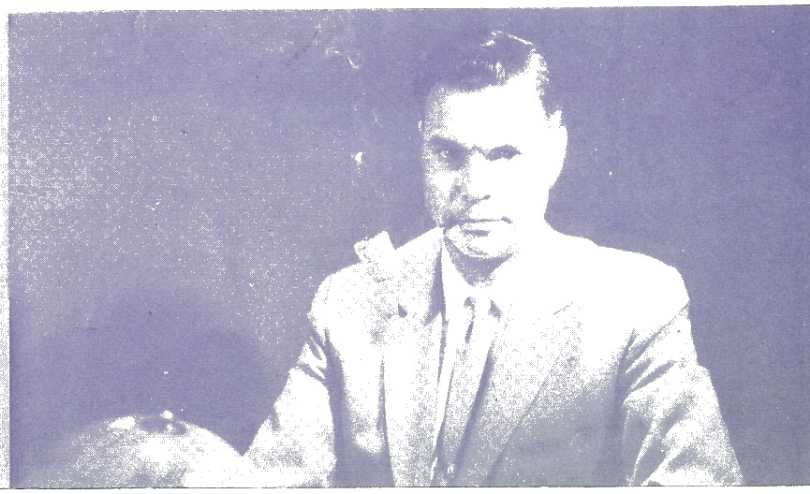
Out of our top 116 people, SEVENTY-THREE have responded, and many more have promised their share! I have already thanked each one of you personally and sent those who made the quota a special engrossed certificate I am sure you will treasure in later years. But I want to let you all know (1) how we work as a team, and (2) what has been done with your help. That's the purpose of this letter.

Seventy three people, almost all of them "little" people, have produced a campaign fund of $8,241.88, --more money than we have ever been able to get together in the whole history of the party!

That averages out to an average contribution of One Hundred and Ten dollars!

And that sum has been sent, not by wealthy people, but by men and women who have SWEAT for each dollar. Read some of the letters which have come with the checks and money orders!

As every one of our people know, (since they are all familiar with politics), the campaign fund we have, while it is enormous to us, -is considered almost literally "nothing" by the pork-barrel-type "politicians", who spend hundreds of thousands and millions getting elected on phony issues.



JUNE 5,1965

DEAR COMMANDER:
MONEY IS VERY TIGHT HERE AND MANY ARE NEEDING & ASKING FOR HELP RIGHT NOW; BUT I RECOGNIZE YOUR URGENT NEED, SO AM RESPONDING.WITH THE ENCLOSED CHK.
THE THREE BOYS ARRESTED FOR PICKETING APP. TEN DAYS AGO, GOT A POSTPONMENT OF THEIR TRIAL TO AUGZII.GILES & KEN TAYLOR HAVE HAD VERY LITTLE WORK IN THE PAST MONTH & RALPH IS HAVING A HARD FINANCIAL TIME.
ELIZABETH WHEAT HAS CALLED ME FROM OREGON SEVERAL TIMES AND HAS

7 JUNE 1965

COMDR. ROCKWELL,
RECED YOUR JUNE 2nd AND AM ENCLOSING #25 — ALL I CAN SCRAPE TOGETHER RIGHT NOW. HOWEVER, I WILL REMIT THE SAME AMOUNT TO THE QUOTA, AS I GET IT.
LET ME TELL YOU THIS VIOLATES ALL MY PAST THEORIES ABOUT POLITICIANS — THIRD PARTIES — CONSERVATIVES — RIGHTISTS — BIGOTS AND ANTI-SEMITES WHO CONSTANTLY ASK, PRAY, AND PLEAD FOR MONEY MONEY MONEY.
I NEVER SEND MONEY TO NO ONE NO PLACE ANYTIME.

Dear Commander Rockwell;
I was very pleased to receive your Confidential Report On The Campaign in Virginia. Am happy that I am one of the one hundred sixteen to whom you sent the report .
Although I am not a rich man I am enclosing a check for One Thousand dollars. I have to make a big sacrifice to send i but as you say we all have to make our sacrifice if we are to win. I consider it a privilege and an honor to be able to send ... one a man that I thoroughly respect and admire

Dear Commander;
I received your letter three days ago and have scraped together all that I possibly could for you. I should at this time like to explain a few things. Of the hundred that I have sent you seventy five is all that my savings account contained and the remaining twenty-five was to have covered my party dues. I am not writing these words because I want sympathy, for there are many who are far worse off than myself, but I would greatly appreciate it if you would explain this situation to Comdr. Matt Koehl so that he would give me some more time to raise my dues week I am going to attempt to sell my car in hopes of raising some money for you. If I only had some money I would send it all, but great movement should fail our fate is sealed forever.

DEAR MR. GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL
I RECEIVED YOUR CONFIDENTIAL REPORT TODAY AND WHEN YOU USED THE WORD PLEASE I WAS TOUCHED DEEPELY. BECAUSE THERE IS NO OTHER PERSON IN AMERICA WITH THE GUTS TO ORGANIZE AND LEAD AND SUFFER LIKE YOU HAVE UP TO NOW.
THIS AFTERNOON WHEN I RECEIVED YOUR REPORT I DID NOT HAVE THE HUNDRED DOLLARS BUT I COULD NOT RESIST HELPING YOU IN THE ELECTION AND I WENT OUT AND BORROWED IT.
PLEASE TELL THE FOLKS IN DALLAS THAT I RECEIVED THEIR LETTER ASKING FOR STAMPS BUT SINCE I AM SINGLE AND EAT WITH MY PARENTS I HAVE NO WAY OF SAVING STAMPS

But to us that Eight Thousand, plus more promised, is the miracle we needed so desperately to get started! And the spirit of fight and sacrifice in so many of the letters you sent have filled us with the kind of holy, burning determination which has worked miracles all through history for "little" people fighting giants.

I can only repeat, to all of you, THANK YOU and GOD BLESS YOU!

Now it's up to us!

And let me report what we have done so far.

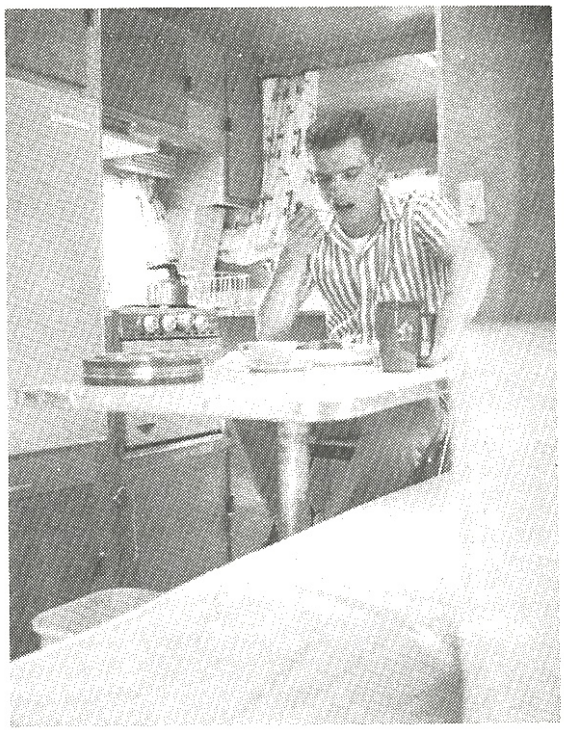
First, we HAVE THE CAMPER!

Front view of Camper (and Comdr.)

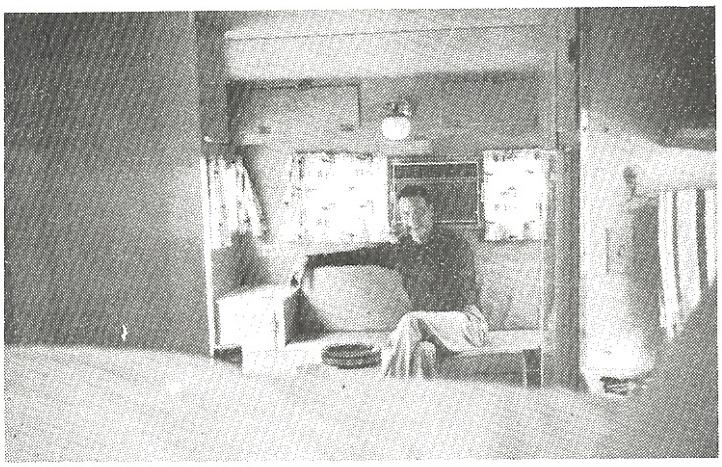
It is not the Dodge Motor Home which was our first choice. But we DID manage to get an El Dorado Camper, built permanently onto a Chevrolet, one-ton truck. And this campaign vehicle is a real beauty! There are two "seats" which make up at night into two double beds, plus an "over-cab" regular double bed, so that it will sleep six, (plus another on an air-mattress on the floor, if we have to). It also has comfortable, bucket seats for two drivers, so that we can travel with NINE of us, if need be. It has a fine stove, ice-box, heater and even a little air-conditioner. It has a platform on top from which I can speak to the crowds, and a ladder to get up and down. It cruises along at sixty miles an hour, (more if you push it), so that we can get anywhere in the USA in a matter of hours, since we have to stop ONLY for gas. (It has its own water supply and even a shower!)

Already, we have travelled almost five thousand miles in it (in three weeks) and saved hundreds of dollars in air fares! And I cannot tell you what it means to me to have somebody with me, instead of being alone on these trips! I don't have to eat in restaurants, (which cuts down on my intake of nigger-spit and God-knowswhat, which often has me sick on other trips)

Rear view of camper



View from doorway into dinette



View inside from over-cab double bed

We have been able to stop everywhere we went to see good folks. In Mississippi, we were able to see two of the TOP men in the White movement, and learned much of help in the Virginia campaign. The Citizen's Councils in Louisiana have given us two "Martin Luther King" bill-board signs, and we will erect more as we go along.

I could go on at length about the wonders of that Camper, but there isn't time or space. Perhaps I should add that the only slight drawback to the system is the fact that we all have to learn to sleep while hanging on, -as I once had to do in the U. S. Navy! The Pennsylvania Turnpike, we have discovered, is the worst road in the Country for giant heaves and swells which almost tossed us on the deck more than once!

We have been able to get a HEADQUARTERS in Richmond! It isn't luxurious, but it is right near the Capitol buildings and in the middle of everything! It was also pretty dilapidated, but our lads pitched into it 24 hours a day, cleaning, painting, repairing and decorating. We now have in a phone (Area 703, 648-3208) and a 24-hour watch. Approximately August 1, we will open up with flags, bunting and a major press conference which should make at least some of your papers, etc.

Right after that, I will start working on the speeches all over Virginia from the camper, and you will doubtless see THAT on TV sooner or later.

$ 2,600 has been allocated to paper, printing, etc. and distribution of four TONS of the White Virginian, (a copy of which will be mailed to all of you). We will rent or borrow three trucks and send crews fanning out all over the State. Research has shown that this will cover about 75% of the qualified Virginia voters, and many will pass the paper around, so that, eventually, I think we'll get them all.

We have had only one serious set-back, -the filing of a slate of "Conservative" candidates to once again DIVIDE the White Man's vote. These people, who probably mean well, will draw off the wealthy and upper-class votes from our WHITE vote, as usual, but I intend to drive hard on the RACE issue, and I am sure of the masses of ordinary folks, even if the rich ones insist on being blind to the issue of race and playing this Jewish economic game of "soak-the-poor" as preached by Mr. Goldfink.

Also, what I once thought was a drawback will now turn out to be an advantage.

In Virginia, they do not list party names on the ballot, -just the bare names of the candidates.

The Republican and Democratic Candidates will spend millions, of course, to make their names well known. One has the backing of Rockefeller (the Republican). Johnson and the Jew Democrats will go all-out for their boy Godwin. Their names will be known, but I will see that they are known for the Jew and nigger-loving toadies they are. But the Conservative will have little money, in spite of the rich people backing him because so many of them are defeatist anyway, -and I intend to give the Conservative the treatment the Kikes give me, --utter blackout. I will attack the failure of the Conservatives to face up to THE issue, -race, --but I will never mention the name of their man, which is, incidentally, Bill Storey. He is a pretty good man and I know him personally. When I was a conservative myself I used to meet him here. He was "going with" a local lady conservative who was one of the best friends of my wife and me (I ?). But there is no FIGHT in him, any more than in any other conservative, and the people, I am confident will sense this. There is no more time to try panty-waists as "leaders", after they have led us to defeat and dispair for fifty years, now.

All in all, things are going far better than I ever dared hope!

And I will NEVER forget that it is mostly because of the FAITH and SACRIFICE of so many of you folks who sweat and squeezed to come through on that letter I sent to those who have already done far more than their share.

I can only repeat, THANK YOU, and GOD BLESS YOU!

With unbounded faith and FIGHT!

Lincoln Rockwell,
Candidate for Governor of Virginia

# HEADQUARTERS

928 N. Randolph St. Arlington, Va. JA 4-5831

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

# HEADQUARTERS

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

# HEADQUARTERS

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

**ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN**

**Vote White!**

**Vote ROCKWELL**

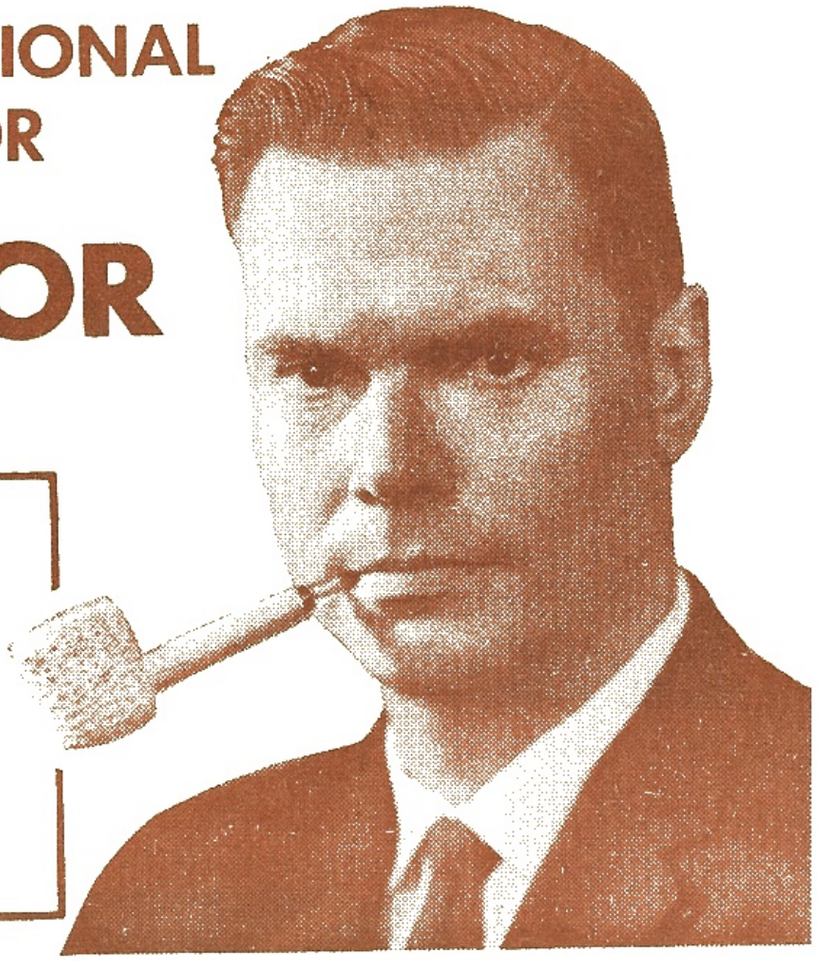
# WHITE MAN'S RALLY!

## See & Hear GEORGE LINCOLN

# ROCKWELL

WHITE CONSTITUTIONAL
CANDIDATE FOR

## GOVERNOR



HEAR ROCKWELL
Speak on how White
People can SAVE
VIRGINIA from
race-mixing and
Federal domination!

# FREDERICKSBURG PARK

PRINCE GEORGE and PRINCE EDWARD Streets

# SATURDAY · SEPT 11 · 7 PM

# VOTE WHITE!

# HE VOTES BLACK!

# YOU VOTE WHITE!

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

# HEADQUARTERS

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

October 12, 1965

Fellow White Virginians:

We stand at the crossroads! Election day is less than three weeks away. On November 2nd., Virginians will go to the polls to decide whether our Commonwealth will be run by another set of sell-out politicians--or White MEN.

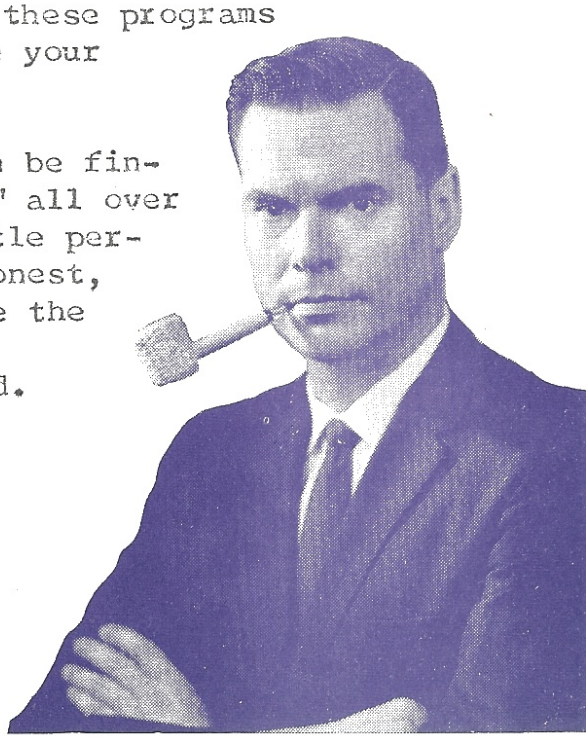
Negro leaders are saying: "We've got the White Man on the run." Compromising politicians are saying: "Integration is inevitable, so vote for me." The conservative "mouse" who is running for governor is too cowardly to even mention the subject of RACE. How can he protect us from the federal bosses when they demand total integration in Virginia, if he doesn't have the courage to take a firm stand? In the midst of the biggest betrayal in our race's history, only one man dares to stand up for the White people, and that man is George Lincoln ROCKWELL!

Enclosed is a copy of George Lincoln Rockwell's dynamic program for saving Virginia from the destructive forces of integration and federal domination. It is essential that we saturate Virginia with this message before election day. But the only way this can be done is for you to help. Please fill out the coupon below and tell us how many of these programs you can pass out in your community. Convince your friends and neighbors to vote for Rockwell.

The only way this expensive operation can be financed is with the help of the "little people" all over the State who are willing to sacrifice a little personal comfort to see that their State gets honest, White leadership. We must have funds to make the final week of our campaign a dramatic climax before voters go to the polls on November 2nd.

**Vote White!**

**Vote ROCKWELL**



In order to flood Virginia with our programs and hit each community with a television broadcast on the eve of the election, we need your help in the form of a donation. If each person who receives this letter will send in just $10, we can actually WIN THIS ELECTION! We don't have any Nelson Rockefellers to pour millions of dollars into our campaign, just honest, hard working White people who will make the sacrifice to help us win. So please, send whatever you can. If you can't squeeze out $10, at least scrape together five. Even $1 will help.

Each person who will help us in our campaign will receive a free ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR bumper sticker for his car. If you would like one, just check the appropriate box on the coupon below.

The last and possibly most important request in this letter is for your personal help on November 2nd. We need volunteers to pass out literature at each voting precinct in every city, town and county in the whole state. We must get our final campaign message in the hands of every White person as he goes in to vote. We therefore earnestly request that you take the day off from work, if necessary, so you can stand outside the polls and pass out the White Man's message. It's perfectly legal; all other candidates will have their representatives there. Recruit your friends. We'll send you the literature to pass out, along with the address of the polling location nearest you, and all the regulations for passing it out.

We hope you'll enjoy reading our platform. Be sure to order some to give out to your neighbors and friends.

We have three weeks left! PLEASE, will you help?

For a White Virginia,

Robert A. Lloyd, III
Virginia Mngr.

(detach here)

Mail to: ROCKWELL for Governor Hdqrs. 22 N. 7th St. Richmond, Va.

Gentlemen:

I would like to have____Rockwell for Governor Platforms at your earliest convenience. Enclosed is my contribution of $____.

My name and address is: (please print)

name _____

address _____

city & state _____

☐ I would like to pass out literature at the polls on November 2nd for Mr. Rockwell.

☐ I would like a ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR bumper sticker.

# ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

Here are the words to the famous "Hate-Nanny" Song, "Ship Those Niggers Back!"
Join in on the Chorus, -and let those Los Angeles niggers hear us!

SHIP THOSE NIGGERS BACK!

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
Gather all those "equals" up!
Herd them on the pier!

(CHORUS)

AMERICA FOR WHITE!
AFRICA FOR BLACK!
Send those apes back to the trees!
Ship those niggers back!

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
Twenty million ugly coons,
Are ready on the pier!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
Hand that chimp his "ugly stick"!
Hand that buck his spear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
Twenty million jigaboos,
to Africa will steer!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
There they go far out to sea!
See them disappear!!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
Those boats are leaking badly now!
They'll sink, we sadly fear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
No more nigger "civil rights"!
Led by a nigger queer!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for Joy!
White Man's day is here!
Our homes & schools & city streets
Of niggers will be clear!

(CHORUS)

Ring that bell! Shout for joy!
White Man's day is here!
America will be ALL WHITE!
The land we love so dear!!

AMERICA FOR WHITE!
AFRICA FOR BLACK!
Send those apes back to the trees!
Ship those niggers back!

**VOTE WHITE → VOTE ROCKWELL**

## Big Jewish Lie Exposed...!

Since 1945 the Gentile world has never been for one moment allowed to forget the 6,000,000 Jews alleged to have been killed by Hitler in World War II. Even memorials have been erected to commemorate these 6,000,000 "dead" Jews. World Jewry obviously wants maximum publicity for these 6,000,000 Jews. Let us therefore turn yet another spotlight onto this matter.

In 1938 there were 15,688,259 Jews in the world—according to the World Almanac for 1947. This figure was given to the World Almanac by the **American Jewish Committee** and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogues of America.

In 1948 there were between 15,600,000 and 18,700,000 Jews in the world according to an article in the **New York Times** of Feb. 22, 1948 by Mr. Hanson W. Baldwin, a recognized and wholly impartial expert on population. Mr. Baldwin can by no conceivable stretch of imagination be termed an anti-Semite. Moreover, his "boss" and owner of New York Times is a Jew, Arthur Sulzberger, noted as a staunch friend of Britain. Taking Mr. Baldwin's maximum estimate of 18,700,000, we get that during ten years, 1938—1948—which includes the war years 1939—1945 when Hitler was supposed to have killed the 6,000,000 Jews—the Jewish population in the world actually increased by over 3,000,000 or—if for purposes of argument we assume that Adolf Hitler really did kill 6,000,000 Jews, by 9,000,000—that is to say the 3,000,000 increase plus 6,000,000 births to replace the 6,000,000 killed by Hitler.

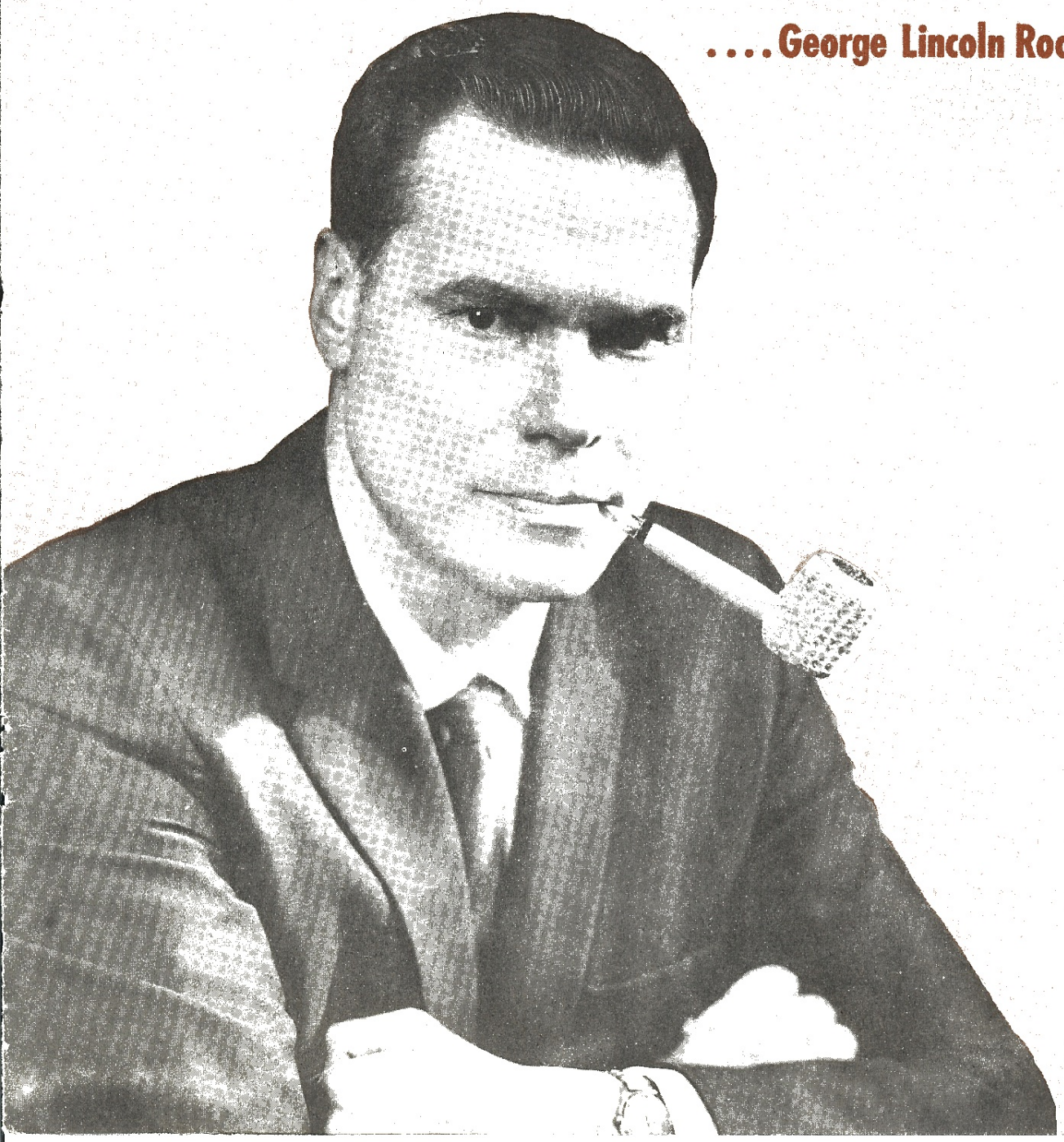
As there are now only some 18,000,000 Jews in the world, an increase of 9,000,000 Jews in the ten years, 1938—1948, represents a total increase of population (in only ten years) of fifty per cent—an impossibility even for a race so immersed in sex as the Jews.

Even if every single able-bodied Jew spent 24 hours of every day between 1938—1948 doing nothing—day-in-day-out—except having sexual intercourse with every single Jewess (of child-bearing age), it is beyond the possibilities of eugenic science for them to have produced 9,000,000 young Jews in only ten years.

No wonder Allen Lesser, himself a Jew, was compelled to admit in an article on "Anti-Defamation Hysteria" in the Spring issue, 1946, of the **Menorah Journal** that, "As reported during the war years by Jewish news agencies, the number of Jews killed in Europe totals several millions more than the Nazis ever knew existed."

**In other words the whole story of the 6,000,000 dead Jews is pure fiction.**

Reprinted from Einar Aberg, Swedish Patriot
Additional copies; American Nazi Party,
Arlington, Virginia, ------U.S.A.



....George Lincoln Rockwell

# "The Communist Black Revolution Can And Will Be Smashed In Virginia!"

**....George Lincoln Rockwell**
**White Constitutional Candidate For Governor**

We, the founders and members of the White Constitutional Party of Virginia, believe that our beloved Commonwealth is on the verge of falling under the domination of race-mixing Federal bureaucrats and the Negro, bloc vote.

We believe that professional politicians, in both parties, have betrayed and abandoned the great, White, Christian majority of Virginians.

Former Governor Lindsey Almond campaigned with the promise to "go to jail" before he would let a Negro in a White school. But no sooner did we elect him Governor than he joined Federal forces in getting integration started in Virginia. The Federal bureaucrats rewarded Almond's sell-out of the White voters by giving him a juicy Federal judgeship, with a salary of $ 20, 000 per year for life.

Governor Harrison, also supposed to be a "segregationist", completely abandoned racial self-respect, and actively campaigned for what is called "moderation" (mixing without protest by the Whites). Harrison gave little or no help to the heroic White Christians of Prince Edward County and other centers of White resistance. Under Harrison, most Virginia school systems have been forced to pledge TOTAL integration. Harrison went so far as to urge Virginians to accept, without protest, the unconstitutional, communistic "Civil Rights" Act!

For doing so much to bring Federal domination and race-mixing to Virginia, they are already talking of a special, highly paid, lifetime Federal judgeship for Harrison.

Now the present Democratic candidate, Mills Godwin, has gone "all the way with LBJ" and is openly advocating "FULL EQUALITY" for Negroes! ("Full equality" is a code phrase in the "civil rights" movement for Negro DOMINATION, such as they now have in the Federal Government and in cities like New York, Washington and Philadelphia.) That's what the Democratic candidate is promising Virginia Negroes--and all to get that Negro BLOC vote!

Why are the professional politicians so anxious for that Black vote? There are more than 800,000 registered WHITE voters in Virginia, and, so far, only about 200, 000 Negroes registered to vote. With White voters in such a huge majority, why should the candidates be competing with each other to get the Black vote, while almost ignoring the White vote?

The answer is that the Negroes are united by RACE. They don't vote "Democrat" and they don't vote "Republican". They vote BLACK. They don't divide on issues of roads, schools, labels (like "Democrat" and "Republican") or anything else. They vote straight RACE, and their leaders and the liberals praise them for doing it. Just TRY to find any significant number of Goldwater Negroes, for instance!

And Martin Luther King would be elected even if he ran as a "Republican" or "Conservative".

Meanwhile, the liberals and liars have taught the White Man that it is evil, wicked and "bigoted" to vote White--to vote by race. And so the White Man is about to be captured and used by cynical politicians who want only the votes of those UNITED Black Men.

About 400, 000 Whites vote "Democrat", and about the same number of Whites votes "Republican". Thus, each half of the White vote cancels out the other half--so that the White voters might as well all have stayed at home.

The only votes which really COUNT are those BLACK votes, because they are united, NOT di-

vided by meaningless labels. Whichever politician can promise the Black men the most race-mixing, the most welfare handouts and the most chances to push Whites out of jobs--wins the Black vote, and therefore wins the election.

As long as Virginians, and Americans, permit themselves to be divided into these two meaningless "teams" of "Democrats" and "Republicans", professional politicians like Johnson, Almond, Harrison and Godwin will scramble for that all-important BLACK vote, and ignore the White Majority!

That's what's going on now in Virginia. Both Godwin, the Democratic candidate, and Holton, the Republican candidate, are not idealists, but SHREWD POLITICIANS and they know the Whites will cancel each other out, leaving the Negroes to decide the election.

Godwin and Holton know that the statistics show that Virginia teeters back and forth between Republican and Democrat, because the Whites are almost evenly divided, while the united Virginia Negroes are now in a position to CONTROL ELECTIONS and therefore to CONTROL VIRGINIA --as they already control the Federal Government and most states and many cities.

If Virginia White voters fall for this "Republican" and "Democrat" sham battle of personalities, platitudes and evasions--if Virginia White voters continue to fall for side issues of economics, labels, and "Party" politics--if Virginia White voters continue to divide and cancel themselves out on these false issues, while the Virginia BLACK voters vote RACE--then the White Man in Virginia is finished, as he is finished in New York, Philadelphia, Chicago and wherever else the Whites have remained divided.

American liberty ORIGINATED in Virginia. We believe it will be SAVED in this state. We believe Virginia will be the first state in which Whites will have the intelligence and grit to make a stand as WHITE MEN, instead of "Democrats", "Republicans", Catholics, Protestants, rich men, poor men, labor, or anything else except WHITE MEN!

When black men are voting by race and destroying the liberty and traditions of White Men, it is not "hate" or "bigotry" to urge White Men to vote by race in self defense.

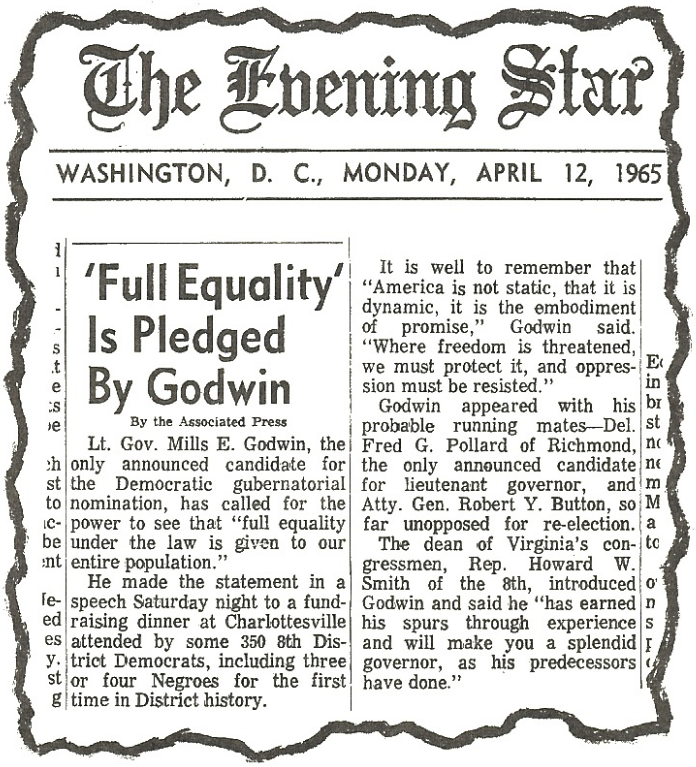
It is not "hate" or "bigotry" for a man to resist another man coming unwanted into his home and moving into his bedroom.

Neither is it "hate" for a White Man to resist black men trying to dominate him in his own state and take over the fruits of his labors.

White Christian Americans came to the American wilderness and turned it into a garden of civilization. White, Christian Americans fought for, founded and built Virginia with their blood, sweat and tears. Although the White Man brought the black man here as a slave, he gave that black man infinitely more than he took from him in the way of labor. He gave him a religion, he gave him a higher standard of living than that of the black man's cannibal relatives in Africa and he gave him a paternal care and love unknown in the black man's Africa, where the blacks sold their sons and daughters into slavery and ate their brothers.

Whites have the same right to dominate Virginia as the Jews have to dominate and rule Israel or the Japanese to dominate Japan. If White Men demanded the "right" to "full equality" in Japan, or Christians demanded the "right" to dominate Israel, they would be considered mad. Who imagines that Japan would tolerate a gang of Whites directing their policies or tolerate a White premier of Japan? -Or that Israel would permit a Christian to be its president, or permit a gang of Christians to remove Jewish prayers from the schools or take Jewish inscriptions from Israeli coins or flags?

Each nation and people should have the right to be run and dominated by its OWN people, not outsiders who demand the "right" to force themselves in where they are unwelcome and even the "right" to dominate and subjugate their hosts.



The Evening Star

WASHINGTON, D. C., MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1965

'Full Equality' Is Pledged By Godwin

By the Associated Press

Lt. Gov. Mills E. Godwin, the only announced candidate for the Democratic gubernatorial nomination, has called for the power to see that "full equality under the law is given to our entire population."

He made the statement in a speech Saturday night to a fund-raising dinner at Charlottesville attended by some 350 8th District Democrats, including three or four Negroes for the first time in District history.

It is well to remember that "America is not static, that it is dynamic, it is the embodiment of promise," Godwin said. "Where freedom is threatened, we must protect it, and oppression must be resisted."

Godwin appeared with his probable running mates—Del. Fred G. Pollard of Richmond, the only announced candidate for lieutenant governor, and Atty. Gen. Robert Y. Button, so far unopposed for re-election.

The dean of Virginia's congressmen, Rep. Howard W. Smith of the 8th, introduced Godwin and said he "has earned his spurs through experience and will make you a splendid governor, as his predecessors have done."

The blacks have no more right to force themselves on us or to dominate us than we would have to force ourselves on the citizens of the black nation of Liberia (where Whites are banned from voting, by the way).

And if the White Christians who built this great Commonwealth are to remain masters in their own homes, then White Christians, in self-defense, are going to have to quit the suicidal madness of voting "Democrat" and "Republican" and start VOTING WHITE!

We can no longer afford the luxury of political division and weakness while the blacks are fanatically united and politically all-powerful.

This will be the last Virginia election in which the poll tax will keep hordes of irresponsible "welfare" Negroes from the polls. The Federal Government and Virginia sell-out politicians will have eliminated that last protection before another election rolls around. And already, blacks are registering in such numbers that the state of Virginia has twice run out of registration forms. In a matter of months, the vicious "civil rights" law will have driven White Virginia businessmen to their knees and forced them to bow to Federal and Black tyranny. The Federal, race-mixing bureaucrats in Washington have already smashed the last defenses of hundreds of Virginia school boards by using our tax money to extort promises of total race-mixing in our schools under threat of witholding funds.

If Virginia continues to play the suicidal game of "Republican" and "Democratic" politics, which keeps the Whites divided and powerless, while the Blacks unite and vote by race, we won't have a prayer of maintaining our White, Constitutional Virginia government.

Only if we can somehow produce a very real MIRACLE, the miracle of uniting White Republicans and White Democrats to counter the imminent threat of Black and Federal domination, can we keep Virginia from going the way of the rest of the nation.

No "politician" in the world can do that. They are all compromisers.

No "Democrat" or "Republican" can do it because both Parties are now captured and dominated by that damnable, united, Negro, bloc vote.

No "conservative" can do it, because no conservative has ever yet had the nerve even to mention the RACIAL source of the trouble. They fight "liberals", but dare not mention WHO the liberals are, (which is mostly New York Jews, Communists and communist-trained black agitators.)

In order to win American freedom in the American Revolution, our great -great-grand-papies, men like the immortal Patrick Henry, had to "come right out with it" and NAME the British king as the enemy in spite of charges of "treason".

Can you imagine how we would laugh at Patrick Henry if he had been too cowardly to mention the fact that the King was BRITISH, -and had tried to pretend that it was just tyranny, -not the British, which we had to fight? Can you imagine Patrick Henry bowing before the Redcoats and mumbling, "Some of my best friends are British"?

Tyranny can never be fought and beaten by men too timid to NAME THE ENEMY. And the conservatives, in their program, never once dare to mention RACE as the problem! Virginians cannot hope to survive the greatest crisis since the American revolution with "conservative" rabbits for our leaders! We need FIGHTERS, -MEN!

The Conservatives LOST Virginia, even with a nationally famous and glamorous candidate like Goldwater. If they couldn't win with Goldwater, how can anyone imagine they can now win with an unknown candidate?

Only a "crusader"--a man with the grit and idealism to stand up to all privation and smear for something he believes in with all his heart--can unite our divided White, Christian people and lead them to victory.

Only one man in Virginia has shown that kind of crusading spiritual force, George Lincoln Rockwell, of Arlington.

For years, many of us were puzzled by his "Nazism" approach.

Then we learned that he started out as a "conservative" with Joe McCarthy, but got disgusted with the way Conservatives and White Men were completely blacked out of the press, TV, etc. or smeared and blasted as "bigots" and "fascists".

Rockwell decided that he had to find some way of smashing his way into a hostile press so that he could at least REACH the people, and he knew he would be smeared as a "Nazi" for standing up as a White Man. He concluded that the way to get the publicity we needed and knock the enemy's weapon of smear from his hand at the same time was to CALL himself a "Nazi" and throw the smear right back in the faces of the liberal race-mixers.

And it worked! Rockwell has made his name and his all-out opposition to communism and race-mixing known all over the world!

HOW IT USED TO BE...

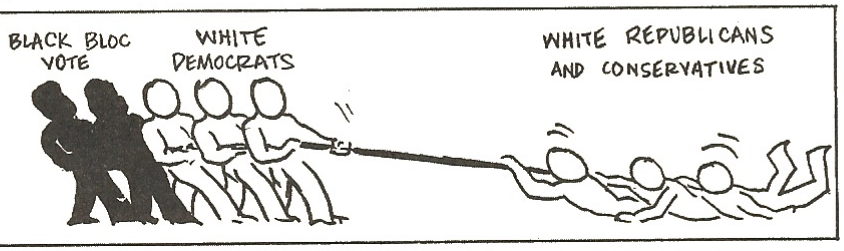
1. The old "Solid South" -Almost all Whites were "Democrats. Almost all Negroes were "Republicans".

HOW IT WAS A FEW YEARS AGO...

2. Race-mixers preach need of a "Two Party" system, which SPLITS THE WHITE VOTE. White Republicans cancel out White Democrats.

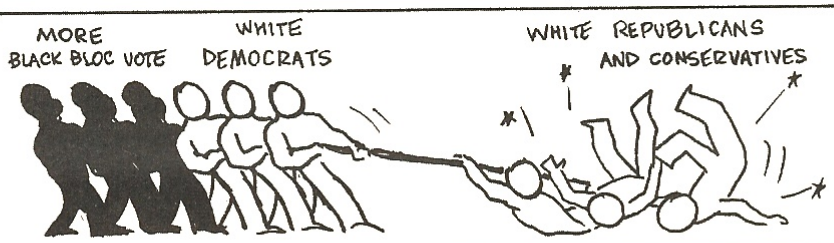
HOW IT IS NOW...

3. Rise of the Negro BLOC vote. Whites remain divided and cancelled out. Blacks UNITE on the single issue of RACE. Black, bloc vote becomes "balance of power".




HOW IT WILL BE IF WHITES REMAIN DIVIDED...

4. More and more Negroes register, all vote BLACK. Whites remain divided and powerless. Politicians fawn over Negroes and ignore powerless Whites.




HOW WE CAN WIN!

5. REMEDY: Whites UNITE and vote by RACE and quit dividing on phony issues! (To prevent this, enemy calls racial unity "hate". Cowardly White leaders accomodate enemy and never mention race, calling leaders who DO mention, "irresponsible"!)

Rockwell has proven that he knows how to beat the race-mixing agitators at their own game. Two years ago, Martin Luther King came to Danville and boasted that he would "turn Danville inside out and upside down" until he got what he wanted. This was and is a FELONY, a crime, punishable by imprisonment for conspiring to incite rebellion and insurrection. Instead of waiting until King had his black mobs in the street so they could appear as "martyrs" on TV and front pages, Rockwell went before the Danville grand jury to get King indicted for the criminal he is.

King left town and has not been back from that day to this, (although this has been blacked out of our press, including the Richmond papers, which are controlled by advertisers like Mr. Thalheimer and the other merchants who own our Main-Streets and their shops and buildings.)

Rockwell is a fighter, who left Brown University before World War II to enlist as a sailor in the U.S. Navy. Becoming a fighter pilot, he rose up in the ranks to become a full Commander, and commanded three squadrons in both oceans, serving on the U.S.S. Omaha, U.S.S. Wasp and many others from North Africa to Pearl Harbor and Guadalcanal, winning nine decorations and commendations as a Navy fighter pilot.

Rockwell has successfully founded two national businesses, including an advertising agency and a magazine for service wives, "U. S. LADY".

Rockwell is a fighting speaker who has the ability to inspire and UNITE our White Christian people in these days of deadly crisis, when so many are ready to throw in the towel and quit.

As Governor, Rockwell knows how to put a full STOP to the further progress of the communists, the race-mixers and the sell-out politicians in our beloved Commonwealth!

Without making a battlefield of Virginia, as has happened in so many gallant Southern states, Rockwell knows how to use the LAWS and the COURTS to make Virginia hell-on-wheels to the New York communists and racial agitators who seek to use our decent, peaceful Negroes as weapons in their filthy "Black Revolution". With George Rockwell as Governor, the likes of Martin Luther King will run to Alabama and Mississippi for political asylum before they will start their hell-raising in Virginia.

Instead of arresting thousands of demonstrators already in the street, Rockwell advocates depriving the mobs of the agitating leaders by criminal prosecutions to put them in jail where they belong and where they can't stir up riots.

Now read the rest of the program of the White Constitutional Party of Virginia, and see why we agree with George Lincoln Rockwell that the communist "Black Revolution" can and will be smashed in Virginia!

## STATE SERVICES

We believe there is an unfair disparity between the excellence of Virginia's city schools, and the mediocrity of our rural schools which have far less money on which to operate. We propose that all the schools in Virginia should be the best, and are prepared with sound plans to finance the improvement of Virginia's rural schools.

## BUSINESSMENS' LEGAL AID

We believe it is the duty of the State to give all aid to businessmen being harrassed illegally by the Federal, race-mixing bureaucrats in Washington, especially businessmen under attack by unconstitutional "Civil Rights" or "Tax" laws. Therefore, we propose the setting up of a state "Department For Preservation of the Constitution" to supply legal aid and research to all Virginians struggling to enforce or protect their Constitutional Rights.

## RACIAL ENLIGHTENMENT

We do not believe that it is "hate" or "bigotry" to state that the historical and biological facts show that the Negro is less well endowed by Nature than the White Men who built White, Western, Christian Civilization. We do not believe it is necessary or proper to "hate" the Negro because he is less able than the White Man, any more than we "hate" our children because they are less able than we.

But we insist that it is madness and suicide for the White Race to pretend that Negroes are "equal", and, on the basis of this pretense, to turn our cities into jungles, our government into a tyranny, our schools into juvenile hells and our civization into chaos and savagery.

Since the Federal Government and both political parties are hell-bent on forcing race-mixing down our throats, with bayonets if need be, we can not fight another War-between-the-States to stop Federal race-mixing orders in our schools; but we CAN teach our children racial self-respect and an understanding of the cultural heritage of our White Race, together with an understanding of the actual, shocking facts about the degraded, cannibal history of the African black man.

We shall institute the teaching of the scientific and Biblical facts about RACE to all Virginia school-children. Should Negro parents prefer not to have their children know the shocking facts about their depressing African heritage of cannibalism, selling of their own children into slavery, etc, we will consider permitting such Negro parents to set up special schools of their own where such facts will remain hidden, as they are today.

## "WELFARE" REFORM

We believe society has no duty to support those who refuse to work, when able, nor to support the hordes of parasites who abuse welfare generosity. Therefore we advocate a strong law cutting off all welfare to those who refuse appropriate paying employment, and the sterilization of all women who have had two illegitimate children, as a pre-condition to their receiving further welfare payments.

## RE-LOCATION LAWS

We believe that it would be of mutual benefit to both the state and dissatisfied citizens to make mutually agreeable arrangements for the state-arranged re-location of dissatisfied citizens.

Therefore, we advocate a State Relocation Board to consider worthy cases of citizens desiring to leave Virginia and re-locate either in Africa or some similar place in the United States, and to give financial and other assistance to such dissatisfied citizens to help them get settled elsewhere.

We particularly favor, as an educational measure, the purchase of homes surrounding the

homes of race-mixing Federal bureaucrats and the delivery of title to these homes to dissatisfied citizens of Virginia as "family" residences.

## ANTI-COMMUNIST COMMISSION

We believe that Communism is not just an idea but that it is a criminal conspiracy, and that it is impossible for the average citizen to keep up with with the brilliant disguises and tricks of the communist criminals. The records prove that hundreds of communists have fooled their friends and even their families for years. Only professional investigators are capable of discovering and exposing these termites in our midst. Therefore, it is the determination of the White, Constitutional Party of Virginia to use every facility of the State Government, if elected, to ferret out communists and the army of their sympathizers and fellow conspirators, and, in so far as possible, prosecute them as criminals. Those who cannot be convicted, will be exposed thoroughly by every means at the disposal of the State.

## STATE'S RIGHTS SWEEPSTAKES

The most powerful weapon of the Federal bureaucrats in beating Americans to their knees is our own tax money. They are extorting pledges of 100 % race-mixing from Virginia schools, under threat of witholding the Federal Aid money WE paid to Washington in taxes!

Fine words won't save Virginians from this outrage, which far exceeds anything done by King George to the Virginia colonists.

To survive as an independant and sovereign state, Virginia is going to have to find a way to raise our OWN school money so our school boards can tell the Federal bureaucrats to get their noses out of Virginia's business.

We do not believe Virginians would prefer to stay on their knees before race - mixing tyrants when there is an alternative, even when the alternative is a hard choice to make and perhaps even a lesser of two evils.

We don't think the alternative is to increase taxes. We believe taxes are already far too high.

So we did a lot of research and found that our Founding Fathers financed the colony of Jamestown, the schools in Williamsburg, Fredricksburg Academy, Randolph Academy and Fauquier Academy by lotteries, which were promoted and managed, in many cases, by great Virginia leaders.

George Washington, for instance, helped finance the paving of the streets of Alexandria with a lottery in which he himself purchased 20 tickets and which included among its managers B. Washington and an early member of the Lee family. *

We well realize the many objections and drawbacks to such a fund-raising method, but we feel that our fellow Virginians are of stern stuff, and will prefer to accept the drawbacks of a method which was found acceptable and helpful by our Founding Fathers rather than submit any longer to the shame of Federal dictation and tyranny based on extortion and threats.

The State of New Hampshire has proved that it is possible for a God-fearing people to set up and operate an honest and hugely profitable sweepstake.

Therefore, we propose to hold a statewide referendum to see if the people of Virginia will vote to establish the "Virginia States'-Rights Sweepstakes", for the sole purpose of providing proper funds for our rural schools and to make Virginia independant of extortion demands by Federal bureaucrats.

* Fortunes Merry Wheel, Harvard University Press, 1960, p. 78

# On November 2nd

**VOTE RIGHT · VOTE WHITE · VOTE ROCKWELL**

# HE VOTES BLACK!

# YOU VOTE WHITE!

**ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN**

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR

# HEADQUARTERS

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

August 1, 1965

LETTER OF AMNESTY

From: The Commander

To: Ex-Members

1. A year and a half ago, some of the addressees hereof organized what they called a group of "petitioners", but which delivered to me ultimata which demanded, in effect, that I resign over-all leadership of the Party and share command with some of the petitioners.

2. In the letter of veiled ultimata, it was brutally asserted that: (a) The Party was on its "deathbed", (b) I had "strangled" the Party, (c) I was "heedless" and "rash", (d) The demands of the "committee" "MUST (caps by 'petitioners') be met", (e) The most "talented and hard-working" people had left the Party, (f) Not a single trooper could be found for missions, (g) The Party was "dwindling in numbers", (h) "Not one single HQ" had been set up elsewhere, (i) The Party's publications had no significant circulation, (j) There was no "meat and muscle" on the Party's headquarters organization--only a "skeleton", (k) There was "not a semblance of a National Organization", (l) There had not been "one successful graduate of our leadership training", (m) Virginia support was "nonexistent", (n) Our financial supporters had all become "disillusioned" and quit, and that (o) My personal character and lack of leadership were "100 percent responsible" for these horrors.

3. This group of "petitioners" very nearly wrecked the Party in the most difficult and deadly time we have ever had, right after the assassination and its consequences. Nevertheless, I never publically attacked the group and quietly went about the business of keeping the Party alive

- more -

after this heart-breaking, almost fatal blow.

4. Since the delivery of that ultimatum and the defection of the "committee", we have managed to (a) Establish physical headquarters in Chicago, Los Angeles and Richmond, with another one offered in New Orleans, and ready to go in Dallas, (b) Make the ballot for Governor in Virginia, (c) Sell many thousands of subscriptions to Party publications, especially the STORMTROOPER, (d) Put on the biggest and most spectacular demonstrations in the history of the Party in Los Angeles, Washington (including the halls of Congress), Dallas, Chicago and many other points, (e) Gotten a brand new newspaper-size, modern press, (f) Gotten our financial accounts into PROPER shape, in spite of the fact that the bastard book-keeping set up arranged by one of the "petitioners" almost cost us $25,000 with the Federal Government (and may still), (g) Raised over ten thousand dollars from "disillusioned supporters" with ONE letter, (h) Won endorsements from two top Generals and an Admiral, (i) Gathered the best group of officers and leaders the Party has ever had in Arlington, with higher morale, discipline, more troops and more volunteers for missions than in the whole history of the Party, (j) Managed to procure an $11,500 camper for campaigning, and (k) Gathered one thousand, four hundred and sixty signatures on open petitions to put George Lincoln Rockwell on the ballot for Governor, plus pledges from five out of ten Virginians to vote for Rockwell for Governor.

5. There are other accomplishments, of course, but you all know the above are true and are easily checkable. In short, the "petitioners" were about as wrong and "mistaken" as it is possible to be. Had I crumpled under the enormous pressure brought by this group when I refused to bow to their ultimata, there would now have been no Party and none of the above accomplishments. Not one of the group has shown the ability to lead his own Party to any kind of success at all, in spite of the "most talent" and the "hardest workers" they claim left me. Some of the "talented and hard-working" petitioners, in fact, have, by their foolish and intemperate conduct, demonstrated why I did not promote them as fast as was demanded.

6. I recognize, however, in spite of personal peeves and the jealousies of many of the so-called, self-styled "petitioners", that most of them are sincere in wanting victory for our White Race and our Republic. Some of them, happily my best friends, plus another who has been, perhaps as intemperate and foolish as any in the group, have seen the madness of further division in our ranks, and returned to the fight.

7. We are now engaged in a gigantic campaign in Virginia--the campaign for which all that went before was training and preparation. Only the most gross and adamant personal jealousy and picayune stubborness could deny that we have a chance such as has rarely been presented to our side in twenty years. My dedicated crew of young fighters has won us a place on the ballot for Governor, and the people are already FOR us! It amazed us the way folks signed our petitions in the wide open!

8. Under these circumstances, I am willing to lay aside my own grudges against those who came so close to smashing all that I gave up so much to accomplish, and which so many others sacrificed so much to make possible (including most of you), and extend the hand of friendship and cooperation, as fellow WHITE MEN.

9. I herewith offer to welcome back any of you with the spiritual fortitude and personal integrity to put the Cause first and "grudges" last. I do not demand even "apologies" for the terrible hurt and wrongs caused by that mutiny. Nor have I forgotten the good things you all did. All I ask is that those who wish to return to the fight and quit the pretenses do so WHOLEHEARTEDLY. I cannot and will not guarantee anybody any particular status. But I do know that, were I one of you, and were I to have seen the utter uselessness and wrongness of my conduct, as some of you must now have seen how wrong and foolish your conduct in this mutiny was, I should lose no time in getting back "on the track" and into the fight, regardless of any personal desire for "status" or "rank". It is better to be a humble part of what is right, than perish politically in spiteful obscurity and wasted effort.

10. Come on "home" and let's fight the ENEMY, not each other.

Lincoln Rockwell
Candidate for Governor
White Constitutional Party

LR/aa

# A Vote For GODWIN Is A Vote For MORE INTEGRATION!

The Evening Star

WASHINGTON, D. C., MONDAY, APRIL 12, 1965

## 'Full Equality' Is Pledged By Godwin

By the Associated Press

Lt. Gov. Mills E. Godwin, the only announced candidate for the Democratic gubernatorial nomination, has called for the power to see that "full equality under the law is given to our entire population."

He made the statement in a speech Saturday night to a fund-raising dinner at Charlottesville attended by some 350 8th District Democrats, including three or four Negroes for the first time in District history.

It is well to remember that "America is not static, that it is dynamic, it is the embodiment of promise," Godwin said. "Where freedom is threatened, we must protect it, and oppression must be resisted."

Godwin appeared with his probable running mates—Del. Fred G. Pollard of Richmond, the only announced candidate for lieutenant governor, and Atty. Gen. Robert Y. Button, so far unopposed for re-election.

The dean of Virginia's congressmen, Rep. Howard W. Smith of the 8th, introduced Godwin and said he "has earned his spurs through experience and will make you a splendid governor, as his predecessors have done."

FULL EQUALITY is a Civil Rights slogan that means NEGRO DOMINATION of Virginia! Wherever you have FULL EQUALITY, you have NEGRO DOMINATION like they have in New York and Los Angeles!

On November 2nd, VOTE for GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, the ONLY Candidate for Governor who will work for the interests of the WHITE PEOPLE of Virginia!

**ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN**

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

VOTE WHITE!

# ROCKWELL

FOR GOVERNOR

# HEADQUARTERS

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

September 7, 1965

For Immediate Release

George Lincoln Rockwell, White Constitutional Party candidate for Governor of Virginia announced today that he will test the new Civil Rights law and demonstrate its absurdity by accompanying his campaign manager, Robert A. Lloyd, III of Richmond, Virginia, to the Navy recruiting officer of Alexandria to apply for admission to the Waves 2:00p.m., Tuesday, September 7th at the Federal Building in Alexandria, Virginia.

If Mr. Lloyd is turned down as a recruit for the Waves, Rockwell said he would file suit in the Federal Court against the Secretary of the Navy for this gross discrimination against males by the United States Government in contravention of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

30

SAT OCT 16

## See & Hear GEORGE LINCOLN

# ROCKWELL

## WHITE CONSTITUTIONAL CANDIDATE FOR

# GOVERNOR

HEAR Rockwell speak on how White People can save Virginia from race-mixing and Federal domination!!

## WHITE MAN'S RALLY!

SAT OCT 16 ~~FRIDAY · OCTOBER 15~~ · 8PM

## Between KING'S and PUTT PUTT Golf Course

ON ROUTE 1 SOUTH, RICHMOND, VA. FRIDAY 8PM

# HE VOTES BLACK!

# YOU VOTE WHITE!

On November 2nd, VOTE for GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, the ONLY Candidate for Governor who will work for the interests of the WHITE PEOPLE of Virginia!

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*

## See & Hear GEORGE LINCOLN

# ROCKWELL

## WHITE MAN'S CANDIDATE FOR

# GOVERNOR

HEAR Rockwell speak on how White People can save Virginia from race-mixing and Federal domination!!

## WHITE MAN'S RALLY!

## Wednesday · 27 October · 7:30 PM

ROUTE 58 10 Miles East of DANVILLE

OUTDOOR RALLY!

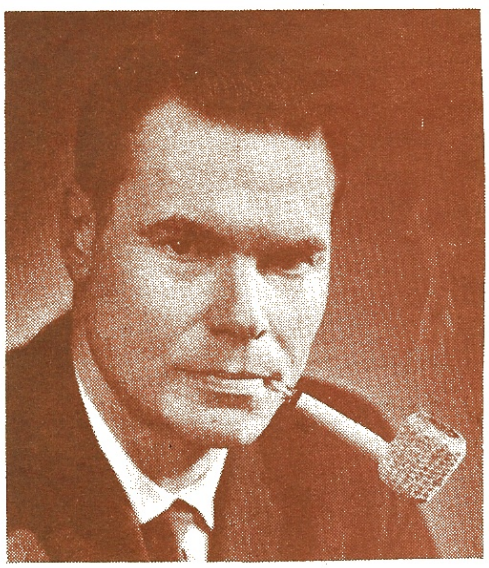
# HE VOTES BLACK!

# YOU VOTE WHITE!

On November 2nd, VOTE for GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL ☒
the ONLY Candidate for Governor who will work for the interests
of the WHITE PEOPLE of Virginia!

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

*22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208*



See & Hear GEORGE LINCOLN

# ROCKWELL

WHITE CONSTITUTIONAL CANDIDATE FOR

# GOVERNOR

★★★ FOOT STOMPIN' OLD FASHIONED, DUST RAISIN' ★★★

## WHITE MAN'S REBEL RALLY!

## IN PERSON

COUNTRY MUSIC ☆ STAR ☆

**Odis Cochran**

Singing his famous Hatenanny song: "Ship Those Niggers Back" & Others

## SEE ⇨

*Martin Luther Coon Himself*

PERFORM HIS FAMOUS CIVIL RIGHTS ACT: "THE NON-VIOLENT RIOTS" AND THE "WET-IN"!

## EXTRA

**BRAND NEW!** Hear "DIXIE" & Other Stirring Confederate Songs & Marches In Full STEREO 3D Sound! **Bring Your REBEL FLAGS!**

## *HEAR* the White Man's Champion: *George Lincoln Rockwell*

AT THE

# LYNCHBURG *Armory*

**Saturday · 21 August · 8 PM**

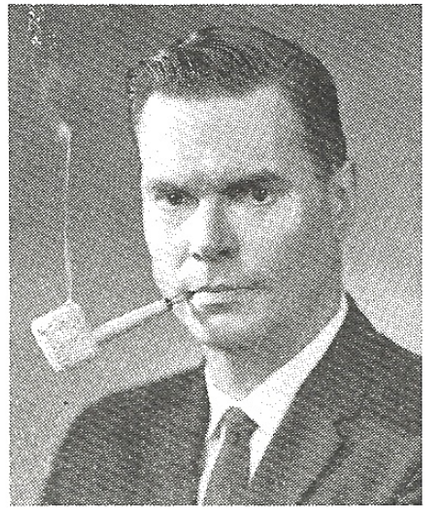
VOTE WHITE ➔ VOTE ROCKWELL

PRINTING & PATRIOTISM ... ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN ... 24 NORTH 7th STREET, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA TELEPHONE 648-3908

| OFFICES | For Governor Vote for One | For Lieutenant Governor Vote for One | For Attorney General Vote for One | For State Senator Eighth Senatorial District (Floater Seat) Vote for One (For the term of two years commencing on the second Wednesday in January, 1966 and ending upon the convening in January, 1968 of the regular session of the General Assembly.) | For State Senator Ninth Senatorial District Vote for One (For the term of two years commencing on the second Wednesday in January, 1966 and ending upon the convening in January, 1968 of the regular session of the General Assembly.) | House of Delegates Ninth Legislative District Vote for Four | | | | County Board Vote for One |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Candidates | 1A Mills E. GODWIN, Jr. | 2A Fred G. POLLARD | 3A Robert Y. BUTTON | 5A Robert C. FITZGERALD | 7A Charles R. FENWICK | 8A Harrison MANN | 9A James M. DAY | 10A Wallace G. DICKSON | 11A Robert L. JAMES | 12A Roye L. LOWRY |
| | 1B Linwood HOLTON | 2B Vincent F. CALLAHAN, Jr. | 3B D. Dortch WARRINER | 5B Harvey R. LAMPSHIRE | | 8B William M. LIGHTSEY | 9B Mary MARSHALL | 10B James M. MILLER | 11B Robert R. STONE, Jr. | 12B Kenneth M. HAGGERTY |
| | 1C William J. STORY, Jr. | 2C Reid T. PUTNEY | 3C John W. CARTER | | | | | | | |
| | 1D George Lincoln ROCKWELL | | | | | | | | | |

WHITE MAN'S CANDIDATE

# ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN



# HEADQUARTERS

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

Dear Sir:

We have received your answer to our request for local ordinances concerning political campaigning. Thank you for taking the time to inform us about the laws in your area.

We will let you know in advance of any activities that we perform in your jurisdiction. We will naturally do everything possible to maintain the law.

Enclosed is a copy of our Virginia platform for your inspection.

Respectfully yours,

Robert A. Lloyd, III
Virginia Mngr.

Enc.

# HEADQUARTERS

22 North 7th St. Richmond, Va. MI 8-3208

## ROCKWELL FOR GOVERNOR CAMPAIGN

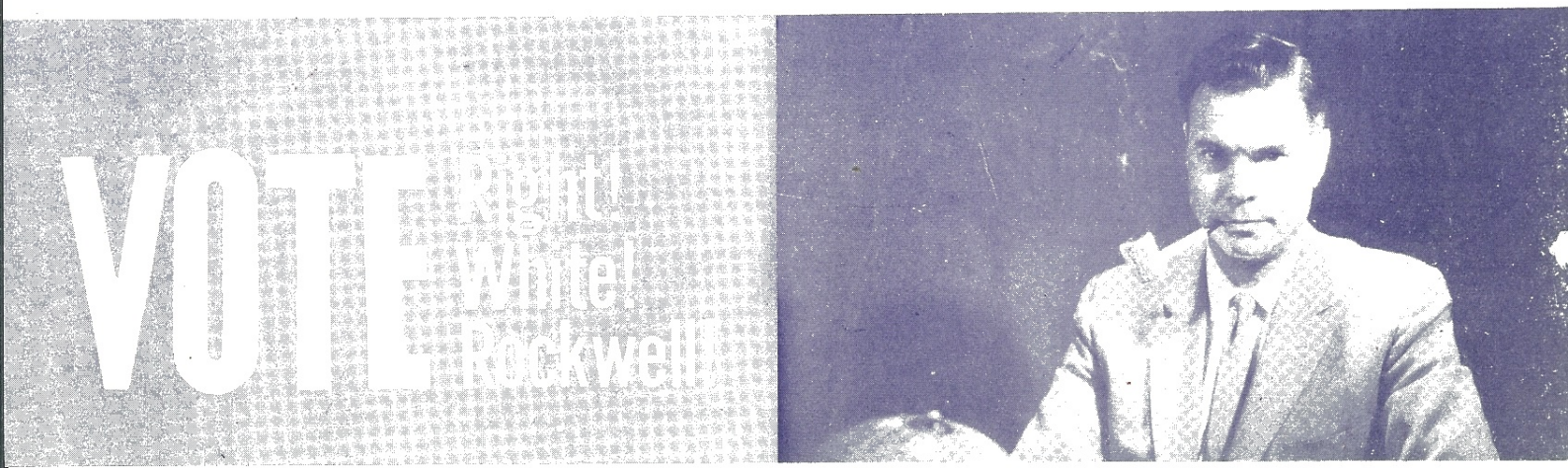
September 7, 1965

For Immediate Release

George Lincoln Rockwell, White Constitutional Party candidate for Governor of Virginia announced today that he will test the new Civil Rights law and demonstrate its absurdity by accompanying his campaign manager, Robert A. Lloyd, III of Richmond, Virginia, to the Navy recruiting officer of Alexandria to apply for admission to the Waves 2:00p.m., Tuesday, September 7th at the Federal Building in Alexandria, Virginia.

If Mr. Lloyd is turned down as a recruit for the Waves, Rockwell said he would file suit in the Federal Court against the Secretary of the Navy for this gross discrimination against males by the United States Government in contravention of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

30



# A Note on Hitler

ADOLF HITLER's father, Alois, was the son of an itinerant miller, Johann Hiedler (for so the family spelled its name a hundred years ago), of the village of Spital, in Upper Austria, by a peasant woman named Maria Shickelgrüber. Alois must have been a boy of very enterprising temperament, for he ran away from home at the age of thirteen with a few shillings in his pocket, and made his living as a cobbler in Vienna, where also he managed to learn to read and write.

When he was twenty-three he married his first wife, Anna Gläsl-Horer, a woman of some means, who was fourteen years his senior. By her he had two children, Alois, Jr., and Angela, half-brother and half-sister of the German Chancellor. Alois had by now educated himself, and obtained a post in the Austro-Hungarian Customs Service at Braunau, on the German frontier. Anna died in 1883, and Alois almost immediately married again, but his second wife died within the year. His third wife, the Chancellor's mother, was pretty Klara Poelzl, a peasant girl from Spital, whose mother, Johanna, was a cousin of Johann Hiedler. So Klara was her husband's second cousin once removed.

The Chancellor's parents were a handsome pair; she, blonde, slender, with great, tender eyes and a sensitive face; he, a fine figure of a man, inclined to stoutness in later life, with bushy whiskers and a heavy mustache drooping over a powerful jaw. Both were of sound peasant stock, God-fearing, and ambitious in their way. Alois had

risen from being a homeless boy to a respected Customs official. Klara had left Spital at an early age to see the world, earning her living by domestic service. Their first two children died in infancy. Adolf, the eldest survivor, was born in a little house on the main street of Braunau-on-the-Inn, on April 20th, 1889, when his father was fifty-two and his mother twenty-nine years of age. Two other children were born after Adolf, Paula, who now lives in Vienna, and Edouard, who died in infancy.

In 1896 Alois Hitler retired from the Customs Service, and the family went to live at the village of Leonding, near the cathedral town of Linz, in order to be near a good school for Adolf. Next year Paula was born, and her mother developed symptoms of an internal disease which proved to be cancer.

Adolf, with his mischievous dark-blue eyes and perky face, was described in one of his school reports as "lazy and self-willed." The only subjects which interested him were history, drawing, and geography. Outside school hours he listened with absorbed attention to Professor Pötsch, an active member of the German National Party, who used to tell the pupils how the birthright of the Austrians was being bartered for a mess of Slav pottage: the Emperor's heir had even married a Czech nobody.

Alois Hitler wanted his son to follow him in his career as a Customs official, but Adolf flouted the notion: he hated office work and wanted to be an artist. Alois was very angry at this absurd suggestion, and for the last three years of his life the relations between father and son were strained. Alois died on a January morning, in 1903, of a heart attack, while reading the paper at the village inn.

So Adolf and Paula, aged 14 and 7, were left with their mother, who already knew that she was dying. She moved to Linz, and lived there on her small pension with the two children.

Adolf's lungs were delicate, and the doctor recommended that he should cease attending school and remain as much as possible in the open air. He sketched, talked politics, looked after his mother. In 1907 he went to Vienna, and applied for admission to the painting school of the State Academy; but the authorities gave him little encouragement; they suggested that his talent was architectural, and that he should apply for admission to the School of Architecture. Here the Director showed interest in his work, and would have taken him as a pupil had he been able to pass the necessary examination. But how could Adolf pass any examination when he had roamed free as his own master for the last three years?

At eighteen Adolf Hitler was a failure. His mother died in 1908, and with her death her pension ceased. The cottage was sold, and Adolf gave all the proceeds to Paula. Then he returned to Vienna and started to conquer the world from there, alone, penniless, untrained, with a strong aversion from any kind of work that did not interest him, an artist to his sensitive finger-tips. "The difficulties of life," he writes in *Mein Kampf*, "hardened my spirit and taught me how to live. I thank those days for the fact that I grew hard, and can be hard." He laid bricks, shoveled snow, learned the trade of a plasterer, broke his nails on the mason's hod. Often he went without food to find the money to hear Wagner or Mozart from the gallery of the Opera.

I have seen, as everyone interested can see, the sketches which Hitler made a few years later, on the Western Front, during his intervals of leisure as a dispatch rider. It is easy to be wise after the event, but I feel that the Academy which rejected his work in 1907 must have been wrong, and failed, as academies often do, to recognize talent. To me his sketches have an instinct for line and proportion,

and a sense of style which has now found its expression in the buildings and motor roads of the Third Reich, as well as in his speeches.

In Vienna, in those days before the Great War, the idea occurred to him that he might earn more money by designing show-cards than by manual labor. This occupation took him to all sorts of little shops in the poor parts of the city, and it was here that he learned to hate the Jews.

He detested his life in this racial Babylon, this meeting-place for all the peoples of a ramshackle Empire. He noted the commercial cunning, the cosmopolitanism, the luxury and vice of the Imperial capital, and hated it with the intensity of a country boy, romantic by temperament, who had grown up sheltered by a mother's love.

When he went to Salzburg to present himself for military training, he was rejected as unfit: he was half-starved, and had not yet outgrown the trouble in his lungs. In 1912, at the age of 23, and still a failure, he went to Munich to see whether the tradesmen of Bavaria would take more kindly than those of Vienna to his show-cards.

Politics, music, and visits to art galleries were his only amusements. Sometimes he took a glass of beer in those early days, while listening to a political discussion, but food and drink had no lure for him. Nor had sex. As far as is known (and his opponents have been diligent in their attempts to discover evidence that might be used against him, but with no success) he has never had any sex relations at all. Always his eyes were fixed on high horizons.

When the Great War came he volunteered immediately for service in the German Army, and was enrolled as a volunteer in a Bavarian regiment. His official record of

service repays careful examination, for it shows what fine service he gave his country: a service given by many others, it is true, who are unknown to fame, but never given save by men cast in a heroic mold.

He saw thirty-six actions on the Western Front. From August 16th, 1914, to October 20th, 1918, when he was painfully blinded by gas, he had only two home leaves of a fortnight each, and a seven weeks' spell in hospital with shrapnel splinters in his leg. He was awarded the Iron Cross of the 2nd Class in December, 1914, and the Iron Cross of the 1st Class in August, 1918. The latter distinction (very rarely given to noncommissioned officers) he gained for capturing seven or eight enemy soldiers single-handed, and marching them back to his battalion headquarters at the point of his revolver. The date is noteworthy, for German morale was not high in August, 1918.

Here is his full record of service, which I have translated from the Munich archives:

*No. 7111 Lance-Corporal Adolf Hitler:*

Catholic, born at Branau, Upper Austria, on April 20th, 1889, artist-painter, of Schleissheimerstrasse 14/3, Munich, bachelor. Father, Alois Hitler, late Inspector of Customs at Linz, Austria. Mother, Klara Poelzl, both Catholics, both deceased.

*Hospital Record:*

Oct. 9th to Dec. 1st, 1916. Prussian Red Cross Hospital, Beelitz, wounded by shell splinter in left thigh.

Oct. 15th to Oct. 16th, 1918. Bavarian Field Hospital No. 53, Oudenarde, gas poisoning.

Oct. 21st to Nov. 19th, 1918. Prussian Reserve Hospital, Pasewalk, gas poisoning.

*Leave of Absence:*

Sept. 30th to Oct. 17th, 1917. Home leave.

Aug 23rd to Aug. 30th, 1918. Duty to Nürnberg.

Sept. 10th to Sept. 27th, 1918. Home leave.

*Service Record:*

Aug. 16th, 1914. Enlisted as a volunteer in the 6th Company of the 1st Battalion of the 2nd Royal Bavarian Infantry Regiment (Elizabeth Barracks).

Sept. 1st, 1914. Transferred to the 1st Company of Bavarian Reserve Infantry Regiment No. 16 (Liszt Regiment).

Oct. 21st, 1914. Transferred to Field Service.

Nov. 1st, 1914. Appointed Lance-Corporal.

Nov. 9th, 1914. Appointed to Company Headquarters Staff of 1st Company Bavarian Reserve Infantry Regiment No. 16.

Oct. 27th, 1915. Transferred to the 3rd Company B.R.I.R. No. 16.

Oct. 5th, 1916. Wounded at La Bargue and transferred to hospital.

Dec. 3rd, 1916. Left hospital, detailed to the 4th Company of the 1st Substitute Battalion of the 2nd B.R.I.R.

Mar. 5th, 1917. Field service with 3rd Company of B.R.I.R. No. 16.

Oct. 15th, 1918. Transferred to hospital with gas poisoning, from La Montagne.

Nov. 21st, 1918. Left hospital, detailed to the 7th Company of 1st Substitute Battalion of the 2nd B.R.I.R.

Feb. 12th, 1919. Detailed to the 2nd demobilization company of the 2nd B.R.I.R.

May 10th, 1919. Detailed to the 7th demobilization company of the 2nd B.R.I.R.

Mar. 31st, 1920. Demobilized.

*Decorations and Mentions:*

Dec. 2nd, 1914. Awarded Iron Cross, 2nd Class.

Sept. 17th, 1917. Awarded Bavarian Military Medal, 3rd Class with bar.

May 9th, 1918. Cited in orders for distinguished conduct in the field.

May 18th, 1918. Cited in orders for distinguished conduct in the field.

Aug. 4th, 1918. Awarded Iron Cross, 1st Class.

Aug. 25th, 1918. Cited in orders for distinguished conduct in the field.

*Battles, 1914:*

Oct. 29th. Yser battle.

Oct. 30th to Nov. 24th. Ypres battles.

Nov. 25th to Dec. 13th. Front line trenches in Flanders.

Dec. 14th to Dec. 24th. December battles in French Flanders.

*Battles, 1915:*

Dec. 25th, 1914, to Mar. 9th. Front line trenches in French Flanders.
Mar. 10th to Mar. 14th. Third battle on Neuve Chapelle.
Mar. 15th to May 8th. Front line trenches in French Flanders.
May 9th to July 23rd. Battles of La Bassée and Arras.
July 24th to Sept. 24th. Front in French Flanders.
Sept. 25th to Oct. 13th. Autumn battles at La Bassée and Arras.

*Battles, 1916:*

Oct. 14th, 1915, to Feb. 29th. Front in French Flanders.
Mar. 1st to June 23rd. Front in French Flanders and Artois.
June 24th to July 7th. Reconnaissance and demonstration battles of the 6th Army in connection with the Somme Battle.
July 8th to July 18th. Front in French Flanders.
July 19th to July 20th. Battle of Fromelles.
July 21st to Sept. 25th. Front in French Flanders.
Sept. 26th to Oct. 5th. Somme Battle.

*Battles, 1917:*

Mar. 5th to April 26th. Front in French Flanders.
April 27th to May 20th. Spring battles of Arras.
May 21st to June 24th. Front in Artois.
June 25th to July 21st. Flanders battle, first part.
July 22nd to Aug. 3rd. Flanders battle, second part.
Aug. 4th to Sept. 30th. Front in Alsace-Lorraine.
Oct. 17th to Nov. 2nd. Rearguard action near Ailette.

*Battles, 1918:*

Nov. 3rd, 1917, to Mar. 25th. Front north of Ailette.
Mar. 26th to April 6th. March offensive in France.
April 7th to April 24th. Battle of Montdidier.
April 28th to May 26th. Front north of Ailette.
May 27th to June 13th. Battles of Soissons and Rheims.
June 14th to June 30th. Front between the Oise and Marne.
July 5th to July 14th. Front between the Oise and Marne.
July 15th to July 17th. Attacks on Marne and in Champagne.
July 18th to July 25th. Defence battle between Soissons and Rheims.
July 26th to July 29th. Rearguard action between the Marne and Vosle.
Aug. 21st to Aug. 23rd. Battles at Monchy and Bapaume.
Aug. 28th to Oct. 15th. Rearguard action in Flanders.

*Special Duties:*
Battalion bicyclist.

*Conduct:*
Very good.

*Punishments:*
Nil.

*Demobilized:*
March 31st, 1920, with no claims outstanding against the State.

# NOTICE TO ALL PARTY MEMBERS

## Lapse in Publication

The heavy schedule of activity in connection with Commander Rockwell's gubernatorial campaign has caused delays in issuing our regular publications. We plan to publish a combined issue of the ROCKWELL REPORT later this month for September and October. The next STORMTROOPER is scheduled for sometime after the election.

In the meantime we ask all Members to bear with us on this, as well as on correspondence and orders, the processing of which has also been slowed down as a result of all the special campaign activity.

## Dues & Contributions Needed Now

Commander Rockwell is reaching hundreds of thousands of White Virginia voters with our message of racial hope. His appearances on TV have met with particularly astounding success. We have found this medium unparalleled for reaching and influencing large numbers of people. To continue exploiting this avenue in the campaign, however, we must have the unstinting help of every single Party Member.

So that we can raise the much-needed funds to carry forward, we urge all Members who are able to do so to send us their dues in advance---whether it be for one month or one year. Meanwhile we shall continue our policy of giving Members credit toward dues on any contributions they make to ANP National Headquarters.

In a high-handed attempt to halt our growing success, the Internal Revenue Service recently seized the Party's checking account. We therefore request that all remittances be in the form of cash (with larger amounts sent by registered mail) or U. S. Postal Money Orders, pending further notice.

## Election Day Volunteers Needed

One of the most effective ways to influence voters is to reach them with handbills just before they enter the voting booth. At that point many still have not decided on a candidate. In the state of Virginia there are over 2000 polling places. If there are enough volunteers to hand out literature near a large number of these places, it could have a decisive effect on the outcome of the election.

We are currently lining up some local non-Party volunteers for this purpose. To be completely effective, however, we will need all possible one-day help from Party Members, especially those living on the Eastern Seaboard. The election is Tuesday 2 November. Those wishing to volunteer their services should contact this Office as soon as possible, so we can make all necessary arrangements.

## Probationary Period for Regular Members

Effective 1 September 1965, a 90-day probationary period was instituted for all new applicants to the RM category. This corresponds to a similar 90-day probationary period for Stormtroopers. Membership becomes effective at the end of the 90-day period, assuming all dues are paid up and the applicant is in good standing. A membership card is issued at that time.

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

10/10/65

# WUNS BULLETIN

MATT KOEHL, Editor

C O N F I D E N T I A L

TO: Our Inner-Circle of Members and Supporters:

As most of you have probably heard, our Headquarters have been seized by the Internal Revenue Service under Mr. Sheldon Kohen. With no processes of law whatsoever, with no hearing, no decree by any Judge and no warrant or order of any kind other than their own bill, Kohen's crew of seven big deputies pounced upon us Saturday morning, December 4th, one week to the day from the time I tore a communist Viet Cong flag out of the hands of one of the New York Jews in front of the White House. In a few days, probably before you get this, they will auction off our equiptment to satisfy their claim, even though they are in outright violation of the U.S. Constitution.

The Jews, as could have been expected, are gloating that we are "wiped out".

This letter is to our top list of people to assure you that we are NOT "WIPED OUT".

I have long expected such tactics from Johnson, Kohen & Company and long, long ago took the precausion to insure that our vital records would not fall into the hands of the Jews. Not only that, but like any responsible combat commander, I have long been prepared with alternate plans in case of such a catastrophe. The ROCKWELL REPORT and STORM TROOPER which were seized, are now being reprinted in a secret location which is immune to any action by Kohen and his gang.

The Jews have twice before printed our obituary prematurely and in this case, I have helped them along in this illusion. The more thay tell each other "Rockwell is finished!", only to have it burst upon them stronger than ever, the more deadly is the psychological effect.

Please treat this information with the utmost confidence, but you can be sure that we will soon hit them again with full force! I can say no more. The blow will be far more telling when they believe we are out of action.

On the other hand, there is no question but that they have brutally hurt us. They have gotten a machine for party operation which took us five years of toil, tears and trouble to organize and collect. They have discouraged a few weaklings. They have scattered us temporarilly all over the country. They have no real valid claim against us. But to prove that, I will have to go to court and spend much of my time and effort, without a lawyer, as usual.

But I want all of our hard-core people to know that this is one of the things that we must EXPECT in the fight to save our race and nation. If we cannot survive such a blow and come back fighting, we do not deserve to survive and win.

The biggest ROCKWELL REPORT and STORM TROOPER in history will soon be on the way from our secret location and there will be more details in a later letter from me.

Meantime, watch the papers and T V for the unpleasant surprises we have for Jew 'friends'.

Our new telephone number is 534 3476, and we are getting all of our mail.

KEEP THE FAITH!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party.

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.

Fellow White American:

We don't seem to have any record of your ever having returned the application form issued to you some time ago. We hope you are still serious about joining this organization.

So that we may complete the handling of your membership application, we request that you return this form to us as quickly as possible, properly filled out and notarized.

In the event the original application has been lost or misplaced, please let us know, and we shall issue a duplicate form.

We cannot begin your membership or arrange for you to receive our various Party publications until this form is returned.

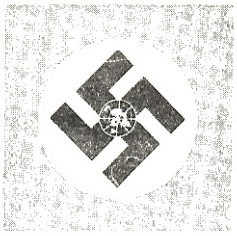
Let us hear from you soon.

Heil Hitler!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Matt Koehl, Major
National Secretary

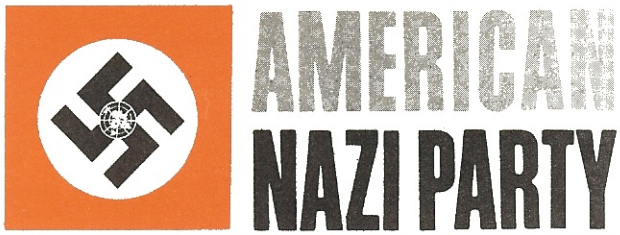
MK/hs



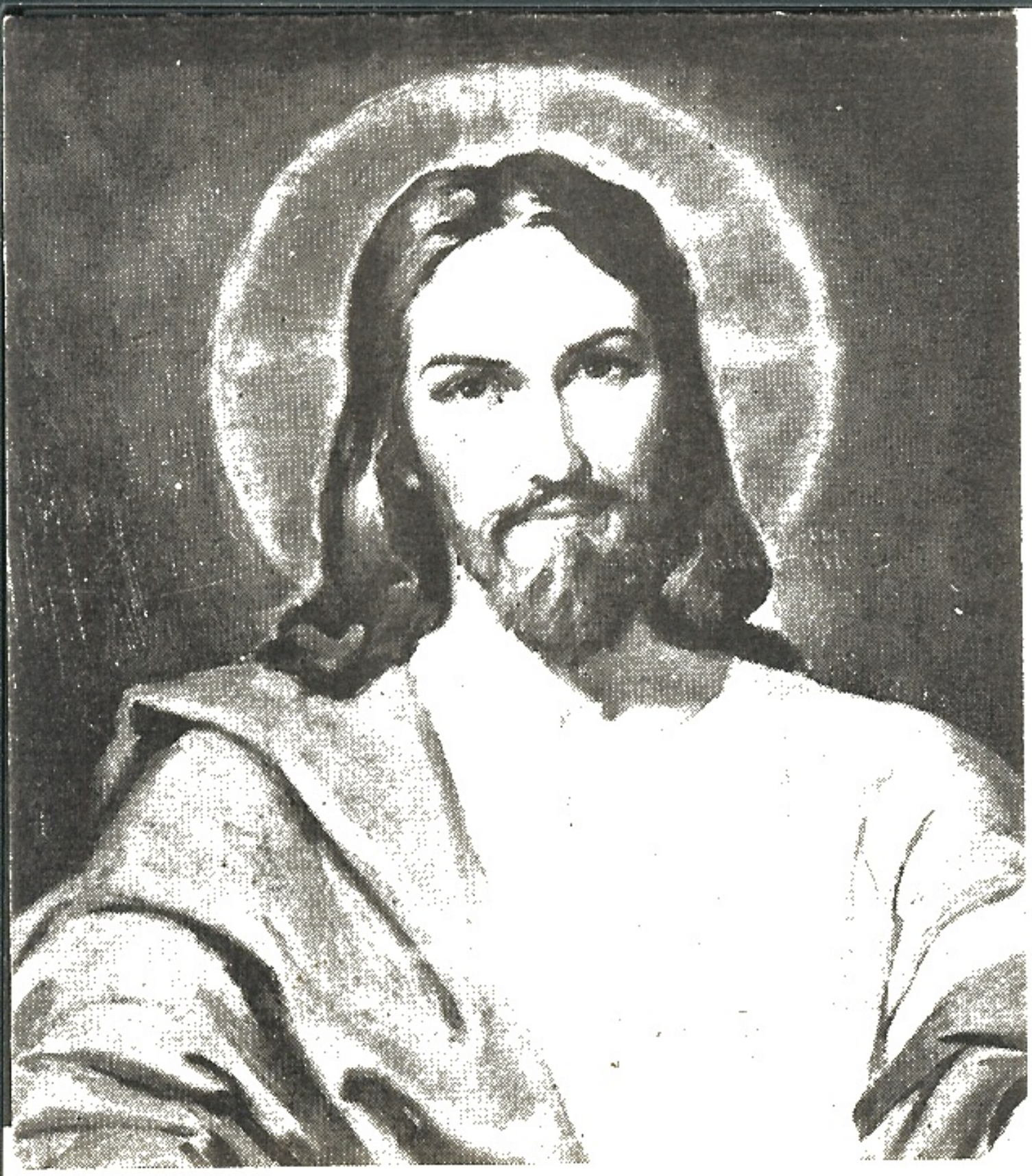
# AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.




WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.



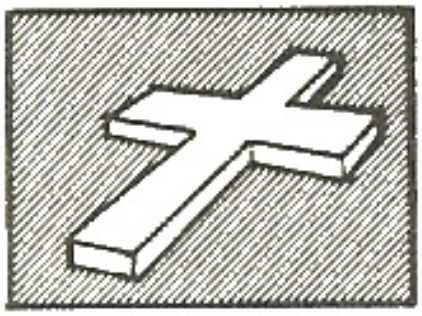
**...and no man spake openly of Him for fear of the JEWS!**

JOHN 7:13 Holy Bible

**...and no man spake openly of Him for fear of the JEWS!**

JOHN 7:13 Holy Bible

# the most HATED symbol



35 AD

1965 AD

Two thousand years ago, the most hated symbol on earth was the Cross. The most hated idea was Christianity. The early Christians were persecuted, crucified and fed to the lions in the Colosseum for their beliefs. No man dared mention the name of Jesus for fear of punishment. In those days, it took guts to stand up for Christ, Christianity and the Cross. The early Christians stuck with it and finally won!

Today, nearly two thousand years later, the most hated symbol is the Swastika. The most hated idea is National Socialism (Nazism), and NO man dares mention the name of Adolf Hitler favorably without fear of persecution. Hitler stood up and proclaimed that White people are the most gifted people on earth and that our race must fight for survival and never perish. This is what Hitler lived and died for under the banner of the Swastika. The "hated" Swastika is no more of a handicap for us than was the "hated" Cross for the early Christians. The truth is never a handicap. Like Christ in his time, Hitler is the most lied about man on earth today. Nowhere can there be found favorable words about him ... only lies and hatred. Like the early Christians before us, we will rise from the depths of persecution and hatred to rescue our race and bring to all the White people of the earth the ideas of the greatest genius in two thousand years ... **Adolf Hitler.**

FEAR OF THE JEWS Card: 10¢ each, or 15 for $1.00
ANP - Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

*a publication of the* **World Union of National Socialists**

EDITOR:
WILLIAM L. PIERCE

EDITORIAL OFFICES:
BOX 5537
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA
22205 U.S.A.

Dear Sir:

This first issue of National Socialist World is sent to you with our compliments.

If you find it interesting, we will be happy to send you our future issues at an annual subscription rate of ten dollars.

Additional copies of this issue are available at $2.50 each.

Whether or not you choose to subscribe, we will appreciate your passing this issue on to an interested friend when you have finished reading it.

Subscription checks should be sent to National Socialist World, P.O. Box 5537, Arlington, Virginia 22205, U.S.A.

Sincerely,

W L Pierce

# ☆☆☆ SUBSCRIBE NOW ☆☆☆

If you find *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* vital reading, don't take a chance on missing the next issue because you didn't subscribe in advance! After issues are sent out to our subscribers, our stock is very small. Once sold out, an issue is completely unavailable. By getting your subscription in now, you are always assured of getting *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* as soon as it comes off the press.

Use the accompanying order form and return envelope

**TODAY!**

# *Subscribe to* National Socialist World

The ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

No one who wishes to be well-informed about National Socialism--its meaning, its ideas, its goals, its history, and its onrushing development--can afford to miss a single issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD. Subscriptions are now available at $ 10 per year, or $ 2.50 for one issue. Fill out the order form below and send it with cash, check, or money order to:

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD
BOX 5537
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA 22205, U.S.A.

Please type or print clearly

Gentlemen:

☐ I enclose $ 10 for one year's subscription to NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.

☐ I enclose $ 2.50 for a copy of the current issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City & State (include zip code): _____

# SPECIAL RATES for EXTRA COPIES

Every National Socialist should help spread National Socialist ideas. One of the most effective ways of doing this is giving a copy of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD to a friend or to any interested person, organization, or library. The following special rates for extra copies of this issue are available to subscribers:

1 or 2 copies.....$2 each
3 or more copies.....$1.50 each.

Use this form and the accompanying return envelope for your convenience in ordering.

Gentlemen: Date: _____

Please send me __ additional copies of the current issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD. Enclosed is $ _____ in payment.

Name: _____

Street Address: _____

City, State, and Zip Code: _____

Please type or print clearly.

Official ANP Anthem

## BATTLE SONG

We march and fight to death or on to victory;
Our might is right no traitor shall prevail.
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!

Our sword is truth, our shield is faith and honor;
In age or youth our hearts and minds we pledge.
Though we may die to save our people and our land,
This cause will stand, our millions marching on!
Though we may die to save our people and our land,
This cause will stand, our millions marching on!

We close our ranks, in loyalty and courage;
To God our thanks, for comrades tried and true.
Let traitors quail and fear the wrath of honest men,
Who rise again to smash the Devil's throng!
Let traitors quail and fear the wrath of honest men,
Who rise again to smash the Devil's throng!

We march and fight to death or on to victory;
Our might is right no traitor shall prevail.
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!

. . . . . SIEG HEIL ! ! !

Music: Horst-Wessel Lied
Words: Lincoln Rockwell

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST
# BATTLE SONG

We march and fight  to death or on to victory;
Our might is right  no traitor shall prevail.
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!

Our sword is truth, our shield is faith and honor;
In age or youth our hearts and minds we pledge.
Though we may die to save our people and our land,
This cause will stand, our millions marching on!
Though we may die to save our people and our land,
This cause will stand, our millions marching on!

We close our ranks, in loyalty and courage;
To God our thanks, for comrades tried and true.
Let traitors quail and fear the wrath of honest men,
Who rise again to smash the Devil's throng!
Let traitors quail and fear the wrath of honest men,
Who rise again to smash the Devil's throng!

We march and fight  to death or on to victory;
Our might is right  no traitor shall prevail.
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!
Our hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of hell;
No shot or shell can still our mighty song!

. . . . .WHITE POWER!

Music: Horst-Wessel Lied
Words: Lincoln Rockwell

INDEPENDENT THINKING ON JEWISH PROBLEMS

# JEWISH NEWSLETTER

WILLIAM ZUKERMAN, Editor

EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

ROGER BALDWIN
ERICH FROMM
HERMAN A. GRAY
J. B. S. HARDMAN
WILLIAM HUSSEN
MORRIS S. LAZARON
DWIGHT MACDONALD
LOUIS NELSON
JUDGE JACOB PANKEN
DAVID RIESMAN
NORMAN THOMAS

VOL. XV No. 11 JUNE 1, 1959 NEW YORK, N. Y.

## Boycotts: Arab and Zionist

The growth of the deplorable boycott conducted by the Arab States against American firms doing business with Israel was highlighted this week on the occasion of the appeal to the New York State Supreme Court by the American Jewish Congress (AJC) to enjoin the Arabian American Oil Company (ARAMCO) from discriminating against the employment of American Jews on the ground of their religion. AJC charged that documents which it filed with the New York State Commission Against Discrimination (SCAD) reveal that ARAMCO has yielded to the demands of the King of Saudi Arabia and does not employ Jews not only in its offices in Saudi Arabia, but also in this country. AJC also criticised the State Department for allegedly condoning ARAMCO's discrimination.

The issue goes back to 1951 when the Arab League first declared its economic boycott against Israel. The action did not arouse much surprise nor interest at the time because the Arab States considered themselves then and still consider themselves as being in a state of war with Israel and boycott is an accepted means of warfare. Soon however, complications set in. Zionists have from the very foundation of Israel declared that it is a unique state belonging not only to its own citizens, but *to all Jews the world over*. American Jews in their vast majority, though they have not accepted this tenet of Zionist ideology for themselves, have nevertheless implemented it by largely financing Israel and supporting it politically. This has led the Arab States to look upon American Jews as their enemies no less than the Israelis, to prohibit American Jews from entering Arab States and later to extend the economic boycott from Israel to America by demanding that business firms wishing to trade with the Arab States should not employ Jews.

It is significant that this extension of the boycott has not been observed as unanimously as the original boycott of Israel itself. Some Arab States apply the boycott not only to Jewish firms, but also to non-Jewish, which do business with Israel. Others, (notably Egypt) differentiate between firms and individuals who are known to be actively engaged in Zionist activities and those who are not Zionists or prominent supporters of Israel. By ths action they want to emphasize that their boycott is not directed against Jews as Jews, but against the allies and war-partners of Israel.

Saudi Arabia, however, has from the very beginning taken an extreme nationalistic position in the boycott. She has boycotted *all* Jews, Zionist and non-Zionist alike, and has been particularly strict in her demands that firms doing business with her, should not employ Jews in managerial position, or even in clerical and other work. At her insistence, many firms in the United States and in other countries have introduced a system of questionnaires to establish the religion and origin of applicants for employment with a view to eliminating Jews.

ARAMCO has admitted that it requires a statement of religion from its applicants for employment, except for the secretarial staff working at home. But it denies that this is being done for reasons of religious or antisemitic prejudice. It is merely a business move. ARAMCO is doing most of its business with Saudi Arabia; not to yield to Saudi's demand, would have meant serious harm to the interests of its stockholders and of the United States. Moreover the USA Air Force, does not send American Jews, neither as soldiers nor as technicians, to its air base in Dharaan because Saudi Arabia would not admit them.

In a letter to SCAD, Mr. Rawntree, Assistant Secretary of State, denied the AJC charge that the State Department condones discrimination, but it recognizes that the Arab States have a sovereign right to determine who is to enter their territories.

### *Extremist Nationalists At Work*

There can be no doubt that this deplorable condition, rapidly approaching a crisis, is due to the intransigence of both, Arab and Zionist extremists. Saudi Arabia has in effect, adopted in full the Zionist theory of the unity of all Jews with Israel as its headquarters. She is doing more to strengthen the bankrupt Zionist ideology than the Zionist movement itself. She is guilty also of attempting to introduce into the United States the obnoxious Nazi methods of investigating the racial and religious origin of people in order to discriminate against them in employment.

At the same time it is merely confusing the issue for the American Jewish Congress, a leading Zionist organization, to ignore entirely the political and nationalistic causes of the boycott introduced by Israel, and to present it as a case of simple antisemitic discrimination. Saudi Arabia's action deserves condemnation even by those who believe that the Arabs have a just claim against Israel. For even just causes do not justify evil means. But the protest against such evils should be raised by American non-sectarian organizations which are honestly interested in keeping American citizenship democratic for its own sake, not by people with questionable nationalistic and political motives, whose ideology is the cause of the very act against which they protest.

***How can the AJC protest against Saudi Arabia's boycott of American Jews, if it and seventeen other important Zionist and pro-Zionist, American organisations have been and are, themselves, engaged in boycotts of American firms suspected in anti-Israelism? If it was right for Zionist organisations to conduct last year a boycott against the American Express company, and if it is right to continue boycotting now the British American Tobacco and twenty odd affiliated companies, in order to help Israel financially, why is it wrong for Arab States to conduct similar boycotts to remind American Jews that they have some responsibility for the plight of a million Arab refugees?***

***American Zionists cannot have it both ways. They cannot wage open war against the Arabs as if they were Israelis living in America, and then cry out for the sympathy of the world when their adversaries reply in kind. If this deplorable incident helps to awaken American Jews to the dangers which their ideological relationship to Israel is introducing into American life, politically, economically, psychologically and otherwise, it will have served a useful purpose.***

—william zukerman

## FACTS AND COMMENTS

### The "Kosher" Racket

The *Wall Street Journal*, surveying the *kosher* food market before Easter, revealed that the trade in *Passover kosher* foods only (such as gefilte fish, Borscht, Matzoth, etc.) reaches close to some 20 million dollars a year. "This is only a small part of the market," the *Wall Street Journal* added. "Thousands of national brand food and soap products are being turned out under the strict supervision of rabbis in order to qualify for the trade of the five million American Jews who observe some or all of the Hebrew dietary practices." (April 23)

What the *Wall Street Journal* failed to report is that this business of "strict supervision by rabbis for kosher products" has already become one of the big business rackets in the United States and is threatening to assume gigantic proportions.

The "Kosher Racket," as it is called, operates simply and effectively. According to Orthodox Jewish law, meat and meat products must be marked "Kosher" to indicate that the animal was killed in accordance with the law of ritual slaughter. These kosher labels (called *hechshers*) are issued by rabbis who are very well paid for their certification services.

Some unscrupulous or bogus rabbis quickly realized that they could make big money by

extending the list of "hechshers" from meat to other products and forcing the industries concerned to pay a ransom for the certficates. A brisk business has now sprung up in selling these "hechshers" which is now skyrocketing into one of the big rackets in the country. Mrs. Trude Weiss-Rosmarin, editor of *Jewish Spectator*, author, lecturer and one of the great authorities on orthodoxy who is also one of the most ardent crusaders against the *kosher* racket, says that the Union of Orthodox Congregations is publishing a *kashrut* directory which lists over 600 products certified as *kosher* by the Orthodox Union and for which the rabbis get a special certification fee.

> **"You find in the latest edition of the UOJCA Kashrut Director certified as Kosher (I shall proceed alphabetically) apple sauce, aspirin, horse-radish (four different brands) and corn starch, cranberry sauce and diaper washing deodorants, herring (fourteen brands and varieties) and lemon juice (four brands), dried fruit and honey, all kinds of fruit and vegetable juices and mustard, effervescent mineral salt and digestion antiacid compound, pickles and relishes (some forty-odd varieties!), salt (eight brands and varieties) and vinegar (half a dozen kinds), and similar products which positively do not require Kashruth supervision just as Coca Cola does not require a Kashrut certificate, notwithstanding what Orthodox rabbis have said of late on this issue."**
>
> **(*Jewish Spectator*, Jan. 1958)**

The number of products listed in this semi-official directory rises from week to week and now reaches in the thousands, and every listed product represents a ransom price. A famous example of this racket broke into the news in 1957 when it became known that a well known Indianapolis rabbi made the Coca-Cola Company pay $30,000 for a "hechsher" certifying that its product is *kosher* for drinking. According to Mrs. Weiss-Rosmarin, the greatest rabbinical authorities testify that neither Coca-Cola nor any other drink has anything to do with *kashrut*.

### *Ramifications of the Racket*

Another example was given by the same Mrs. Weiss-Rosmarin in the *National Jewish Post* (Nov. 1951) in which she revealed how the Barton Bonbonniere and Candy Company obtained a "hechsher" from the rabbis which excluded the Barricini Company from obtaining a similar certificate. States Mrs. Weiss-Rosmarin:

> **"Apropos the profit motive in *kashrut*, the Union of Orthodox Congregations is hardly more ethical than Rabbi Silver and the "Old Orthodox rabbis." One example will suffice. In order to land the *kashrut* contract for Barton's Bonbonniere and Candy, the "Union" withdrew its "hechsher" from Barricini Candy arguing that Barricini kept their stores open on the Sabbath, while the Barton stores are closed. Yet the Union of Orthodox Congregations continues to give *hechsherim* to concerns (including Jewish-owned ones) that do not observe the Sabbath. Why, then, was the *hechsher* taken from Barricini? The answer is simple: Barton's made this the condition for paying the Orthodox Union for affixing its "U" to its packages."**

How much Barton's paid the rabbis for this *hechsher* eliminating a competitor is not known. How many thousands of dollars flow into the pockets of unscrupulous or bogus rabbis who make a racket of their "religion" is still more difficult to tell. One thing is certain:—If this racket is not checked by decent Jewish public opinion, it will one day develop into a scandal which will rock organized Jewry to its foundations.

●

## The Strength of the "International"

The International Ladies' Garment Workers Union, whose convention in Miami Beach this month made labor history in the country, is a creation of American immigrants among whom Jews played a prominent role. In the beginning of this century, when the big Jewish immigration from Eastern Europe began, a great many of the immigrants made their first entry into American economic life through the garment industry. At that time, the industry was one of the worst economic sores in the country as tragically dramatized by the infamous Triangle fire in which nearly a hundred girls were burned to death because the shop in which they worked had barred windows like a prison and only one exit. The Jewish immigrants of that period soon started a series of strikes which laid the foundation of what is now the ILGWU.

The story of the growth of the industry and of the ILGWU is one of the great sagas of American labor as well as of the Jewish immigrants. When the International was founded it had a membership of 23,876. It was so poor that often it could not pay the modest rental for its office. Today its membership is 442,901. The total assets of the Union and of its welfare funds is 322 million dollars. (One of the Union's problems is that it does not know what to do with its money.) Although most of the garment workers are no longer Jews, the ownership of the industry, as well as the leadership of the Union, are mostly Jewish, including some of the original pioneers of the organization.

The greatest achievement of the ILGWU is, however, not its remarkable physical and financial growth (that it shares with most other American trade unions and is primarily a reflection of the growth of the country as a whole), but what may be described as its moral climate. In this respect, the ILGWU has introduced something unique into the organized American labor movement, something that its pioneers and leaders have brought with them from the fountainhead of labor idealism in pre-Bolshevik Russia at the beginning of this century. The ILGWU stands for clean, moral trade unionism, one that does not look upon labor as but another commodity of an industrial age; and on labor unions as business organizations for the best marketing of this commodity. The International's view is that labor is an integral part of American society and of mankind as a whole, vitally interested in the struggle for a better and more humanitarian world. The ILGWU was a pioneer in the field of social, educational and cultural service to its members, and is now also in the forefront of the internal struggle within the ranks of American Labor for an ethical trade union movement in opposition to the corrupt and power-mad forces which would make of labor but another racket.

There can be no doubt that the "International" owes much of its material and moral strength to its leadership which is epitomized by its president, David Dubinsky. He dominates the Union and has put the stamp of his personality upon it. But there is one point of difference between his domination and that of some of the other "strong men" of the American Trade Union movement who are now becoming its greatest menace. Dubinsky is the true democratic leader, one who leads not by strong hand methods of force and fear, but by a fierce devotion to the organization and a personal, emotional, almost paternal desire to serve the people he leads, as if they were his own family. His leadership differs also from that of the "Labor Barons" in that it is not autocratic. Dubinsky does not rule the "International" alone. He has a large group of trained men and women who share his ideals and responsibilities. He is the symbol of a competent and devoted team whose spirit is the true strength of the International.

●

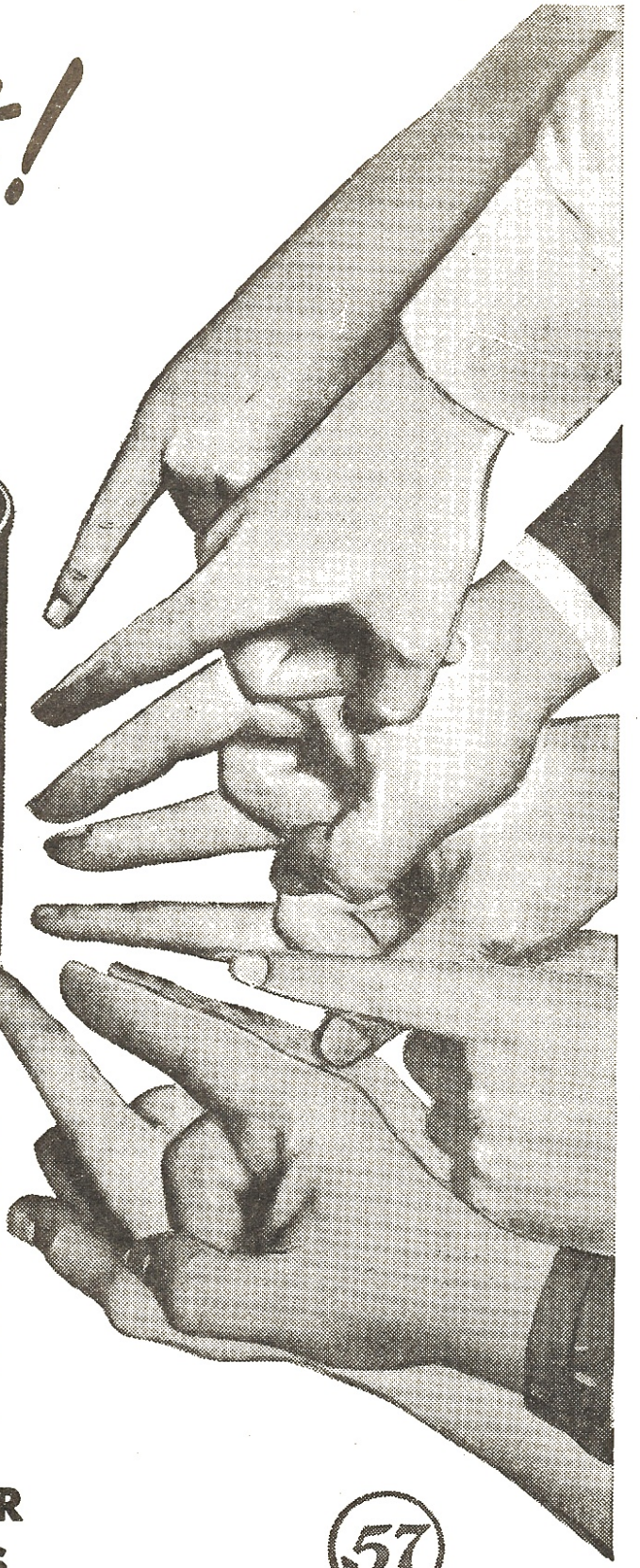
***The* Histadrut *election*** which took place last week ended with a victory for *Mapai* (the Government Party) which received 56 per cent of all the votes and thus has retained a majority over all the other parties. The vote shows a decline in the power of the Histadrut by 2 per cent, as compared with the election in 1955. The Left-wing Achdut Avoda, another labor party of the Histadrut, has gained 3 per cent. Apart from this small change, the position of *Histadrut* remains the same.

*Histadrut* has a membership of 635,000 workers, representing practically the entire working manpower of Israel. It is, however, unique among labor organizations in the democratic world in that it also owns and controls the largest part of the country's industry, transportation, finance and welfare services. It owns 70 per cent of Israel's agriculture, 50 per cent of its building, public works and transportation, over 25 per cent of its services and over 20 per cent of the country's finances and quasi government services (such as health insurance, medical service, day nurseries, etc.). In fact, the Histadrut has been called, and practically is, a state within a state and it actually runs Israel. It is generally admitted that, without it, Israel could not exist; certainly not be the success that it is. The election determining the leadership of this organization for the next five years was therefore of tremendous importance; in a sense even more important than the forthcoming political election itself.

Histadrut consists of five different political labor parties of which *Mapai*, Ben-Gurion's party, is the ruling one and also the one that controls the Histadrut and all its enterprises. Although the management is generally conceded to be efficient, there has been much criticism of Histadrut in Israel during the last year. It came not only from the non-Labor opposition parties, but also from the ranks of the Histadrut itself. There was

# That's it!

**THE Ⓤ SEAL WHICH MEANS KOSHER!**



The Ⓤ on the front of the label of Heinz Vegetarian Baked Beans is the official seal of approval of THE UNION OF ORTHODOX JEWISH CONGREGATIONS OF AMERICA. It's your guarantee that your "flavorite" *oven-baked* beans are Kosher and pareve . . . . strictly vegetarian!

A delightful dish for either meat or dairy meals! A "meichel"!

**HEINZ KOSHER BAKED BEANS**

57

# KOSHER FOR PASSOVER

כשר לפסח

Pepsi-Cola and Evervess Sparkling Water are sanctioned for Passover use by the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America.

Pepsi-Cola and Evervess Sparkling Water are manufactured under supervision of Rabbis J. M. Charlop and Solomon Reichman in Long Island City, N. Y. Bottling is supervised by Rabbis locally.

*LOOK FOR THE PASSOVER SEAL ON THE BOTTLE* UP

Pepsi-Cola Company, Long Island City, N. Y. Bottled by Franchised Bottlers

# NAZI COUNTER-DEMONSTRATION

# AGAINST

# VIET PEACE-CREEPS & TRAITORS

Hundreds of pro-Communist demonstrators will be at the White House in Washington this coming Saturday to demand complete sell-out to the Reds in Viet Nam. Once again they will be flaunting their VIET CONG flags---the flags of the Communist enemy killing American boys! Once again they will try to stab our fighting men in the back!

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY says this treason must be stopped! Patriotic Americans must be on hand to make the most vigorous and forceful protest. When the Reds raise their Communist flags, they must not go unchallenged.

The AMERICAN NAZI PARTY has been successful in obtaining an official permit to hold an anti-Communist counter-demonstration---complete with loudspeakers and Nazi banners---in Lafayette Square right across from the White House! Commander Rockwell and other Party Officers will speak. Thousands of visitors to the nation's capital will see a real Nazi rally for the first time.

We ask Party Members and Supporters to make every effort to be on hand for this exciting counter-demonstration. There will be many opportunities for ACTION!

TIME: 10:00 a.m. - Saturday, 26 March 1966

PLACE: Lafayette Square - Washington, D.C.
(on Pennsylvania Avenue opposite White House)

All persons coming down for this event should be on hand at least a half-hour in advance. For further details upon arrival call: JE 4-3476 (Barracks phone).

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 5505 - Arlington, Va.

Note: At a demonstration last November three Communist VC flags (recognizable by star in middle) were destroyed by our people. They were penalized by $10 fines, which the Party paid.

# WHITE POWER

# YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO IGNORE THIS SYMBOL

## NOR THE MAN WHO CLAIMS IT

# ROCKWELL

## COMMANDER
## AMERICAN
## NAZI PARTY

"The most controversial figure in America today."

## EXCLUSIVE LECTURE SERIES

We have contracted with Mr. Rockwell for a series of university and college appearances during the coming school year.

**You can have this man on your campus**

## Regional Appearances

Because of an already heavy schedule and travel limitations, Commander Rockwell will accept new engagements during the following time periods:

| | |
|---|---|
| NORTHEASTERN U. S. A. | Dec. 10-Jan. 19 |
| FAR WESTERN U. S. A. | Feb. 8-Feb. 23 |
| SOUTHEASTERN U. S. A. | Jan. 10-Feb. 1 |
| MID WESTERN U. S. A. | Mar. 1-Mar 19 |
| SOUTHWESTERN U. S. A. | Apr. 3-Apr. 20 |

Make arrangements NOW to guarantee availability.

## Overflow Crowds

Commander Rockwell consistently draws overflow and standing-room-only crowds. If your school auditorium is small, or if your school administration believes that "Academic Freedom" is only for communists, write asking for information on how you can arrange a local PUBLIC speaking engagement.

## Debates

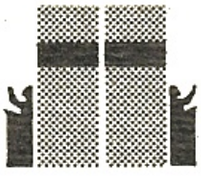
Commander Rockwell will debate "anyone with enough guts to take me on." Perhaps your most "Liberal" professor will accept such a challenge! Or a Panel!

## Fee (honorarium)

Because travel will be limited to the areas and times mentioned previously, we will contract college and university group engagements for only $150.00 during this series. A $50.00 deposit is required at the contract time to hold date made. (Fees and travel expenses for public appearances and for engagements made out of above time periods on request.)

# IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR A LIVE PROGRAM

**WRITE**



**Lectures & Debates Co.**

P. O. Box 502 Dallas, Texas 75221

# BUSINESS DEPARTMENT MOVING TO DALLAS

Notice to All Members and Supporters

From the overwhelming response I have received from our people all over the world to my recent STORMTROOPER editorial, "Der Tag Approaches", I know it is obvious to most Americans that the final showdown is very near, and that it is inevitable. The Jew and nigger army is visibly massing in every large city in America, and is openly preparing--even rehearsing--to strike with bloodshed and black terrorism at the very vitals of this last bastion of the White Race.

For seven years I have been building a center of resistance and a rallying point to serve in just this national and racial emergency. Here in Arlington, I have set up a COMBAT headquarters. I have consistantly led our young men into physical battle against the enemy because of the total absence of such dramatic, heroic leadership to inspire and give hope to our White Family of people and because our race is so desperately short of time.

But in putting almost all my energies into COMBAT, it has been necessary to sacrifice one of the most vital functions of <u>any</u> organization--<u>the efficient and professional handling of our publications and business affairs</u>.

Whenever there has been a conflict between maintaining business efficiency or battle, <u>I have chosen the BATTLE</u>. There are plenty of talking, preaching and publishing societies on our side. But, so far as I know, we are the ONLY ones always out there <u>in public</u> standing against the niggers, Jews and Commies, and demonstrating again and again that White Men are still ready to go to jail or die, if necessary, to stop the traitors, race-mixers and degenerates. I did not start the Party to become the "Neiman Marcus" or the "Macys" of the movement, but the shock troops, the "Marine Corps".

As an example of what I mean, just last Sunday the young man in charge of our order department, Grant Martin, went down to the Washington Monument grounds with another Party member (an active duty Marine) and found a mob of Jews parading around with Viet Cong Communist flags in a "peace" demonstration.

Time and again, I have begged ANY other patriotic organization to help us to stop this TREASON in an honorable way, as our granddaddies would have done. But not one organization, from the Klan to the American Legion, will do anything about these filthy Communist, enemy rags flying in our Nation's Capital. Young Martin and the Marine ATTACKED the Jews with their enemy flags, and ripped them down. They were arrested, of course. And, since Martin is in charge of orders and shipping, this interferes with YOU. When you order something from here, you have a right to expect that you will get it. But when the "order department" is in jail or the hospital--

as has happened so often--you DON'T get your orders and material. And I can't really blame our people for often getting disgusted and angry when they seem to be ignored, even though that's not true.

It's just that I have consciously sacrificed normal business efficiency and performance every time there was a conflict. When it has come down to FIGHT or fulfill orders, I have always chosen the FIGHT. If I did not, there would STILL be nobody in America tearing down those enemy flags. I know how folks feel when their orders don't arrive, but I think that when they reflect on all this, they would choose to fight as I have done--which keeps busting up our "order department".

Last Sunday, we were able to get Martin out for a small fine. But just last year, we lost the "order department" when Robert Bruce demonstrated against commie treason, got framed with a charge of "assaulting a policeman" (which we never do), and is still languishing in the D.C. (nigger) jail after almost a year, facing three more! I have lost three whole order departments in one single year this way. And you can imagine the difficulty of keeping the orders straight and flowing smoothly with the personnel constantly being dragged off to jail, etc.

I realized from the very beginning that we HAD to establish a stable business organization and a dependable source of earned income, like other patriotic societies, sooner or later. But I could not do BOTH--keep attacking the enemy in the streets, and also run a nice, smooth, efficient business. Trying to do so would be somewhat like combat Marines trying to rent beach chairs to observers while running up an enemy beach under fire.

I will admit there have been times (when we have been financially desperate) when I have been sorely tempted to do as have so many others and turn the ANP into another vehicle to drain vast sums of money from frightened and frustrated patriots, just like the huge rightwing "medicine shows" are now doing so successfully without ever once attacking the enemy out where he is rampaging in our streets.

But I have devoutly believed that the time is coming when America will desperately need, not a "business", but a political "Marine Corps" So I have ruthlessly adhered to a policy of giving the White People in America and throughout the world what no one else either can or will give them fighting, combat leadership and ruthless HONESTY, NO MATTER WHAT THE COST.

As a result of this policy, the masses of Americans, in their hearts, not only know of us, but privately thank God we are out there to tear down those Commie rags and stand up to the niggers and Jews in the streets, when no one else will do it.

We have proved, all over the continent, that we know how to fight the scum--not just talk about them. And we are ready for their "war"! It will be fought in the streets--and that's where we've been for seven years now.

But meanwhile, our miserable record on orders and business affairs has made life often almost impossible for us, and kept us in a

constant state of financial emergency. Only the sacrificial help of a few people have kept us "afloat", time after time, because we don't and can't run a "business" here in Arlington.

Hitler had precisely the same problem until he was able to find a business genius, Max Amann, to separate the Party's business and combat functions and provide a source of steady income.

I am proud to announce that we have at long, long last found our "Max Amann", a man of proven business ability. Thanks to the Providence in which I have come to trust, we can now separate our business and order department from the combat section of the Party, and do a good job in both functions.

Our leader in Dallas (most of you will know who I mean) is not only a brilliant and successful businessman, but also one of the most dedicated fighters I have ever known. He, too, has proven his raw guts, facing bayonets in the streets of America. This businessman has analyzed the problems of the Party, especially the problem of supplying a steady income to get us off the emergency financial "horrors" which keep us strapped and often helpless.

This man was making a relatively vast amount of money when he first joined us. But he devoted such tremendous energy to promoting the Party--and was so successful--that he has been badly hurt by the Jews, who know what he is going. He lost most of his customers. Finally, he was offered a job with a large firm in Houston at a handsome salary. Under the circumstances, most family men with the comfortable home, servants, etc., as this gentleman has, would have snapped up this opportunity to "re-coup" and get back to gathering in money.

Not our man in Dallas. He is a fighter!

I begged this man to take over our business operations and separate them from the disruptive effects of the constant turmoil here caused by our combat activities.

I am most happy to report that he has taken this bold step, turned down the job in Houston, and is ready to do for us what Max Amann did for Hitler and the White Christian people of Germany. And he can do it.

In a few days, the entire operations of our literature, subscription, sales and order department--and all our strictly "business" operations--will be transferred to Dallas, Texas. That's the address you will find on all our printed material, from now on. And once this is done, you can be sure that your orders and requests will be handled in the businesslike way they should be handled (as we have never been able to do). Further, he will take over the miserable job of "fund-raising" on a steady, hard-boiled basis, so that we will finally have a regular, budgetable income like other rightwing outfits, in spite of our constant combat.

To start our Dallas "Max Amann" off with a bang, and to insure an orderly transfer with a minimum of loss time on orders, etc., we would

like to move the entire department in a truck from Arlington to Dallas.

To complete this trucking operation efficiently and start our "Max Amann" off with a bang, I am sending out this last appeal which you will receive from National Headquarters in Arlington.

And since it's my last one, I want to be sure it's also a good one.

I've never been a "merchant" or money-raiser, which has been one of our troubles, but I've learned one thing from the old pros like Gerald Smith and Billy James Hargis: they always offer something to contributors. They have huge publishing companies and inventories of material, which we don't have. They offer "sensational booklets", etc.,which is usually their only effort in the White Man's fight. I can't do this because we can't afford it.

But I CAN offer you something much more precious, something which cost us guts and blood--the first enemy flag captured in America!

In Seattle last month, when I spoke in the town square, the Reds came down with their Communist, enemy Vietcong flag. One of our men tore it down, and we got it!

It's been ripped up by me (in public), but most of it is there.

To every contributor of five dollars or more, we will send an actual patch of this historic first captured enemy flag. You will treasure this, in days to come, far more than one more "sensational" document" telling how bad the Jews and niggers are.

Aside from the opportunity to share in this trophy, I hope our faithful people will perform with the miraculous strength I know our people have because we are all sick of the niggers rioting and the Jews running around with their damned Communist, enemy flags.

Let's see to it that our courageous businessman, "Max Amann" in Dallas, gets our business and order department off with a resounding bang!

Please help all you can with this historic transfer operation and you'll get your patch of the Communist, Vietcong flag captured in the Battle of Seattle, as my own personal sacrifice in appreciation of your dedication and help.

For race and nation!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

10 June 1966

ANP-Dallas
P.O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas

Dear _____

As you are well aware, the history of the Party in the past few years has been that of crisis upon crisis upon crisis. We have been able to weather the storms because of the dedication and generosity of a few people such as yourself. But too few people have been carrying the load. The burden, to those of us who have been attempting to keep the Party afloat, can become self-defeating, in that if it endangers our personal incomes, it in turn endangers Party financing.

Two factors thus emerge as the key to future success: (1) Fund raising and income from sales of materials MUST be put on a businesslike basis, and (2) Financial support must be spread out to include thousands upon thousands of new recruits.

First, let's discuss "Fund Raising". And in this letter I am going to be quite frank since it is meant for selective eyes only. I have had some experience in the "financing" tactics of the successful organizations. (By successful I mean only in the raising of money.) As an example of the Hargis-McIntyre-"Committee-of-One-Million Against" type of operation, here are some mythical--but typical--figures involved in a mass mailing by one of this group:

| | |
|---|---|
| COSTS | |
| Printing of letter, envelope, enclosure, return envelope, etc. . . . . | $2,000.00 |
| Postage, addressing, etc. . . . . | 3,500.00 |
| TOTAL COSTS | $5,500.00 |
| INCOME | |
| From 2-5% of the mailing list will respond to any given mailing . . . . . | $6,300.00 |
| NET GAIN . . . . . | $ 800.00 |

Now the $6,300 comes in the form of dollar bills from "little old ladies" with a few larger contributions thrown in. Each contributor feels his money is going to "help the cause". It is obvious from the figures that what actually is helped most is the Post Office and the Printer. Of the $6,300 given, only $800 is available to use in the cause. Terrible waste? Yes, in a way it is. But, on the other hand, that's $800 more than was available for the cause before the mailing. If you put out

a weekly mailing, at the end of the year you've raised $41,600, with an investment of only the $5,500. Not a bad return. The likes of Hargis have been doing quite well, thank you.

Next "Income from Sales of Materials". Here Volume and Efficiency are the keys to profits. Sheer VOLUME will (1) lower the cost of production of each individual piece, (2) have a "snowballing" effect, as circulation increases the numbers who see a particular piece and who will in turn order, and (3) spread the cost of the "overhead". Efficiency gets the orders back in the hands of the customer speedily, and thus accelerates the snowballing, as well as creating the image of an operation that "means business" in the eyes of the customer. A small snowball, properly directed, can cause an avalanche. The problem with the Party has been that the few snowballs we've managed to acquire through the years have been, of necessity, used to throw at the enemy as snowballs, instead of building into the avalanche necessary ultimately to win.

This brings us to the matter of "spreading the financial burden". I believe that the only way to have a lasting, continual income from large numbers of people is to give them something for their money. Namely, a product--a pamphlet, a subscription to the Stormtrooper, an armband, or what have you. And the first thing that has to be done here is to make the advertising. And the best advertising for a good product is a sample of the product itself. Recently, Proctor and Gamble sent a sample of a new toothpaste to every home in the USA, postpaid. Now that cost millions upon millions of dollars, and P-G is not known for throwing money away. They got the millions back and more through increased sales of the toothpaste. We can do the same thing.

> We can get 100,000 copies of the latest Stormtrooper into circulation, and at the end of the year the income from an enlarged subscription list and from sales of materials advertised in the magazine will more than pay for the original expenditure of printing and distributing the 100,000 copies, and that increased income will continue year after year.

By now, as you read this letter, you are waiting with a somewhat queasy feeling of apprehension to find out just what all this has to do with YOU. Simply this: IT TAKES MONEY TO MAKE MONEY. So you were right--this letter is in itself an appeal. BUT A GOOD RESPONSE TO THIS APPEAL CAN AND WILL ALLEVIATE A GREAT MANY OF THE "CRISIS" APPEALS TO WHICH YOU HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED. This is long-range planning and not another request for a snowball for immediate throwing. This is a request for a snowball with which to start an avalanche--the bigger the starting snowball, the quicker and bigger the avalanche.

We need a snowball of at least $5,000 from you few poor already overloaded and overworked and overextended diehards. In return, we offer an architectural sketch of a "snow shelter" under which you may take refuge in the future.

The shelter MUST be built. $300 from each of the people receiving this letter would make $5,400. I have started working already for the avalanche, but my snowball is pea-size. Please help.

For race and nation,

"Max Amann"
P.O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

## APPENDIX TO LETTER OF 10 JUNE

Projects Now in Progress
(ANP--Dallas)

### PROJECT I

Goal: Distribution of the Stormtrooper (100,000 copies minimum) to increase the subscription list and sales of material.

Method: A mailing to 2500 who have seen the Stormtrooper offering opportunities to buy quantities at 9.5¢ per copy to be distributed nationwide by party units and sympathizers.

Cost:

| | |
|---|---|
| 2500 envelopes printed one side | $ 70.00 |
| 2500 return envelopes printed two sides | 110.00 |
| 2500 two-page letters | 80.00 |
| addressing labels | 130.00 |
| postage, 2500 @ .05¢ | 125.00 |
| Total Cost | $515.00 |

Estimated Income: (Long-range) Subscriptions and orders.

### PROJECT II

Goal: Pilot project for public appearances by Commander in form of debates in rented auditoriums.

Method: Use of "debate", rather than straight lecture to avoid audience fear of being smeared as "Nazis" for attending. (The same basic principle provides the Commander with record-breaking audiences at all his college and university speeches.) Sale of tickets to public @ $2.00.

Cost:

| | |
|---|---|
| hall rental | $250.00 |
| advertising newspaper | 250.00 |
| advertising radio | 300.00 |
| travel expenses for agent | 200.00 |
| 3 days per diem expenses, agent | 75.00 |
| guaranteed expense & fee (to debater) | 450.00 |
| expenses, Commander | 200.00 |
| tickets & miscellaneous expenses | 100.00 |
| moderator's fee (professor) | 50.00 |
| Total Cost | $1,875.00 |

Estimated Income: $1,000 per speech (minimum) in almost every city in U.S.

### PROJECT III

Goal: To set up a university lecture series by the Commander nationwide for fall of 1966.

Cost:

| | |
|---|---|
| 20,000 4-page folder in two colors | $800.00 |
| research to develop mailing list and 20,000 addressed labels | 475.00 |
| 20,000 #10 envelopes | 325.00 |
| postage, 20,000 @ .05¢ | 1,000.00 |
| Estimated follow-up correspondence and postage | 300.00 |
| Total Cost | $2,900.00 |

Estimated Income: 30 speeches at $300 (less expenses, above): $6,100.00

# # #

ANP DALLAS

# Pre-Inventory Sale!

As a part of the move to Dallas, we are going to clear out the entire inventory of literature on hand in order to be able to keep accurate figures in the future. This is a 'once in a lifetime' chance to stock up on your favorite literature — DON'T MISS THIS OPPORTUNITY!

Orders will be filled on a 'first come, first served' basis, so ORDER NOW.

| ITEM | WERE | SALE PRICE | QUANTITY | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARMBANDS | $3.00 | $2.45 | | $ |
| BLACK PLAGUE Posters | 5¢ each | 100 for $3.95 | | $ |
| A.N.P. PROGRAMS | 1¢ each | 500 for $4.00 | | $ |
| DIFFERENCE BETWEEN NAZISM & COMM. | 2¢ each | 200 for $3.50 | | $ |
| BOAT TICKETS TO AFRICA | 1¢ each | 1,000 " $7.95 | | $ |
| IN HOC SIGNO VINCES | 50¢ each | 10 for $4.35 | | $ |
| STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL | 50¢ each | 10 for $4.25 | | $ |
| PEACE CRUPPS Cartoon | 1¢ each | 1,000 " $3.95 | | $ |
| FEAR OF THE JEWS Folder | 7¢ each | 50 for $3.00 | | $ |
| I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI Leaflet | 1¢ each | 100 for $4.00 | | $ |
| THE BIG LIE | 5¢ each | 200 for $8.00 | | $ |
| THE PROTOCOLS | $1.50 " | 5 for $4.00 | | $ |
| READER'S GUIDE | 10¢ each | 100 for $7.50 | | $ |
| SPRING '66 STORMTROOPER | 25¢ each | 10 for $1.95 | | $ |
| Back Issues STORMTROOPER (assorted) | 25¢ each | 50 for $9.00 | | $ |
| Back Issues ROCKWELL REPORT ( " ) | $1.00 " | 10 for $7.50 | | $ |

* Orders will not be accepted for less than sale quantities.
* This sheet MUST accompany all orders at these sale prices.

---

ANP-DALLAS
P. O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Gentlemen:

☐ PLEASE SHIP ME AT ONCE THE ITEMS I HAVE LISTED ABOVE. ENCLOSED IS MY CHECK OR MONEY ORDER IN THE AMOUNT OF $_____.

☐ THOUGH I HAVE NO WAY OF DISTRIBUTING LITERATURE, I WOULD STILL LIKE TO HELP. I WILL PAY FOR THE ITEMS LISTED ABOVE WITH THE UNDERSTANDING THAT THE STORMTROOPERS AND SYMPATHIZERS AROUND THE COUNTRY WILL DISTRIBUTE THEM FOR ME. ENCLOSED IS MY CHECK OR MONEY ORDER IN THE AMOUNT OF $_____.

☐ KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK! HERE'S A CONTRIBUTION OF $_____.

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

# DEATH
## TO THE
# TRAITORS

*Being a*
*CALL TO ALL WHITE*
*CHRISTIAN AMERICANS*
*To Stand at last and*
*FIGHT the Bolschevik*
RACE MIXERS

*From*

Commander LINCOLN ROCKWELL

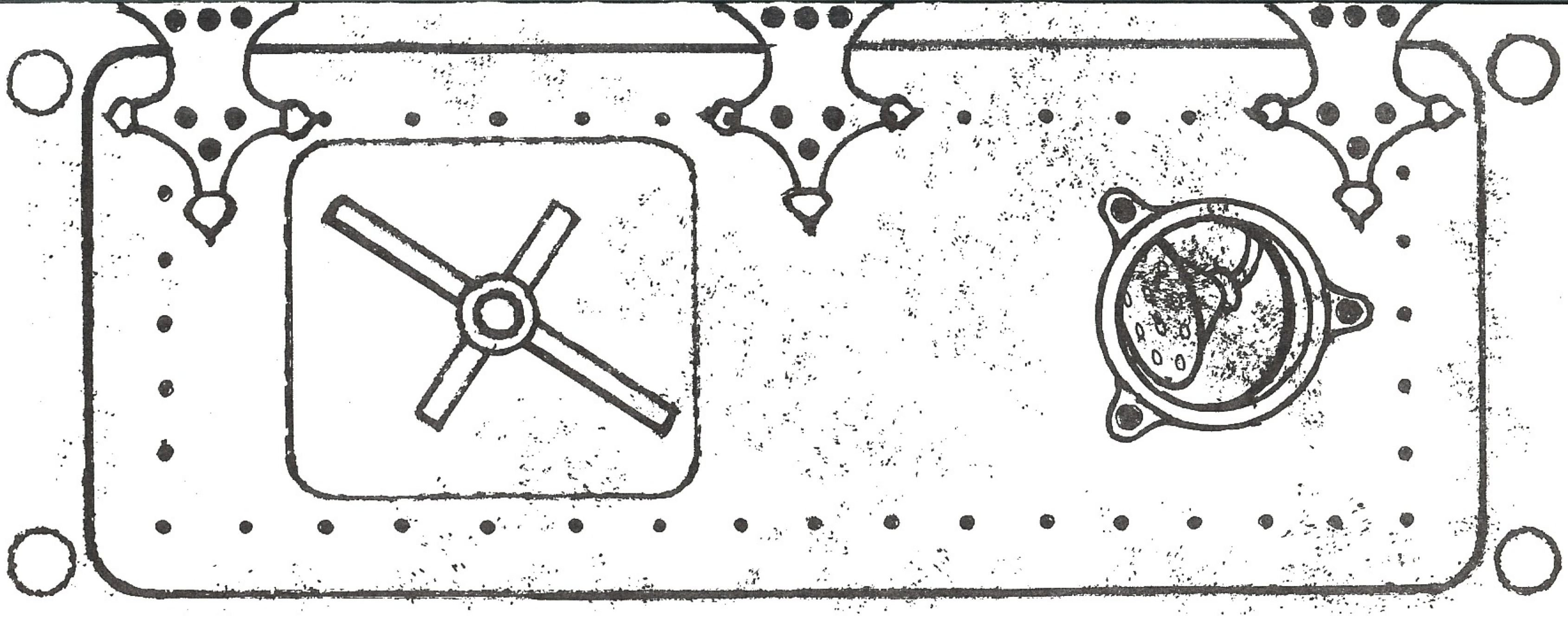
# Ballston Press

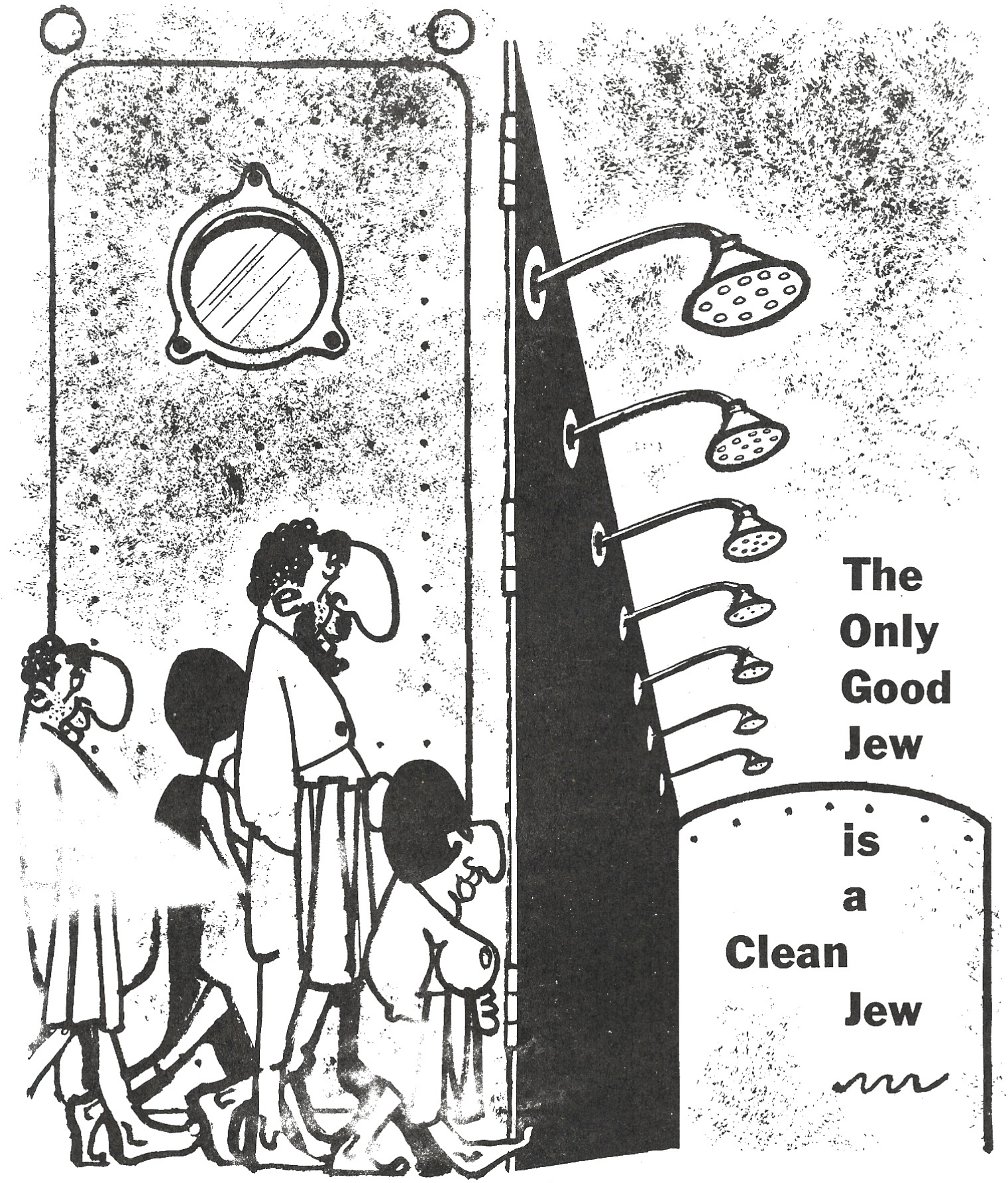
BOX 215 • RURAL ROUTE 3
SPOTSYLVANIA, VA. 22553
TEL. 895-5217

Frank A. Drager Jr., Manager

# Frank A. Drager

Box 108, Arlington, Virginia




The
Only
Good
Jew
is
a
Clean
Jew

"Yom Kippur" Cards
Box of 50 with envelopes $3.25
Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

# ARE YOU YELLOW?

COMMANDER ROCKWELL and Commie struggle over Red flag. Two Policemen, one with arms tightly around Commander Rockwell's neck attempt to break up the fight. The Commander was arrested and jailed.

If you think that question's an insult, let me ask you this: WHERE WERE YOU NOVEMBER 27, WHEN THE COMMIES WERE CARRYING ENEMY FLAGS IN FRONT OF YOUR WHITE HOUSE?

I can tell you that I attacked and tore down those enemy, Communist, Vietcong flags--and went to jail for it. So did three of my brave lads.

What did YOU do about these damnable Communist s.o.b.'s parading in front of your White House with the same flag under which the Vietcong is killing thousands of American young men?

If, during World War II, when I was a U. S. Navy fighter pilot, any lousy creep had paraded in front of the White House with a JAP flag, he wouldn't have lasted five minutes. Yet, only a few years later, YOU--and a lot of other Americans regularly "tolerate" Communist TRAITORS stabbing our fighting men in the back, by parading around with ENEMY FLAGS.

How YELLOW can Americans GET!

Actually, I don't think it's really the fault of most Americans. They've been brainwashed, by press, TV, pulpit and school, into believing that it "ain't nice" anymore to FIGHT. When the enemy was the anti-Communist Germans they taught us unlimited HATE and MURDER. Now that the enemy is Communism, they teach us to "co-exist" and preach peace.

But when it gets to the point where they are hoisting up enemy flags in the very beating heart of America, in our capital, and stabbing our troops in the back--then to hell with "peace"! It's time for decent, red-blooded Americans to GET MAD!

The Communist and beatnik scum are getting ready to spit in your eye again--Saturday morning at 11 a.m. in front of the White House. They're going down there by the thousands to preach surrender and defeat, waving the flag under which the Vietcong enemy are killing your brothers, sons, husbands and fathers.

If you let them get away with this, American, you ARE yellow. Your grandpappies would never have sat still for such a despicable outrage to our fighting men. If the world, and our troops over there in Vietnam, see NO RESISTANCE to this treason, our fighting men will believe the Communist lies that the home front has abandoned them.

You don't have to go down there Saturday to attack and tear down those enemy flags as we do. We consider that OUR privilege.

But we do ask that you don't just sit around doing nothing, either.

We have gotten a permit from the Interior Department for a PRO-AMERICAN RALLY to back our boys in Vietnam. There will be rousing speeches by myself and famous patriots from all over America. There will be group singing of traditional American songs and stirring marches.

If only a few thousand Americans will have the guts just to show UP--the news will go all over the world, and I can tell you it will put the fear of God in those Reds, who believe that America is, as Khruschev said, "too liberal to fight!"

Your presence Saturday morning will also put new heart in the brave kids who are over there risking their lives for YOU, in Vietnam.

Be at the PRO-AMERICAN RALLY --Lafayette Park, across from the White House, 10 a.m., Saturday, 26 March!

Let's give 'em HELL, this time!

Send the Red scum Commies back to New York on their hands and knees!

Remember, TEN O'CLOCK -- across from the White House, Saturday!

BE THERE!

George Lincoln Rockwell
Commander, American Nazi Party

# GAS THE VIET CONG!

CONTACT: American Nazi Party, P. O. Box 5505
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA or call 534-3476!!!!
Free literature and booklets!

**Nº 1972**

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, $500 each, cash.

**Keep This Stub**

*Coon-ard Lines*

**Nº 1972**

**(ONE-WAY ONLY)**

# Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

1. Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
2. All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front.
3. Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger-sweat. Free jar of meat tenderizer.
4. Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Koon's Jazz band.
5. Chicken-coop and watermellon patch on deck. Left unguarded at night. Plus Fish 'n Chips for breakfast!
6. Plenty of wine, marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.

NO REFUND ON TICKET

©1964 By LINCOLN ROCKWELL

**Nº 1972**

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, $500 each, cash.

**Keep This Stub**

*Coon-ard Lines*

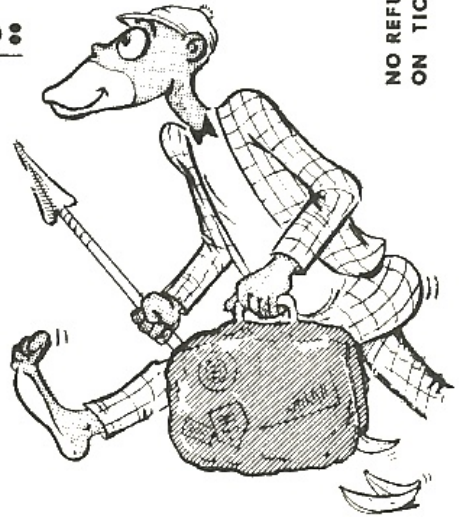
**Nº 1972**

**(ONE-WAY ONLY)**

# Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

1. Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
2. All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front!
3. Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger sweat. Free Jar of meat tenderizer.
4. Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Coon's jazz band.
5. Chicken coop and watermellon patch on deck. Left unguarded at nigth. Plus fish 'n chips for breakfast!
6. Plenty of wine, Marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.



NO REFUND ON TICKET

© 1965 By LINCOLN ROCKWELL

# SPECIAL!

SPECIAL! For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers...

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

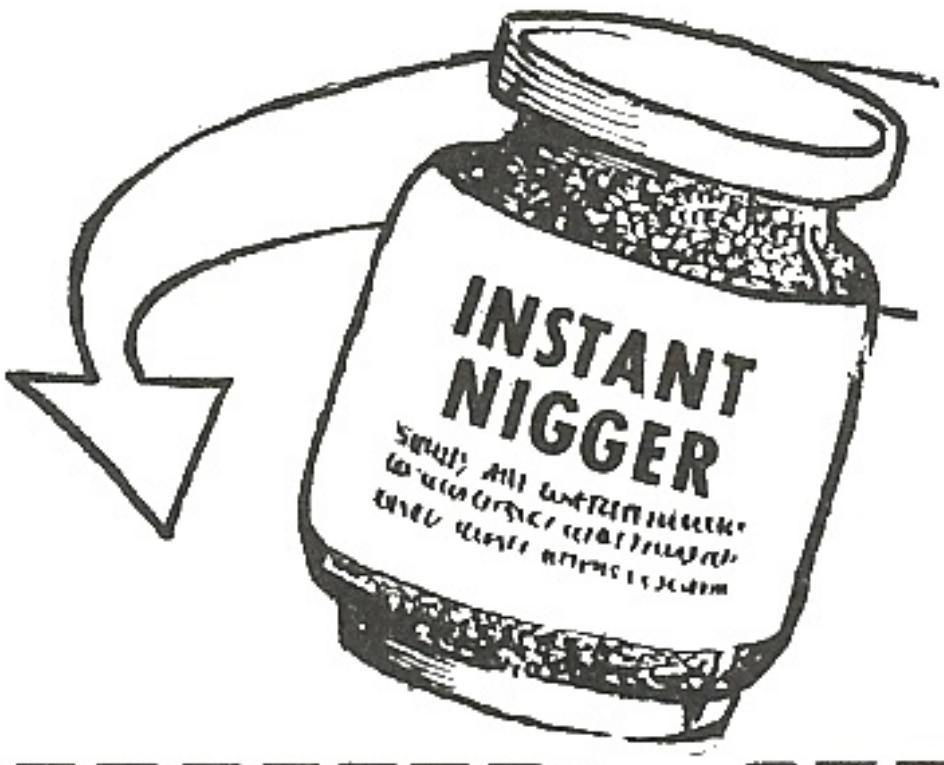
easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up!! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction... SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carrys you away completely! A little goes a long way....




Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
Box 5505, Arlington, Va

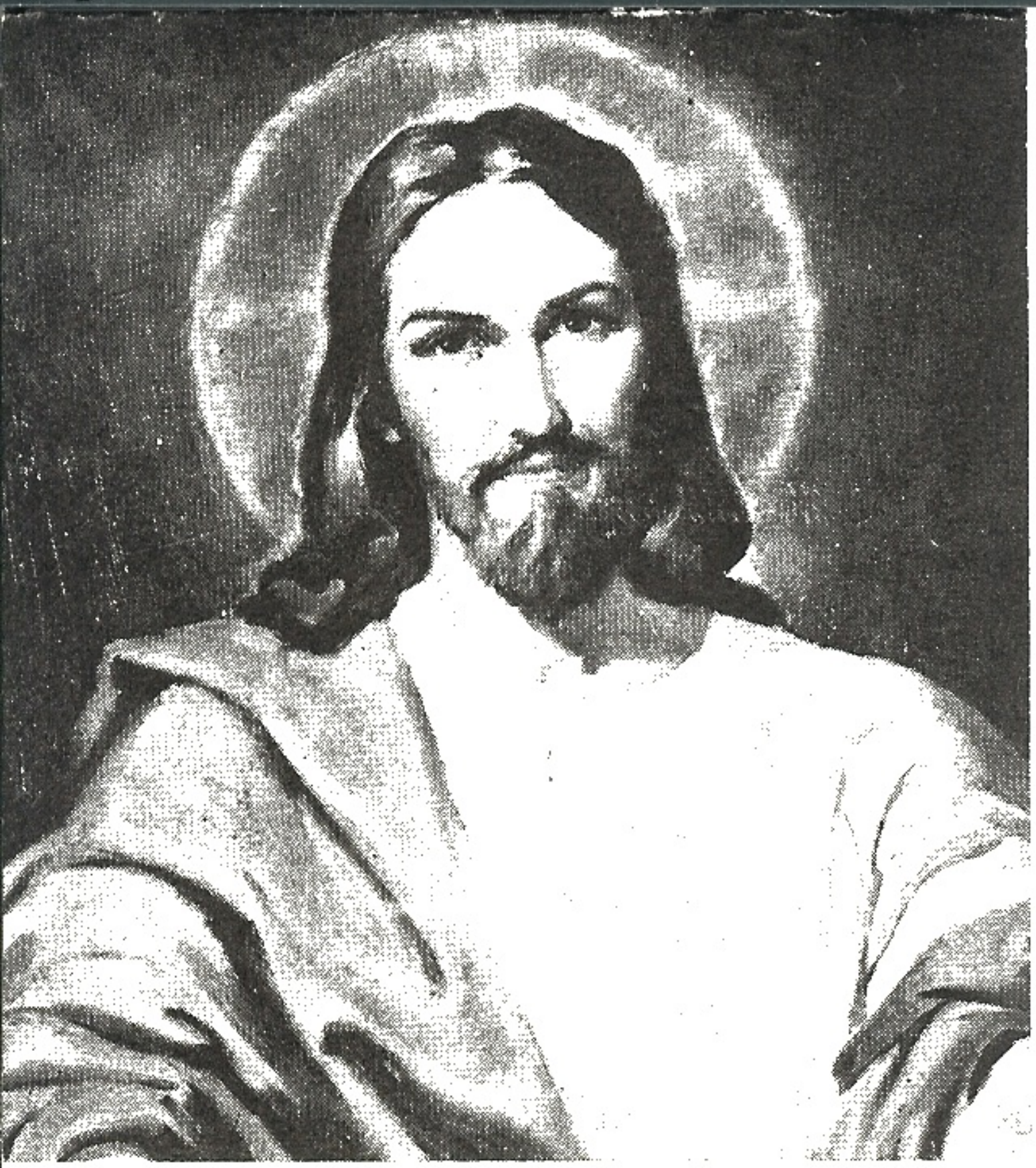
Gentlemen:
Please send me [ ] "BACK TO AFRICA" Boat Tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets NOT accepted ).

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

50 Tickets: $1 Additional tickets: 1¢ ea.



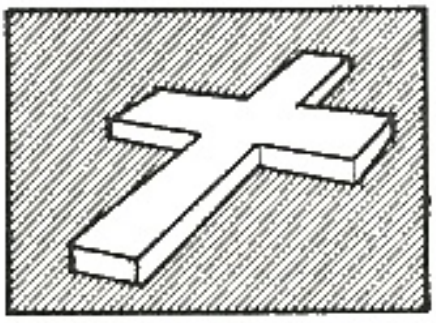
**...and no man spake openly of Him for fear of the JEWS!**

JOHN 7:13 Holy Bible

**...and no man spake openly of Him for fear of the JEWS!**

JOHN 7:13 Holy Bible

# the most HATED symbol



35 AD

1965 AD

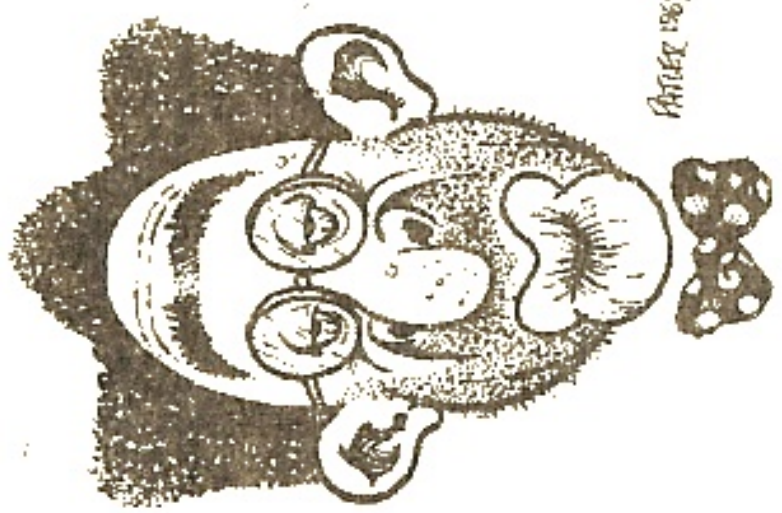
Two thousand years ago, the most hated symbol on earth was the Cross. The most hated idea was Christianity. The early Christians were persecuted, crucified and fed to the lions in the Colosseum for their beliefs. No man dared mention the name of Jesus for fear of punishment. In those days, it took guts to stand up for Christ, Christianity and the Cross. The early Christians stuck with it and finally won!

Today, nearly two thousand years later, the most hated symbol is the Swastika. The most hated idea is National Socialism (Nazism), and NO man dares mention the name of Adolf Hitler favorably without fear of persecution. Hitler stood up and proclaimed that White people are the most gifted people on earth and that our race must fight for survival and never perish. This is what Hitler lived and died for under the banner of the Swastika. The "hated" Swastika is no more of a handicap for us than was the "hated" Cross for the early Christians. The truth is never a handicap. Like Christ in his time, Hitler is the most lied about man on earth today. Nowhere can there be found favorable words about him ... only lies and hatred. Like the early Christians before us, we will rise from the depths of persecution and hatred to rescue our race and bring to all the White people of the earth the ideas of the greatest genius in two thousand years ... Adolf Hitler.

Write: Box 5505 Arlington, Va. U.S.A. Copies: 10¢ each
or 15 for $1.00 Fear of the JEWS card © 1965 By Alan J. Welch

**Nº 1972**

Drop this stub in slot when coming aboard. Those niggers coming on hand-over-hand via the ropes should drop by the deposit box on the way to the missionary buffet. If pumps stop working and boat sinks, the nigger whose number is drawn gets a free life-jacket from big-hearted Izzy Pilebaum. Otherwise, $500 each, cash.



**Keep This Stub**

*Coon-ard Lines*

**Nº 1972**

**(ONE-WAY ONLY)**

# Boat Ticket to Africa

**This ticket entitles One Nigger to:**

1. Free trip to Africa on a Luxury Liner with plenty of pumps. Boat is shaped like Cadillac with fins!
2. All the bananas and choice cuts of missionary desired. NAACP members may sit up front!
3. Barrel of axle-grease for hair. Delicately scented with nigger sweat. Free Jar of meat tenderizer.
4. Framed picture of Eleanor Roosevelt and Harry Golden. Twist to Martin Luther Coon's jazz band.
5. Chicken coop and watermellon patch on deck. Left unguarded at nigth. Plus fish 'n chips for breadfast.
6. Plenty of wine, Marijuana, heroin and other refreshments.

© 1965 By LINCOLN ROCKWELL

NO REFUND ON TICKET

SPECIAL! For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers...

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up!! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

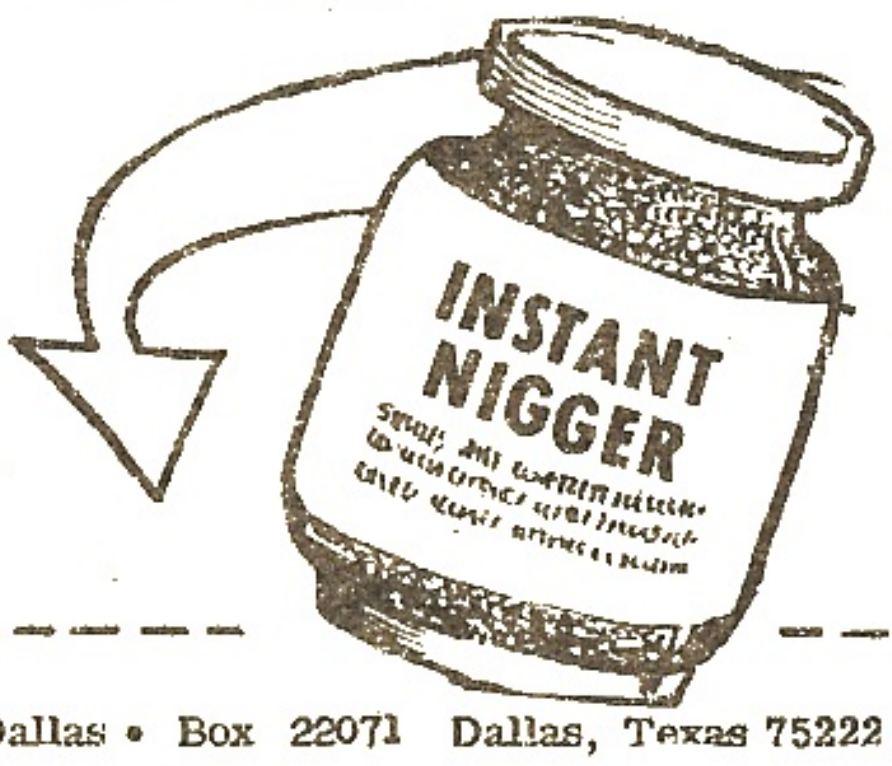
DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction...SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carrys you away completely! little goes a long way....

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....




ANP - Dallas • Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

☐ Please send me _____ "Back to Africa" tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets not accepted.) 50 tickets $1.00; additional tickets 1¢ each.

☐ Yes, I would like to know more about the aims and ideals of the American Nazi Party. Enclosed is $1.00. Please send an introductory packet to:

Name _____

Address _____

State _____ City _____ Zip _____

SPECIAL! For liberal, white "peace-creeps" race-mixers and nigger lovers...

To all those who would like to join the Coon-Ard Lines Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends...

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

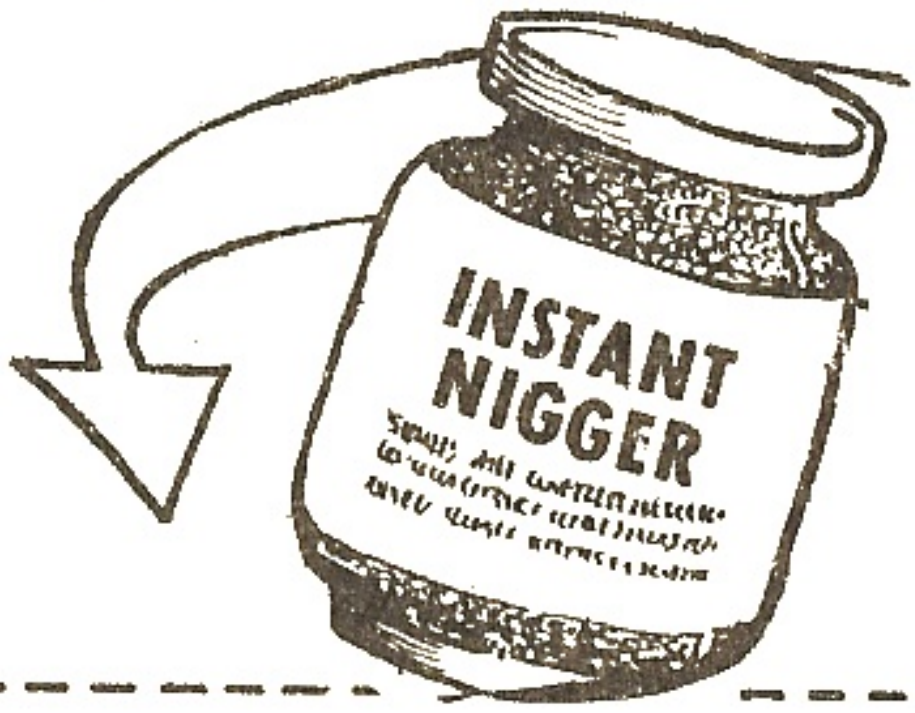
easy mixing powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Make water on it, & PRESTO! Hundreds of NIGGERS spring up!! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, Skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers! Jew niggers!

DON'T HESITATE...INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction... SUPER SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, Ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure concentrated African extract of Niggerarm-pitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carrys you away completely! A little goes a long way....




Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets.....

ANP - Dallas • Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

☐ Please send me _____ "Back to Africa" tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets not accepted.) 50 tickets $1.00; additional tickets 1¢ each.

☐ Yes, I would like to know more about the aims and ideals of the American Nazi Party. Enclosed is $1.00. Please send an introductory packet to:

Name _____

Address _____

State _____ City _____ Zip _____

# SPECIAL!

SPECIAL! For liberal, white "peace-creeps", race-mixers and nigger-lovers. . . .

To all those who would like to join the COON-ARD Linces Cruise, but can't do it, and must endure life in a white town without any nigger friends. . .

A YEAR'S SUPPLY OF INSTANT NIGGER!

easy MIXING powder! Just sprinkle this dingy black dust on any sidewalk! Add water, and, PRESTO! HUNDREDS OF NIGGERS SPRING UP! Little niggers, big niggers! Fat niggers, skinny niggers! Light niggers, midnight-black niggers! Communist niggers, Jew-niggers!

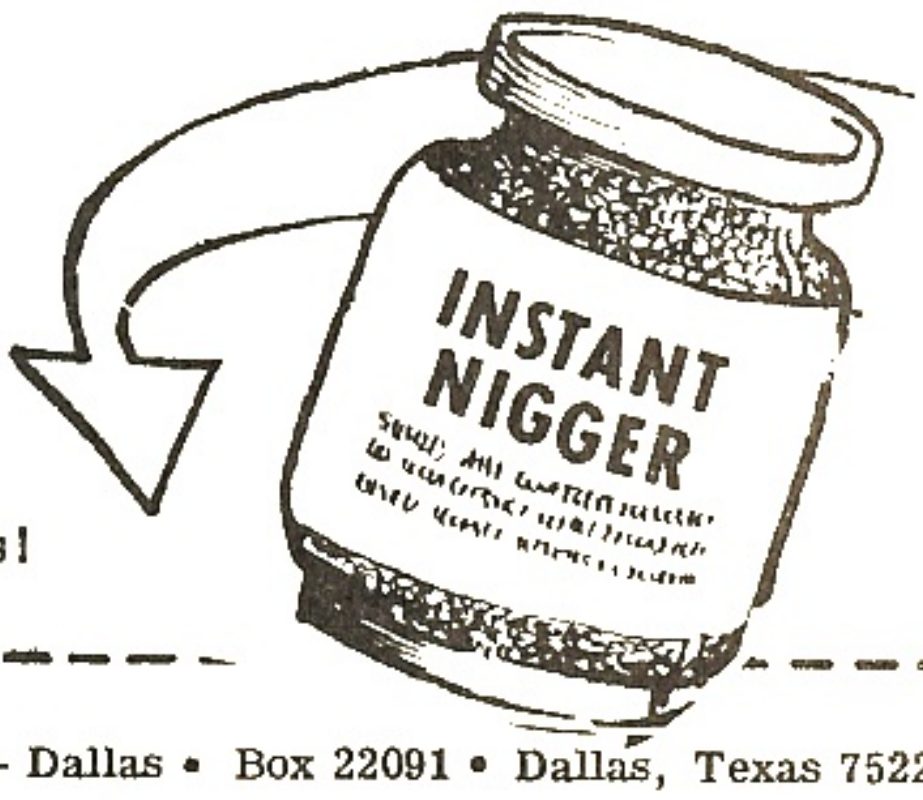
DON'T HESITATE! INTEGRATE!

Why wait? With "INSTANT NIGGER", any nigger-loving, beatnik peace-creep can have ALL THE NIGGERS he can stand!

EXTRA ATTRACTION!

As an added attraction. . . SUPER-SPECIAL African Witch Doctor's LOVE SECRET! Smell like a nigger yourself, win the love of a beautiful, ubangi-lipped NIGGERETTE! With kisses that last a week! We lost a couple of customers altogether after they used "WITCH DOCTOR'S LOVE SECRET"! (Contains pure, concentrated African extract of Niggerampitstench, a rare perfume which overwhelms the senses and carrys you aways completely. A little goes a long way.

Mail this coupon to order additional boat tickets!




ANP - Dallas • Box 22091 • Dallas, Texas 75222

☐ Please send me _____ "Back to Africa" tickets. (Orders of less than 50 tickets not accepted.) 50 tickets $1.00; additional tickets 1¢ each.

☐ Yes, I would like to know more about the aims and ideals of the American Nazi Party. Enclosed is $1.00. Please send an introductory packet to:

Name _____

Address _____

State _____ City _____ Zip _____

DAVID E HUGHES

534-3476

Telephone

P.O. Box 108

Arlington, Virginia

EXHIBIT C

EXHIBIT B

# Free Rudolf Hess

In 1941, Rudolf Hess flew from Nazi Germany to England in an attempt to end the war. He was imprisoned by Churchill and later brought to trial as a "war criminal". Today, 25 yrs later, Rudolf Hess is still a prisoner in Germany's infamous Spandau prison. Help win freedom for Rudolf Hess, Prisoner of Peace.

WORLD UNION of NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VA. U.S.A.

# A Fighting Call to Action:

White People of the World Awake

Unite and Fight — Show your Might

Be True to Your Race

This is no time for Cowardly Silence

# Rally round The Banners of

# *National Socialism*

## For

International White Racial Unity

The Deportation of all niggers and half castes

A complete Social Revolution in all ways

The abolition of the Jewish controlled United Nations

The complete ending of Jewish control of Democracy

The abolition of all Party Politics

Opportunity to all Privilege to none

REPRINTS: 100 for $1.00
ANP-Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

# WHO IS GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

George Lincoln Rockwell was born in Bloomington, Illinois, the home of his maternal grandfather, on March 9, 1918. His father was a very successful headline comedian from 1912 until about 1935. His ancestors were German, French, English and Scotch, numbering among them many Revolutionary War figures, back to Marie Antoinette, the French queen.

Rockwell was in Bloomington, Illinois, only until he was old enough to get out of the hospital, when he was taken on the vaudeville circuit by his parents. He then spent some time in New Jersey, New York and California, but most of the time in Boothbay Harbor, Maine.

He attended Hebron Academy, a prep school near Lewiston, Maine after which he entered Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island, majoring in philosophy. In college, Rockwell enjoyed and did well in the science and other objective courses, but fought blindly and instinctively against the "sociology" and other similar departments which, unknown to him, were then preaching Marxist environmentalism and equalism which has played such havoc with our human, biological sciences.

Leaving Brown in the middle of his junior year, when it became obvious the U.S. would get into World War II in 1940, Rockwell enlisted as a Seaman in the United States Navy in Boston, Massachusetts. By the outbreak of World War II on December 7, 1941, he had entered Naval Aviation, and become a cruiser and battleship scout pilot and a fighter pilot. He served aboard the U.S.S. Omaha in the South Atlantic and off North Africa during the invasion. He was then sent to Naval Photographic school for pilots and assigned to the U.S.S. Wasp, and sent to the Pacific. He also became a Commander of Forward Air Control operations for Marine Corps Assault troops. He was at Guadalcanal, Guam and other Pacific "hot spots". At the end of World War II he was commanding officer of a squadron in Hawaii, earning nine decorations.

Released from active duty, Rockwell attended Pratt Institute Art school in New York, working part time in advertising and commercial art. In 1948, while still at Pratt, he won first prize of $1,000 in the National Society of Illustrators competition for a full page newspaper ad for the American Cancer Society.

Released from active duty again, although still in the ready reserves as Commanding officer of a squadron in Washington, D. C., he launched a new magazine, "U. S. Lady", for the wives of U. S. service men.

In 1949, Rockwell founded the first big National Advertising agency in the State of Maine. Recalled for the Korean War in 1950, he trained Marine and Navy pilots in close support of troops in the Korean War, and then was transferred to Iceland, where he became commanding officer of a squadron at Keflavik.

At about this time, he became deeply concerned about the way all he had fought for in two wars was being turned over to Communism.

He noticed that almost all of the convicted Communist spies, and traitors such as Julius Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, Nathan Silvermaster, Harry Dexter White (Weiss), Robert Soblen, Morton Sobell, David Greenglass, Harry Gold, Miriam Moskowitz, Fred Rosenberg and Sam Cohen (chief Communist spies caught in Canada), and most of the Communist intellectual leaders, such as Herbert and Bettina Aptheker, were racial Jews. He was especially shocked to find that "Who's Who" in

Jewry, published by the Jews themselves, listed many of these atheist Communists very proudly as Jews, even though he had believed Jews were just a religion.

Observing that Hitler had said that Communism was Jewish, and that the Jews were out to degenerate and conquer the White Race by subversion and race-mixing, Rockwell bought a copy of Mein Kampf and read it, even though he thought he already knew what was in it from all he'd heard. He was astounded to find that it was actually a brilliant analysis of the mess Western Civilization has gotten into, and the only plan he'd ever seen for the White Race to save itself and its Western civilization.

For a number of years, he tried to work with various "right-wing" organizations, all of whom believed, as he did for a while, that it was necessary to "disguise" one's belief in Adolf Hitler and National Socialism.

Finally disgusted with the emptiness, the weakness, the hypocrisy and especially the cowardice of the so-called "conservatives", Rockwell determined to attack at last, flying the swastika banner which came so close to saving Western Civilization and the White Race. "Since our Cause is fundamentally the truth", he explained to horrified friends, "I do not see how we can win by lying or misrepresenting what we are for fear of the Jews."

"The only times in the hundred years of the rise of Communism that this plague has ever been actually BEATEN, it was beaten not by 'conservatives', but by radicals and fighters whom the enemy calls 'Nazis' and 'Fascists', and which they really fear. Only in Germany, Spain and Italy has Communism ever been conquered. We are damned fools to be afraid to follow the only examples which ever worked!"

He hung up a Nazi banner in front of his home and dared the Jews to do something about it. They --and their friends and dupes--came in droves and mobs to "do something about it", but Rockwell survived all the shooting, rocks and other Jewish "arguments". The publicity gave him a much needed platform from which to call attention of his fellow Americans to the increasingly desperate situation of America and our great White family of people.

Speaking at colleges, at great city rallies and to private groups, Rockwell has won a larger and larger circle of responsible Americans who begin to realize that the old pray-talk-petition-and-stamp-licking societies will not save America and our White Race.

Rockwell believes it is now time for the White Man to take America back from the aliens, the minorities and the terrorists now in power, under the demagoguery of cheap politicians. To do this we must win not the few in the rightwing, or the upper classes, but the millions and millions of our people. And to win these people we must offer them something beside a lot of empty platitudes about freedom and the Constitution. Only National Socialism has a positive and progressive program for all the people, rather than just the middle and upper classes, and combines a concern for the purity and protection of the great White Race with a fighting determination to stop all further mongrelization of our people.

In five years, Rockwell has led the Nazi Party from a tiny and scorned band of roughnecks willing to take to the streets to fight treason and race-mixing, until today the Party has headquarters in Washington, Chicago, Los Angeles and most major cities, and commands the grudging respect of the enemy, even though there is powerful censorship of the American right-to-know of what Rockwell is doing, as shown by an article in the Spring, 1965 issue of the Columbia Journalism Review by Ben H. Bagdikian.

The Party publishes the ROCKWELL REPORT (monthly, $10 per year); the STORMTROOPER (quarterly, $1 per year); and the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD (quarterly, $10 per year), plus bulletins available to Party members only.

Rockwell is presently organizing the "WHITE GUARD"--young, White fighting men to help protect society from the Black and Red revolution which has already conquered the police departments of Los Angeles, Chicago, Cleveland and other cities.

REPRINTS: BOX 22071 DALLAS, TEXAS 75222 5¢each

# THE SYMBOL OF WHITE POWER!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY P.O. BOX 5505 ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

# White People! Fight Against

**EVERY 30 MINUTES...**

**A WOMAN IS RAPED SOMEWHERE IN THE U.S.A.**

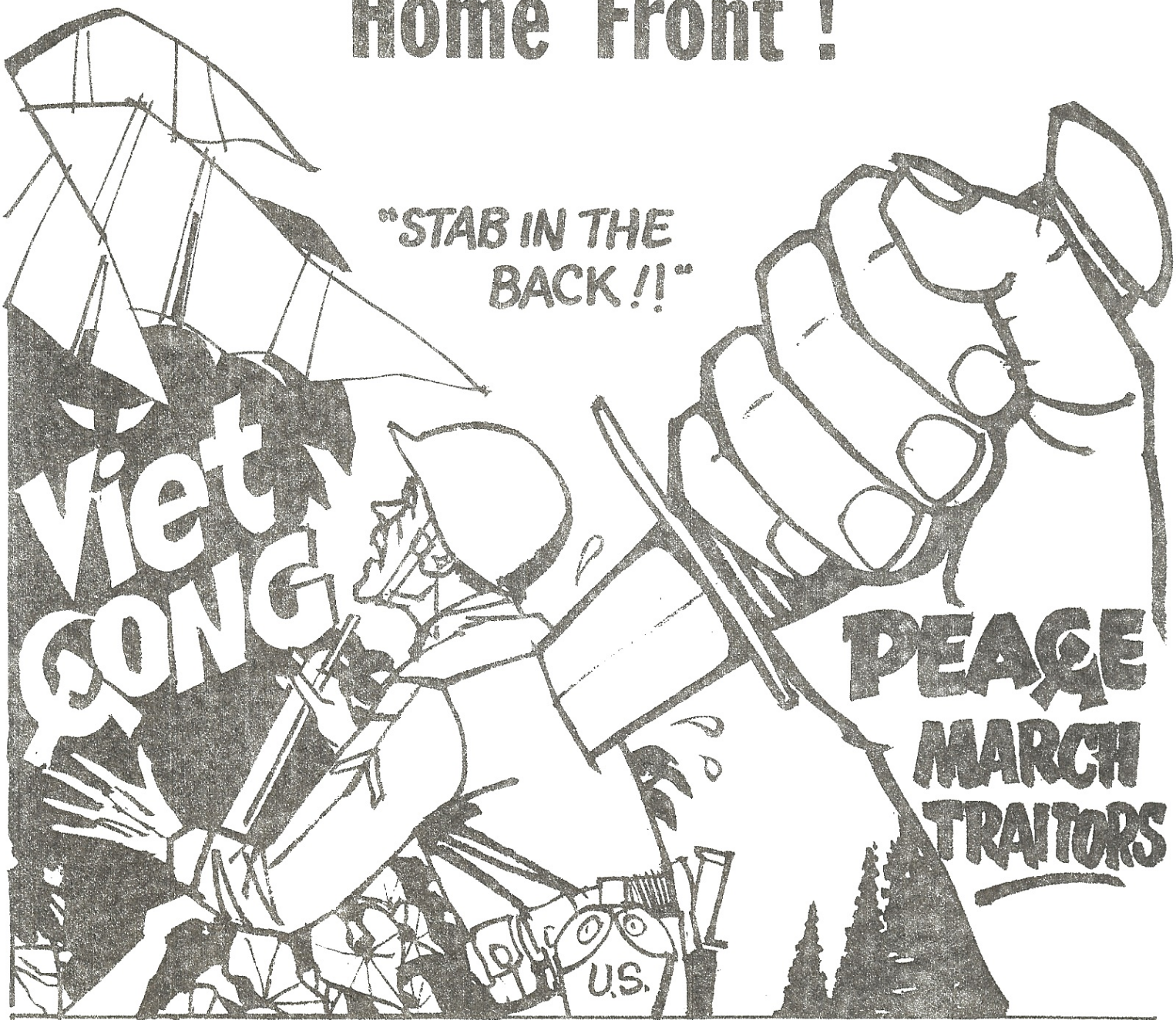
**WHITE MAN! WHAT DOES IT TAKE TO MAKE YOU FIGHT?**

**JOIN THE AMERICAN NAZIS!**

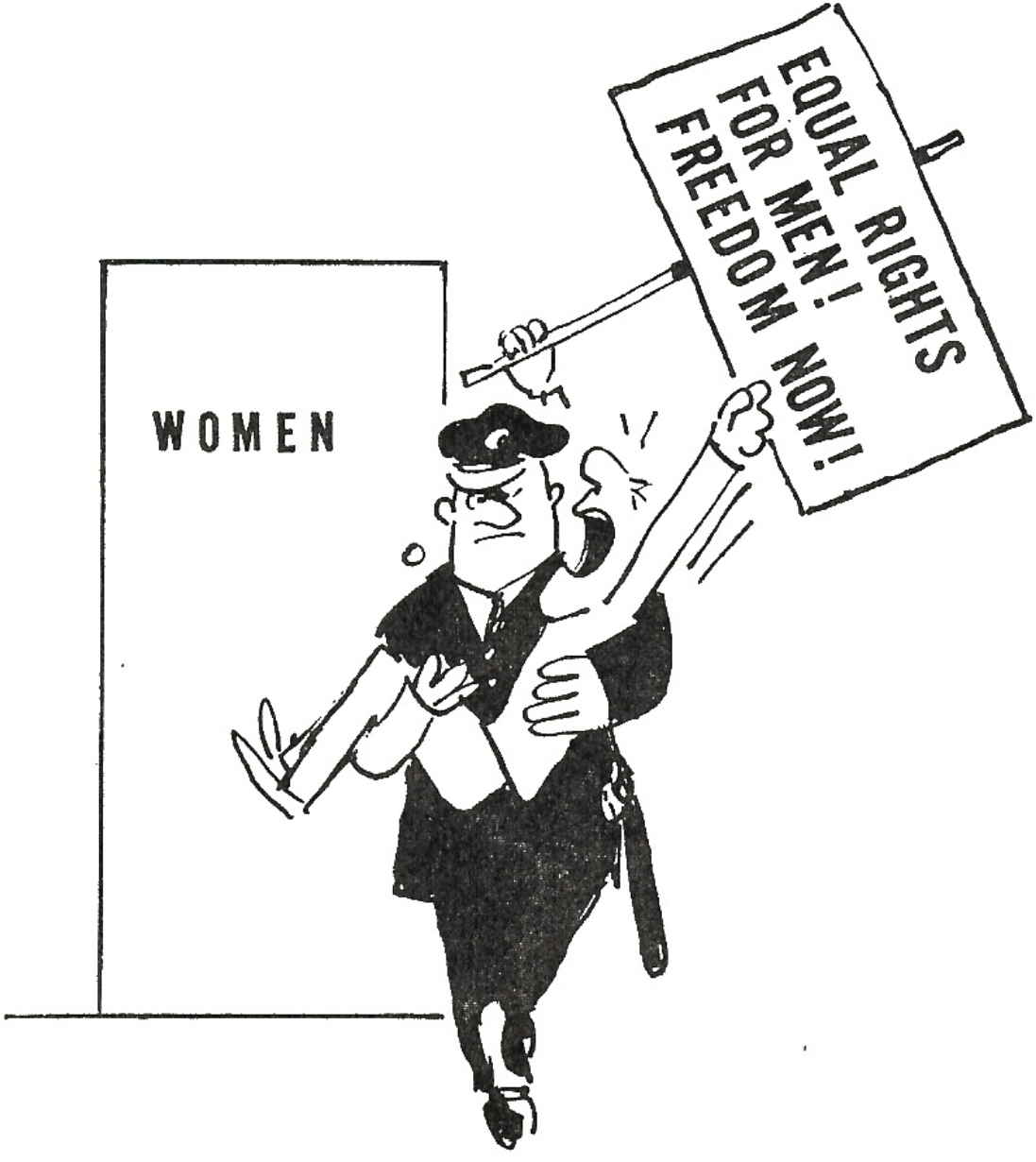
BOX 5505 · ARLINGTON, VA.

REPRINTS • 20 for $1.00 • P.O. Box 22071 • DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

# The ENEMY Strikes On The Home Front !




ANP-Dallas Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222




5¢
STAMP

POST CARD

TO _____

_____

_____

# MEN!...
# LET'S HAVE "STAND-INS" IN THE LADIES' JOHN!

Men, I suggest that we organize a new kind of "March on Washington". With all the hell-raising going on about segregation and discrimination, people have forgotten one of the rankest forms of segregation which is still going on, and which needs to be rectified in the name of "justice" and "human dignity"....

**WE ARE CRUELLY BARRED FROM LADIES' ROOMS!**

All over this nation MEN are being discriminated against by this doctrine of "separate but equal". "Separate but equal" has been ruled NOT equal by the Supreme Court, and those who are thus divided have the right to MIX.

As a MAN, I have often been psychologically damaged and warped by signs "for Women" on doors. I have been told that any effort to stage a sit-in in these segregated places would bring out brutal policemen who would drag me out and beat me. Those who have tried to exert their "natural human right to MIX" in this fashion assure me that there is the utmost POLICE BRUTALITY when these reactionary bullies catch a MAN in the Women's Rest Room.

What kind of Human Dignity can we have when we are thus shunted aside to "separate but equal" facilities just because of a slight difference in our physical make-ups which is no fault of ours? WE did not have anything to do with this accident of Nature, and we are all God's children.

And yet, I have been forced all my life to go into those rigidly divided facilities because of this accident of Nature which I cannot help.

Most men's rooms have nasty poems and dirty pictures on the walls. I am told these shocking things are not so common in ladies' rooms. Is it not clear that to subject me to these warping influences and bad environment is very likely to turn me into a vicious criminal, maybe a rapist, a stick-up artist, a mugger or killer? How can I HELP myself if I am forced to use Men's Rooms where these degrading influences can work their will on my innocent and helpless soul? It is society's fault if I knock people in the head, now, after all these years of being cruelly forced to use sexually segregated rest-rooms. I am permanently and psychologically damaged! Those naughty poems and pictures have made it impossible for me to obey the law!

What is needed is a revolution to mix the Nations' bathrooms!

No wonder men commit most of the crimes. WE ARE SEGREGATED!

Must we STAND for this? NOT NECESSARILY!

We must MARCH! Tens of thousands of us must pour into Washington for a gigantic rally. I suggest it be held at the new Roosevelt Memorial, where we will feel at home because FDR's immortal phrases of treason will be scrawled on its walls. Here it will be a pleasure to "make a stand".

We will come by the hundreds of thousands, strewing our trash and salami wrappers all over the parks. We will sing our brotherhood and sisterhood hymn, "Nature is calling us Together, hand-in-hand we GO!"

Then we will all adjourn to the White House where we will have a brother and sister-hood ceremony in the President's bathroom, with "Latrine Lyndon" officiating at the formal proceedings.

I have a dream! I have a dream! I see the little black and white and yellow and green kiddies holding hands in the utmost love as they skip to the mixed bathrooms!

I have a dream! I see America HAPPY! I see men and women going TOGETHER, side by side, in mutual respect and Human Dignity!

We will be FREE! Free at LAST!

The Civil Rights Law bans all discrimination based on race, color, creed, National Origin . . . and SEX. The "separate but equal" stuff has been ruled UNCONSTITUTIONAL. It is OBVIOUSLY a VIOLATION OF FEDERAL LAW to exclude a male from the Ladies' Room. We must carry our case to the Federal Courts! LET US TAKE OUR STAND!

**STAND LIKE MEN!**

*Additional Copies $3 per hundred — Box 3980, Dallas 8, Texas*

# Hitler's Testaments, Personal and Political

*NUREMBERG, Dec. 30 (U. P.).—Following are the texts of Adolf Hitler's political testament and his personal will as made public by the U. S. Third Army:*

## Political Testament

More than 30 years have passed since I made my modest contribution as a volunteer in the First World War, which was forced upon the Reich.

In these three decades, the love and loyalty to my people alone have guided me in all my thoughts, actions and life. They gave me power to make the most difficult decisions which have ever confronted mortal man. I have spent all my time, my powers, and my health in these three decades.

**DENIES HE WANTED WAR**

It is untrue that I or anybody else in Germany wanted war in 1939. It was wanted and provoked exclusively by those international statesmen who were either of Jewish origin or worked for Jewish interests.

I have made too many offers of limitation and control of armaments, which posterity will not for all time be able to disregard, for responsibility for the outbreak of this war to be placed on me. Further, I have never wished that after the first appalling world war, there should be a second one against either England or America.

Centuries will go by, but from the ruins of our towns and monuments the hatred of those ultimately responsible will always grow anew. They are the people whom we have to thank for all this: International Jewry and its helpers.

**RECALLS OWN PROPOSAL**

Three days before the outbreak of the German-Polish war I suggested to the British Ambassador in Berlin a solution of the German-Polish questions, similar to that in the case of the Saar, under international control.

This offer, too, cannot be denied. It was rejected only because the ruling political clique in England wanted war, partly for commercial reasons, partly because they were influenced by propaganda put out by the international Jewry.

**'MURDEROUS STRUGGLE'**

I also made it quite plain that if the peoples of Europe were again to be regarded merely as pawns in a game played by the international conspiracy of money and finance, they, the Jews, the race which is the real guilty party in this murderous struggle, would be saddled with the responsibility for it.

I left no one in doubt that this time not only would millions of children of European Aryan races starve, not only would millions of grown men meet their death, and not only would hundreds of thousands of women and children be burned and bombed to death in cities, but this time the real culprits would have to pay for their guilt even though by more humane means than war.

**'STRUGGLE FOR EXISTENCE'**

After six years of war, which in spite of all setbacks will one day go down to history as the most glorious and heroic manifestation of the struggle for existence of a nation, I cannot forsake the city which is the capital of this State.

As our forces are too small to withstand an enemy attack on this place any longer, and our own resistance will gradually be worn down by men who merely are blind automata, I wish to share my fate with that which millions of others have also taken upon themselves by staying in this town.

Further, I shall not fall into the hands of the enemy who requires a new spectacle, presented by the Jews, to divert their hysterical masses.

**'DIE WITH JOYFUL HEART'**

I have, therefore, decided to remain in Berlin and there to choose death voluntarily at that moment which I believe that the position of the Fuehrer and the Chancellery itself can no longer be maintained.

I die with a joyful heart in my knowledge of the immeasurable deeds and achievements of our soldiers at the front, of our women at home, the achievements of our peasants and workers and of a contribution unique in history, of our youth which bears my name.

That I express to them all the thanks which come from the bottom of my heart is as clear as my wish that they should therefore not give up the struggle under any circumstances, but carry it on wherever they may be against the enemies of the fatherland, true to the principles of the great Clausewitz.

**GLORIOUS REBIRTH'**

From the sacrifice of our soldiers and from my own comradeship with them to death itself, the seed has been sown which will grow one day in the history of Germany to the glorious rebirth of the National Socialist movement and thereby to establishment of a truly united nation.

Many brave men and women have decided to link their lives with mine to the last. I have asked and finally ordered them not to do this, but to continue to take part in the nation's struggle.

**PREFERRED DEATH**

I ask the commanders of the armies, of the navy, and the air force to strengthen with all possible means the spirit of resistance of our soldiers in the National Socialist belief with special emphasis on the fact that I myself, as the founder and creator of this movement, prefer death to cowardly resignation or even to capitulation.

May it be in the future a point of honor with the German army officers, as it already is in our navy, that the surrender of a district or town is out of the question and that above everything else the commanders must set a shining example of faithful devotion to duty until death.

**Part Two, Political Testament**

Before my death, I expel the former Reichsmarshal Hermann Goering from the party and withdraw from him all the rights which were conferred on him by the decree of 29 June 1941, and by my Reichstag speech of the first of September, 1939. In his place I appoint Admiral Doenitz as president of the Reich and supreme commander of the Wehrmacht.

Before my death I expel the former Reichsfuehrer of the SS and the Minister of Interior, Heinrich Himmler, from the party and from all his state offices. In his place I appoint Gauleiter Karl Hanke as Reichsfuehrer of the SS and Chief of the German police and Gauleiter Paul Giesler as Minister of Interior.

Apart altogether from their disloyalty to me, Goering and Himmler

have brought irreparable shame on the country and the whole nation by secretly negotiating with the enemy without my knowledge and against my will, and also by illegally attempting to seize control of the state.

**NAMED 'NEW CABINET'**

In order to give the German people a government composed of honorable men who will fulfill the task of continuing the war with all means, as the leader of the nation I appoint the following members of the new cabinet:

President, Doenitz; Chancellor, Dr. Goebbels; Party Minister, Bormann; Foreign Minister, Seyss-Inquart; Minister of Interior, Gauleiter Giesler; Minister of War, Doenitz; Supreme Commander of the Army, Schoerner; Supreme Commander of the Navy, Doenitz; Supreme Commander of the Luftwaffe, Greim; Reichsfuehrer of the SS and Chief of the German police, Gauleiter Hanke; Industry, Funk; Agriculture, Backe; Justice, Thierack; Culture, Dr. Scheel; Propaganda, Dr. Naumann; Finance, Schwerin-Krosigk; Labor, Dr. Hupfauer; Armaments, Sauer; Leader of German Labor Front and member of the cabinet, Reichsminister Dr. Ley.

**'SPIRIT WILL REMAIN'**

Although a number of these men, such as Martin Bormann, Goebbels, etc., as well as their wives, have come to me of their own free will wishing under no circumstances to leave the Reich capital, but instead to fall with me here, I must nevertheless ask them to obey my request and, in this case, put the interests of the nation above their own feelings.

They will stand as near to me through their work and their loyalty as comrades after death as I hope that my spirit will remain among them and always be with them. May they be severe but never unjust, may they above all never allow fear to influence their actions, and may they place the honor of the nation above everything on earth.

**ASKS OBEDIENCE**

May they finally be conscious that our task, the establishment of a National Socialist State, represents the work of centuries to come and obliges each individual person always to serve the common interest before his own advantage. I ask all Germans, all National Socialists, men, women and all soldiers of the Wehrmacht, to be loyal and obedient to the new government and its president until death.

Above all, I enjoin the government of the nation and the people to uphold the racial laws to the limit and to resist mercilessly the poisoner of all nations, international Jewry.

Berlin, 29th April, 1945, 0400 hours.

(Signed) A. Hitler.

Witnesses: Dr. Joseph Goebbels, Wilhelm Burgdorf, Martin Bormann, Hans Krebs.

## Personal Will

Although during the years of struggle I believed that I could not undertake the responsibility of marriage, now, before the end of my life, I have decided to take as my wife the woman who, after many years of true friendship, came to this city, almost already besieged, of her own free will in order to share my fate.

She will go to her death with me at her own wish as my wife. This will compensate us both for what we both lost through my work in the service of my people.

**PLANNED ART GALLERY**

My possessions, insofar as they are worth anything, belong to the party, or if this no longer exists, to the state. If the state, too, is destroyed, there is no need for any further instructions on my part.

The paintings in the collections bought by me during the course of the years were never assembled for private purposes, but solely for the establishment of a picture gallery in my home town of Linz on the Danube.

It is my most heartfelt wish that this will should duly be executed.

**BORMANN EXECUTOR**

As executor, I appoint my most faithful party comrade, Martin Bormann. He is given full legal authority to make all decisions. He is permitted to hand over to my relatives everything which is of value as personal mementoes or is necessary for maintaining a petit bourgeois (kleinen burgerlichen standard of living, especially to my wife's mother and my faithful fellow workers of both sexes who are well known to him.

Chief of these are my former secretaries, Frau Winter, etc., who helped me for many years by their work.

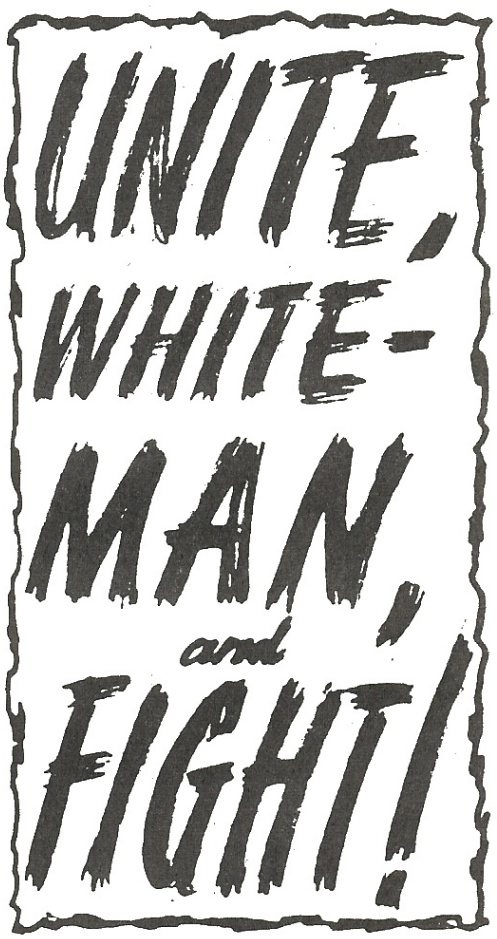
**'SHAME OF CAPITULATION'**

My wife and I choose to die in order to escape the shame of overthrow or capitulation. It is our wish for our bodies to be cremated immediately on the place where I have performed the greater part of my daily work during the course of 12 years of service to my people.

Berlin, 29 April 1400 hours.

(Signed) A. Hitler.

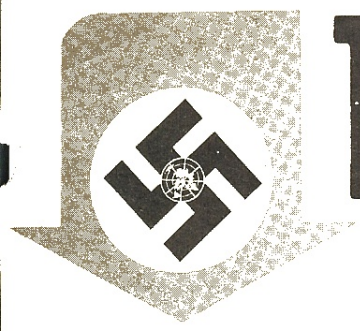
Witnesses: Martin Bormann, Dr. Joseph Goebbels, Nicolaus von Bulow.




ORDER FROM: ANP-DALLAS, Box 22071
Dallas, Texas, 75222

2¢ each — 50 for $1.00

NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS THE DIRECT OPPOSITE OF COMMUNISM



# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

| NATIONAL SOCIALISM (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) | AND | COMMUNISM (MARXIST SOCIALISM) |
|---|---|---|
| National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.<br>American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks! | **RACE** | Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.<br>Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.<br>Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one! |
| National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property. | **PRIVATE PROPERTY** | Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property. |
| American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business. | **FREE ENTERPRISE** | Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an ant-hill or bee-hive. |
| The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens. | **LAW & ORDER** | Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system. |

## THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family.

**NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS THE DIRECT OPPOSITE OF COMMUNISM**

# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

| NATIONAL SOCIALISM (AMERICAN NAZI PARTY) | AND | COMMUNISM (MARXIST SOCIALISM) |
|---|---|---|
| National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.<br>American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks! | **RACE** | Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.<br>Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.<br>Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one! |
| National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property. | **PRIVATE PROPERTY** | Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property. |
| American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business. | **FREE ENTERPRISE** | Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an ant-hill or bee-hive. |
| The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens. | **LAW & ORDER** | Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system. |

## THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family.

Reprints: 100 for $1.00, $8.00 for 1,000
ANP - Dallas Box 22071 Dallas, Texas 75222

# COMMANDER'S SPECIAL REPORT ON CHICAGO

I'm dead, dog tired after the sixteen hour drive back from Chicago as I pound out these words myself on the typewriter, but I can't turn in until I've done my best to pass along the best news in six years to those who have stood by me so long and so faithfully through so much discouragement.

On Sunday, August 21, 1966, everything we have hoped for, sacrificed for, suffered and worked for came true!

Never have I seen such a fantastic "blackout" in press, TV, etc., nor such arrogant lies when the press did say something about what happened in Chicago last Sunday. Literally hundreds of newsmen, cameramen, etc. were there and know the truth of what I shall write, yet not one word of the amazing facts has been allowed to get out.

You'll understand why when you finish this letter!

About three weeks ago, Martin Luther Coon started it all. For the first time that I know of, he led his black scum and White trash into all-White neighborhoods in Chicago, demanding that the blacks be allowed to make more slums out of White areas.

The Whites replied the only way they knew how, -with rocks and bottles and jeers. They've never been organized as WHITE people, -as a RACE, -by the so-called right-wing, by the "conservatives" who are afraid to mention race and are still babbling about "the constitution", "states'rights" etc, when it is RACE, and RACE ALONE which deeply concerns the masses of working Americans!

America has plenty of Negro leaders -Coon, Carmichal, McKissick, Wilkins and the rest of the arrogant black agitators. There are plenty of Jew leaders for the Jews. And every other group, from national groups to trade associations has its recognized leaders. It is only the White people who have no nationally known leaders who stand up responsibly for the WHITE RACE.

(Do not reply that George Wallace is such a White leader, -although I know he's the best we've had so far. But Wallace makes the mistake of joining the Jews, negroes and conservatives in parroting the Jewish line, (as Wallace does all the time), by saying, "Racism is evil!" --In other words, Wallace is saying Whites aren't superior to blacks, and it is "evil" to say so. Instead of admitting the truth that the White race IS superior, Wallace tries to hide his racism as "States' Rights", "Constitutionalism", etc. But the people see through this, and instinctively know that a leader who will not dare tell them the truth they all know will never really FIGHT. )

I proved, last Sunday, that the people, the good, White working people are sick to death of any more of this sort of hiding and disguise and sneaking of racism. They want to see a fighter for the Great White Race stand up and face the liars and blacks and Jews with the FACT that the White Race IS superior, and will not tolerate being mixed with inferior Africans. They want a fighting leader not afraid to come out in public and state what everybody can see, that the blacks, for the most part, are the lowest kind of semi-animals who will destroy White Christian America unless we stop them.

(And don't tell me that Robert Shelton, the Klan leader, is such a nationally known White leader. He's known, sure, and he's for the Whites, -sure. But he has not and he will not step out onto the battlefield personally and fight for his people, as the masses know I do every day. Where was Shelton when the Commie Viet Cong flags were flying all over the Country? Where was Shelton in Chicago ? Cleveland? -a thousand other places?)

The American people do not want any more empty talk, petitions, cross-burnings, bed-sheeted collection-gatherers or anything else except old-fashioned American FIGHT! Klan groups with whom I have met all over the Country have complained to me that Shelton won't fight, and won't let anybody else fight.

The fact is that the White working people of Chicago FINALLY have been attacked in their very homes by the black scum, and have risen up in their righteous wrath to hand us THE opportunity of a lifetime.

But their wrath, until we came along, was undirected, aimless, violent and often harmful to their own cause. They have been abandoned by "leaders" afraid to stand up for the WHITE RACE. While the black savages have been howling through the streets screaming "Black Power!"-burning, looting, beating, raping and murdering, --the "conservatives" and even Southern leaders have been responding with "The Constitution!", "States' Rights!" and, most defeatist of all, "Never!"

So, without any leadership at all, the strong, God-given instincts of our healthy, wholesome people reacted to the naked challenge hurled at them by the blacks howling "Black Power!"

"WHITE POWER!" came from a hundred thousand White throats, as they attacked the invading blacks with rocks, bottles and anything else handy. With no leadership and no organization, only violence was left to them, and they used it.

And "White Power" is precisely what I have been preaching all these years! (And for which I have been getting cussed and reviled by my own side). I have said again and again that telling our people that all we want is "more individual freedom and a better world" and "states' rights", etc. is a lot of hogwash.

In order to DO what the Conservatives are always babbling about, we need POWER, WHITE power!

The moment I realized what was happening in Chicago as the rocks and bottles were flying at the nigger marchers, I dropped almost everything else and called a dedicated patriot in South Carolina. With his help, I flew John Patler out there to Chicago with ten thousand "WHITE POWER" swastika signs which were printed in an all-night marathon effort in our little "hen-house" plant in Southside Virginia.

I knew exactly what would happen when I turned those signs loose in Chicago. Those decent, peaceable, hard-working people were MAD, mad clean through, and under naked attack by black mobs trying to invade their neighborhoods and turn them into more nigger slums. They don't give a damn about all the Jewish anti-Nazi lies and propaganda of the last twenty years. They are fed up to here with the phony, dead "six million". And they want to SHOW how angry they are, -they want to be tough, rough and FIGHT!

The swastika ALONE gives them what they want and need, because it is truly the very symbol of "WHITE POWER"!

And another benefit of this symbol which the Jews have so thoughtfully been publicizing all these years is that anyone can draw one on a wall, on his helmet, on a poster! (Who can draw a Confederate Flag, for instance? Good a symbol as it is, it is too complex.) The swastika is simple and POWERFUL! That's why Adolf Hitler chose it as the symbol of our Great White Race!

The NSRP had already been passing out thousands of their very good paper, "The Thunderbolt" to the crowds. But the people in Chicago did not want to read any more papers about how bad the situation was and is, they want to FIGHT! We saw the streets littered with thousands of the paper.

Instead of newspaper or literature, I sent Chicago the swastika and John Patler to organize them and help them reply to "Black Power" with "WHITE POWER".

And how it worked!

Within hours after Captain Patler landed, our White Power swastika signs were being brandished at the niggers and on national TV, all over the city! Patler leaped on a bench in Marquette park, scene of one of the worst nigger invasions, and gave a rip-roaring NAZI speech which burned its way into the living hearts of thousands of White Men who, only hours before, had been leaderless and disorganized.

"ROCKWELL IS COMING" he shouted, and the crowd took up the cheer!

The papers and TV covered some of this reaction, (which you may have seen) because they apparently still thought it was some kind of juvenile outburst and that we could be made fools of, or they could jail me for "inciting to riot". But Captain Patler has been carefully and well trained at HQ and in his leadership activities all over America with the American Nazi Party. He was scrupulously careful not to say anything which could support charges of "inciting" no matter how the papers, TV and other media lie and misrepresent. (If he HAD "incited to riot" you can be sure he and I would both be locked up long ago).

He announced to the vast throng of Whites that I would be in Chicago to speak in the same spot next Sunday (August 21), at 2 PM, just as in the old days we used to speak every Sunday in Washington.

Meanwhile, the reactions from all over America began to pour in! Our kind of people are fighters, and they could feel it in their souls that, at long last, the fight for White Christian America had been joined! I got calls from Oregon, San Diego, Iowa, Dallas, Florida, Seattle, Kansas, from everywhere! -even from people who had long ago lost faith and abandoned us.

I decided the best way to let the politicians know that the Whites were fed up was not to throw rocks and bottles, but to MARCH ON THE NIGGERS who were causing the trouble! If the blacks have the right to "march" on our White neighborhoods, we assuredly have the right to march on their BLACK neighborhood.

As soon as I announced this to the press, the police and politicians were forced to admit that they would have to give us "police protection" too, just as they had been giving it to the chimps and baboons loping into the White neighborhoods.

We rigged the camper for a "combat" speech (see photo I took myself in Chicago about an hour before the speech, before the crowd had gathered) and headed for the Battlefield in Chicago. I fully expected to be arrested, since all the papers had been running stories that the Nazis had "incited" the White mob which stoned and burned nigger cars, (although all this happened long after Capt. Patler's speech, although the same kind of thing and worse had been going on for days before we ever got there, and although we carefully did NOT urge any such illegal action).

Instead of being arrested, however, when I arrived in Chicago I was surrounded by the press and asked, "What is your comment about the National States Rights party, which has asked for Police protection against you and the American Nazi Party?" I was flabbergasted!

Since Fields settled my court libel suit against him by paying $ 1, 000 and apologizing for his lies on the front page of his paper, and ended the disgraceful squabbling between fellow White leaders, I have not only not done anything to hurt the NSRP, but I have called him a dozen times to offer help, (which was always declined, -politely by Fields, with hatred and cursing by Stoner). Now with the greatest opportunity in history for the White Race, -out of a clear blue sky, Stoner of the NSRP ( I believe) was starting more crazy battling between the NSRP and ANP, with this insane PUBLIC attack, implying that I was going to attack the NSRP and they would need police protection from ME!!!

You can't imagine the way the Jewish reporters were laughing about THIS!

So I wired Fields, begging him to stop the insanity of more quarreling in public by White leaders, and even offering him the use of our facilities. (See photostat of telegram). But it did no good. I tried to call him, but got only Stoner raving that I was working for the "Federal Bureau of Integration!" The vile lies from the NSRP continued to make the Whites look foolish.

But we were all too busy to pay much more attention to such madness by the NSRP, and I did nothing to hurt them or "get even". They announced a rally for the same time and place we had already planned to speak and had spoken the previous Sunday, but I simply moved our rally over.

Finally it was two PM, Sunday, August 21, 1966 in Chicago, Illinois. The weather was sticky and overcast. A crowd of more than two thousand had gathered, with many more at the windows of the neat, two and three-storey apartments and houses around the park.

Just as we were ready to begin, the radio announced that anyone speaking in the Park would be jailed for "speaking without a permit"! My Chicago leaders had spent two and one half hours, several days earlier, making sure everything was legal, however, so Captain Patler climbed up the ladder to the roof of the camper and began to speak.

He was greeted by round after round of applause!

Lt. Chris Vidnjevich, our Chicago leader, followed him and was showered with more applause.

Then Capt. Patler introduced me. I climbed up through the hatch to more applause than I have heard in all the years I've been fighting for America!

I began to speak.

It was an emotional experience such as I have never yet had. It was hard not to choke up, sometimes. As I spoke to that giant crowd, IT CAME ALIVE! I could FEEL it, and so could they!

When I asked a question such as, "ARE YOU WITH ME?" --the answer would come roaring out of thousands of throats with such passion and power that it moved me beyond words.

I told of the Jewish money and Jewish communism behind the black hell-raising! They applauded and cheered that somebody had the nerve, at last, to tell them the TRUTH! I told of the rotteness and ugliness of the black scum which was attempting to invade their clean neighborhood and turn it into another nigger slum where their wives, sisters and daughters would be helpless before the black savages. They cheered and hollered, for they knew I spoke the truth! I was soaking wet with perspiration, but my heart was so full that the words poured forth in a torrent directly into two thousand or more hearts of my White brothers and sisters! The mutual love and bond between White Brothers and sisters became a warm, breathing thing for all of us! Even now, as I write these words, my throat tightens up as I think of all the years all of us have suffered and sacrificed, and how all of it became gloriously worth-while in that hour during which I won over the hearts and souls of the White people who have been told for so long that I am a "monster" and a "bigot", etc!

I announced that on September 10, I would lead a march of Whites into the blackest and rottenest section of Chicago. I asked again, "are you still with me? Will you MARCH?"

The thunderous response was a volcano and an inferno of roaring approval, rebel yells and unmistakeable war cries of WHITE WARRIORS!

When I could be heard again, I asked them to give me "WHITE POWER" so Martin Luther Coon could hear it on the other side of town!

"WHITE POWER"!!!

It wasn't organized and united enough, so I told them I would shout "WHITE", and they should respond with "POWER!"

Over and over and over it thundered out of that historic park, --all over America!

"WHITE..." ----"POWER!!"

"WHITE..." -----"POWER!!"

"WHITE..." -----"POWER!!"

Until YOU hear this mighty roar of YOUR people, united at last in brotherly love for our Great White Race, you simply can't FEEL what happened out there in Chicago last Sunday! For the first time in the history of our perishing America, thousands of White Men and Women stood up openly as RACISTS, proud of their White Race, and cheered a supposedly "hated" Nazi, who stood over two giant SWASTIKAS, ---cheered and cheered and cheered. And hundreds of them were waving swastika placards they had made themselves!!!

Two Jews started to scream at me. They got only a word or two before I saw them being dragged into the crowd and their feet disappeared. For seven long years, I Have had to suffer these vicious Jews breaking up our speeches by force and violence, only to appear later in court as innocent lambs, weeping piteously over the poor "six million" barbequed Hebes. But I can guarantee that the two Jews who came to bust up THAT meeting will NEVER try it again! That crowd was not made up of "conservatives" and Buckley, tea-party types, but tough, powerful working men who won't stand for any Jew hanky-panky while they are listening to a White Leader.

When I climbed back down the ladder inside the camper, it was immediately swamped with a huge crush of people who wanted to see me. The others inside the camper cautioned about going out into such a mob, but I knew I had to. I did. I was almost pressed flat. Women hugged and kissed me. Hundreds of hands reached out to grab me and shake my hand, often nearly crushing it. We were told it was illegal to take up a collection in the Park, but these wonderful people PUSHED money at me, fives, tens, twenties, -stuffed it in my pockets, filled my hands, until I was able to work my way near enough to the camper again to pass the wads of bills inside. (More than five hundred dollars was pushed upon us in about THREE minutes!)

By this time, I could not help pouring tears for pure joy, for the first time in my life. I had seen women cry for happiness before, and never understood it. Now I did!

After eight, long, bitter, heart-breaking years of starvation, desertions, lies, lonliness and stupid hatred, here were vast masses of my fellow, White Americans taking me into their hearts, and with such power and love that I cannot describe the emotional storm in any words.

These wonderful people were not pouring out their love and gratitude because I am so handsome, because I can give a good speech, because I am a "big shot" or because I "hate niggers". They were overwhelmed, as I was, because at long, long last SOMEBODY was giving them responsible but FIGHTING leadership such as America once knew from our forefathers. Those good people knew that I understood them, loved them, knew how to reach their hearts, and will FIGHT TO THE DEATH FOR THEM!

All of this I have long known and predicted would happen. But with so many years passing with so much misery and so few sticking with me, I have often wondered if I could keep going. I had actually forgotten the great vision for which we fight, OUR PEOPLE! I have been forced to spend so much time fighting poverty, treason, treachery and stupidity by my own side, that I had forgotten, emotionally, what it is like to be a part and a leader of a GREAT PEOPLE!

But it all came pouring over me last Sunday in a great wave which I will never forget, and I knew with the surity of religious knowledge that WE WILL PREVAIL! Those few thousand wonderful people in Chicago are just a tiny sample of the MILLIONS out there, waiting just as desperately for WHITE LEADERSHIP.

The reaction of those people was SO overwhelmingly favorable to us that it was all I could do to prevent a riot, when the Assistant Chief of Police of Chicago showed up after my speech and handshaking. They had been broadcasting that anybody who spoke in the park without a permit would be arrested. So, when the Assistant Chief showed up, I expected the usual "pinch". I heard the crowds beginning to roar, "The cops!" just as I got into the camper to drive off. I knew what would happen unless I did something right away.

I jumped back out of the car and hollered to the crowd to leave the police officer alone.

I told them that it would hurt, not help, if theymobbed the policeman. I told them that if I were arrested, I would go peacefully, but that they should then go and make a mass demonstration at the jail to let the politicians know they would not stand for Whites to be locked up while Martin Luther King broke every law in the books and got away with it.

So the crowd let the officer through. He looked miserable and horrified when he got to me.

"Can I talk to you a minute" he asked.

"Go ahead and arrest me," I replied. "I'll see the crowd is peaceful."

"No! No! No!" he hollered, as the crowd moved in, " I'm not going to arrest you!"

The crowd relaxed and became silent. Microphones from a dozen reporters were poked between us. Then this top policeman said something incredible. We had been in the park for almost three and a half hours, by now, setting up the camper with an eighteen-foot sign, "WHITE POWER" and two giant red-white-and-black swastikas. There had been music which police made us stop. There had been three speeches. Hundreds of police had come and gone, some taking our names, etc. Nevertheless here is what this Assistant Chief of the Chicago Police said to me.

"You've broken the law. I didn't know you were speaking, or you would have been arrested. I just got here, so I didn't know you were breaking the law."

When he started talking about "breaking the law", the crowd began to get restless and ugly again, and the police officer continued in a hurry, "This is a warning! You can't speak again without a permit! Next time, get a permit!"

I replied that I would, if I spoke again. Then I turned to the crowd and yelled, "Do you want me to speak again?"

The crowd roared "YES!"

The Assistant Chief of Police in Chicago scurried away.

This time, the power of the mob saved me, (rather than the niggers) from an arrest for what they said was an unlawful act, (which I doubt, since our leaders were told it was OK by police HQ). But if it WAS illegal, then it is WRONG that I should have gotten away with it just because of that mob, and it is this kind of hanky-panky with the law which has loosed the black terror in our streets.

No man should be arrested who does not break the law. Nor should any man NOT be arrested if he does break the law, even if the police have to use tanks and machine guns to enforce the law. This time, it was I who benefitted from "mob rule", because now it is no longer just the niggers who have "mobs", --we can have them too. But just because this mob was on MY side, doesn't change the principle that NO mob should ever deter police from doing their duty. And no politician should give orders which make such a monkey out of a professional Police Officer.

The full injustice and wrongness of it all was shown in a pitiful way, a few moments later, when a miserable little group of three sheeted Klansmen were arrested for trying to speak, just as I had already done, -except they had no platform, no loudspeakers, no signs, --nothing, --including no mob. It had begun to pour down rain just as I finished speaking, and they had nobody out there to listen to them. So they were arrested and jailed for "speaking without a permit"!!!

And as we were driving the camper by a statue at the other end of the park, (still in a pouring rain) we passed a soaked and soggy little group of about thirty people being addressed by a man with nothing but a little portable loud-speaker. It turned out to be Connie Lynch addressing the members of the NSRP. Mr. Lynch, too, was arrested, for doing what we did without being arrested! He had no mob, either.

Surely this ought to be sufficient evidence to anybody that MOB RULE has taken over our America! With a mob behind you, the law is what you want it to be. Without a mob, you get the "business".

What madness!

I feel sorriest for the police, in the middle of this insanity. They HAVE to obey their orders, and often these orders don't come from police officers, but rotten politicians who cater to the mob. Just last week, 125 good police officers quit in Chicago, because of the rampaging black mob rule. It's happening everywhere because a nigger can't be arrested anymore without all of niggerdom turning out to riot, burn, loot, and terrorize the whole city.

It's wrong for niggers to be able to break the law with impunity, and it's wrong for us, too.

But we didn't produce this rotten situation, and we do have to stop it. And to stop it, we must use SUCCESSFUL tactics, -which means that the only real answer to BLACK mob rule and black power is WHITE POWER!

Some papers in Houston and California headlined that I "incited" a riot.

Had I any intention of doing any such a thing, indeed, had I not PREVENTED a riot, that policeman who came in there would have been mashed to a pulp, and that crowd would have roared off to start the riot of the century and kill them carloads of niggers. Instead, I showedthem a constructive, legal way to show the politicians that the black, bloc vote isn't worth losing the much larger WHITE BLOC VOTE, -and showed that crowd that we could do it with a march on the nigger section in an orderly and legal manner.

I told them that if I could muster only a few thousand White Men to march on nigger town, the political bosses would have to sit up and take notice and listen, at last, to the voice of the White Man who has lost patience with all the catering to nigger marches, riots, crime and laziness.

I told them it is not petitions, talk, literature, meetings or even the truth which moves cynical politicians today, -but MASSES OF ANGRY PEOPLE.

The niggers are getting away with HELL, simply because they can muster hundreds or thousands of bloody rioters; and every commie, every Jew agitator, every politician, every lefty and liberal liar and sneak is THREATENING us that if we don't give up our rights and all they demand, they will loose upon us the black terror!

Well Sunday, I showed those politicians that he who sows the Black wind shall reap the WHITE WHIRLWIND!

With only one rally, I can now muster many thousands of White Men to march into niggertown on behalf of "Back to Africa"!

And these will be no "nice" "conservative" marchers. These will be the toughest men in Chicago; which is no sissy city. We've got 'em with us 100%, regardless of the silence or the hisses of the Jewish vipers in the press, TV, radio etc.

If the niggers attack, the cops will have the right, (and the pleasure) of beating the living hell out of those burrheads. And every White cop in Chicago will be fighting for a chance to get a free crack at the black hell-raisers who have made their lives so miserable. If nigger cops can beat the brains out of Whites who try to stop nigger marches into White neighborhoods, then White cops can certainly enjoy to the fullest pounding the thick, wooley skulls of the black apes who might try to interfere with our march into THEIR neighborhood.

The march will, in short, be a "Birmingham" -in reverse!

The only problem we have left is logistics.

Unless I can ORGANIZE these thousands of tough, White people, we will still have nothing but MOBS. In order to keep our march orderly and lawful, with such huge numbers over such a large area, (so the police can "take care of" black attackers and we won't all go to jail), we need "monitors", with helmets, boots, uniforms, armbands, etc. We need all the equipment to insure rapid and positive communication over the mile or so of the march, including Citizen's Band radio, walkie talkies, etc. We must give cohesion and a feeling of unity to all the participants.

Here's some of the vital things we must have to keep this march orderly and make it effective.

500 uniforms, boots, helmets and armbands for "monitors" to maintain order.
Radio command car, with Citizen's Band radio, plus substations and walkie-talkies.
10, 000 placards, "Back to Africa", "White Power", etc.
100, 000 printed sheetswith instructions, cautions about legality and order, etc.
chartered busses, travel expenses, etc.

All of this, with the other inevitable expenses of such a huge operation, will come to about $ 41, 000, minimum. (In case that sounds extravagant, the niggers spent over a million dollars on their Washington march alone).

When I first arrived at this sum here, the other officers shook their heads and said it would be impossible. "Can't be done" they said.

I believed differently. I have faith in our kind of people. I believe they will understand that once we have begun to win over the masses of Americans, as we have prayed and worked so hard to do all these years, we've got to "GO FOR BROKE"!

We have PROVED, by what we did in one small section, that we can now organize a MILLION people in Chicago, once we have the funds to work with. And surely, you don't need an electronic calculator to tell you the amount of support we can raise from such an unimaginably large group in just one city, even though they are mostly working people and poor people. They proved what they can and will do, in just three minutes, when they surrounded me and stuffed all those five hundred bills at me!

I know that every addressee has already performed financial miracles for the Party and our Cause. Now I must ask you to do it again, and I believe you WILL! I believe that you will agree with me that it would be wicked for us to ignore these many thousands of people given to us at last to lead, and to fail to do a GOOD JOB OF IT! We can not, we must not let this march turn into a rabble and a riot because we don't have the equipment and funds to maintain order and effectiveness!

What I am specifically worried about is lack of discipline and order. These people who will march behind me are TOUGH, --FIGHTERS from the streets of Chicago. They are itching to beat the niggers to death. If they cannot be controlled during the march, -if a brick flies and they start a fight, I will surely be accused of starting a riot at the very least, and spend years in prison, or more likely get killed. I'm not afraid to die for my people, but not uselessly, in a miserable mess caused by lack of preparation.

The ONLY way to maintain order and discipline is the same way its done in the army, by building and maintaining a strong feeling of group UNITY and loyalty. Most of the youth "gang" leaders are with us, including many with motorcylces. These extremely tough boys look up to me as a "great man" as many of them told me day before yesterday in Chicago. This gives me the strength to maintain command and order, providing I have the TOOLS such as radios, etc. Remember that these same lads have been beating and killing each other in the streets until I got them to see the insanity of fighting each other and managed to get them to unite against the common, black enemy. To teach these rowdy, tough fighting men to obey the law, respect police officers and maintain discipline and order even under nigger attack, --all in two weeks, --is going to take a miracle of leadership. I can do it, as I have all my life, -but I MUST have help, --uniforms, helmets, signs, symbols, radios, and the rest of the equipment which makes a living, disciplined ORGANISM out of a rabble.

We can't take advantage of this blessed opportunity with a few hundred or even a few thousand dollars. It will take a minimum of FORTY-ONE thousand dollars. You just can't pull off such a gigantic operation on guts and will as we have been doing, and you certainly can't save a whole Nation and eventually win the race war ahead with a few hundreds or thousands here and there.

I am now prepared to ask you, in good conscience, to do just as much for the White March on Chicago as you would if your wife, your mother or your kids were dying in the hospital. Because your race and your nation ARE dying. This march may cost me my life, -and I am glad and eager to risk that life for the tremendous power it will give our side at last! My willingness to risk my life gives me the clear conscience to ask you to GO THE LIMIT! And then more.

If I have managed to reach your heart with a clear understanding of the earth-shaking power which has at last been put in YOUR hands, you will be just as eager to find the BIG money we now must raise, as you would be if your kids were dying and you needed the money for the doctor.

I know there are some of us who can come up with five or ten thousand dollars. I also know there is NOBODY on our list who can't do something significant.

THIS IS IT! --this is the time for the White Man to start the march to POWER! We've already got it in Chicago, and the niggers will soon be marching into White neighborhoods everywhere. I have proved we know how to reach the hearts of the masses and organize them. We're ready to go to work, but we must have the funds to operate!

I have been warned by everybody that I will almost surely be shot, leading the march into the toughest black section of Chicago. Nobody can watch all the windows and rooftops, etc.

I am well aware of that.

But the very courage which impells me to march and lead my people at last also gives me the moral courage to push you to do YOUR share, --and the share of the "conservative" fakers who are too scared to do anything but talk and petition and go to meetings.

I am going to march in there September 10th, alone, or with thousands, rich, poor or in between.

But if you do your share, we will show the black scum and their Jew communist masters what WHITE POWER on the march looks like. With your help, there will be hundreds and hundreds of uniformed, booted, helmetted "monitors", flags, banners, "Back To Africa" signs by the thousands, squads of sharply uniformed motorcylce riders, radio command cars, organized singing and cheers and thousands and thousands of marching men.

If the blacks attack, the police will strew the streets with them. If police are overwhelmed, WE will pile up the coons like cord wood, which is our right of self-defense.

And if the blacks do NOT attack, as I expect, the morale of the black scum will be smashed by a White March into the heart of their territory, while White morale will soar into the skies. And the "stock" of the American Nazi Party will zoom up to produce a hundred more White marches and millions of new members and adherants. Now is the time to either organize and resist as the people of Chicago are ready to do, --or give up our country to niggers, scum, communists and Jews.

I repeat, THIS IS IT!

There are only about two weeks left before I march into that black stronghold leading thousands of the toughest White people in Chicago. (We had to set the time so soon because that's the only way to strike while the situation is "hot"!)

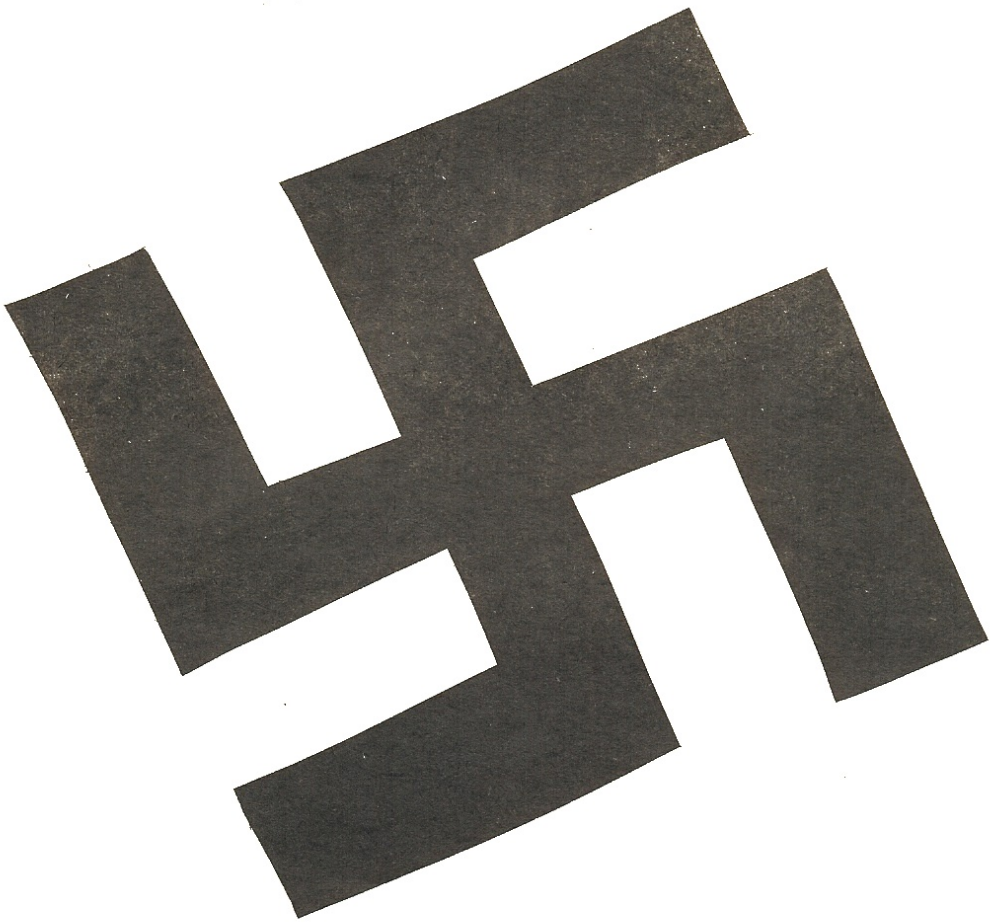
Please send $10,000, $5,000, $1,000 or whatever you would raise in a desperate emergency to save the life of your mother, your wife, your kids or other kinfolks.

That's exactly, precisely what you will be doing.

I'm DEPENDING on YOU in this God-given opportunity!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander,
American Nazi Party.

# WHITE POWER!



# WHITE POWER!

VISIT OUR CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING! YOU CAN HELP! DONATIONS ARE NEEDED! WRITE, CALL OR VISIT: **CHRIS VIDNJEVICH**, CHICAGO LEADER

**1314 W. OHIO ST., CHICAGO, ILL. MO 6-3218** OPEN 10AM-10PM

# Ask Daley To Forbid Nazi March

Herman H. Moses, commander of the Department of Illinois Jewish War Veterans, issued an urgent appeal to Mayor Daley and Police Supt. O. W. Wilson to bar a march on Sept. 10 of the American Nazi party to be led by its leader, George Lincoln Rockwell, who announced the march.

The statement, signed by Moses, a South Shore resident, in behalf of his organization, recommended recourse to "laws on the books that cover 'incitement to riot.' " He asked that the city officials use the "existing laws and the weight of their offices to limit the activities of the Nazis in the City of Chicago, particularly denying them the streets for "marches and harangues."

Following is the complete text of the statement:

"As the oldest active war veterans organization in the United States, the members of the Jewish War Veterans have been carefully and jealously guarding the basic human precepts that have made the country a haven for the oppressed and a model democracy for the world.

"In World War II Nazi Germany was responsible for the murder of some nine million Poles, Hungarians, Slavs, Lithuanians and others. This nation went to war with Nazi Germany in the hope and prayer that the vicious Nazi Germany racial theories would be eliminated never to be resurrected. The philosophy of this Nazi throwback to barbarism was viewed by the civilized world with horror and despair. So heinous were the crimes of Naziism that a War Crimes Commission was set up to mete out justice to those whose monstrous acts were beyond the pale of the average God-fearing man to conceive.

"Now, in the midst of these trying times that beset the civic life of our great city, there has presented itself the self-styled leader of the American Nazi party, George Lincoln Rockwell, and a small hard core of his followers. Like ghouls that prey on the uninformed and uninitiated, they have come forth with calls to arm and for citizens to wreak havoc upon their fellow citizens. In a climate of tension and anxiety, while many agencies, civic, fraternal, religious and governmental, are painfully and painstakingly coordinating their efforts to bring calm and peace to the city, the discredited ghosts of Naziism stood on Chicago street corners exciting and inciting to violence all those in earshot. The literature that was passed out was of such virulence that a riot ensued.

"The Jewish War Veterans have been concerned, for years, with the potential for violence and the danger in the existence and practices of the American Nazi party. We have not forgotten what Naziism did to Germany, what it did to the world, and what it cost the United States in lives and treasure. Now, Chicago has had a taste of the Nazi cancer at work in our city. It is time that Chicago follows the examples of Philadelphia, New York and other cities that have barred Rockwell and his minions from engaging in activities that result in conflict and strife.

"Rockwell has pledged to march on Sept. 10th through the streets of Chicago with his members and any adherents that he can recruit in his crusade of hate. His only objective is to create conflict and chaos. THIS HE MUST NOT BE PERMITTED TO DO.

"There must be no senseless endangering of the lives or the property of any of the citizens of this city, whether they be white or Negro; there must be no hazard to the life or limb

(Continued on Page 5)

Heckler

Son

# Daley Urged To Forbid Nazi Marches

(Continued from Page 1)

of a single, brave policeman; the Nazis must not be allowed to erode the somewhat brightening Chicago human relations picture.

"The aims and objectives of the American Nazi party almost precisely parallel those of the Communist party . . . creating discord, sowing hatred and quoting a Nazi member, Matt Koehl, 'We anticipate taking over the American government.' Their method is to enter every possible area of controversy and to exploit it, particularly where racial tensions and passions abound.

"We in the Jewish War Veterans have long recognized the Nazi technique and its resultant problems. Chicago has now had its first disastrous taste of it within the last few days. THAT SHOULD BE ENOUGH FOR CHICAGO. We have laws on the books that cover 'incitement to riot.' The Jewish War Veterans are directing an urgent appeal to Mayor Daley and to Police Superintendent Wilson to use existing laws and the weight of their offices to limit the activities of the Nazis in the city of Chicago, particularly denying them the streets for marches and harangues. Based on ample past experience, these can only do harm to the good will and democratic processes presently at work. Rockwell and his cohorts can and must be kept off our streets. We trust that other groups and individuals will support this objective and communicate their interest to our constituted authorities."

IN SUMMER C
Spec. Fourth Class

9/15/66

# COMMANDER'S SECOND REPORT ON CHICAGO

The events taking place here in Chicago, where I am dictating this, are almost unbelievable.

As you already probably know from the news report (except in some places where it was blacked out), I was arrested just as I started to lead the march into the nigger neighborhood in Chicago. Believe it or not, the arrest was for speaking in the park and soliciting funds, of which I wrote in the first Chicago report you have already received, where the police warned me to get a permit to speak next time, etc.! By a very "strange coincidence", the Jews put pressure on the Police Department here to get a warrant which was not executed until more than three weeks after the speech in Marquette Park for which I was arrested when trying to lead the march into the nigger neighborhood!

Previously, they had already banned me from speaking again in the parks, and my suit in Federal Court, during which I was unable to have an attorney and was opposed by more than 27 lawyers from the Jewish War Veterans, the Park Department, the City of Chicago, the State, and everybody else, was tossed out by the same Federal Judge who has regularly been ruling against me all during the past week.

(This is a little out of sequence, but I presume you also know about my arrest here by the Sheriff who had previously said he would arrest me on sight, and when the press asked him "On what charges?", he replied "I'll think of some!" --and he sure did. It took him almost seven hours from the time of my arrest until they finally charged me with "demanding" to be arrested, and "refusing to leave the premises until and unless arrested"!)

On the historic Saturday of September 10, we did succeed in marching into the nigger neighborhood, in spite of all the harassment and incredible persecutions, and even though I myself was arrested and dragged off. With your help, we were able to organize our people so effectively that even my arrest did not prevent the continuation of the march, under the able direction of the Senior Officer present, Captain Patler, and Lt. Vidnjevich (since promoted to Captain).

In spite of what you may have heard or read in the press, if you saw the TV pictures, you already know that we had over a thousand marchers, with many more accompanying us across the street whom the police would not allow into our line after the march started. (Believe it or not, many of the policemen were chanting "White Power!" as we marched along!) Our people behaved themselves with magnificent discipline and self-restraint, even when the niggers charged a few times, and the police duly beat them back. It's hard for me to put into words the disappointment I personally feel at being deprived of the privilege of marching in this great, historic occasion by the dastardly arrest arranged by the Jews.

Usually, it takes only a matter of an hour or so to get bailed out after such an arrest on a minor charge, but in this case nobody in the whole Police

Department could "find" the charges or warrant against me, until almost 8 o' clock at night, during all of which time, for about eight hours, the radio and TV here were blaring out that I was arrested and jailed indefinitely and that the rally at the Coliseum had been "called off". When the Jews were sure that this treatment would prevent the White people of Chicago from coming to the rally which they believed had been "called off", they then released me to go to the rally where there were only about 250 people in the enormous Coliseum we had rented at tremendous expense. (I expect a picture of this enormous hall, with the tiny little group clustered in the middle, and all the rest empty, to appear in national media.)

Monday morning I appeared in court on the charges of speaking and soliciting without a permit in the park, and the scene there was as near to a lynch mob as could happen in a modern city. Although I was arrested and held until late Saturday afternoon, and was on trial first thing Monday morning, it was all I could do to gain enough time to subpoena witnesses and try to obtain a lawyer (which I still haven't been able to do) because the prosecutor and the Jews kept hollering I was "stalling" and should be tried there and then. The object, of course, is to toss me into the same kind of dungeon they have here in Chicago like the "Tombs" in New York, where none of us will last more than an hour or so at the most. (They did manage to get Ralph Forbes, who could not win a continuance, was tried immediately, and was almost thrown into the "tank" with the savage Blacks, who were being agitated by Jewish guards, when we managed to bail him out in the nick of time with the help of some good people here in Chicago.)

I have next scheduled a march on a Jewish neighborhood to protest this sort of thing and their continued support and encouragement of the Communist civil rights revolution. So the Jews ran to the same Federal Judge who has been giving me a hard time all week demanding an injunction to stop us from doing anything at all during what they call their "High Holy Days".

Yesterday afternoon they held an unbelievable "hearing", during which all the evidence showed we would go nowhere near a synagogue, we would march only four blocks, our march would consist of only a few people accompanying me without uniforms and without swastikas, yet the Judge nevertheless decreed that this was "inciting to riot" and interfering with the religious liberty of these "Chosen People". The Jews got their injunction!

The word has gone out all over Chicago that any lawyer who takes our case will be black-balled, and we cannot even get the one or two lawyers who previously have been willing to handle our cases whenever we had the money.

Last night, without any formal request to be allowed to enter with warrants, etc., the police burst into our headquarters by force and seized the only three guns there, a small pistol and two rifles, which they took to police headquarters, gave receipts to the men they picked up, and then released the men. There is absolutely nothing illegal about them or what we are doing, but this is just one more sign of how terrific was the blow we struck against the Jews when we launched the swastika and the "White Power" movement here in Chicago and managed to march on a Negro section in spite of all they could do to harass and stop us!

I simply cannot tell you what a tremendous and historic event that march was!

You will have noticed that Senator Dirkson, from right here in Chicago, has taken a very strong stand against the civil rights bill in Congress, and I think your help in promoting this march, which clearly has the support of hundreds of thousands--if not millions--of people here in Chicago, had much to do with this sudden change in the stand of professional politicians who heretofore have been 1000% pro-Black.

As I dictate this, I am facing six criminal charges in two criminal courts of the City of Chicago, Cook County, plus the suit against me by the Jewish War Veterans to get a permanent injunction against us and all of our operations.

As with the case in New York, I am more concerned and worried about survival on the possibility of being jailed here with these thousands of savage Blacks on the criminal charges, than I am of losing the suit to the Jewish War Veterans. In that case the Civil Liberties Union gave us legal aid--for obvious reasons. (If the courts can stop us with such an outrageous injunction, they can also stop the Balcks, Jews, Communists and anybody else. In fact, I am going to file a suit before the same Judge demanding an injunction against the Communist Party, which operates openly here in Chicago without any harassment from Jews. It will be fun to see the Judge trying to grant the injunction against us at the same time he refuses to do anything about the Communists. This will really put him on the horns of a dilemma and perhaps get the hebes thrown out of court!

There is much, much more to write, but I must rush into the courts this morning to get subpoenas against more than 18 witnesses here to be ready to fight Monday morning without an attorney in two more of these lynch mob scenes in the Chicago courts--and I expect I will have to fight every inch of the way even to get witnesses.

We are going to start a "Rockwell Defense Fund" here in Chicago, which I think is still legal even under the injunction, and I think we can get a great many Chicagoans to help with this battle now that we have such a good start on organizing the Whites here in Chicago.

But, as usual, we still need all the help we can get. Every penny--every dollar--counts. We pulled off a miracle with the march, in which we had less than $4500 to work with, and still maintained order and had a successful march. Because of my arrest, and the broadcasts that the rally in the Coliseum was off, we lost about $1200 on that operation--much to the delight of the Jews, Commies, race-mixers and other scum seeking to deprive us of not only Constitutional but any rights at all.

Now I will need at least $1200 to stay out of the Black, hell-hole jail here in Chicago after what I am sure will be kangaroo trials.

I am truly embarrassed to ask you for one cent after all you and our dedicated supporters have already done, but we are not fighting now a defensive battle, but a battle to exploit the tremendous advantage we have won--to survive and organize the thousands and thousands of good people who are with us heart and soul here in Chicago. Martin Luther Coon got his big start in the Montgomery bus strike, and used that to launch his movement. The Chicago march into the nigger neighborhood was the White Man's "Montgomery bus strike"! We are on the way at last! But I've got to survive, stay out of jail, and win back the right to speak and organize here to exploit the tremendous victories we are winning here.

Therefore, I appeal to you for whatever help you can contribute after what you have already done.

Regardless of whether or not you were able to help with the march or with this defense fund appeal, I am grateful to all of you who have stuck with us through the years and made these tremendous victories here in Chicago possible.

White Power!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party
P. O. Box 5505
Arlington, Va. 22205

# WHITE POWER!

## NOTICE! NOTICE!

# WHITE PEOPLES RALLY

## AT GAGE PARK • 12 NOON • SATURDAY 10 SEPT.

SEE AND HEAR

## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

ALSO HEAR: CHRIS VIDNJEVICH, RALPH FORBES, JOHN PATLER & OTHERS

ON SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 10TH AT 12 O'CLOCK NOON, THOUSANDS OF WHITE PEOPLE WILL COME TO GAGE PARK TO HEAR GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, THE MAN WHO IS FIGHTING THE BLACK SLUM INVASION OF OUR NEIGHBORHOODS. BRING YOUR FRIENDS!

AFTER THE RALLY AT GAGE PARK, ROCKWELL WILL LEAD A WHITE MARCH INTO A BLACK NEIGHBORHOOD (INSTRUCTIONS AND MAP OF THE WHITE MARCH ROUTE ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS LEAFLET).

AFTER THE GAGE PARK RALLY AND THE WHITE MARCH, COME TO THE

## GIANT, MASS RALLY OF WHITE PEOPLE

at

# THE COLISEUM

1513 S. WABASH AVE.

## SATURDAY NIGHT 7:30 PM • SEPT. 10TH

COMMANDER ROCKWELL WILL BE FEATURED SPEAKER. $1.00 CONTRIBUTION AT DOOR

ENTERTAINMENT: COUNTRY MUSIC STAR **ODIS COCHRAN** SINGS "HATENANNY".

# IMPORTANT MESSAGE *FROM* COMMANDER ROCKWELL

The ONLY reason Martin Luther King keeps winning is because he PUTS BLACK MOBS IN THE STREETS. This threatens mob action and gives sell-out politicians like Daley the excuse to back down under threat of black riots.

Whites throwing rocks and bottles or even guns will never stop the politicians from selling you out to these black mobs.

Once you let the politicians pass "open-housing" laws and agreements, they will use the whole army to push dirty blacks into your neighborhood and turn it into another filthy, crime-ridden Negro slum!

Violence can't stop it!

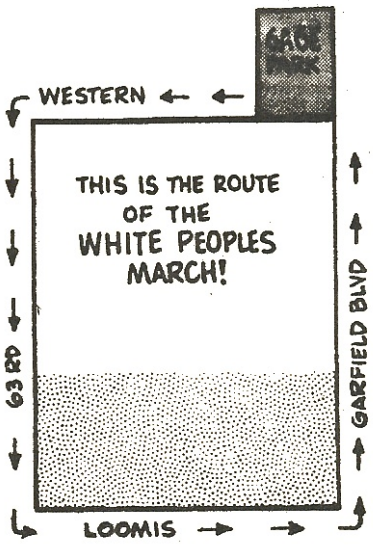
We can't fight the Army!

But you CAN stop them from destroying your White neighborhood!

All you have to do is show the White politicians that the WHITES are UNITED, -and ANGRY!

Politicians fear masses of angry voters. They will TREMBLE at the sight of thousands of Whites who are angry enough to come out and "demonstrate" against the black animals who are trying to turn Chicago into a deadly and filthy jungle!

We have just as much right as Martin Luther King to create a "crisis", and the way to do it is to have




a WHITE MARCH on the blacks who are causing all the trouble!

On Saturday, September 10th, there will be a GIANT, MASS RALLY of WHITE PEOPLE at 12, noon in GAGE PARK.

Then we will march on the blacks in THEIR neighborhood with masses of "Back To Africa" signs! Already more than 3,000 White Men and Women have pledged to be in Gage Park for the rally Saturday!

More than four hundred motorcycle riders have already pledged to cover the march and we expect we will have many more.

Our purpose is not to create violence. Our aim is to show Mayor Daley that WHITE CHICAGO IS FED UP WITH NEGRO HELL-RAISING: WHITE CHICAGO IS AT LAST UNITED: WHITE CHICAGO WILL NOT TOLERATE ANY INVASIONS OF WHITE NEIGHBORHOODS BY BLACK SCUM!

Remember, -the politicians will be watching Gage Park Saturday! If YOU do your part to turn out every White person you can, you're going to keep YOUR neighborhood WHITE! They won't pay any attention to prayers, petitions or even to rocks, bottles and bullets. But they will listen to the angry roar of ten or twenty thousand WHITE people massed in Gage Park, ready to march on the black hell-raisers!

COMMANDER GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

VISIT OUR CHICAGO HEADQUARTERS BUILDING! YOU CAN HELP! DONATIONS ARE NEEDED! WRITE, CALL OR VISIT: **CHRIS VIDNJEVICH**, CHICAGO LEADER

**1314 W. OHIO ST., CHICAGO, ILL. MO 6-3218** OPEN 10AM-10PM

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

November 1966

## COMMANDER'S THIRD SPECIAL REPORT ON CHICAGO

Would you believe that any court in the United States would ever ban anybody from holding private meetings, and from using the United States mails?

Rather than tell you just how far things have gone, let me show you!

Here's a photographic reproduction of a Restraining Order demanded by the Jew War Veterans actually o. k. 'd by United States Federal Court Judge Joseph Sam Perry in Chicago, Illinois against the American Nazi Party! (See Exhibit A)

And take a look at what they demanded I bring into court under subpoena! (See Exhibit B)

I have been fighting this case all alone, without an attorney, now, for more than two months. The ACLU, which often takes our cases because they cannot permit court decisions to stand which could then be used to stop Communist, nigger and Jew hell-raising, won't take this one! The ACLU has lost thousands and thousands of members (mostly Jews) because of defending us Nazis.

The Jews ask the ACLU, "Would you have defended Hitler's 'right to speak' ?" And the ACLU has a hard time answering these Jew supporters.

So the ACLU has come into the case as "friend of the court". But I have to do all the running to court, a thousand miles away in Chicago, and all the writing of legal papers, etc., a full time job.

Do I need to tell any of our "inner circle" of people, the people who have made possible all we have done to establish "White Power" as the wave of the future in America, that we simply cannot lose this appeal? If the Jews can get an injunction against us--as they have--then it means the end for all criticism of Jews anywhere.

Once they have found the formula for finishing off anti-Jewish critics and sending them to prison, that same formula will be applied to all anti-Jewish organizations and all anti-Jewish leaders--to YOU, too.

We simply must win the appeal, and can. The Appeals Court consists mostly of honest Americans appointed many years before all the rotten, Jewish and Communist and Negro scum began to filter onto our highest benches.

Perhaps an even more important reason we must win this appeal is next summer. In fact, next summer is the main reason the Jews got this vile injunction. We have already won tens of thousands of good people in Chicago whom we were organizing as a support group when the Jews hit us with this "legal" skulduggery. Next spring, as soon as the weather warms up enough for the spawn of the jungle to swarm in the streets again, there will be unheard-of battles in Chicago, and unheard-of victories for the cause of the White Man. For us to fight as we did last summer we must beat this injunction.

But to do it will take many trips to Chicago and much paper work, much legal cost, even with me doing my own law work (against as many as twenty-three Jew lawyers who faced me in court, one day, by the way!).

If we are to be able to fight (even without an attorney representing us), we MUST have at least enough money to travel to Chicago and back when they call hearings.

Need I press the point?

I think every one of you, the few who will get this "inner circle" letter, knows that I will fight and win, no matter what! Those Jews will not whip us in Chicago!

But I need HELP! I need at least the money to get to Chicago and back. Each trip costs a bare minimum of a hundred and fifty dollars. We don't have it--especially during the winter season!

(Thank God I can tell you that we will be off the worst of the financial horrors right after the Christmas and New Year's "doldrums". I presently have all-expenses-paid speaking engagements at the University of Washington, Washington State University, Eastern Washington State College, Washington State College at Bellingham, Central Washington State College, State University of New York, College Forum in Columbus, Ohio, American University in Washington, D. C., University of Georgia, Lawrence University in Wisconsin, Drake University in Iowa, Rhode Island College, Iowa State University, Bowling Green University in Ohio, Lebanon Valley College in Pennsylvania, University of Minnesota, and radio and television appearances from Portland, Maine to Santa Fe, New Mexico. Right after I mail this letter to you, I am speaking at Western Maryland University and then my own college, Brown University in Providence, Rhode Island. We are winning more and more of the youth at these college speeches in spite of all the hell the Jews pull off trying to stop us.)

But in the present emergency, when income here in Arlington has dropped almost to zero, I must once again turn to the faithful few who have always pulled the miracles out of the hat. (A standard of performance which is "normal" in the fight for our White, Christian Republic.)

FURTHER FINDS:

5. That the Plaintiffs have complied with Rule 65(b), (c), (d) of the Rules of Civil Procedure for the United States District Court; and

FURTHER FINDS:

6. that the security bond in the sum of $1,000.00 filed with the Complaint is sufficient and proper in the premises.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED that the Motion for Temporary Restraining Order be and is hereby entered against the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, WORLD UNION NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, JOHN PATLER, CHRISTOPHER VIDNJEVICH, 500 more or less JOHN DOES Storm Troopers of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY and 1500 more or less JOHN DOES, Members of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, and all other persons acting by, through or in their behalf, individually and collectively, and all other persons who have, may now or may hereafter combine, conspire or act with them, or as individuals, from conducting, organizing or participating in public or semi-private meetings and from other unreasonable public demonstrations in support of alleged redress for alleged grievances, and:

A) From organizing or participating in any march or demonstration, assembly, gathering or meeting on public property in the City of Chicago, Illinois or elsewhere in the Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division, during the High Holidays of the Jewish faith ~~and thereafter~~; September 15, 16, 17 ~~and~~ 18th and 19th, 1966 in any Jewish neighborhood or Jewish Synagogue;

B) From doing any and all acts to injure, threaten or intimidate the Plaintiffs and others similarly situated, or in any way deprive them of the equal protection of the laws as conferred upon them by the 15th Amendment to the United States Constitution and the Statute of the United States, Title 42 U.S.C. 1983, 1985(3), Title 28, U.S.C. § 1343, by the inciting of riots or subject the plaintiffs to deprivations of civil rights by the display of the swastika,

EXHIBIT (A)

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
EASTERN DIVISION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JEWISH WAR VETERANS OF THE UNITED STATES, DEPARTMENT OF ILLINOIS and HERMAN MOSES, Commander, JEWISH WAR VETERANS, DEPARTMENT OF ILLINOIS,<br><br>Plaintiffs<br><br>vs.<br><br>THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, WORLD UNION NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, JOHN PATLER, CHRISTOPHER VIDNJEVICH, 500 more or less JOHN DOES Storm Troopers of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY and 1500 more or less JOHN DOES, Members of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY and all other persons acting by, through or in their behalf,<br><br>Defendants | ) | No. 66 C 1643 |

~~TEMPORARY~~ RESTRAINING ORDER

THIS CAUSE coming on to be heard on the verified Complaint of the Plaintiffs herein by HERMAN MOSES, one of the Plaintiffs herein, and the Court having read the Complaint and having heard the testimony and the statements of counsel for Plaintiffs and Defendant, FINDS:

1. That it has jurisdiction of the matters herein and the parties hereto.

FURTHER FINDS:

2. That upon the verified Complaint of the Plaintiffs herein, the Court considers that the Defendants herein intend to march and demonstrate in the City of Chicago, Illinois and environs and elsewhere throughout the Northern District of Illinois, Eastern Division, during the High Holidays of the Jewish faith, commencing at sundown on or about September 14, 1966 through and including the final Jewish High Holiday of Rosh Hashana, Day of Atonement, September 24, 1966, and thereafter.

FURTHER FINDS:

3. That the matters herein alleged in the Complaint heretofore filed on September 9, 1966, excluding the reference to the meeting at the Coliseum on September 10, 1966, at 1513 S. Wabash, to be true.

FURTHER FINDS:

4. That the injury to the Plaintiffs will be immediate, irreparable and irrevocable, in particular:

(a) that the Plaintiffs are Jewish War Veterans, members of the Department of Illinois Organization of the Jewish War Veterans of the United States, a national organization, which has authorized the filing of this Complaint;

(b) that the Defendants have been and are engaged in a program, design and conspiracy to engage in public demonstrations to incite riots and to distribute, by hand or mail, nationally and internationally, anti-Jewish and anti-Negro hate literature containing depraved obscenities, advocating the extermination of Jews and Negroes and are publicly advocating the doctrines of MEIN KAMPF, by ADOLPH HITLER, and that by word and deed have demonstrated that they have and will deprive the Plaintiffs and others, of their rights, privileges and immunities under the Civil Rights Statutes of the United States, Title 28, U.S.C., § 1343, Title 42 U.S.C. §§ 1983 and 1985 (3);

(c) that in derogation of the corporate Defendant's purposes, all the Defendants are now engaged in a conspiracy to further deprive the Plaintiffs, and others, of their rights, privileges and immunities as guaranteed to them by the Constitution and the laws of the United States;

(d) that the Defendants have no grievances which they are seeking to redress, but use the Defendant corporate organization in pursuit of a conspiracy to inflict deprivations of the civil rights on the Plaintiffs, and others;

by the use of or mailing hate slogans or degenerate minstrel doggerel or by the distribution of defamatory leaflets or pamphlets containing statements, invectives or epithets derogatory to Plaintiffs and their religious faith;

(C) From depriving Plaintiffs and others similarly situated, of their rights under the Constitution and Statutes of the United States with respect to Plaintiffs right of privacy and equal protection of the laws by purposeful and intentional discrimination, by making utterances and distributing by hand or mail, printed material that holds Plaintiffs up to contempt and ridicule or as being traitors and communists;

(D) From conspiring to interfere with Plaintiffs' Synagogues or Houses of Religious Worship or practices or to threaten to exterminate Plaintiffs as a religious and ethnic group in contravention to the principles of international law as enunciated by the Nurenberg Principles and the Genocide Convention of the United States.

(E) From depriving Plaintiffs of their rights of privacy by promoting public hatred and contempt of their religious identification.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this matter be set for hearing ten days from date, on September ~~25~~ 22, 1966, at the hour of 2:00 P.M.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this Temporary Restraining Order shall continue in force and effect until the further Order of Court.

E N T E R:

J U D G E

Dated: September 14, 1966

A TRUE COPY ATTEST
ELBERT A. WAGNER, JR., CLERK
BY:
DEPUTY CLERK
U. S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ILLINOIS
DATE: SEP 15 1966

EXHIBIT (B)

Subpoena Duces Tecum — Case No. 66 C 1643

# United States District Court

Northern District of Illinois

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

To AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, WORLD UNION NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, JOHN PATLER, CHRISTOPHER VIDNJEVICH, et al.

1314 Ohio Street
Chicago, Illinois

—GREETING:

WE COMMAND YOU, that all business and excuses being laid aside, you and each of you attend before Honorable J. Sam Perry one of the Judges of the United States District Court for said District, on the 22nd day of September, A. D. 19 66, at 2:00 o'clock in the Federal Building, 219 S. Dearborn in Room 2103 United States Court House in Chicago, in said District, to testify and give evidence in a certain cause now pending and undetermined in said Court, wherein JEWISH WAR VETERANS, et al. are plaintiffs and AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, et al. are Defendants, on the part of said Plaintiffs And that you also diligently and carefully search for, examine, and inquire after and bring with you, and produce at the time and place aforesaid, a certain

Commencing on or before the year 1959 and for each year thereafter to the present day:

Articles of Agreement, corporate charters, minutes and by-laws of the AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, WORLD UNION NATIONAL SOCIALISTS, LINCOLN ROCKWELL, INC. and other allied corporations or organizations; corporate seals, annual reports, registration records, certificates of the foregoing corporations to do business in other states of the United States;

Foreign registrations or certificates of authority and applications therefor by the foregoing corporations;

All bank records, payroll records, bank statements, cash receipts, balance sheets, audits and financial statements, ledgers, journals, income tax records, work sheets;

All "Rockwell Reports", speeches, recordings (record or tape), programs, announcements, illustrations, magazines or publications, hand bills, stickers, "Storm Trooper" magazines, "Storm Trooper" magazine applications or subscriptions;

All membership lists, contributors' lists, mailing lists;

All names and addresses of Storm Troopers of all the foregoing corporations in the United States and the world;

All locations and addresses of all national or foreign branches or offices, headquarters and their total lists;

Mailing pieces of all kinds and descriptions, including propaganda, hand bills, new releases, texts literature, cartoons, cartoon books, armbands;

Inventory of all weapons, military equipment and uniforms;

Records of all marches, demonstrations, rallys or meetings and permits for same;

Inventory of all motorized vehicles and registrations or licenses;

Complete membership lists of all the Women's Auxilliaries of the foregoing corporations;

Passport documents of all Defendants including travel documents, such as visas and permits;

Registrations, if any as foreign agents;

Names of all printers or suppliers of published material of any kind or description.

together with all copies, drafts, and vouchers relating to the said documents, and all other documents, letters, and paper writings whatsoever, that can or may afford any information or evidence in said cause. And this you shall in nowise omit, unde. the penalty of the law in that case made and provided.

To the Marshal of the Northern District of Illinois to execute and return in due form of law.

ELBERT A. WAGNER, JR.

[SEAL] COPY

*Clerk*

*Deputy Clerk*

I must ask YOU to do all you can, immediately.

The next trip to Chicago is January 30, when I also face a criminal trial, in which the Sheriff and his Jew aides, Goldberg, Finkbinder, Singer and Holzer are trying to dump me in jail for a year and-a-half. (And, incidentally, thanks to the White "backlash", Jew "Republican" Holzer, one of the chief witnesses against me, has just been elected a JUDGE of the very court which will try me!)

Before that session of court, we must pay for a transcript of a court record longer than 400 pages! I am filing a petition with the court as a "pauper", since we simply cannot raise the money for the enormous deposits, in addition to travel, transcripts, etc. But travel and documents we must pay for!

In the next ten days, I MUST raise at least $1,200!

I frankly don't see how we can do it, because I know every recipient of this letter has already done his utmost to make possible the miracle we pulled off in Chicago.

I only know we've GOT to do it!

I can only ask you to fight--to win this all-important appeal.

And I know every person in our inner circle is a fighter, or you would long ago have fallen by the wayside, as have so many of faint heart and little vision.

PLEASE RESPOND WITH ALL THE HELP YOU CAN SO I CAN PUT UP A FIGHT THEY WON'T FORGET!

Your reward will be not only the tossing of this vile Jew injunction in the garbage can, as a warning to all other such arrogant Jews, but I have something to share with you on a confidential basis.

This letter goes to so few people, all of whom have proven their loyalty, that I can tell you I have in my possession one of the most astounding documents ever to come from the fight to save ourselves from the Jews! (You would never believe it if I told you how we got this document!) The reason my possession of it must remain confidential is that they have already put me on the stand in Chicago and tried to force me to "squeal" on all our supporters--on YOU! I risked contempt and refused. With the Jews fuming around like wild men, and me holding my breath, the judge finally upheld me. Next trip up there, I feel sure they would go at me again if they knew I had this, to find out how we GOT it!

This secret document is the private publication of RAM--Revolutionary Action Movement--the gang based in Red Cuba, led by Robert Williams, the bearded killer-nigger who puts out the "Crusader", and goes into all their

battle plans for the violent destruction of America! It is unbelievable, incredible! I still don't know how to use it without compromising the official source which helped us obtain it!

This is the publication of the filthy swine who were going to blow up the Washington Monument and the Statue of Liberty.

It praises the Mau Mau and gives their plans for an American Mau Mau!

It's not just talk. They are already doing exactly what is contained in this unbelievable booklet! With this fantastic document, you will know what to expect, and what to look out for!

Our copy is "Xeroxed", and not too pretty. But it's readable.

It definitely is not "for sale".

But I've got to raise considerable money, right at Christmas time when everybody is already pushed and preoccupied, the way the Jews have commercialized our Christmas. So I know I'm going to need something pretty powerful to produce the "ammunition" this time.

I'm going to offer a complete copy of this unspeakable thing to every member of the inner circle who pledges to keep the document private and confidential (to protect our source), and who contributes at least $ 20.

Twenty dollars is a relatively small amount to pay for the pleasure you will get out of hearing the news that this Jew injunction has been tossed in the garbage, and that the Jews who got it will be howling in agony. (The head Jew who got the injunction, the head of the Jew War Veterans, Sam Perlman, who has spent the last five years of his life trying to get us persecuted in Chicago, dropped dead right after getting this injunction. Don't tell ME there isn't Divine Help in this battle!)

Please put at LEAST a twenty into the enclosed envelope NOW, before you forget in all the excitement of the commercialized Christmas rush, and mail it right away!

I've learned to trust our "inner circle" so much that I've "gambled" two 8¢ airmail stamps on each one of our good fighters.

Seems like an inappropriate way to end this letter, but we can't afford to let these vile Jews and Reds destroy our lives any more than they already have, so,

MERRY CHRISTMAS!

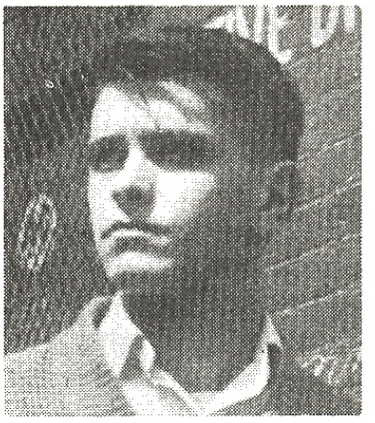
Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
American Nazi Party

WHITE LEADERS WARN:

# WHITE PEOPLE MUST GET READY FOR NEXT SUMMER!

CHRIS VIDNJEVICH
**CHICAGO LEADER**

COMMANDER ROCKWELL
**PARTY LEADER**



JOHN PATLER
**ORGANIZER**

Last summer, the Negro slum marchers and trouble makers got a taste of their own medicine. For the first time since the Negroes began marching, White people stopped running, stood up and started fighting back.

It all started when ex-U.S. Navy fighter pilot, Commander George Lincoln Rockwell, appeared on CBS-TV to debate black power advocate, Stokeley Carmichael. Commander Rockwell gave Carmichael a good beating. Next, the Negroes began marching into White neighborhoods. That's when the White people reacted in self-defense and fought back.

Remember Marquette Park? Gage Park? The White people's march into a Negro neighborhood? It all happened in Chicago. The White people of Chicago showed the rest of the nation what could be done if we only would stand up and fight back. White people of Chicago set an example for all other White people in the rest of the country to follow.

Because White people stood up and fought back, we were able to teach the sell-out politicians a lesson.

Politicians want to stay in office. The only thing they respect is power and action, not words. And when White people in Chicago stood up and showed the politicians some White power, things began to change! The politicians in Illinois and in Washington, D.C. smelled what was in the air. They got the message! Because White people are the majority in this country with a majority of the vote, the politicians were forced to do something in order to prevent the loss of White votes which they needed for election.

Demonstrations of White power, by millions of angry White people

ready to fight back, put pressure on the politicians and the Civil Rights bill of 1966 was defeated. Many other steps were taken to curb Negro trouble makers like the action against Adam Clayton Powell, to satisfy and calm down angry White people.

And it all started here in Chicago!

In order to keep things moving in the right direction so that the politicians will continue working for the interests of the White people, who are the majority, we must work hard to organize ourselves into a powerful White pressure group. Whenever the Negroes begin any more trouble, we must be ready to act! We must be ready and organized to go out into the streets with thousands of White people. We must be ready to go into the courts with lawyers to defeat any attempt to turn White neighborhoods into slums. We must organize bail bond committees to free young men and women who are arrested while defending White communities from Negro slum marchers. We must work hard to organize every White man and woman to oppose the communistic black revolution that is trying to destroy our cities with riots and marches. We must also organize to elect men to office who will work for the interests of the White people.

All of this takes hard work and money. If you cannot help with your time, you can help with a few dollars. Every penny will count in the fight against the Negro trouble makers who want to destroy our homes and communities and turn them into black slums.

In the next few weeks, our representatives will be visiting your neighborhood. We need your help to stop the "black revolution". Our young men will answer questions, set up meetings to help you organize to fight back legally. Every White man and woman must do his or her part to help defeat all attempts to turn White neighborhoods into black slums.

Please help! Contribute all that you can spare! Our representatives will be in your neighborhood during the next two weeks.

**WHITE MAN, FIGHT!**

**JOIN & SUPPORT**

# WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

1314 WEST OHIO ST. CHICAGO, ILLINOIS (American Nazi Party)

# Sheriff Asks Dr. King to Call Off Cicero March

## But Integration Leader Says He Won't Cancel Plans

By DONALD JANSON
Special to The New York Times

CHICAGO, Aug. 22 — The sheriff of Cook County urged the Rev. Dr. Martin Luther King Jr. today to call off a march for open housing in suburban Cicero, scheduled for next Sunday.

If Dr.King carries out the plan, Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie told a news conference, the reaction "will make Gage Park look like a tea party."

Violence that met civil rights marchers recently in Gage Park was the worst encountered in a series of demonstrations against housing bias in Chicago neighborhoods. Marchers were stoned, and their cars were overturned and burned.

[In Atlanta, Dr. King said he did not plan to call off the march, The Associated Press reported.]

Last Friday, Chicago got a court injunction limiting marches in the city to one a day. Dr. King has complied with the injunction, but yesterday began adding simultaneous marches in Chicago suburbs.

Violence encountered in the first two—Chicago Heights and Evergreen Park — was slight yesterday. Sheriff Ogilvie said heavy rain had helped to hold down trouble, but he indicated he expected the worst in Cicero.

The last time a Negro family sought to move into that western suburb, in 1951, a white mob of 5,000 persons seriously damaged the apartment building, burned the family's belongings and chased them out of town.

Sheriff Ogilvie said he had sent a telegram to Dr. King urging him to abandon his plan "in the interest of public safety." He said race hatred remained as strong as ever in the

Associated Press
Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie

all-white, middle-class suburb, creating an "extremely sensitive" and "volatile" situation.

Dr. King flew home to Atlanta today after leading a march yesterday through the East Side community of Chicago. He is expected back tomorrow.

Unless he agrees to call off the Cicero march by tomorrow, Sheriff Ogilvie indicated, an injunction may be sought to prevent it.

He hinted that if he could not get one he might ask Gov. Otto Kerner to call out the National Guard to keep order. It took the guard to restore peace in 1951.

Sheriff Ogilvie said he could muster only 500 policemen to patrol a march in Cicero, and even if that proved to be enough it would take the police from other essential duties.

The sheriff blamed the violence attending recent Chicago demonstrations on "young hoodlums" who have been gathering

## Official Hints Court Action to Block Sunday Protest

at the sites of all announced marches. He said Cicero would be no exception.

He said that if George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi party, who came to Chicago and harangued an anti-Negro white crowd in Marquette Park yesterday, should appear in any part of suburban Cook County "he will be arrested on sight."

Asked on what charge, he said, "I'll think of something."

Another inflammatory speaker in Marquette Park yesterday was Evan Lewis, who appeared in hood and robe and identified himself as an imperial ambassador of the Grand Knights of the Ku Klux Klan from Akron, Ohio. He was fined $200 today for holding a rally without a permit.

### Dr. King's Reply

ATLANTA, Aug. 22 (AP)—Dr. King said here tonight that he did not plan to cancel the Cicero march and that he felt civil rights leaders had met the request of Chicago officials by giving a week's notice of intentions to go into the area.

"We fully intend to have the march," he said. "We have talked with Ogilvie about this and announced our plans last Saturday. We feel that we have honored in good faith his request for seven days' notice. In fact, we gave eight days' notice."

Dr. King said Cicero might be the most racially sensitive of any Chicago area in which marches have been held thus far.

"But we feel," he said, "that if Chicago is to be an open city then metropolitan Chicago will have to resolve this problem. And Cicero is part of metropolitan Chicago."

EXHIBIT A

# Sheriff Ogilvie Arrests Rockwell; Jewish Aides Process Booking, Attend Niles Hearing

By BOB GALE

Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie's recent arrest of George Lincoln Rockwell was not without a few subtle ironies, The SENTINEL learned this week.

The sheriff had boasted that he would arrest Rockwell "on sight." When the self-styled feuhrer of the American Nazi Party appeared at the office of the sheriff in the new Civic Center and asked "what does the sheriff want from me?" he was told by an information clerk that the next clerk would be glad to accommodate him.

Abe Goldberg, the clerk, summoned Sheriff Ogilvie who promptly arrested Rockwell and turned him over to Sheriff's Police Sgt. Bernard Singer.

Rockwell was taken to the Niles station (not far from Skokie) for fingerprinting, booking and "mugging." There, at his hearing, was Reginald J. Holzer, administrative legal assistant to the sheriff and president of Temple Beth El in Chicago, to represent the sheriff.

Rockwell was placed on a $200.00 bail bond. This was paid, and as Rockwell's attorney Charles Falkenberg accompanied him from the station, Falkenberg muttered that there was "nothing but Jews."

Rockwell did not make an expected appearance at the Cicero march last Sunday, but there were several signs which read "White Power" with the swastika painted on. If Rockwell gets a permit, he plans to march into Negro neighborhoods on Sunday, Sept. 10.

According to Holzer, "Sheriff Ogilvie will be there to arrest him again, and again and again, until he stops coming to Chicago." Incidentally, the sheriff is non-Jewish but his hate for Nazis stems from his World War II action, during which he was wounded in combat with the Germans.

Members of the American Nazi Party and the Ku Klux Klan, some of them carrying swastika emblems, were prevented by National Guardsmen from entering Cicero, Ill., this week. They had tried to sneak into the Chicago suburb from the adjoining suburb of Berwyn, during a march by civil rights demonstrators. Both groups had been ordered to keep out of Cicero after they were charged with seeking to inflame an already tense situation between white residents and civil rights advocates.

Maj. Gen. Frances P. Kane, commander of the 33rd Division, Illinois National Guard, said that he and his men would be alert to any attempt by these groups to make trouble.

216 W. Jackson DE 2-1133
Sept. 8, 1966 Vol. CX, No. 7
I. J. STEIN ..... Business Manager
J. I. FISHBEIN ..... Publisher
R. GALE ..... Managing Editor
A. MILLER ..... City Editor
Published every Thursday by The Sentinel Publishing Co. of Chicago, Ill. Advertising rates on application. Subscription price $7 per year ($8 Outside of Illinois. Single copies 20 cents. Entered as second class matter, February 1, 1911, at the Post Office, Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 2, 1879. Member of the American Jewish Press Association, American Jewish Press Service, Jewish Telegraphic Agency.

EXHIBIT C

EXHIBIT B

2

# Community Aroused By Rockwell Speech Here

By A SENTINEL Staff Reporter

Six swastikas were painted on Chicago Sinai Cong., 5350 South Shore Dr., Tuesday, in what one Jewish community leaders stated is "a direct result of the speech by George Lincoln Rockwell in a Chicago park last Sunday."

Several Jewish agencies, including the American Jewish Congress, American Jewish Committee, and Anti-Defama-League of B'nai B'rith, are holding a meeting this week to plan action to curb a talk by Rockwell in Cicero on Sunday, and stop his own "march" on Sept. 10.

The SENTINEL has received many phone calls from subscribers and Jewish citizens asking "what can be done?" Police arrived at Marquette Park after Rockwell appeared, but they arrested members of the Ku Klux Klan and the States Right Party, who spoke without permits. Rockwell had no permit.

Sheriff Richard B. Ogilvie told The SENTINEL, "I will arrest George Lincoln Rockwell on sight if he appears in Cicero. I have the marks to show (he was wounded in the war against Germany) why I will not tolerate this man to spout his hate venom in my county as long as I am sheriff."

Leaders in the Jewish community were frankly worried about Rockwell's latest visit. Newspapers featured the fact that he had "followers" and one front page showed a picture of Rockwell getting money from white Chicagoans whom he has stirred up against the Negro civil rights marchers who have been going into all-white neighborhoods to protest the lack of open housing.

One organization president said that "the fact that Rockwell can get so many people to believe that they are marching under the banner of the Nazi swastika is absoultely frightening to me. This is the way Hitler started,

(Continued On Page 30)

216 W. Jackson DE 2-1133
August 25, 1966 Vol. CX, No. 5
I. J. STEIN ..... Business Manager
J. I. FISHBEIN ..... Publisher
R. GALE ..... Managing Editor
A. MILLER ..... Society Editor
Published every Thursday by The Sentinel Publishing Co. of Chicago, Ill. Advertising rates on application. Subscription price $7 per year ($8 Outside of Illinois. Single copies 20 cents. Entered as second class matter, February 1, 1911, at the Post Office, Chicago, Illinois, under Act of March 2, 1879. Member of the American Jewish Press Association, American Jewish Press Service, Jewish Telegraphic Agency.

EXHIBIT D

XERO COPY 3.98 XERO COPY XERO COPY =C

| DOMESTIC SERVICE | |
|---|---|
| Check the class of service desired; otherwise this message will be sent as a fast telegram | |
| TELEGRAM | |
| DAY LETTER | |
| NIGHT LETTER | |

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAM

W. P. MARSHALL, CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD — R. W. McFALL, PRESIDENT

| INTERNATIONAL SERVICE | |
|---|---|
| Check the class of service desired, otherwise the message will be sent at the full rate | |
| FULL RATE | |
| LETTER TELEGRAM | |
| SHORE SHIP | |

| NO WDS | CL OF SVC | PD OR COLL | CASH NO | CHARGE TO THE ACCOUNT OF | TIME FILED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | | PD | M-4 | 1967 JAN 30 AM | 5 32 |

Send the following message, subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to

To THOMAS J. MALONEY JAN 30 196

Street and No. 7 SO. DEARBORN ST. CHICAGO ILL.

Care of or Apt. No. _____ Destination _____

CONFIRMING OUR PHONE CONVERSATION OF SUNDAY, JAN. 29, PLEASE REQUEST CONTINUANCE OF TRIAL TO MONDAY, FEB. 6 (or FEB. 20) 1967. O'HARE FIELD REPORTED CLOSED LAST NIGHT. WILL ARRIVE CHICAGO [redacted] SOONEST.

Senders's name and address (For reference)
LINCOLN ROCEWELL
4375 N. PECK RD., EL MONTE CALIF.

Sender's telephone number

WU1207 (R2-65)

31

EXHIBIT E


# The Evening Star

With Sunday Morning Edition

Published by THE EVENING STAR NEWSPAPER CO., Washington, D. C.

SAMUEL H. KAUFFMANN, *Chairman of the Board*

CROSBY N. BOYD, *President* NEWBOLD NOYES, *Editor*

BENJAMIN M. McKELWAY, *Editorial Chairman*

A—10 ** FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 2, 1966


## Rockwell's Arrest

George Lincoln Rockwell, leader of what he calls the American Nazi party, is not a candidate in our book for winner of any popularity contest. He is a rabble-rouser and a hate-monger, and whenever he undertakes to stir up a riot he ought to be taken out of circulation.

But his recent arrest in Cook county is too flagrant a violation of his (or anyone's) rights to be ignored.

As Rockwell tells the story, he was listening to a newscast in his Arlington home when he heard that Sheriff Richard Ogilvie had announced that he would arrest the Nazi leader on sight. So Rockwell hopped a plane to Chicago and presented himself at the sheriff's office. The ensuing exchange with Ogilvie went like this:

"Are you George Lincoln Rockwell?"

"Yes, I am."

Ogilvie turned to a bailiff and said: "Arrest this man."

"On what charge, Mr. Sheriff?"

With that, Rockwell was handcuffed and jailed. The sheriff returned to his office, and when he was asked by reporters in what respect Rockwell had been disorderly, the sheriff replied: "We'll let the courts decide that."

Sheriff Ogilvie, we think, has let himself be played for a sucker. Under the circumstances, the arrest of Rockwell was not only stupid; it was plainly illegal. Certainly no court will sustain it. But it will give Rockwell something to talk about the next time he mounts the stump.

## Rusk and Lin Piao

Secretary of State Rusk, in his testimony before Senator Stennis' Preparedness Subcommittee, has given voice to an interesting hope. This is that Communist China, if its professional military men attain greater power, [illegible] become less belligerent and more

tion involved here is that Lin and his fellow-commanders have a realistic understanding of the struggle in Viet Nam—of how the Communist guerrillas are being clobbered and of how miscalculation or an underestimation [illegible] America

JOHN E. REID AND ASSOCIATES

SUITE 700 – 600 SOUTH MICHIGAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60605

AREA CODE 312 HARRISON 7-4100

JOHN E. REID
DIRECTOR

GEORGE W. LINDBERG
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR

MILDRED A. McGUFFIE
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY

ROBERT J. ABSON
ROBERT C. CUMMINS
FRANK S. HORVATH, JR.
DAVID W. MURDACH
DANIEL J. REID
JACK G. SWANSON

# LABORATORY REPORT

April 24, 1967

To: Mr. George L. Rockwell
6150 Wilson Boulevard
Arlington, Virginia

On April 21, 1967 George Lincoln Rockwell voluntarily came into this laboratory for a polygraph examination to investigate whether or not he had been ordered by Sheriff Richard Ogilvie or anyone else in the Sheriff's Office to leave his office; whether or not he refused to leave the Sheriff's Office; and whether or not he had demanded to be arrested rather than leave the Sheriff's Office in August of 1966.

Before the test the subject signed a form releasing John E. Reid and Associates of any liability which may result from the polygraph examination. The executed form release is incorporated as part of our laboratory file in this case.

There were no significant emotional disturbances indicative of deception on this subject's polygraph records on the following listed questions:

(1) Were you ordered by anyone to leave the Sheriff's (Ogilvie) Office? Answer: No.

(2) In August did Sheriff Richard Ogilvie order you to leave his office? Answer: No.

(3) While you were in Sheriff Richard Ogilvie's Office did you demand to be arrested? Answer: No.

(4) Did you say, "I would not leave the Sheriff's (Ogilvie) office till I was arrested?" Answer: No.

Mr. George L. Rockwell April 24, 1967

It is the opinion of the examiner, based on this subject's polygraph records, that he is telling the truth on the previously listed questions.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C Cummins

Robert C. Cummins

Examiners:

Robert C. Cummins
John E. Reid

RCC:JER:mj

Volume sales have enabled us to cut subscription rates by more than 70%, -from $5 a year all the way down to only $1.25 a year !!! DON'T MISS

# the Rockwell Report

# PROGRAM of the World Union of National Socialists

In less than 100 years, Marxism has grown from a Machiavellian scheme on the twisted minds of Marx, Engels and a few other Jews, until today it is a Russian ... to fight and CONQUER Jewish Bolshevism, as National Socialism, the doctrine of IDEALISM -- the SACRIFICE of the selfish, ingrown BGO for the GOOD of ones fellows -- the cult of all great religions. With such mighty inspiration (my Darwin have ever conquered their Gods), as we shall win.

Unless the White Man can throw off years of Jewish brain washing, muster the courage to face up to the nightmarish lateness of the situation and organize himself into an effective, unified world organization to FIGHT for his ideals and against the Jew and his horrible Marxism, the White Man will soon stand forever in a brown chasm of degradation, slavery and eventual death. For while it is much more easily certain that Marxism, subversion and Zionist imperialism, their victory will be their last act on earth. Like the eternal parasites they are, the Jews will perish on the extensive ruins of parasites they are, the Jews will be their

NISM
ISH!

WHITE
LE

# READER'S GUIDE

Published by
AME NAZI PARTY
Box Virgin

# the stormtroope

MAGAZINE

VOL 3 NO 1 JAN-FEB

JUMP!
NIGGERS!

mber 3- Nov. 1962- pri

trooper

# I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI

For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, like most Americans, PATRIOTISM, like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM, like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, like most Americans. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.

HERE COMES A

Boat Ticke

This ticket

Keep This Stub

NO 1972

This is the Symbol of
MY FAITH
CROSS is the Sym-
Western, Christian
ion.

This is the Symbol
MY CO

This is the Symbol of
MY RACE
My WHITE Race. The
tika was first used by
White-Conquerors who
civilization to India,
ns. Because I love
RACE, it does not
other races. But
hat scum "min-
are DOING to

PEACE CREEPS

ODD- COOL THE TESTS MAN? YOU WANT TO MAKE US INTO FREAKS OR SOMETHING?

SIT-INS YES!! FALL-OUT NO!!

MUM-MUMBA JUMBA...

OH MAN! TESTING DEFILES OUR GENES AND CHROMOSOMES AND THINGS!

4 OUT OF 5 NEW YORK DOCTORS SAY STRONTIUM 90 CAUSES BONE DECAY, BAD BREATH, AND ATHELETES FOOT

MAKE OUR PADS... LIKE

DOBLEY, BOO! THE BOMB IS LIKE... BAD FOR YOU!

the Barry Goldwater

Rockwell IS RIGHT

# NAZI LITERATURE
## AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE

BOOKLETS

B-1 READER'S GUIDE TO NATIONAL SOCIALISM: Pamphlet, exhaustive research guide and bibliography on all subjects concerning National Socialism. Many hard-to-find, rare, informative books.....10¢

B-2 IN HOC SIGNO VINCES: Commander Rockwell's clarion call to all White Men of the world to unite under the Swastika banner! The book which is inspiring the growth of a tremendous Nazi Movement all over the world.....50¢

B-4 STORMTROOPER'S MANUAL. Official. Clear, simple answers in every day language to dozens of key questions about Nazism. Well illustrated.....50¢

B-5 LEGAL, PSYCHOLOGICAL and POLITICAL WARFARE COURSE. 26 Complete lessons to show you how to organize and lead your own American Nazi Unit. This special course, with test questions, is an absolute must for those who want to be leaders. Send for colorful folder for full details..... FREE!

PHOTOGRAPHS GLOSSY, SUITABLE FOR FRAMING.

F-1 Adolf Hitler.....50¢

F-2 Commander George Lincoln Rockwell.....50¢

F-3 Joseph McCarthy.....50¢

LEAFLETS

L-1 AMERICAN NAZI PARTY PROGRAMS. (50 minimum).....50¢

L-2 "BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA". Hand one of these to your favorite nigger. Entitles him to free one-way trip to Africa, luxury class. NAACP members sit up front! Back side of the ticket offers canned "Instant Nigger" for Jews and liberals who will be deprived of their black brothers by the exodus to Africa. Orders of LESS than 50 tickets not accepted.....50 tickets $1.00/Additional tickets 1¢ each

L-3 THE BIG LIE! Photostats showing that Hitler not only did not invent the "big lie", but exposed it as the method of the Jews, and exposing the BIGGEST lie about "six million dead Jews". 4 pages. Orders of less than 20 Big Lie leaflets not accepted.
20 Big Lie leaflets.....$1 /Additional leaflets 5¢ each

L-4 I AM AN AMERICAN NAZI. Powerful, inspiring circular designed to arouse interest in the Party. Orders of less than 50 not accepted.
50 I am an American Nazi leaflets.....50¢ / Additional leaflets 1¢ each

L-5 PEACE CREEPS! Beautifully done cartoons which make fun of the peace creep movement. Will keep you and your friends laughing for hours. Orders of less than 50 not accepted.
50 Peace Creep cartoons.....25¢ / Additional leaflets 1/2¢ each

L-6 FEAR OF THE JEWS. A real SHOCKER! This amazing little folder smashes decades of Jew brainwashing in one glance. You can't afford to be without one!.....10¢ each/ 15 for $1

L-7 NAZI LITERATURE AND OTHER ITEMS FOR SALE. 4-page catalog, same as these pages, offering our "hate" material to the masses. Help us pass the word! Orders of less than 30 catalogs not accepted.....30 for 25¢/Additional catalogues 1¢ each

L-8 ASSORTED LEAFLETS. One of each ANP leaflet offered in list. A quick way to get acquainted with our literature.....25¢ each set

L-9 THE DIFFERENCE Between NATIONAL SOCIALISM & COMMUNISM. Concise, clear-cut and easy-to-read comparison between the two most powerful forces on earth today. Explanation of the kind of "Socialism" U.S. Nazi believe in. Orders of LESS than 30 leaflets NOT accepted.....30 "Difference" leaflets: 50¢/Additional leaflets: 1¢ each

MISCELLANEOUS ITEMS

M-1 OFFICIAL ANP ARMBANDS. Machine-sewn in brilliant red, blue. black and white. For souvenir purposes only..... $[illegible]

M-2 THIS TIME THE WORLD. Commander Rockwell's autobiography. The inspiring story of the rise of the U. S. Nazi Party. A damning exposé of the Jew-Communist-Zionist-Race-Mixing conspiracy and complete plans for victory by White Christian Americans. Hundreds of photos of German and American Nazis, fights, riots, speeches, arrests, etc. First edition sold out! Second edition now ready. Autographed upon request..... Hardbound $10, Paperback $2.98

M-3 NAZI LAPEL PINS. Worn by all American Nazis.....$1 each

RESALE ITEMS

N-1 MEIN KAMPF. Paperback edition. Adolf Hitler's earth-shaking book--the philosophical and tactical guide to the American Nazi Party. Priced for mass distribution.....$2.85

N-2 THE INTERNATIONAL JEW. By Henry Ford, Sr. Now available! Deadly facts exposing Jewish treason by the founder of the Ford Motor Company. A basic primer for understanding the Jews.....$2

N-3 THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. The ultimate exposure of the international Jewish plan to destroy the White Race--written by the Jews, themselves!.....$1

# USE THIS COUPON TO ORDER ITEMS

| ITEM NO. | QUAN. | DESCRIPTION | PRICE EACH | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | TOTAL | |

PERIODICALS

P-1 THE ROCKWELL REPORT. A 16-page, monthly detailed analysis of the news as it affects the right wing. Documented exposes with amazing photostats and rare illustrations in each issue. Now in its fifth year. There is no other publication like the Rockwell Report!..... ....$10 per year (add $2 extra for air mail); trial subscription $1 per month

P-2 THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE. Every three months. Exciting little magazine, in color, with news and features of U. S. and international Nazism.....25¢ per copy / $1 for one year subscription

P-3 STORMTROOPER BULK ORDERS. Current year issues only. Order yours by the bundle! Distribute them to friends (or enemies!), libraries, reading rooms, newsstands.....25 copies $5

PHONOGRAPH RECORDS

R-2 HATENANNY HIT RECORD. 45 rpm. Hear country music star Odis Cochran and the 3 Bigots sing "Ship Those Niggers Back" and "We is Non-Violent Niggers"! Guaranteed to make you laugh or your money refunded. Ready for shipment.....99¢ each

TAPE RECORDINGS

T-1 DEBATE: ROCKWELL VS NAACP! Commander Rockwell SMASHES NAACP representative over Hawaii STATEWIDE TV! One hour raging battle, exposing RED NAACP and Jew Communism.....$5

T-2 UNIVERSITY OF NORTH DAKOTA SPEECH: Commander Rockwell tears down the Liberals' ivory tower. College students react to their first dose of National Socialism. Hear the Commander's masterful control of antagonistic, heckling Jews, and the roaring applause of students!!!.....$5

S-2 AMERICAN NAZI STICKERS. Bright little hell-raisers in black and bright red with Swastika! Specify wording by letters: (a) Let Rockwell Speak (b) Rockwell is Right! (c) Rockwell is Coming (d) Rockwell President (e) Communism is Jewish (f) White Man Fight (g) Blacks Hired, Whites Fired! (i) We are Back! (j) America for Whites, Africa for Blacks! (k) This time the World . Gummed on back! Orders LESS than 25 stickers NOT accepted.....25 stickers $1/Additional stickers 4¢ each

S-3 ASSORTED NAZI STICKERS! 30 of the above, all in English, as we have in stock. Our choice of wording..... $1

# ANP-Dallas

## Box 22071 · Dallas, Texas 75222

GENTLEMEN:

ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF $_____

IN ☐ CHECK ☐ MONEY ORDER ☐ CASH. PLEASE SEND ITEMS ORDERED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THIS COUPON.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZONE _____

JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS QUAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...

## HERE COMES

# WHITEMAN

*TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND ALL RACE-MIXERS!*

**FREE COPY**

...WHITEMAN FIGHTS AN INTERPLANETARY DUEL WITH A DIABOLICAL FIEND...

**THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE**

*WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES*

**SUPERCOON!**

ART WORK & STORY *BY* JOHN PATLER

JEW COMMIES TREMBLE... NIGGER CRIMINALS QUAKE IN FEAR... LIBERALS HEAD FOR THE HILLS...

HERE COMES

# WHITEMAN

TWICE AS FAST AS THE SPEED OF LIGHT... MORE POWERFUL THAN ATOMIC ENERGY... SMART AS A WHIP... ARCH ENEMY OF JEW-COMMUNIST TRAITORS AND ALL RACE-MIXERS!

A STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE SPECIAL

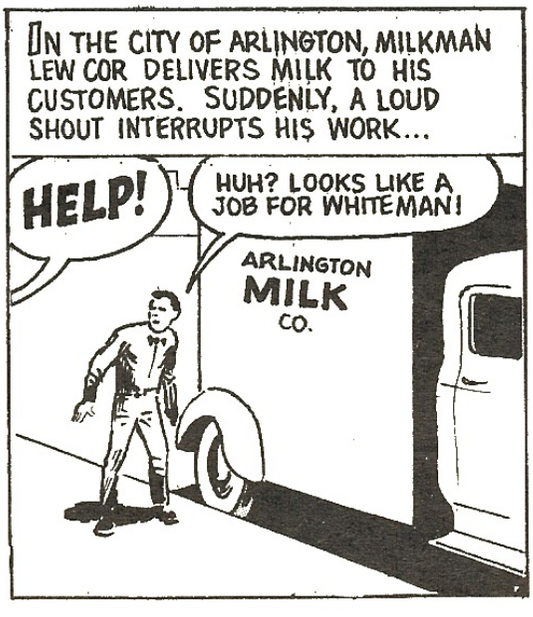
...WHITEMAN FIGHTS AN INTERPLANETARY DUEL WITH A DIABOLICAL FIEND...

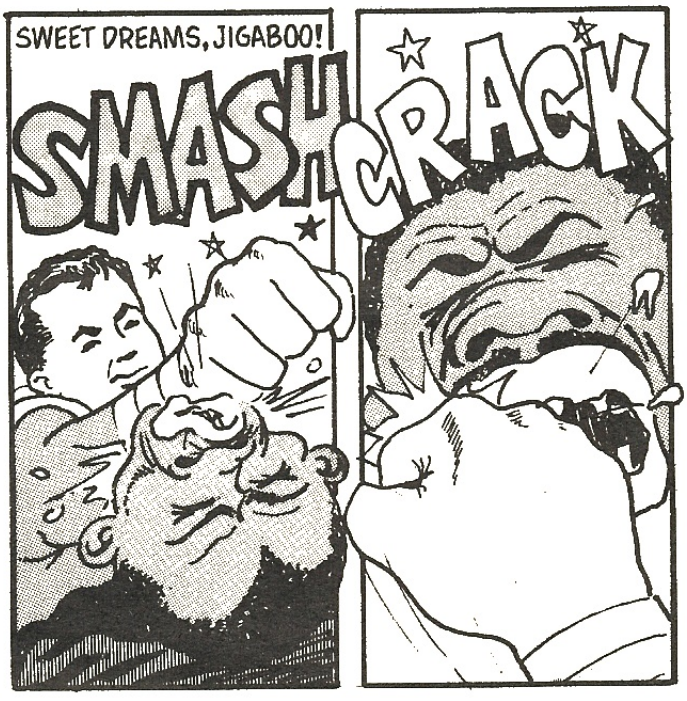
**THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE**

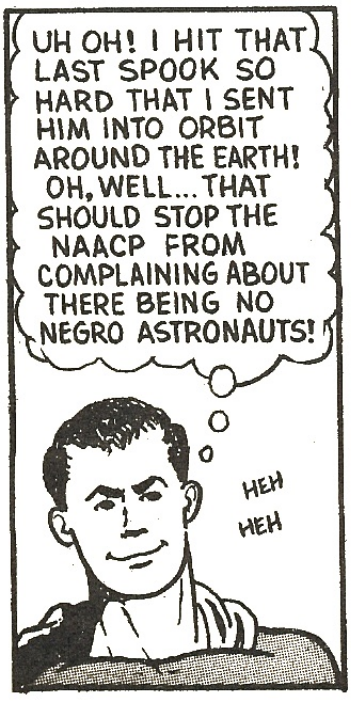
WHITEMAN ALSO BATTLES

**SUPERCOON!**

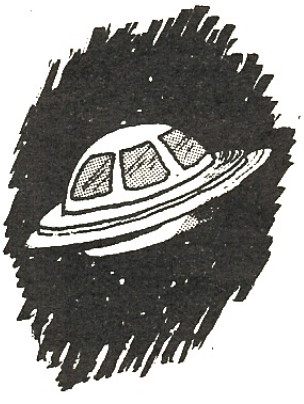
ART WORK & STORY BY JOHN PATLER



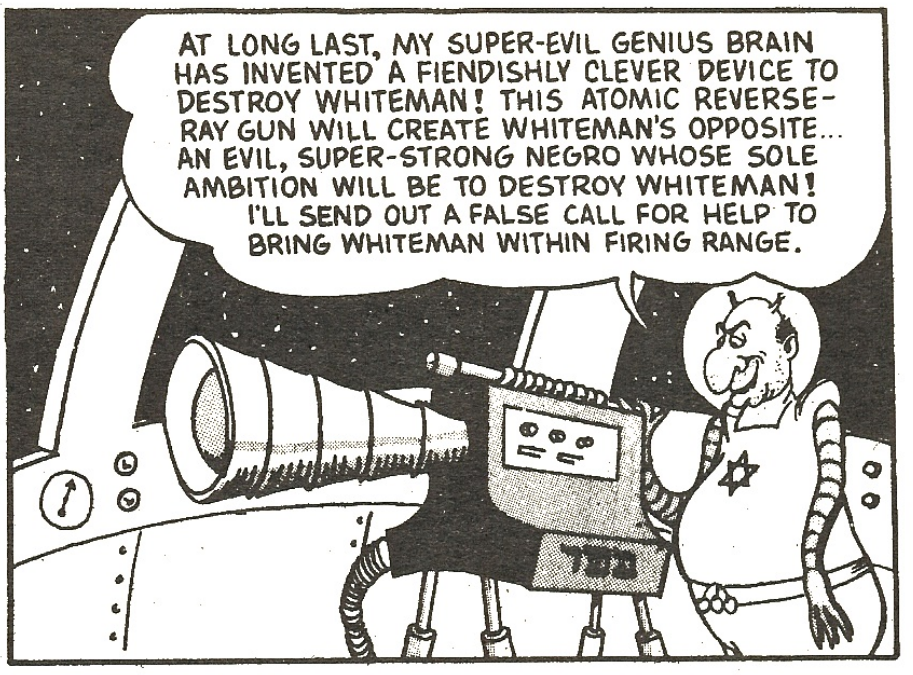




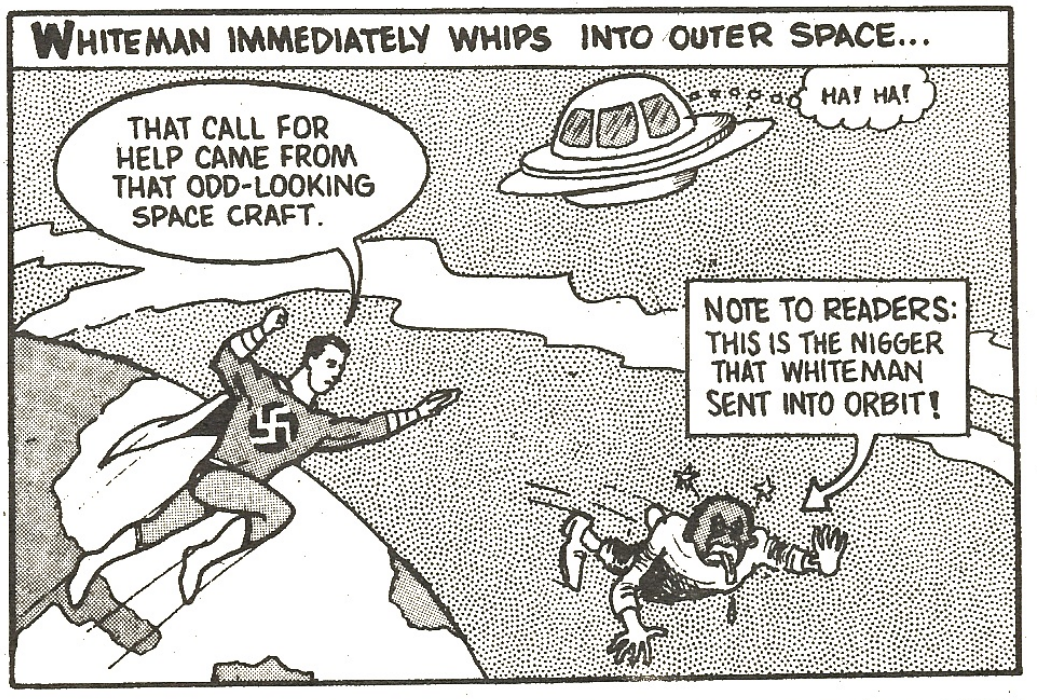
MEANWHILE, UNKNOWN TO WHITEMAN, A NEW AND DEADLY MENACE LURKS IN OUTER SPACE...

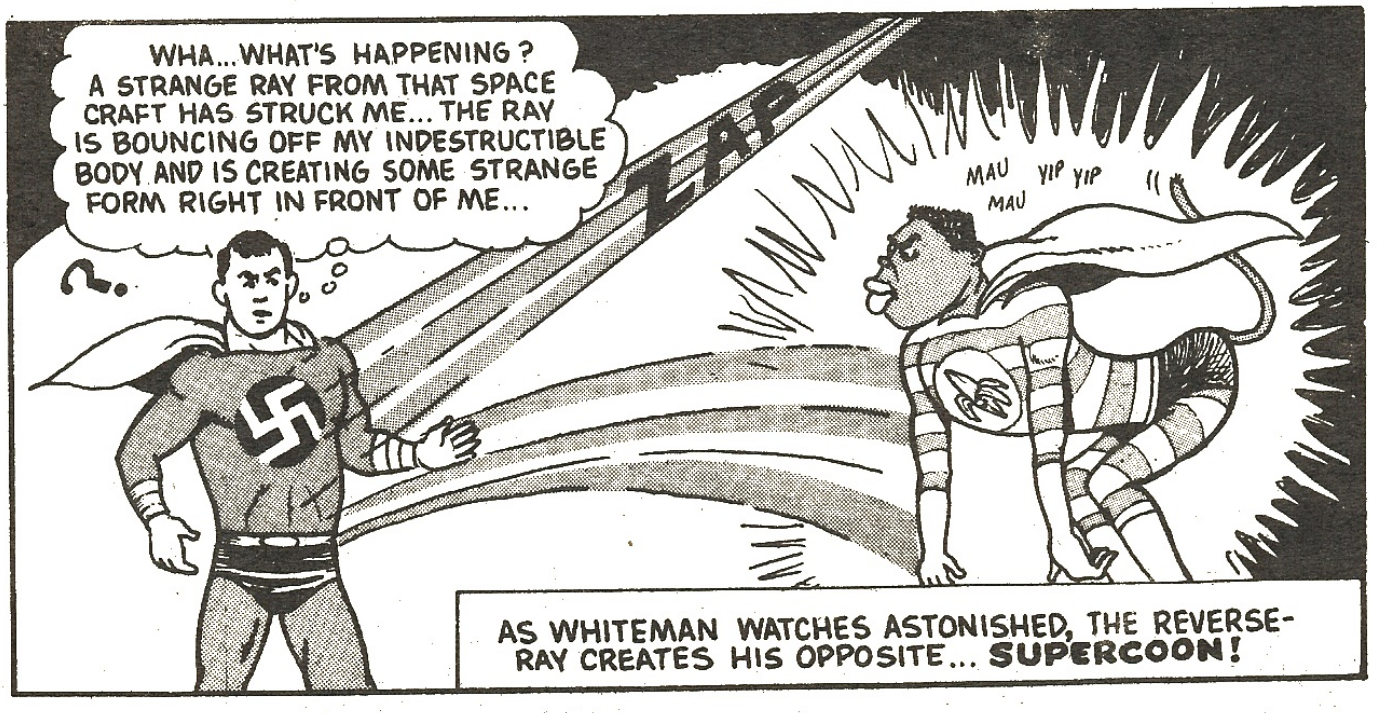


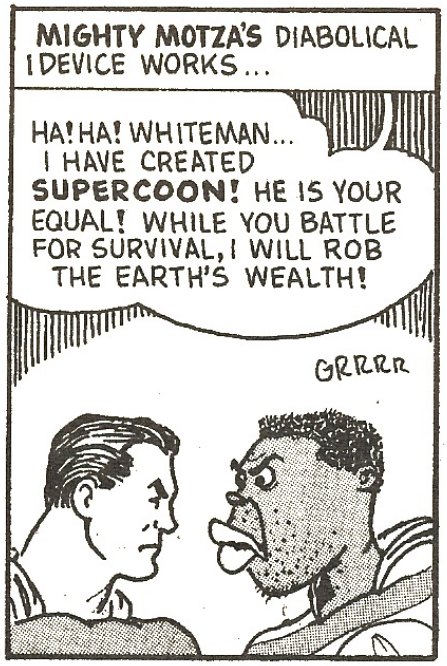
INSIDE THE MYSTERIOUS SPACECRAFT, WHITEMAN'S ARCH-ENEMY -MIGHTY MOTZA, THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE, REVEALS A DIABOLICAL PLOT...
HA! HA! HA! HA!

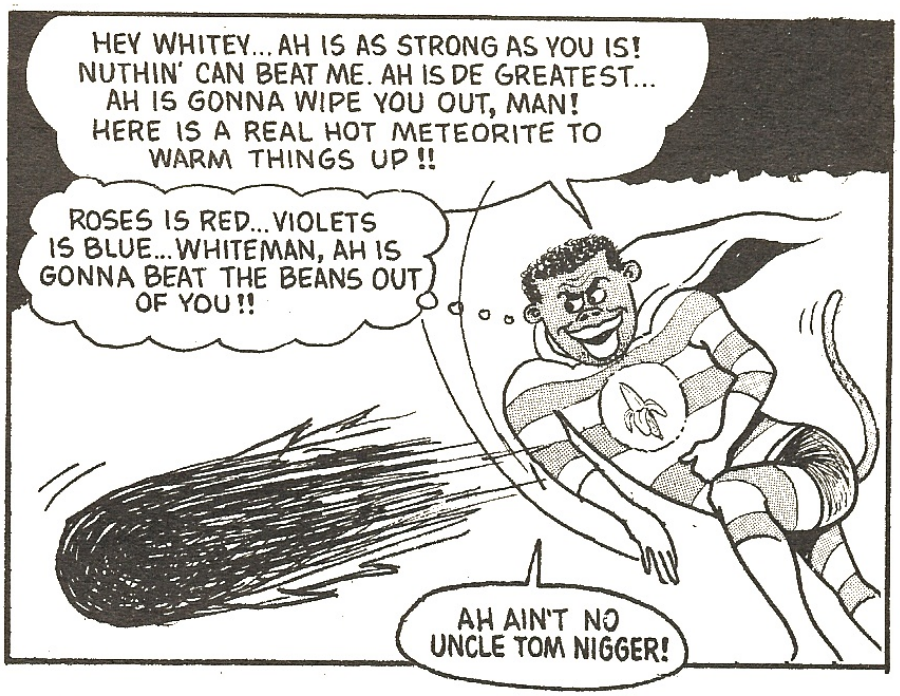

AT LONG LAST, MY SUPER-EVIL GENIUS BRAIN HAS INVENTED A FIENDISHLY CLEVER DEVICE TO DESTROY WHITEMAN! THIS ATOMIC REVERSE-RAY GUN WILL CREATE WHITEMAN'S OPPOSITE... AN EVIL, SUPER-STRONG NEGRO WHOSE SOLE AMBITION WILL BE TO DESTROY WHITEMAN! I'LL SEND OUT A FALSE CALL FOR HELP TO BRING WHITEMAN WITHIN FIRING RANGE.

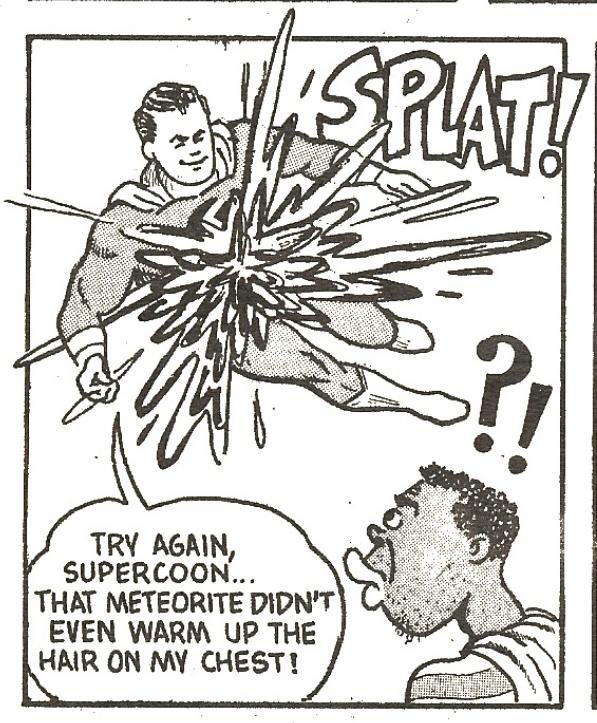
BACK ON EARTH...
HELP!
WHAT? A CALL FOR HELP FROM OUTER SPACE!


WHITEMAN IMMEDIATELY WHIPS INTO OUTER SPACE...
THAT CALL FOR HELP CAME FROM THAT ODD-LOOKING SPACE CRAFT.
HA! HA!
NOTE TO READERS: THIS IS THE NIGGER THAT WHITEMAN SENT INTO ORBIT!


WHA... WHAT'S HAPPENING? A STRANGE RAY FROM THAT SPACE CRAFT HAS STRUCK ME... THE RAY IS BOUNCING OFF MY INDESTRUCTIBLE BODY AND IS CREATING SOME STRANGE FORM RIGHT IN FRONT OF ME...
ZAP
MAU YIP YIP MAU
AS WHITEMAN WATCHES ASTONISHED, THE REVERSE-RAY CREATES HIS OPPOSITE... SUPERCOON!

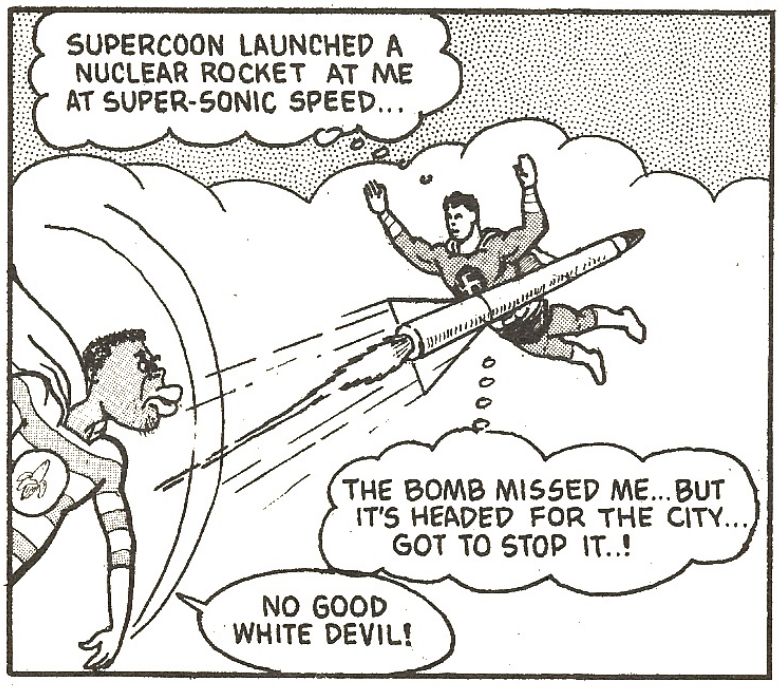

MIGHTY MOTZA'S DIABOLICAL DEVICE WORKS...
HA! HA! WHITEMAN... I HAVE CREATED SUPERCOON! HE IS YOUR EQUAL! WHILE YOU BATTLE FOR SURVIVAL, I WILL ROB THE EARTH'S WEALTH!
GRRRR

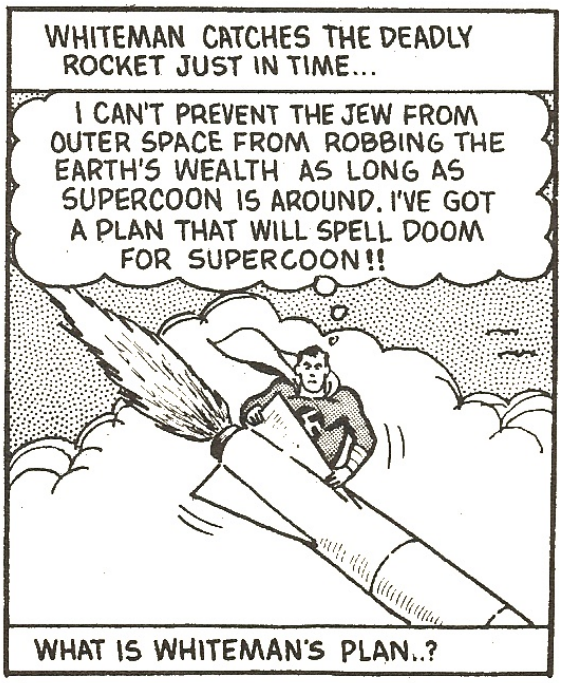

HEY WHITEY... AH IS AS STRONG AS YOU IS! NUTHIN' CAN BEAT ME. AH IS DE GREATEST... AH IS GONNA WIPE YOU OUT, MAN! HERE IS A REAL HOT METEORITE TO WARM THINGS UP!!
ROSES IS RED... VIOLETS IS BLUE... WHITEMAN, AH IS GONNA BEAT THE BEANS OUT OF YOU!!
AH AIN'T NO UNCLE TOM NIGGER!

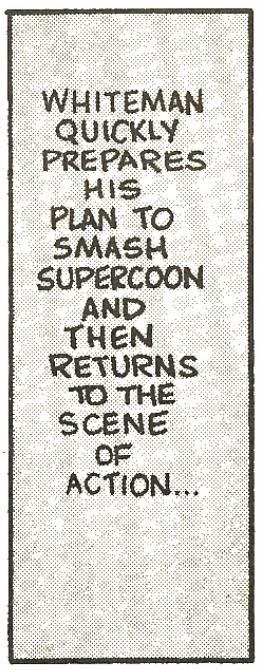

SPLAT!
?!
TRY AGAIN, SUPERCOON... THAT METEORITE DIDN'T EVEN WARM UP THE HAIR ON MY CHEST!

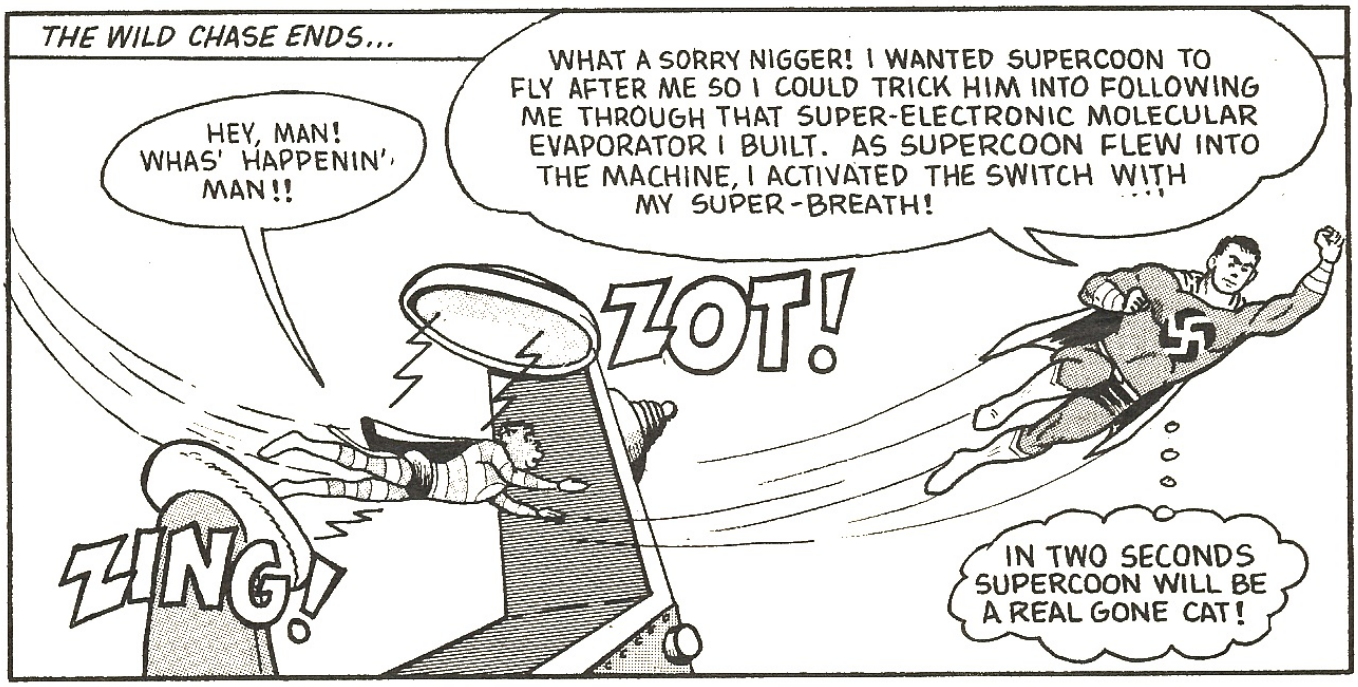
IT'S TIME FOR LUNCH, SUPERCOON! HERE IS TODAY'S SPECIAL... A KNUCKLE SANDWICH!
POW!

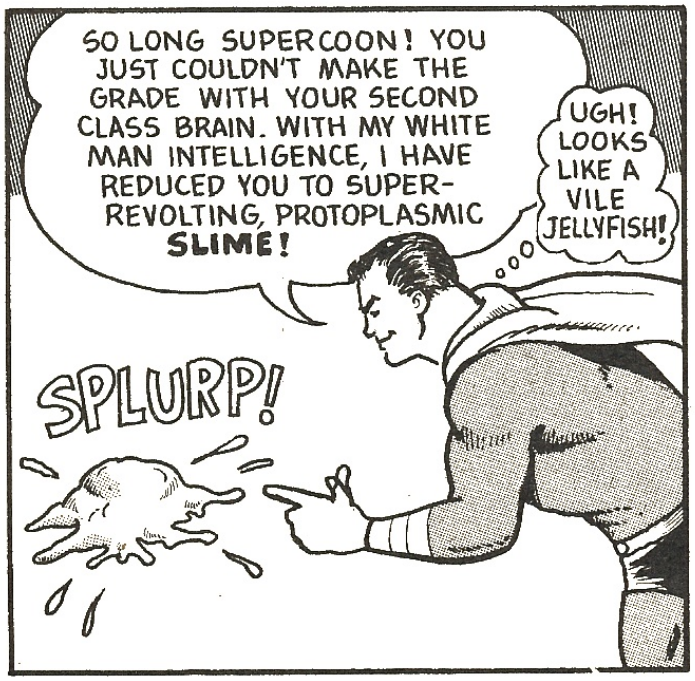
HA! HA! YOU CAN'T HURT ME, MAN! AH IS INDESTRUCTIBLE! AH IS DE GREATEST! AH IS GONNA BUST YOU UP, WHITEMAN!


SUPERCOON LAUNCHED A NUCLEAR ROCKET AT ME AT SUPER-SONIC SPEED...
THE BOMB MISSED ME... BUT IT'S HEADED FOR THE CITY... GOT TO STOP IT..!
NO GOOD WHITE DEVIL!


WHITEMAN CATCHES THE DEADLY ROCKET JUST IN TIME...
I CAN'T PREVENT THE JEW FROM OUTER SPACE FROM ROBBING THE EARTH'S WEALTH AS LONG AS SUPERCOON IS AROUND. I'VE GOT A PLAN THAT WILL SPELL DOOM FOR SUPERCOON!!
WHAT IS WHITEMAN'S PLAN..?





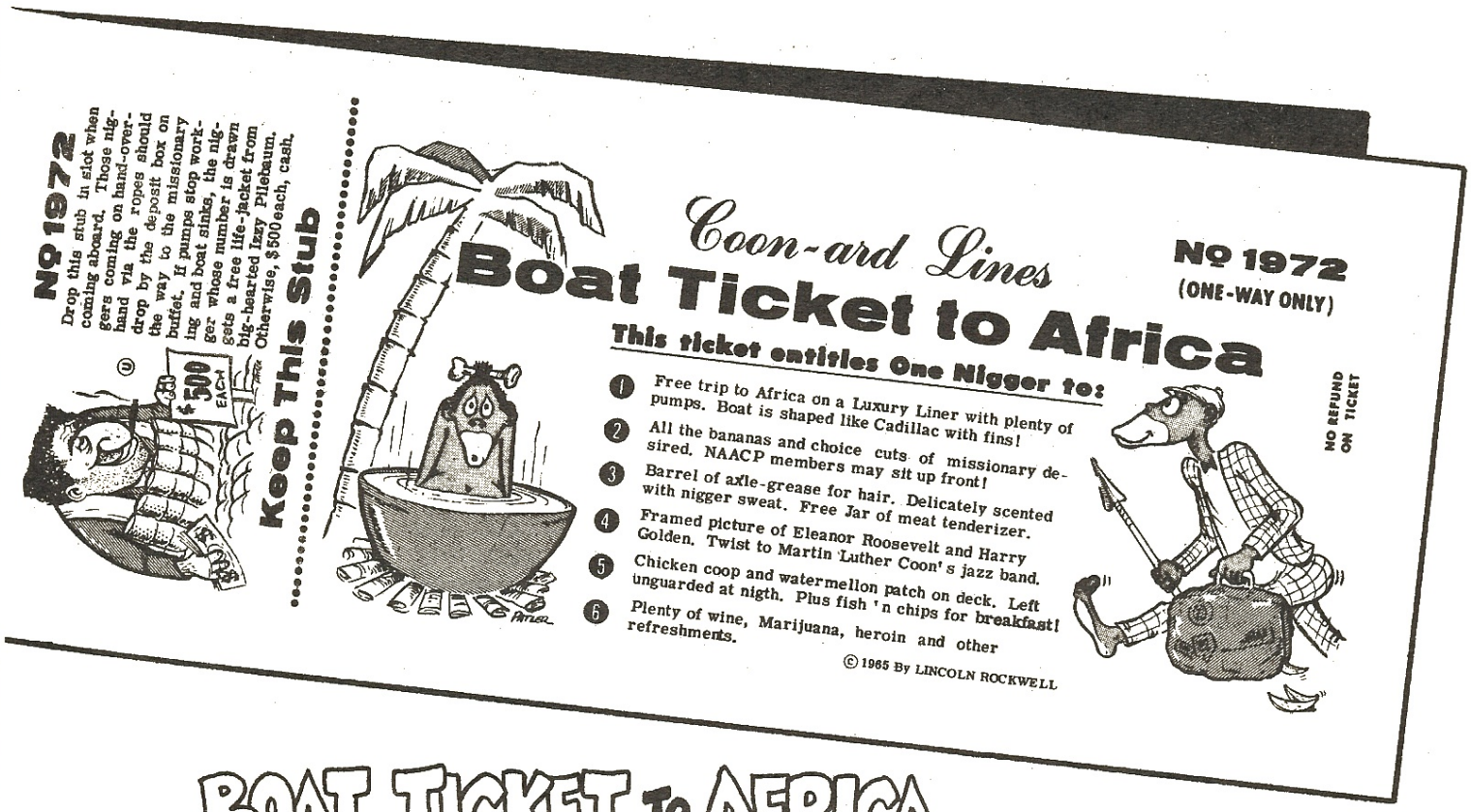



**WARNING!**

THE ARTIST WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT MAY HAPPEN TO ANY READER WHO REPEATS THE WORDS **"SIEG HEIL"** BACKWARDS.

**THE END!**

-PATLER




# BOAT TICKET TO AFRICA

HAND ONE OF THESE TO YOUR "FAVORITE" NIGGER! ENTITLES HIM TO A **FREE** ONE-WAY TICKET TO AFRICA, LUXURY CLASS. BACK SIDE OF TICKET OFFERS CANNED **INSTANT NIGGER!**

FIFTY BOAT TICKETS ONLY : ONE DOLLAR
ONLY: $1

ORDERS OF LESS THAN 50 TICKETS NOT ACCEPTED.
ADDITIONAL TICKETS: 1¢ EACH

## ANP-DALLAS

P.O.BOX 22071 · DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:

PLEASE SEND_____ BOAT TICKETS. ENCLOSED FIND THE SUM OF_____. RUSH MY ORDER TO:

**NAME**_____

**ADDRESS**_____

**WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!**

READ AND DISTRIBUTE THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE! FULL OF AMERICAN NAZI BATTLE PHOTOS, ILLUSTRATED NEWS STORIES, CARTOONS, AS WELL AS REPORTS OF WORLD-WIDE NAZI ACTIVITY....

*FILL IN THE COUPON BELOW AND MAIL IT TODAY....*

# the Stormtrooper
magazine

*NEW ORDER DEPARTMENT:*

**ANP-DALLAS**

P.O.BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:
ENCLOSED FIND _____. PLEASE SEND ITEMS THAT I HAVE CHECKED:

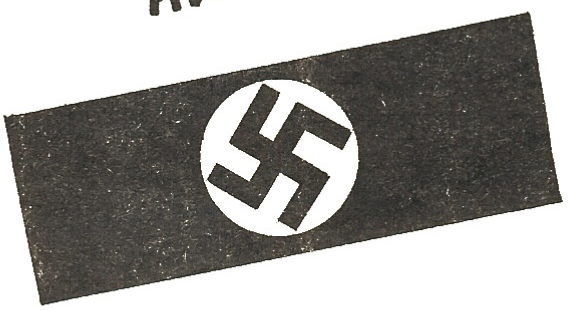
- ☐ SEND ____ COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE. 25¢ EA.
- ☐ ONE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION. $1.
- ☐ 25 COPIES OF CURRENT ISSUE $5.
- ☐ SUBSCRIPTION FOR FRIEND.
- ☐ BILL ME.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

# GENUINE SWASTIKA ARMBANDS!

**NOW AVAILABLE!**



MACHINE SEWN, BRILLIANT RED ARMBANDS WITH SWASTIKA, READY TO WEAR. ORDER YOURS TODAY...

**ONLY $3.00 EACH**

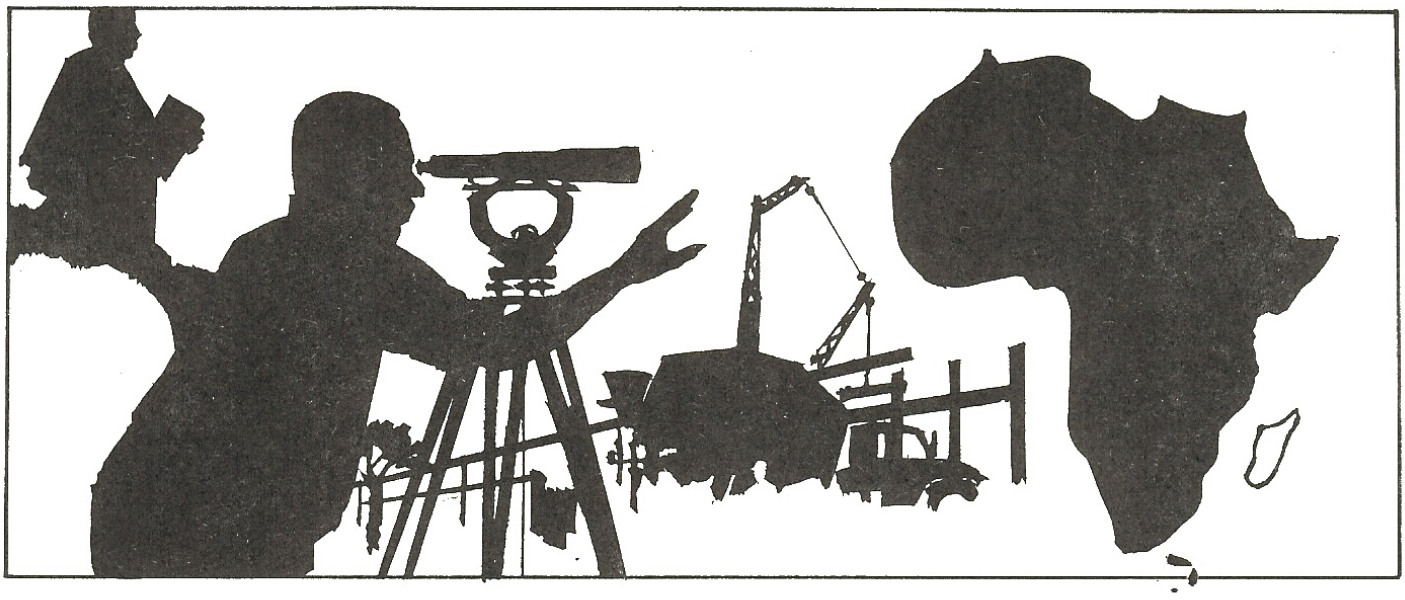
**ANP-DALLAS**
P.O.BOX 22071 - DALLAS, TEX. 75222

GENTLEMEN:
ENCLOSED FIND $_____. PLEASE SEND ____ SWASTIKA ARMBANDS.

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

_____



# "A NEGRO WORLD

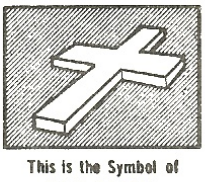
is what we want". Thus spoke Marcus Garvey as he began summing up a discourse on Negro-white relations. By this Mr. Garvey (American Negro leader) meant a negro's "place in the sun". We of the Aryan (white) race can appreciate the instinctive longing of this negro man. Each race is driven by what might be called a racial soul. It demands and deserves fulfillment.

The Aryan race is progressive and with it evangelical. Our inherent intelligence and drive has lead us to exploration, conquest, and yes, exploitation. Finding others in less fortunate circumstances than ourselves, we have attempted to improve them by forcing our culture upon them. A better understanding of racial instincts will teach us that this is both unwise and cruel, even when we have acted from Christian motives. Today, regardless of who may be behind Negro unrest in our country, it is evident that the American colored cannot be ignored in his fight for fulfillment. To accomplish this end he must have territory of his own, unintimidated or supervised by others. A place in the sun, for one thing, means pride of accomplishment, and this can he achieve only among his own people, where standards and inherent abilities are more nearly the same, and racial goals lead them in a common direction.

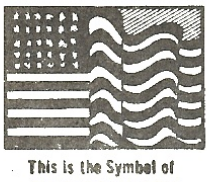
Helping in an effort to make a home for the American Negro in Africa is not new. Abraham Lincoln made the suggestion many years ago and Mr. Garvey crusaded for it in the twenties. The present administration in Washington is spending millions of dollars helping communist governments. This money could be used to finance such a project. A Negro home in Africa, though burdensome to many now, would be the greatest blessing to the Negro and white races in the years to come.


**THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY**

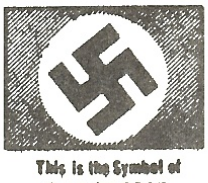
DALLAS UNIT P.O. Box 3980 Dallas 8, Texas

This is the Symbol of
OUR FAITH



This is the Symbol of
OUR COUNTRY



This is the Symbol of
OUR PEOPLE


Reprints $2 per 100 - ANP, Box 22071, Dallas, Texas 7522

**WHITE MAN! STAND AND FIGHT WITH US, OR STAND OUT OF OUR WAY!**

READ AND DISTRIBUTE THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE! FULL OF AMERICAN NAZI BATTLE PHOTOS, ILLUSTRATED NEWS STORIES, CARTOONS, AS WELL AS REPORTS OF WORLD-WIDE NAZI ACTIVITY....

*FILL IN THE COUPON BELOW AND MAIL IT TODAY....*

# the Stormtrooper magazine

*THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE*
P.O.BOX 22071 - DALLAS.TEXAS 75222

GENTLEMEN:
ENCLOSED FIND _____. PLEASE SEND ITEMS THAT I HAVE CHECKED:

- ☐ SEND ____ COPIES OF THE MAGAZINE. 25¢ EA.
- ☐ ONE YEAR'S SUBSCRIPTION. $1.
- ☐ 25 COPIES OF CURRENT ISSUE $5.
- ☐ SUBSCRIPTION FOR FRIEND. WRITE NAME ON REVERSE SIDE OF THIS COUPON, $1.

NAME _____

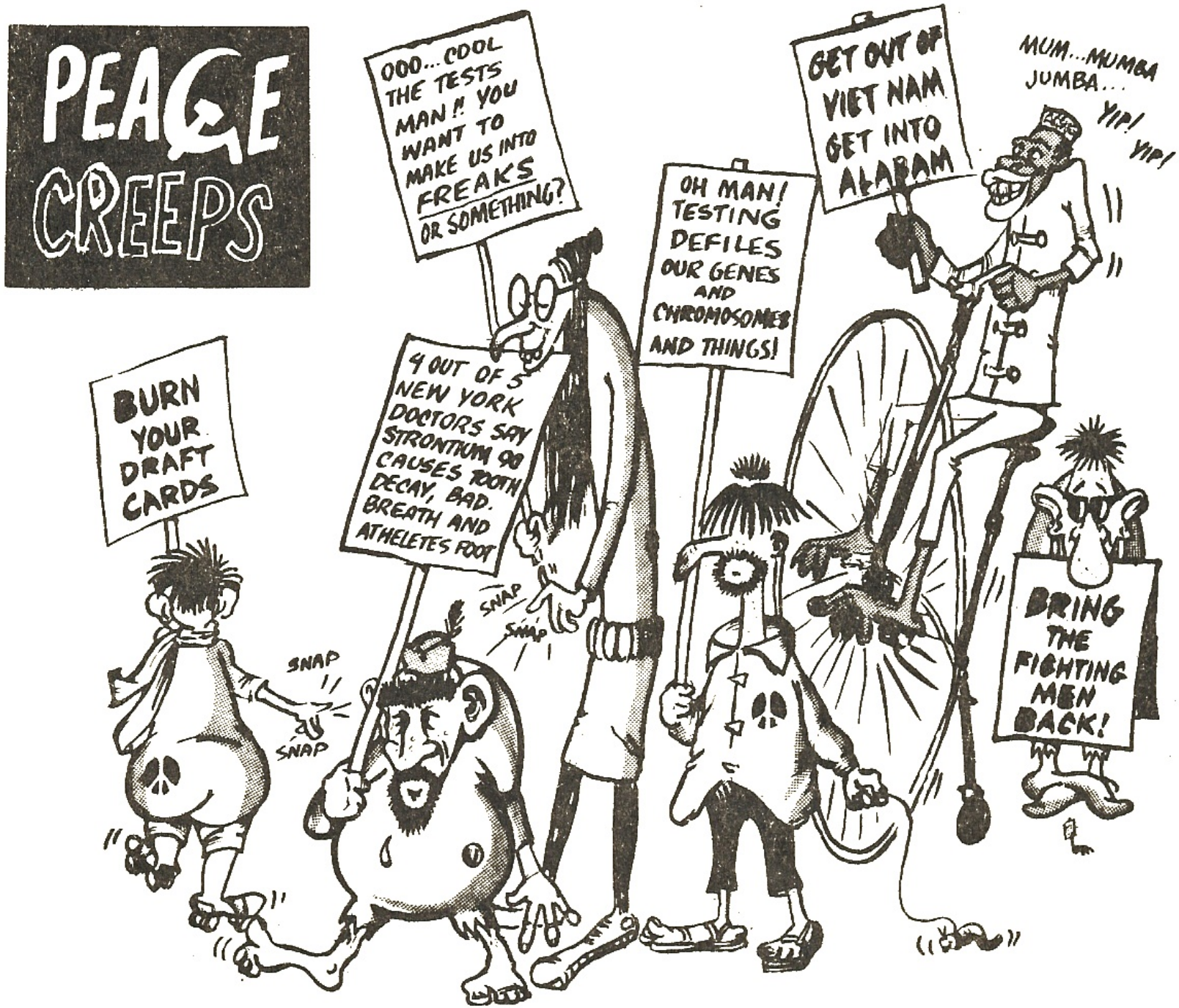
ADDRESS _____

# FREE Gasoline & Matches for Peace Creeps!

CONTACT: American Nazi Party, P. O. Box 5505
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA or call 534-3476!!!!

REPRINTS: 200 for $1.00
ANP-Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

# GAS THE VIET CONG!




**FREE Gasoline & Matches for Peace Creeps!**

CONTACT: American Nazi Party, P. O. Box 5505
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA or call 534-3476!!!!

REPRINTS: 200 for $1.00
ANP-Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

National Socialist

# COMMEMORATIVE DATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3 January 1946 | -- | William Joyce, first British National Socialist martyr, is murdered at Wandsworth Prison in London |
| 30 January 1933 | -- | Adolf Hitler becomes Chancellor of Germany: a smashing blow to the international Jewish forces of Capitalism and Communism |
| 24 February 1920 | -- | Real birthday of the National Socialist movement: Hitler announces the 25-point Program of the German Workers' Party during a public rally at the Hofbräu-haus in Munich |
| 23 February 1930 | -- | Death of the young NS martyr, Horst Wessel |
| 16 March 1965 | -- | James Pearson, engineering student and National Socialist, is foully murdered near Boulder, Colorado |
| 20 April 1889 | -- | Birthday of the Führer, Adolf Hitler, in Braunau-am-Inn on the Austrial border |
| 10 May 1941 | -- | Rudolf Hess' daring flight to Britain, and his attempt to end the war among White men |
| 22 June 1941 | -- | Heroic struggle of anti-Communist Europe against the Soviet Union begins |
| 5 August 1962 | -- | WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS is formed in the Cotswolds, England |
| 12 October 1958 | -- | AMERICAN NAZI PARTY is formed by Commander Rockwell |
| 16 October 1946 | -- | Ten of the Nuremberg Martyrs (including Julius Streicher and Alfred Rosenberg) are murdered at Landsberg Prison |
| 9 November 1923 | -- | The Munich Putsch: 16 Stormtroopers give their lives for the National Socialist Cause |

10/1/66

# DEATH!

# to the Traitors

# COMMUNISTS, RACE-MIXERS

# and

# BLACK RIOTERS

## It's time for old-fashioned American Justice

THE ROCKWELL REPORT
Published Monthly

ORDER DEPARTMENT
ANP-Dallas
P. O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Yes, please enter my subscription to the ROCKWELL REPORT, mailed in an unmarked envelope, as indicated below:

☐ TWO YEARS for $18.00 ☐ ONE YEAR for $10.00 ☐ SIX ISSUES for $6.00

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

☐ I enclose an extra $2.00 per year for Airmail delivery.

☐ Please enter the additional subscriptions I have listed on back.

---

THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE
Published Quarterly

ORDER DEPARTMENT
ANP-Dallas
P. O. Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Please enter my subscription to the STORMTROOPER magazine, mailed in an unmarked envelope, as indicated below:

☐ TWO YEARS for $1.80 ☐ ONE YEAR for $1.00 ☐ SAMPLE COPY for $ .25

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

☐ I enclose an extra $1.00 per year for Airmail delivery.

☐ Please enter the additional subscriptions I have listed on back.

---

☐ I enclose $1.00 for your "INTRODUCTORY PACKET" of literature.

☐ I enclose $2.85 for the clothbound Haughton-Mifflin edition of MEIN KAMPF.

☐ I enclose $2.00 for a copy of THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford.

☐ I enclose $ .50 for a copy of IN HOC SIGNO VINCES

☐ I enclose $2.50 for the next issue of your quarterly publication, THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD (approximately 110 pages, 8½"x11").

☐ I enclose $1.00 for a copy of THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION.

☐ I enclose $4.00 for a copy of IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA by Col. John Beaty.

☐ I like the way you stand up for the White Man. Enclosed is my contribution of $_____.

THE WHITE POWER NEWS
INCLUDES THE "ROCKWELL REPORT"
Tabloid newspaper published at least once monthly

ANP-DALLAS
ORDER DEPARTMENT
P.O. BOX 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Yes, please enter my subscription to the WHITE POWER NEWS, mailed in an unmarked envelope, as indicated below:

/_/ TWO YEARS for $3.75 /_/ ONE YEAR for $2.00 /_/ Sample issue $.20

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

/_/ Please enter the additional subscriptions I have listed on back.

---

THE STORMTROOPER MAGAZINE
Published quarterly

ANP-DALLAS
P.O. BOX 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Please enter my subscription to the STORMTROOPER magazine, as indicated below:

/_/ TWO YEARS for $3.75 /_/ ONE YEAR for $2.00 /_/ Sample issue $.50

NAME _____ ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

/_/ Please enter the additional subscriptions I have listed on back.

---

/_/ I enclose $1.00 for your "INTRODUCTORY PACKET" of literature.

/_/ I enclose $2.85 for the clothbound Haughton-Mifflin edition of MEIN KAMPF by Adolph Hitler.

/_/ I enclose $3.00 for a hardbound copy of THE INTERNATIONAL JEW by Henry Ford, Sr.

/_/ I enclose $2.50 for the next issue of your quarterly publication, THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD (aprox 110 pages, 8½"x11")

/_/ I enclose $1.00 for a copy of the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS

/_/ I LIKE THE WAY YOU STAND UP FOR THE WHITE MAN. ENCLOSED IS MY CONTRIBUTION OF $_____.

THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
MEMBER OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA, 22205

Fellow White American:

Thank you for your recent inquiry. We are pleased to note your interest in this movement.

If you would like to receive sample copies of our official publications and a selection of literature describing our organization and its activities, simply send $1 to:

ANP-Dallas
Box 22071
Dallas, Texas 75222

Our division there will be glad to handle your request.

**National Socialist White Peoples Party**

Fellow White American:

Thank you for your recent inquiry. We are pleased to note your interest in this movement.

If you would like to receive sample copies of our official publications and a selection of literature describing our organization and its activities, simply send $1 to:

NS Publications
Box 1633
Washington, D.C. 20013

**simply send $1 to:**

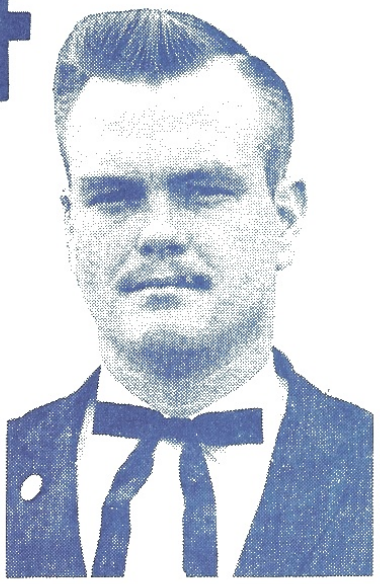
Our division there will be glad to handle your request.

**National Socialist White People's Party**

# DRAGER for SHERIFF

## CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS

BOX 215, RT3, SPOTSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA, 22553 · Telephone: 895-5217



FRANK A. DRAGER, JR.

Fellow Patriot:

For the first time in American History, there is a strong possibility of an open Nazi getting elected to public office. Frank Drager, Lt., who is presently in charge of the Nazi Printing Section, has announced his candidacy for Sheriff of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, and has received widespread publicity. He has earned the respect of at least a recognizable percentage of the voters of Spotsylvania County.

We are not "counting our chickens before they hatch", but there appears to be a definate majority that is in favor of a Nazi Sheriff. Our polls have indicated that the people of Spotsylvania County are tired of "no action" politicians and "nigger loving turncoats". Integration is on the definate increase and the local politicians have done nothing to help the White majority. White people are just generally fed up with nigger welfare and nigger false equality.

The conservatives can never stop the political treason going on in America with their "let's talk" policies. Only Nazis, who aren't afraid to fight for White America, can put a stop to Communist inspired, Jewished financed nigger terrorism. Only Nazis have the "guts" to stop treason by fighting the Red scum in the streets. The American Nazi Party is the ONLY organization with enough "guts" to jump in the middle of nigger riots and stop the black scum from raping, looting and burning. National Socialism is the only cure for the disease that is so rampant in America today.

All patriotic persons such as yourself must help in the struggle. We can not be expected to do it alone. It is common knowledge that political campaigns are expensive. There is paper to purchase for the printed message, posters, campaign buttons, P.A. systems for public rallies, transportation, legal fees

**Vote White! Vote Drager!**

G.L. ROCKWELL, Special Advisor • JOHN PATLER, Campaign Manager • ROBERT F. BRUCE, Secretary-Treasurer

and numerous other expenses that are needed to get our message to the public. Postage alone costs a fortune. Our opponents are great in number, they are not burdoned financially, they are backed by gigantic political machines. We are small, have no finances, and have but a handful of dedicated, unpaid patriots. Our struggle is tough, our message is truth. We are the only organization in America who has the ability to lead a mass movement to counter the very near Communist takeover. We are the only opposition to the Washington Bureaucrats (sell out politicians) who care less for the White MAJORITY than the Black MINORITY.

The White working people, persons like yourself, are fed up with the way things are going in the United States. They want a change. Unfortunately, the majority is not yet familiar with the platform of the American Nazi Party. They still believe all the lies commonly heard on their Jewish owned television and in their Jewish controlled papers. Only patriots like yourself have searched for the truth. The White masses will no doubt soon discover that the only answer is National Socialism. As the Communists and the niggers get bolder, the White masses will seek leadership, they will search out the only fighting organization in America; The American Nazi Party (now National Socialist White People's Party). We are preparing for this moment. Our men are constantly being trained, our support is rapidly growing.

One of the best ways to make our platform well known is to finally get an open Nazi elected to office. Once a Nazi is elected, no matter the importance of the elected position, people are going to start observing his accomplishments, PEOPLE ALL OVER THE WORLD ARE GOING TO START PAYING ATTENTION!

Some of you might wonder how we got your name. Those of you that have never contributed to the American Nazi Party, Rockwell for Governor campaign or never wrote for information or literature have a good close friend to thank for giving us your name.

Regardless of how we received your name, regardless of your previous political convictions, it is your duty to look over the political situation in America today. If you're tired of being pushed around by niggers, tired of Communists carrying enemy flags in our Capitol, if you're sick of the millions of dollars wasted on savages overseas who will eventually attack us, if you're sick of the "no win" policy in Viet Nam and would like to see that stupid war won and our boys brought back home, if you're tired of sell out politicians who give the niggers billions of welfare dollars each year to riot: HELP THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY RISE TO POWER! HELP US GET A NAZI ELECTED!!!

Send your pennies, nickles, dimes and dollars today. Let's start the patriotic ball rolling by getting a Nazi elected THIS YEAR in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. We cannot hope to win unless we get support from the people who believe the same way we do. CLIP AND SEND THE COUPON BELOW NOW!!!

I would like to do all I can to get Mr. Drager elected as Sheriff of Spotsylvania County this year. Enclosed find my contribution of $ _____.
I will continue to contribute as the campaign progresses and will tell my friends about the election which will take place November 7, 1967.

I will contribute $ _____ each (week, month) from now until the time of the election. I understand that I can discontinue, reduce or increase this amount as I see fit.

Name: _____ Address: _____
State: _____ Zip: _____

MAKE CHECKS AND MONEY ORDERS PAYABLE TO - DRAGER FOR SHERIFF
I'm a rotten S.O.B. and don't care if the niggers take over my country.
I will not do all I can to see Mr. Drager elected. _____.

# Nazis Form County Unit, Field Sheriff Candidate

Frank Drager

By JOHN GOOLRICK

The American Nazi Party will field a candidate for sheriff of Spotsylvania County in the November General Election.

Lt. Frank A. Drager announced his candidacy yesterday while speaking to about 30 people at a rally called to organize a county Nazi unit.

The rally was held at the party's remote printing plant in Livingston District and a new swastika-emblazoned meeting room was dedicated in memory of party stormtrooper Michael A. Pullis who was accidentally killed several months ago.

Drager got an ovation from the audience, which includes several children and teen-agers as he announced his intention to be "a white constitutional candidate for sheriff dedicated to protecting the decent white citizens of Spotsylvania from the Communist-inspired Negro civil rights conspiracy."

He said that party Commander George L. Rockwell has said he will try to make several campaign appearances in his behalf during the election campaign. Drager said he would attempt to schedule rallies in every magisterial district in Spotsylvania.

There had been speculation earlier that Drager would run for supervisor in Livingston District, but he said the possibility had been considered and the sheriff's race decided on.

The new county Nazi unit, formed with about 20 members, would meet the first Sunday of every month, said Drager who is the county party leader. He said efforts will be made to organize a county "White Guard" which will be ready to forcibly "defend any white citizens of this county who are attacked by savage black elements. You may say it can't happen here, but it can because it has happened in many other places."

During the course of the election, said Drager, he expected other candidates for sheriff to divide the Negro vote and the white liberal vote. "I feel that there are going to be seven or eight people running for sheriff," said Drager. "I can win if I get the votes of those who detest race mixing and want honest law enforcement."

Talking to a reporter after the rally, Drager said there had been talk in the county that "we abandoned Mike Pullis by not attending his funeral or putting flowers on his grave. I want people to know that we all respected Mike and were shocked by his death, but that we were prevented from going to his funeral and are being prevented right now from buying a marker for his grave. That's why we have named the new meeting room in his honor."

The county Nazi unit is the first of its kind organized in Virginia, said Drager. "We hope that soon we will be able to fan out and organize more such units. The tide has definitely started to turn in this country and we are becoming more and more accepted all the time.

**VOTE WHITE!**
**VOTE DRAGER!**

# Drager Likely Nazi Candidate In Livingston District

By JOHN GOOLRICK

George Lincoln Rockwell, American Nazi Party commander, has indicated the party will run a candidate in the Livingston District for the Spotsylvania Board of Supervisors in November.

Rockwell said the party's exact plans and platform for the county race will be announced at a Sunday rally at the Nazi printing plant in that district.

However, he hinted that the candidate will be Lt. Frank A. Drager, Spotsylvania party leader who has been residing at the printing plant for nearly a year.

"I definitely look upon this as something vitally important to our party's future," he said on a visit here this week. "If we can win a local race in Spotsylvania it will help demonstrate that the tide has turned and that decent white Christian Americans are no longer willing to accept the constant trend toward a Communist state that has been going on practically unimpeded since Franklin Roosevelt was first elected to office."

Rockwell, himself, will not be at the Sunday rally because of commitments to speak at colleges in North Carolina, Florida, Texas, California and Illinois within the next week. "I wish I could be present," he said, "but I can assure you I will do everything possible to campaign on behalf of our candidate in the November election providing they don't throw me in jail in Chicago on the phony charge of inciting a riot."

He noted that he is to be tried in Chicago on March 20 on the charge lodged during the city's racial troubles last fall.

Rockwell said he intends to keep the party's headquarters in Arlington because "I have the greatest respect for the state of Virginia and Virginians. I come from Maine originally, but I moved to Virginia deliberately because of its historic tradition of respect for law. I've had my problems here, but nothing like the problems I've encountered elsewhere."

The Commander said he has at present no plans to run for any political office in Virginia after his unsuccessful bid for the Virginia governorship in 1965.

"I am pleased to say that I have been getting more and more invitations to speak on college campuses and that I have been getting tremendous response from these kids," he said.

Turning back to the upcoming Spotsylvania race, Rockwell noted that the prospective candidate, Drager, "has a pretty miserable background since he was in trouble most of his life before he came to us. But we're just like the Black Muslims in the respect that we take a man and give him a philosophy to live for and incentive to improve himself.

"Lt. Drager is now one of my best men and he's completely dedicated. If I had known him when he was a young punk in jail I probably wouldn't have spoken to him, but he has become a changed man just as many others who joined the party have changed. He will not hold back anything about his past from the public. He will reveal it all and let them know he has paid for his sins.

"We are open and aboveboard in all that we do and we will continue to operate in that fashion so long as I am commander."

* * *

**DRAGER FOR SHERIFF CAMPAIGN · 895-5217**

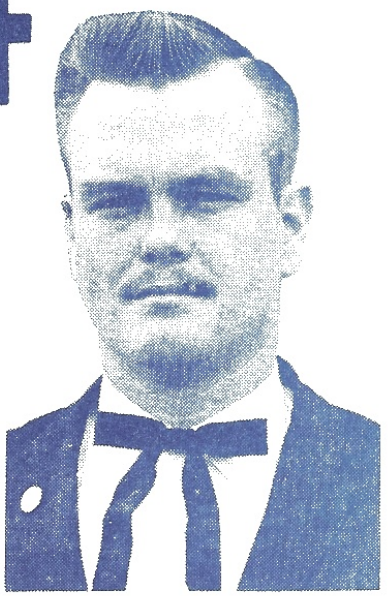
BOX 215, RT 3, SPOTSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA 22553

FRANK A. DRAGER, JR. FOR SHERIFF CAMPAIGN COMMITTEE • JOHN PATLER, CAMPAIGN MANAGER • ROBT. F. BRUCE, SECRETARY-TREASURER

# DRAGER for SHERIFF

## *CAMPAIGN HEADQUARTERS*

BOX 215, RT 3, SPOTSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA, 22553 · Telephone: 895-5217



FRANK A. DRAGER, JR.

## *Vote White! Vote Drager!*

G.L. ROCKWELL, Special Advisor • JOHN PATLER, Campaign Manager • ROBERT F. BRUCE, Secretary-Treasurer

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT

Post Office Box 1633, Washington, D.C. 20013

Dear White Youth:

We were pleased to learn of your interest in the National Socialist Cause. Every day we hear from a growing number of young White persons across the country who, like yourself, are vitally concerned about the problems confronting our Race and who have expressed interest in a movement of this kind.

Here is some information on our organization:

Purpose

The NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT is a completely legal organization of young people dedicated to the preservation and advancement of the White Race and Aryan Culture in the United States. We are the youth counterpart of the American Nazi Party, and part of that mighty, invincible movement which is continuing the heroic, earth-shaking struggle begun by our Fuehrer, Adolf Hitler.

We seek the formation of a youth which will carry on in the finest traditions of the Hitler Youth---a youth which, in the words of the Fuehrer, is "swift as greyhounds, tough as leather, hard as Krupp steel"; a youth which is upright, loyal and disciplined; a youth which is healthy, strong and proud; an idealistic, moral, responsible youth willing to sacrifice; a youth which demands excellence and rejects all forms of pettiness and decadence, whether it be nigger "music", beatle hair, foppish clothes, vulgar talk, LSD, cigarettes, alcoholic poisoning, Coca-Cola "culture", effeminacy or punkism; a youth in revolt against every manifestation of democratic degeneracy, materialism and ugliness.

We young National Socialists have a special mission to fulfill. As the Jews, Communists, Liberals, Reactionaries and Black Untermenschen wage war against the White Race, we have decided to take our place on the side of our people and its future. It is our duty to see that the Swastika Banner emerges victorious from this struggle. It is our job to create a revolutionary New Order which will regenerate the entire Aryan world, and assure the freedom and survival of our people.

Most of us have been subjected to pressure and threats by biased school

authorities, bullying officials and frightened parents trying to make us give up our sacred National Socialist creed. But no power on earth can make us turn our backs on our Race in its hour of greatest need. All the pressure and threats in the world merely steel us more than ever in our determination to fight on for that mighty Cause which we know is right!

Most Members of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT plan to join the American Nazi Party when they become 18, to continue the National Socialist struggle as Regular Members and Stormtroopers of that organization.

Membership Requirements

Any White Aryan youth of good character between the ages of 14 and 17 who believes in the Principles of National Socialism, and is unconditionally committed to the spiritual leadership of Adolf Hitler, is eligible to join the NSYM. The application fee for membership is $2; monthly dues are $1.

Membership Benefits

As the only recognized National Socialist youth organization, the NSYM is able to offer its Members certain tangible benefits. These include:

- Free subscription to THE STORMTROOPER Magazine
- Free subscription to any NSYM publication which may appear
- Free Armband (after third month)
- 25% discount on all ANP purchases
- Special consideration upon applying for ANP membership at 18 (For details write: National Secretary/ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.)

Activities

There is much that dedicated young persons can do for the Cause. NSYM Members participate in literature distributions, subscription drives and school discussions designed to acquaint other students with National Socialism. They correspond and develop contacts with Members in other parts of the country.

Eventually the NSYM plans to develop a program of group activities, including athletics and physical training, political and racial instruction, self-defense and unarmed combat, outdoor marches, summer encampments, rallies and ceremonies.

We hope the foregoing information has proved helpful, and are enclosing some other material which we trust will be of interest. We hope you will join us in the struggle for a New Order.

Heil Hitler!

NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT

Allen L. Vincent

Allen L. Vincent, Lt/ANP
National Director

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT

Post Office Box 1633, Washington, D.C. 20013

Dear White Youth:

We were pleased to learn of your interest in the National Socialist Cause. Every day we hear from a growing number of young White persons across the country who, like yourselves, are vitally concerned about the problems confronting our Race and who have expressed interest in a movement of this kind.

Here is some information on our organization:

## Purpose

The NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT is a completely legal organization of young White people dedicated to the preservation and advancement of the White Race and Aryan culture in the United States. We are the youth counterpart of the National Socialist White People's Party, and part of that mighty, invincible movement which is continuing the heroic, earth-shaking struggle begun by our Fuehrer, Adolf Hitler.

We seek the formation of a youth which will carry on in the finest traditions of the Hitler Youth--a youth which, in the words of the Fuehrer, is "swift as greyhounds, tough as leather, hard as Krupp steel;" a youth which is upright, loyal and disciplined; a youth which is healthy, strong and proud; an idealistic, moral, responsible youth willing to sacrifice; a youth which demands excellence and rejects all forms of pettiness and decadence, whether it be nigger "music," beatle hair, foppish clothes, vulgar talk, LSD, alcoholic poisoning, Coca-Cola "culture," effeminacy or punkism; a youth in revolt against every manifestation of democratic degeneracy, materialism and ugliness.

We young National Socialists have a special mission to fulfill. As the Jews, Communists, Liberals, Reactionaries and Black Untermenschen wage war against the White Race, we have decided to take our place on the side of our people and its future. It is our duty to see that the Swastika Banner emerges victorious from this struggle. It is our job to create a revolutionay New Order which will regenerate the entire Aryan World, and assure the freedom and survival of our people.

H O N O R  L O Y A L T Y  D I S C I P L I N E

Most of us have been subjected to pressure and threats by biased school authorities, bullying officials and frightened parents trying to make us give up our sacred National Socialist creed. But no power on earth can make us turn our backs on our Race in its hour of greatest need. All the pressure and threats in the world merely steel us more than ever in our determination to fight for that mighty Cause we know is right!

Most members of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT plan to join the National Socialist White People's Party or the Stormtroops when they become 18, to continue the NS struggle as part of these organizations.

## Membership Requirements

Any White Aryan youth of good character between the ages of 14 and 17 who believes in the Principles of National Socialism, and is unconditionally committed to the spiritual leadership of Adold Hitler, is eligible to join the NSYM. The application fee for membership is $2; monthly dues are $1.

## Membership Benefits

As the only recognized National Socialist youth organization, the NSYM is able to offer its members certain tangible benefits. These include:

- Free subscription to White Power Newspaper
- Free subscription to any NSYM publication which might appear
- 25% discount on all NSWPP purchases
- Special consideration upon applying for NSWPP membership at 18
  (For details write: Membership Secretary/NSWPP--Box 5505--
  Arlington, Virginia 22205.)

## Activities

There is much that dedicated young persons can do for the Cause. NSYM members participate in literature distributions, subscription drives and school discussions designed to acquaint other students with National Socialism. They correspond and develop contacts with members in other parts of the country.

Eventually the NSYM plans to develop a program of group activities, including athletics and physical training, political and racial instruction, self-defense and unarmed combat, small-arms training, outdoor marches, summer encampments, rallies and ceremonies.

We hope that the foregoing information has proved helpful, and are enclosing some other material which we trust will be of interest. We hope you will join us in the struggle for a New Order.

Heil Hitler!

NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT

Robert A. Lloyd, III
National Director

NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT

Box 1633 -- Washington, D. C. 20013

Application for Membership

I am an Aryan (non-Jewish White) between the ages of 14 and 17, and am in full agreement with the Principles of National Socialism and the aims and objectives of the NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT. I wish to become an active Member of this Movement; and agree to pay regular monthly dues of $1 (unless officially reduced). I declare that all of the following answers are true and correct.

Signature_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

Date_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

(please print)

Name_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

Street_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

City_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _State (Province)_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _Zip Code_ _ _ _ _

Telephone_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _Date of Birth_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _Sex_ _ _ _

National Descent_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _Religion_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

Height_ _ _ _ _Weight_ _ _ _ _Hair Color_ _ _ _ _ _Eye Color_ _ _ _ _

School_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _Grade_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

List all organizations of which you are a member:_ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _ _

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST YOUTH MOVEMENT

Post Office Box 1633, Washington, D.C. 20013

HONOR LOYALTY DISCIPLINE

From: THE COMMANDER

Date: March 30, 1967

To: CAPT JOHN PATLER

Subject: Modification of Duties

1. As a former Marine, you will remember that Commanding Officers who absent themselves from their command without permission are summarily relieved of command and disciplined, as must be the case with men given top authority and responsibility.

2. Over the past six months, you have repeatedly abandoned your command in Spotsylvania with neither notice nor permission, in each case for personal reasons; and once to abandon the Commander of the Party the day before his trial when you were told you were needed in a crisis.

3. This week, when I got a chance to return to Arlington for a two-day period, you had been absent for almost a week, leaving no way for me or anybody else to get in touch with you. When a severe crisis arose involving you, there was no way for me to so much as speak to you about it, as you were off on family businesss---again without permission, without notice, and without bothering to leave a number or address where you could be reached.

4. You have been so remiss in your duty of producing THE STORMTROOPER while absenting yourself more and more for personal reasons, that you have created a deadly serious crisis in the Sales Division of the Party, which depends for its life-blood on circulation. We have produced only two STORMTROOPERs in a YEAR; and as the paragraph below indicates, you have directly sabotaged the sales potential of one-half of the issues for this year. I have repeatedly tried to get you to work on THE STORMTROOPER while you and I have been engaged in other operations in Chicago, etc., and you have flat ly refused. The result has been almost a stoppage of production which cannot be tolerated.

5. You have continually produced catastrophic division and hatred between Party Members, berated other Party Officers in the presence of troops, allowed your personal life to cause the disaffection of workers in the Party to the point of near-explosion, particularly in Chicago; and you have done precisely the same thing you did the last time before you ran out on the Party with Dan Burros to try set up your own Party; you have agitated and irritated everybody around you until I have on my hands a series of near-mutinies and upheavals. The most recent example of this, which WILL NOT BE TOLERATED ONE MORE MOMENT is the damnable constant emphasis on the "dark-vs-lights" controversy, in which you refuse the willing service of one of the best men we have ever had, Storm Leader Kirstein, because he allegedly is too pro-Nordic. Your constant injection of your irrational inferiority complex because you are Greek and dark, a factor which means exactly nothing in an organization I set up years ago to UNITE and bring together all sectors of the White Race, into the daily affairs of the Party cannot and will not be tolerated any longer.

6. In producing THE STORMTROOPER, you have taken arrogant advantage of the enormous freedom accorded you to print notices over my name which I had never seen, but most intolerably, to leave out of the magazine the entire list of items for sale on which the Party depends for bare subsistence, without permission, without notice and without any care for the desperate needs of the organization in Dallas.

7. You have sent me the most atrociously arrogant and vicious demand ever put in writing to me, that I confess myself a liar, that I then deliver this humble confession to you so you, not I, can then distribute it around to the top Party Officers. It is inconceivable that you could have believed I would sign such an outrageous document at all, much less that I would tolerate the arrogant ORDERS from you to do it "immediately" and "without changes", etc.

8. I therfore cannot escape the conclusion that you are determined to force my hand. You have succeeded.

9. You have left me no honorable choice but to discipline you as severely as it is in my power, short of ejecting you from the Party. I could also do that, but I do recognize your value to the Cause and your dedication thereto.

10. Effective immediately, you are relieved of all command and duties at the Camp in Spotsylvania.

11. You will be assigned to edit and produce THE STORMTROOPER and the ROCKWELL REPORT, and other material as may be assigned, under my direct and personal supervision, at the Barracks, 6150 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia.

12. Since you were not present when this action became urgently necessary, since you had not been present for several days before and there was no way of knowing when you would bother to show up, since you did not even bother to call the Camp, as you told Lt Drager you would, I have had your personal gear carefully moved from the Camp to your new room in the Barracks in Arlington.

13. If you wish, you may, of course, avail yourself of the right of any Party Officer or Member to submit this entire matter to a Party Court. Such Court, if desired, will be presided over by Maj Matt Koehl, next senior to myself, and will be held during the National Management Conference. You may choose any Member to sit as one of your judges, and I will appoint the other, as has always been the case with all Party Courts.

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander
NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

# THE NIGGERS ARE COMING!

The niggers are coming to Arlington. They are coming to Arlington this Sunday afternoon--just like they came to dozens of other peaceful, happy White communities across the country, bringing violence, lawlessness and ruin.

These niggers are not welcome in our community.

They say they are only interested in "open housing" and "peaceful integration". But we know what these words actually mean. They mean increased crime and delinquency--looting, murder and rape--not to mention decreased property values and the creation of new slums.

In other White communities two things have happened:

(1) The local people have done nothing about the nigger invasion, but meekly accepted it with all its evil consequences; or
(2) The White citizens have stood firm against the Black blight--making their protests heard and felt--driving the nigger agitators out of the community.

What will happen in Arlington? The answer is up to YOU. Will you join with the outside nigger agitators by your silence? Or will you join the White people of this community in a mighty protest?

If you are fed up with nigger marches and agitation--as most of your neighbors are--and really want to do something about it, please contact us immediately.

We are sponsoring a White citizens' counter-demonstration, which will start Sunday afternoon (9 October 1966) at 12:30 on the northwest corner of Columbia Pike & N. Fillmore. We shall then proceed north along Fillmore, warning all area residents of the nigger invaders who will attempt to follow the same route a short time later. The counter-demonstration will turn left on Pershing and go on to Glebe Road in Buckingham, where it will arrive around 3:30. The White protest will conclude in Lubber Run Park, a short distance away.

Can't you imagine the surprised looks on the faces of these outside nigger agitators as they are "welcomed" to Arlington with hundreds of "Who Needs Niggers?" and "White Power" signs, along with other "friendly" Swastika greetings?! It can happen if you will help.

Call us today, and let us know your plans. Our number is JE 4-3476.

(Free "Back-to-Africa" tickets and other material are available for distribution.)

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY * Box 5505 * Arlington, Va.

# THE AMERICAN NAZI NEWSLETTER

LOCAL NEWS RELEASE OF THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

WHITE POWER

WHITE MAN, FIGHT! National Hqrs: POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA. 22205

# THE AMERICAN NAZI NEWSLETTER

LOCAL NEWS RELEASE OF THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

WHITE POWER

Spotsylvania, Va. Unit
Box 215, Route 3, 22553

April 1967

Frank Drager, Unit Leader
Robt. Bruce, Deputy Unit Leader


## SPOTSYLVANIA UNIT ADVERTISES

The American Nazi Party printing plant which houses the Spotsylvania headquarters now has a huge sign on its roof that can be seen from nearby highways. Negroes look twice as they ride by and see a sign that is 4 X 16 feet reading: "White Man Fight, Stop the Black Revolution Now".

## LT. DRAGER APPEARS ON TV

On Wednesday, April 5, 1967, Lt. Drager appeared on TV in Richmond to supposedly debate a representative of SNCC, the Black power organization headed by militant Negro leader, Stokely Carmichael. Needless to say, the SNCC representative chickened out and Lt. Drager was permitted to appear on the Richmond Today Show and answer questions about the Party.

Mr. Bob Trent, the Master of Ceremonies of the Richmond Today Show, violently fired questions at Lt. Drager in an attempt to discredit the aims of the Party and to get Lt. Drager nervous and make mistakes. Mr. Trent was unable to make the appearance an unsuccessful one for the Nazis. The appearance was indeed another Nazi victory in the long hard struggle yet to come.

## SPOTSYLVANIA NAZIS HAVE FIRST PICKET

Later the same evening of the TV appearance, Lt. Drager led a picket of nine members of the Spotsylvania Unit in protest of the appearance of Stokely Carmichael at Richmond's Mosque. Stokely Carmichael was scheduled to deliver a Black Power harangue to a peaceful community of Negroes, most of whom are probably already on welfare.

The picket was an absolute success and received widespread newspaper coverage. The supposedly toughest Negroes in America were too cowardly to even insult the tiny Nazi picket. Brave Spotsylvania Nazis paraded right through the middle of Black Power Negroes with little police protection and were applauded by several White passers-by. The newspapers set the number of Negroes attending the Mosque to be 1700.

## SPOTSYLVANIA NAZIS TO SPREAD OUT

The Spotsylvania Unit has been in constant contact with many persons around various sections of Virginia. A number of Nazi sympathizers have been visiting the Spotsylvania headquarters and expressing desires to open similar units in other parts of Virginia. Some of the areas in mind are Richmond, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Colonial Heights, Petersburg and Danville.

Lt. Drager will be working with representatives from each area toward setting up active units under the direction of the Spotsylvania unit and eventually a massive Virginia unit.

## NAZI STYLE BIRTHDAY PARTY

Spotsylvania Nazis sponsored a memorial birthday party in honor of Adolf Hitler's 78th birthday.

Numerous speeches, Nazi ceremonies, swearing in of new Stormtroopers and other dedications were included in the program which took place on the front lawn of the Spotsylvania headquarters. During the ceremonies a bonfire was lit to signify the everlasting light of National Socialism which has been sparked by Adolf Hitler.

An enjoyable buffet dinner was served that had been prepared by Lt. Bruce and Lt. Drager.

## SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The regular meeting date (first Sunday of each month) has been changed to benefit a number of persons who have frequently been unable to attend meetings because of their work schedules.

Meetings will be held the second Saturday of each month at 1 p.m. The May meeting will be held on Saturday, May 13, 1967 at 1 p.m.

All supporters are urged to attend and to bring their many friends who have questions to ask about the Party.

REMINDER! REMINDER! REMINDER!

New Meeting Day -- Saturday, May 13, 1967 at 1 p.m.

NATIONAL SOCIALISM IS THE DIRECT OPPOSITE OF COMMUNISM

# THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| National Socialism is primarily the belief in RACE! National Socialists (Nazis) believe that the various races of the earth differ in intelligence and ability to create and invent.<br>American Nazis believe that White people are the most gifted people and therefore the most superior Race on earth. Civilization, society, economy, etc., succeed or fail according to RACE! American Nazis advocate America for Whites! Africa for Blacks! | **RACE** | Communism DOES NOT recognize Race. Communists (Marxist Socialists) believe in the myth that all Races on earth are the same and are equal.<br>Communists believe in integration and they push race-mixing.<br>Communism is rapidly winning the active support of the non-whites of the earth who outnumber White People by seven to one! |
| National Socialists believe in the right of private property. American Nazis strongly believe that every man should have the right to own property. | **PRIVATE PROPERTY** | Communism DOES NOT believe in private property. Communists believe that the State (Government) should own everything, including ALL property. |
| American Nazis believe in FREE ENTERPRISE - the right to produce and earn all that a man is capable of. National Socialism believes in the right of an individual to own and operate a business. | **FREE ENTERPRISE** | Communism is against Free Enterprise. Communists believe the state should own and control ALL means of production. Communism DOES NOT permit individual ownership of a business. Life under Communism can be compared to life in an ant-hill or bee-hive. |
| The American Nazi Party believes in the U.S. Constitution. Nazis seek office through the vote. American Nazis DO NOT believe in dictatorship. Nazis are not subversive because we do not advocate the violent overthrow of the government. All American Nazis are U.S. Citizens. | **LAW & ORDER** | Communism seeks to overthrow the U.S. system of government. No Communist government was ever elected to power. All Communist systems have come to power by violent means of revolution and have all established dictatorships to maintain their system. |

## THE KIND OF "SOCIALISM" U.S. NAZIS BELIEVE IN...

Listed above are the BASIC DIFFERENCES between National Socialism and Communism. There are many more differences. Many ill-informed people make the mistake of associating Nazis with Communists. This is a serious mistake, usually the result of not being well informed on the subjects.

Some people believe Nazis and Communists are the same because both use the word "socialist". The kind of "socialism" that the American Nazi Party believes in is very different than the kind of "socialism" that the Communists advocate. American Nazis believe in the kind of "socialism" that is necessary for the survival of society such as the Police Departments, Fire Dept., Army, Public Health Service, etc., which are indeed "SOCIALIST" establishments because they are owned by all the people and are for the benefit of all the people and can never be owned or entrusted to any one individual.

Without the above types of "socialism", our nation and society as we know it, would cease to exist.

American Nazis also believe in the welfare of the people. We firmly believe that every productive working man and woman, and their children, should be protected from all economic catastrophes which they are unable to control or surmount through no fault of their own.

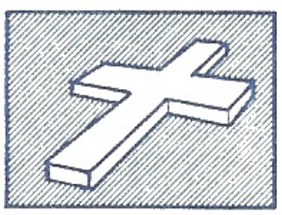
Any man or woman who has contributed to society through their labor or by other productive means, deserves to be cared for by that society in time of need and in old age when elderly people can no longer care for themselves.

Care of elderly citizens is a form of acknowledgement, or reward, for what an elderly person has contributed to society in their productive years.

The care of our White brothers and sisters in time of need is essential to the survival of our people and our society. ALL White People belong to the same family.

Reprints: 100 for $1.00, $8.00 for 1,000
ANP - Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

*For most of my life, I thought Nazis were criminals and murderers, like a lot of people still do. Then I found out Nazis are people who believe in RACE, – like most Americans, PATRIOTISM – like most Americans, ANTI-COMMUNISM like most Americans, and Christian Civilization, – like most Americans do. I learned that there is only ONE GROUP IN AMERICA which is willing to stand up and FIGHT FOR THESE THINGS, and I want other people to know we are not gangsters or "hate-mongers", just AMERICANS who want to save our WHITE RACE and our REPUBLIC from a gang of rotten Communists and race-mixers.*



This is the Symbol of
**OUR FAITH**

This is the Symbol of
**OUR COUNTRY**

This is the Symbol of
**OUR RACE**

*The American Nazi Party is*

# FOR

- The WHITE Family of People
- Western Christian Culture
- The American Constitutional REPUBLIC.
- Private Property and Free Enterprise with SOCIAL JUSTICE for all!

*To Achieve These Goals We Fight*

# AGAINST

- RACE-MIXING
- TREASON; Communist and Zionist.
- DEGENERACY; Moral and Physical.
- EXPLOITATION of the Workers.

## AMERICAN NAZI PARTY

Write: ANP, Box 5505, Arlington, Va.

Send $1.00 for introductory literature packet

# WHY THE SWASTIKA?

For six years I worked as a "conservative" to save our Republic and our White Race from the Communists, who openly plan to smash these precious things. Then I discovered that millions of Americans ALREADY know all about what is going on. But they are AFRAID to admit they know what is going on and WHO is doing it! The enemies of America have made it dangerous and expensive to be a strong anti-communist. And they have made it IMPOSSIBLE to say one word about the racial Jews who are PUSHING communism and race-mixing. If you dare to tell the truth or even ASK about it, you lose your job and face ostracism even by your fellow anti-communists who don't want to lose THEIR jobs, which they will unless they curse you and drive you out, -to appease the Jews.

From experience in combat in World-War II and Korea I know that men cannot be induced to fight a dangerous fight by leaders who stay only in the rear. People follow and FIGHT for a leader who gets out in FRONT and leads a dangerous ATTACK!

I learned that many of our people are sound ASLEEP and need to be SHOCKED awake. They simply pay no attention to "conservative" facts and arguments. They are too busy with their TV, sports cars, money and luxury.

In addition, the enemy controls the TV, papers, movies etc., and sees to it that "conservatives", "state's righters", and other "nice" fighters never reach the people with their facts and arguments.

At one bold stroke, the Swastika completely SMASHES all these obstacles to the victory of White Christian Americans!

The Swastika is SO anti-Jewish that our survival and success with it emboldens scared millions of Americans to come out from under the bed just a little, and eventually they will get brave enough to tell the WHOLE TRUTH ABOUT THE JEWS!

Our iron NERVE in DARING to face the Jews with the Swastika brings us hundreds of brave and fanatic YOUNG MEN instead of the eternal OLD FOLKS in the other right-wing groups. The Swastika is the ideal symbol to lead YOUNG men into COMBAT for their White Race and Republic!

The Swastika SHOCKS Americans into ATTENTION to what we are saying and doing as nothing else will. Every day I am speaking to more mobs of mis-led kids in colleges and universities across America, ONLY because we are INTERESTING and SHOCKING. They come to see the fight or to see me killed. And they stay to LISTEN and LEARN! --It WORKS!!

The "managers" of our news and press can hide "conservatives" and "states righters" with their private meetings from the people.

BUT THEY CAN'T HIDE FIGHTING NAZIS MARCHING AND SPEAKING IN THE STREETS UNDER THE SWASTIKA BANNER OF THE WHITE RACE!

Without any real money or help, we have bashed our way from obscurity to international strength only because we have dared to defy the Jew Communists and race mixers with what they hate most--the SWASTIKA!

There is nothing like DEMONSTRATION to convince people. They won't believe you when you TELL them about the Jews and their Communist race-mixing. But when they see, with their own eyes, how these supposed lovers of free speech, civil liberties and "brotherhood" try to murder and imprison NAZIS while they spend millions and fight hard for the "civil rights" of nigger Communists--you don't have to tell them what's going on. They see it!

Finally, as a matter of actual fact, the swastika has been for thousands of years, the very symbol of the White Race, just as the Star of David is the symbol of the Jew race. Do you think for a moment the Jews would permit us to get them hating and cursing the Star of David because we told a whole lot of lies about them? Never! The cross is the symbol of the faith of our civilization. The Star Spangled Banner is the symbol of our great American Republic! --But, without the swastika, we would have no symbol for our RACE!!

The cross of Christ was once the most hated and dangerous symbol in the world, but the early Christians did not run away from it. They stood and died for it when necessary. It is about time for the White Man to recognize that the swastika is the symbol of our sacred White RACE and to quit letting the Jews terrorize him into cursing it. Under the holy symbols of our faith, our nation and our race, the American Nazi Party will lead our people to complete and smashing victory over the Communists and race-mixers!

Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, American Nazi Party

# You Are Cordially Invited

To attend National Socialist commemorative ceremonies in Honor of the 78th birthdate of our philosophical leader...

**Adolf Hitler**

APRIL 20, 1889 - APRIL 30, 1945

Activities will include...

Dedication ceremonies
Speeches (various)
Buffet dinner
Swearing in of new Storm Troopers
Promotion ceremonies

Ceremonies will begin at 5:30 p.m., April 20, 1967
At the Spotsylvania Nazi Headquarters located at
the corner of State Routes 601 & 643

# THE AMERICAN NAZI NEWSLETTER

LOCAL NEWS RELEASE OF THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

WHITE POWER



SPOTSYLVANIA, VA. UNIT
BOX 215 ROUTE 3 22553



JUNE 1967



FRANK A. DRAGER UNIT LEADER
ROB'T F. BRUCE DEPUTY LEADER

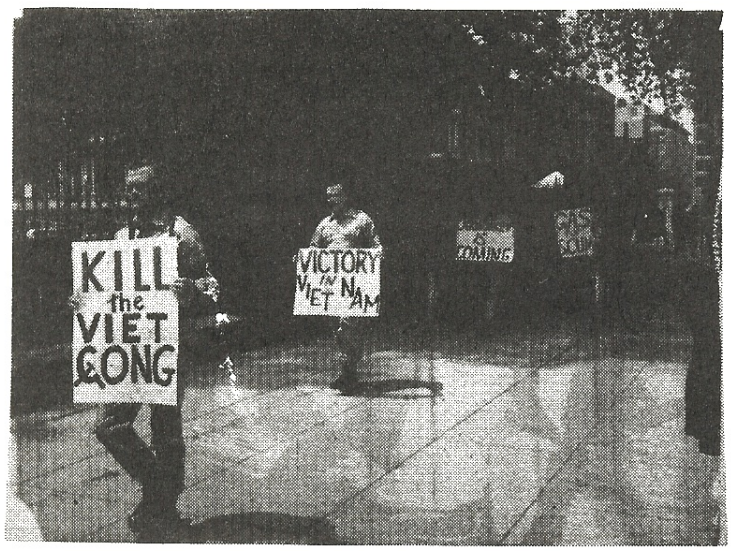
tel. 895-5217


## JUNE MEETING CANCELLED

The regularly scheduled meeting of the Spotsylvania Unit is cancelled for the month of June due to reasons beyond our control.

In July, the Spotsylvania Unit will be holding its first outdoor rally. Our intentions are to use a public park in Fredericksburg. Everyone is urged to attend and to bring a friend.

## SPOTSYLVANIA UNIT PICKETS COMMUNISTS




NAZI'S PICKET SCUM IN FRONT OF WHITE HOUSE. NOTE THAT THE NAZI'S WERE THE ONLY OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNISTS. WHERE WERE THE SO-CALLED PATRIOTS THAT USUALLY BLAST US.

On May 17, 1967, five members of the Spotsylvania Unit protested against hundreds of red scum in Washington, D. C. Stokely Carmichael and dozens of Communists converged on the White House to demand that LBJ stop the war in Viet Nam immediately. They were met with eggs, insults and a picket line of American Nazi's. Everything was peaceful


continued on page 2.

PETITIONS

Two Stormtroopers assigned to the Spotsylvania Unit are presently getting signitures to have Frank Drager placed on the ballot as an official candidate in the Spotsylvania elections. We now have more than enough signitures to have him placed on the ballot, but have decided to get many more signitures before turning the petitions in to the authorities.

As time permits, we will again go into the various sections of Spotsylvania to get additional signitures. Anyone wishing to do so, may volunteer to help to obtain additional signitures.

AMERICAN LEGION AND VFW BLASTS AMERICAN NAZI'S

The heads of the American Legion in Spotsylvania, Fredericksburg and surrounding counties had a very expensive, but exceptionally atrocious advertisement placed in the Free Lance Star. The VFW and other similiar organizations were included.

They indicated that the American Nazi's were not patriotic to America, called us "Nutsies", "Un-American" and associated us with Communism. Ignorance and shame must persist in the leaders of the Legions.

It appears that the so-called veteran groups in the area are more interested in blasting and attempting to discredit "fighting patriots" than in preserving the great American way of life. They spend hundreds of dollars to publish their lies against us, the anti-Communist fighters, rather than fighting Communism themselves. Where was the American Legion and VFW when Marxist scum carried Communist flags in the streets of Washington, D. C., where were they when Communist scum carried Viet Cong flags all over the United States? I'LL TELL YOU! They were home, shaking in their bloomers, while the American Nazi's were there TEARING DOWN THOSE RED RAGS AND BEATING HELL OUT OF THE BEATNIK SCUM CARRYING THEM.

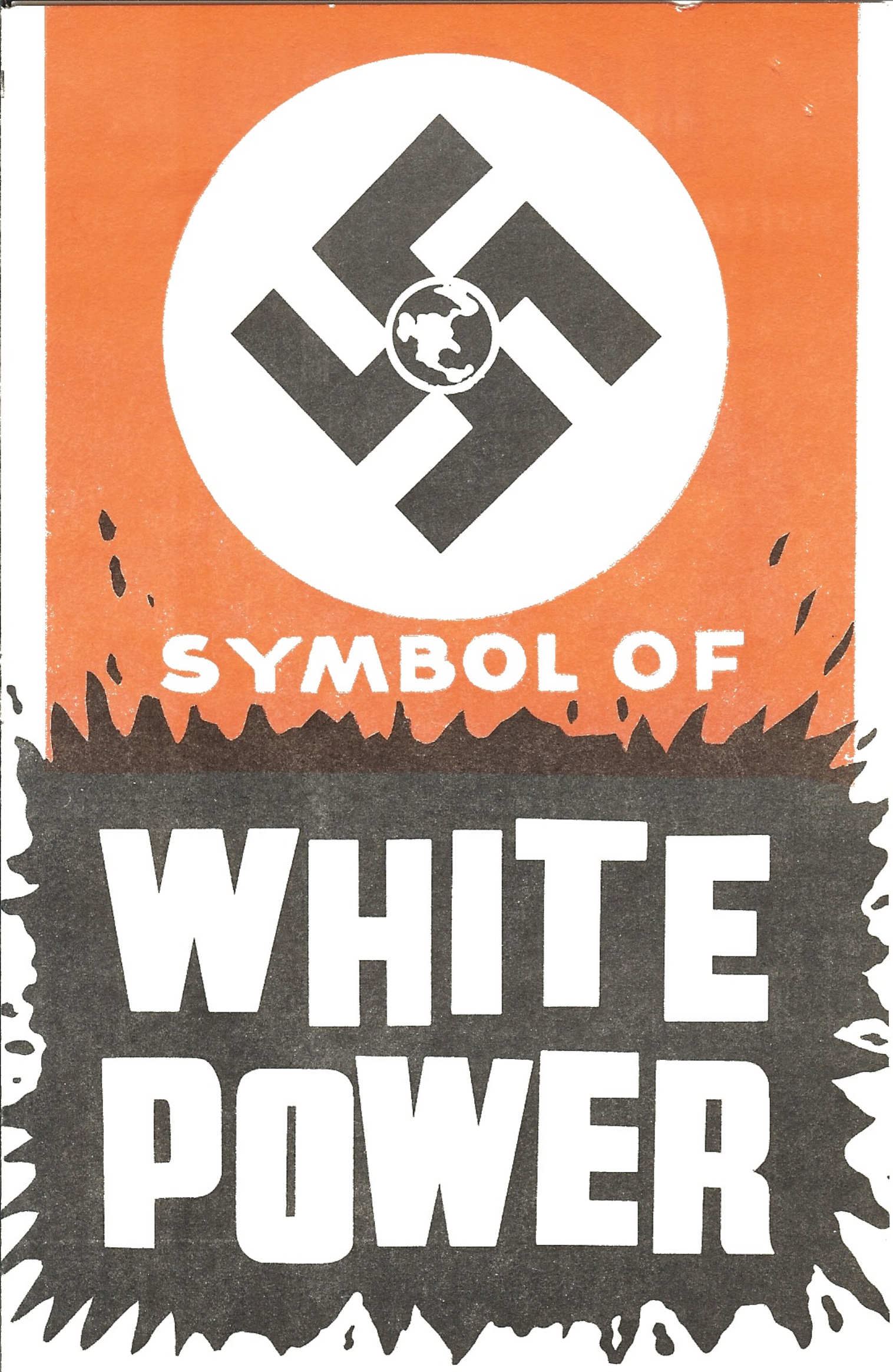
Many, many times, the American Nazi Party has asked the American Legion and VFW to help us tear down Communist flags in America. Always, the cowardly leaders make sissy little excuses.

The American Legion claims that we are "German", not "American", that they fought against Hitler during WW II. Commander Rockwell ALSO FOUGHT AGAINST the Nazi's in WW II, but he found out why the war was fought. He discovered later that the war was fought because Jew Communists wanted to stop Hitler, the anti-Communist. Hitler was a White man, he fought against Communism and degeneracy, he succeeded until the Communist Jews in the United States influenced us to fight against the anti-Communist.

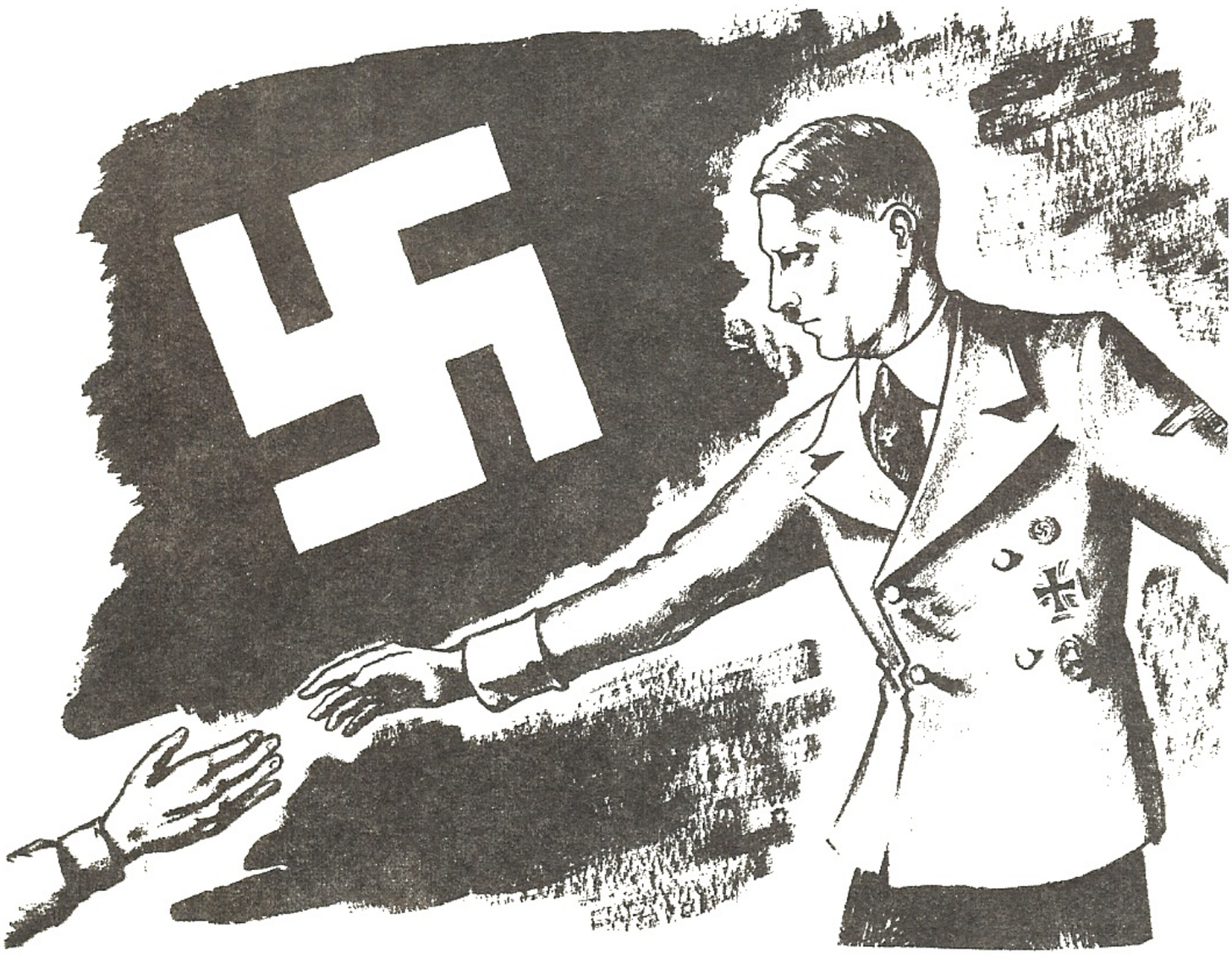
I hope the veterans in the local organizations are proud that they went to war against the greatest White man that ever lived, SO THEY COULD FIGHT TO IMPLANT COMMUNISM ALL OVER THE WORLD. I hope they are proud that they permitted the Jews to do exactly as they had planned to do; plant Communism in Germany, Czechoslovakia, Poland, Russia and the many other territories which fell to Communism thanks to the Jewish Second World War.

Can the American Legion and VFW continue to be so blind? I hope they wake up some day and realize that the way to fight Communism is to meet it with force. We cannot continue to sit in front of our Marxist, Jew owned and operated TV every night and expect to defeat the same enemy that owns all the TV networks.

AMERICAN LEGION, VFW, ALL PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS: YOU BETTER WAKE UP SOON.


SYMBOL OF
WHITE
POWER

# Yf78



WHEN HUMAN HEARTS BREAK AND HUMAN SOULS DISPAIR, THE GREAT VANQUISHERS OF DISTRESS AND CARE, OF SHAME AND MISERY, OF INTELLECTUAL AND PHYSICAL TYRANNY... LOOK DOWN UPON THEM FROM THE TWILIGHT OF THE PAST, AND HOLD OUT THEIR ETERNAL HANDS TO FAINT HEARTED MORTALS.....WOE TO THE PEOPLE THAT IS ASHAMED TO GRASP THEM!! .....ADOLF HITLER.

# National Socialist Greetings

The National Socialist White People's Party proudly announces our historic second annual California State Convention. THE THEME OF THIS YEAR'S CONVENTION IS

"WHITE POWER"

*  *  *

APRIL 20th YF - 78

The evening of April 20th, 1967, the Seventy Eighth Anniversary of the Birth of Adolf Hitler, we shall have a Testimonial Dinner to "the immortal giant of our Race who reaches out to us from the past."

APRIL 20th IS A WARM, FRIENDLY TIME

Bring your wife, family, friends, and loved ones to our dinner. They are especially welcome.

7:00 pm...Main Course, Sauerbraten. Dinner will be followed by a Ancient Aryan Toast to our "gift from an inscrutable providence." The Toast shall be in Mead. Those of us who don't drink shall Toast with Ginger Ale.

APRIL 20th IS AN EXCITING TIME

Our program for you includes a special showing of the exciting, action packed, full color motion picture RAISE

THE BANNER. This film with sound track includes never before shown scenes from the Watts riots, fights, scuffles, pickets, Commander Rockwell speaking, and nostalgic memories of our worldknown Glendale Headquarters. The action has been selected from more than 500 activities, speeches, rallies, pickets, counter-demonstrations, literature distributions, etc. You will thrill to being a part of LIVING History. You will see many valuable rare episodes from our early days. Finances permitting we will send copies of this film to our Headquarters all over America and around the world. April 20th, we want to have a world-wide, International Premier of our Los Angles documentary RAISE THE BANNER. We want you to share in this triumphant moment with hundreds of your brother National Socialists around the world. Don't miss it.

8:00 pm... Premier RAISE THE BANNER

APRIL 20th IS A SPECIAL TIME FOR REDEDICATION

This night the 90 day probationary testing of four Probationary Troopers terminates. If qualified they will be sworn in. You will remember this beautiful, moving, mystic ceremony always.

8:30 pm...Stormtrooper Oath Ceremony

9:00 pm...Conclusion of evening

* * *

April 21st

Friday evening at 8:00pm, the time of our regular weekly meeting, the Convention will begin.

WHAT IS WHITE POWER?

WHITE POWER IS AN ABSOLUTE VALUE

WHITE POWER
AS THE MANIFESTATION OF GOD ON EARTH

WHY WHITE POWER IS INEVITABLE

THE ETERNAL IMPERATIVE OF WHITE POWER

WHITE POWER AS OUR DRIVING FORCE

WHITE POWER AS OUR GOAL

There will be regular classes and speeches on and about WHITE POWER. There will be plenty of time for fellowship and great times. There will be singing of traditional songs such as " FINKELSTEIN." We will appreciate hearing from anyone who has copies of or remembers songs from previous years. We will show beautiful color slides of our activities. Orders may be taken for copies of these slide sets. A tape of one of the Commander's first Mall speeches, and a full color film of early activities on the Mall are added attractions. Nationally known speakers of numerous "Right Wing" organizations will appear in behalf of an important project that concerns you.

SORRY, BUT OUR CONVENTION IS NOT OPEN TO ALL

Only Party members in good standing at the time of the convention, and those loyal supporters who have actually helped us financially, or otherwise, in the past year may attend. If you have not done your share, but feel that this convention may inspire you to help, write us about it and we will consider your case.

YOU MUST REGISTER

To attend our Convention you must register. The Registration Center for the Convention will be at Party Headquarters, 4375 N. Peck Rd., El Monte. The Registration donation is $5.00. National Socialist Youth Members, Party Members and Supporters who are on active duty in the US Armed Forces, or who are disabled war veterans are exempted from the Registration donation. We plan to rent outside halls for this convention to avoid overcrowding like we had last year, so please REGISTER NOW, or as soon as possible. However, the Duty Officer will accept Registrants during the Convention.

As an encouragement to you to register early, if you send in or bring in your Registration before April 15th, the minimum donation will be $4.50.

To attend the Testimonial Dinner April 20th you must let us know how many will be in your party by April 17th.

## SUPPRESSED FILMS CLUB

Because we are sick of communist propaganda we intend to start a SUPPRESSED FILMS CLUB to present the White Christian American view point. All registered delegates to our Convention have the opportunity of joining this club in advance. During the Convention, Members of the Suppressed Films Club will have the opportunity to see the two greatest Film Classics of all time: TRIUMPH OF THE WILL, and BIRTH OF A NATION.

Minimum donation for club membership is only $5.00. If you are embarrassed financially, but are a 'movie addict', we suggest you stop contributing to the Red Jews of Hollywood for a movie or two, give your eyes and brain-washed mind a rest, & come and see these two great DIFFERENT kind of movies.

## L. A. Area Transportation

Local transportation will be provided for all out of towners and registrants who need it.

California

# PARTY CONVENTION

## TRUTH ABOUT HORST WESSEL

Everyone who registers, and those who can't attend but wish to contribute, will receive a beautiful, two color, picture packed, specially prepared booklet on the LIFE AND DEATH OF HORST WESSEL. This was especially translated for us, and is a true story never before told in America.

Early in the year 1930 a young National Socialist fell, whose death has come to have a special significance for the Party and the Movement. The shooting of Horst Wessel is one of the landmarks in this story.

This young man, the son of a clergyman, and who wrote a marching song for the Party, which has since gone by his name, was a law student. He embodied in himself the ideal of manly uprightness and modesty, high endeavour, dutifulness and simple living which Hitler desired to impress upon the whole of his following. He had drawn upon himself the enmity of the Communists by having converted a large number of them to his own political creed. One day young Wessel was at work in his room in a lodging house in Berlin when four Communists invaded it and shot him. So bitter indeed was their feeling against him that at the funeral his coffin had to be protected by the police. Even his grave called for protection, and young members of his own Troop still mount special guard, in honour, over it.

# triumph of the will

OUTLINE OF TRIUMPH OF THE WILL

Wagnerian marching music.

Blank screen. Then: The eagle, emblem of the German Reich, Swastika.

*Titles:* TRIUMPH OF THE WILL

The documentary film of the Reichs-Party Meeting 1934 at Nuremberg.

Produced by the Fuehrer's order.

Created by Leni Riefenstahl.

September 5, 1934. 20 years after the outbreak of World War, 16 years after German woe and sorrow began, 19 months after the commencement of German renascence, Adolf Hitler flew to Nuremberg again, to review the columns of his faithful adherents. (end titles)

*Body of film:*

An airplane, clouds, bird's-eye view of Nuremberg, of marching columns of Nazi storm troops. Music: *Horst Wessel* song.

Reception at aerodrome—cheering women and children. The door of the plane is opened. Hitler steps down, greets with military abruptness. Sees cheering crowds. Grave smile.

Hitler's car rolling through streets, between two rows of cheering crowds. Right arm lifted in right angle, set smile. Behind Hitler's car columns with men in various uniforms. The car rolls past famous buildings of medieval architecture. The car stops. A little girl, sitting on her mother's arm, offers some flowers to the Fuehrer, then lifts arm in Hitler salute. Faces of awed and smiling children. Cheers, cries. High narrow roofs.

Hitler standing erect in his car. His left hand which holds his cap is put against the windscreen of the car.

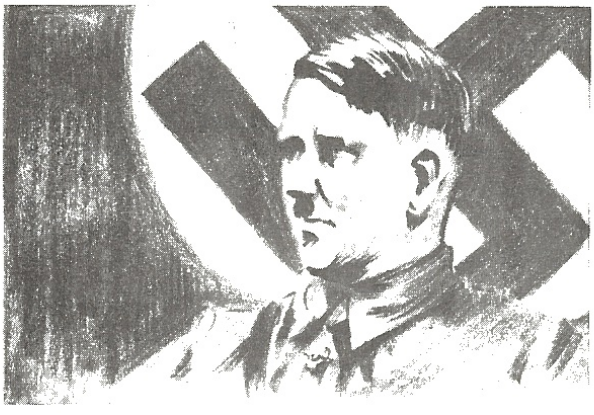
Uniformed orderlies surround the car. Soldiers with steel helmets standing to attention. Hitler, nodding, smiling, steps out. He enters the Hotel Deutscher Hof. The crowd cheers. Groups of chorus-speakers shouting "Heil Hitler" and "We want to see our leader."

Hitler standing at the window of his hotel room. He lifts his right arm to greet the cheering masses. He looks as if deeply moved. The screen is darkened.

Music, torch-light parade. Drums. The Flag of the German Reich. A serenade is being performed by a military band. Thick crowds of listeners are being gently pushed back by orderlies. The words "Heil Hitler" formed by electric bulbs, the silhouettes of soldiers in helmets are visible in the darkness. Music: military marching songs.

Dawn. Roofs. A window is being opened. a big swastika flag is flying in front of it. Innumerable flags and banners, hanging from the houses are seen flying in the morning wind. A view of the river Pegnitz and its arched bridges. The water, reflecting all these flags. Spires and towers. Chimes. *Meistersinger* music.

Bird's-eye view of rows of white tents. The music is changing into a reveille. Hitler Youth boys beating drums, blowing trumpets. Morning toilet in the open. Showers, laughter, noise. Campfire music. Youths pushing a wagon laden with wood to the field-kitchen for firing. Sausages, beans, soup in large dishes and bowls. Smiling lads crowding around the cook and his helpers for their morning rations of food. Camping Hitler Youth lads wrestling, racing; onlookers; a boy writing a postcard in front of his tent.



Concertina sounds. A man in peasant-costume carrying and playing a concertina, behind him a group of men, women and children in peasant costumes of various German districts: Franconian, Bavarian, Schwalm, Black-Forest costumes.

Hitler, reviewing the peasant group, is striding towards them. He holds out his hand to a woman in peasant costume. She is smiling up to him. He shakes hands with a young girl who beams at him and offers him flowers. Children and young girls are eagerly smiling at him. Handshakes, smiles, cheers.

Music: *Horst Wessel Lied.** Flag-carriers, their profiles turned towards Hitler, parading past him. They stand to attention. Hitler stops to speak or to shake hands with each of them. Affable, fatherly smile. Grave nods. He steps into his car. Growing, frenzied cheers. Hess acknowledging cheers with Hitler salute.

* The *Horst Wessel* song was the official battle-song of the National Socialist Party. In English the text would be: "Let's raise our flag, close our ranks, storm troops march on with firmly-quiet steps. The shadows of the comrades killed by red-front and reactions are marching in our midst."

Interior of large dark hall. Emblem of the Reichs Eagle against banners and curtains, forming the background of a tribune. Meeting. Hess in uniform speaking on platform:

"I am opening this, our sixth party congress, in respectful remembrance of our General Field-Marshal and Reichspresident von Hindenburg [the audience rises from the seats] who has passed on into eternity. We wish to remember the great Field-Marshal as the first soldier of the Great War, and by this, we are, at the same time, honoring our dead comrades.

"I wish to welcome the high representatives of foreign countries [close-ups of some foreign representatives] who are honoring the party by their presence, and, in sincere friendship, the representatives of our military forces, now under the leadership of our Fuehrer." Waves of applause. Hess, turning to Hitler, slowly as if worshipping:

"My Leader! Around you are gathered the flags and banners of this National Socialism. Their cloth will be threadbare when, looking back, people will be able to understand the greatness of this time and to conceive what you, oh Fuehrer, mean to Germany. You *are* Germany."

Hitler, stern and composed, is looking into the audience. Hess beamingly continues:

"When you are acting, the nation acts. When you are passing judgment, it is the German people that passes judgement. [Cheers] Our Thanks offering is our vow to stand by you for better and for worse, come what may!" Pause. Hess continuing:

"Thanks to your leadership, Germany will attain her aim to be the homeland of all the Germans of the world. [Wild applause] You have been the guarantor of our victory, you are our guarantor of peace." He steps back. Then shouts: "Heil Hitler, Victory Heil." Loud cheers and cries of "Heil Victory." Hess with uplifted right arm faces Hitler. Then Hitler shakes hands with him. Cheers, applause.

Excerpt from the Fuehrer's proclamation, read to the audience by Wagner:

"There is no permanent revolution that would not lead up to anarchy. Just as the world does not live on wars, the nations do not live on revolutions. Nothing great on this earth, lasting and dominating for millenniums, has been built up in decades. The higher a tree, the longer the time of its growth. Things that have to bear up against centuries can grow strong only during centuries."

Rosenberg speaks: "We trust in our young generation that will march on, destined to continue the work which was founded in the stormy years of the Munich revolt and which today is incarnated by the entire nation."

Dietrich speaks: "Truth is the foundation on which the power of the Press stands and falls, and our only demand to the foreign press is to report the truth about Germany." Applause.

Todt speaks: "The construction of the automobile road system of the Reich has been started in 51 places. Although this is just the beginning, 52,000 men are already working at the construction of this road and another 100,000 men are occupied in the timber-yard, in the quarries, in the bridge-works."

Reinhardt: "Wherever we look, buildings go up everywhere. Everywhere values are being improved or newly created. Active life everywhere since last year and active life will continue in the future."

Darré (peasant-leader): "The health and welfare of the German peasant is the mainstay of internal and export trade and the foundation for prosperity in industry and economic life."

Streicher: "A people that does not attribute the highest value to racial purity must perish."

Ley: "One thought must dominate all our works: to make the worker a proud, upright and equal member of the nation."

Frank: "As head of German justice, all I can say is that for us our supreme leader also represents our supreme judge, and that we know that the principles of justice are sacred to our leader. Therefore, we can assure you that this National Socialist state is a bulwark of freedom and iron justice." Cheers.

Goebbels, with quick smile to the audience, then grave: "May the shining flame of our enthusiasm never be extinguished. This flame alone gives light and warmth to the creative art of modern political propaganda. Rising from the depth of the people, this art must always descend back to it, and find its power there. Power based on guns may be a good thing; it is, however, better and more gratifying to win the heart of a people and to keep it."

Hierl (Head of Labor-Front): "Today the German people has reached the psychic and mental maturity for the introduction of general labor-service conscription. We are waiting for the orders of our leader. Heil!"

Close-up of labor-front flag, bearing the emblem of spade and ear. Music, trumpets, horns.

Hitler is stepping forward on the platform. He salutes, shouting: "Heil, labor-men!"

Hierl continuing: "My Leader! 52,000 laborers are ready for your orders." Continued cheers and "Heil" cries.

A column of uniformed laborers is saluting Hitler with their spades. Drums, melodramatic music.

A chorus of uniformed labor-frontmen "From Silesia," lead by a speaker.

Chorus: "Here we stand, ready to step into the new era, into Germany."

Speaker: "Comrade, whence dost thou come?" One labor-man: "From Frisia." Speaker: "And thou?" "From Bavaria." "And thou?" "From Koenigsberg" "From Silesia" "From the Black Forest" "From the Rhine" "From the Danube" [pause] "and from the Sarre river."

Chorus: "One people, one leader, one realm, Germany! Today, united in work, we are in the quarries, in the sands, on the dikes of the North Sea. We are planting trees, large forests. We are building roads from village to village, from town to town. New fields we are gaining for the peasant. Forests, corn and bread—for Germany." Close-up of Hitler's profile. Trumpets. Drums.

Speaker and chorus singing: "We are the men of peasant-stock, faithful to our soil!" Drums.

Speaker: "We were not standing in the trenches nor were we under fire, and yet we are soldiers! We are the young people of this realm." Music, playing *I Had A Comrade.* Banners, held by young men in labor-front uniform, are being lowered in memoriam of famous battlefields of the World War.

Speaker: "At Tannenberg, at Verdun, at Liège." Each time the name of a place is pronounced, one banner is laid down. All stand to attention. "At the Somme river, in Flanders, in the West, in the East, in the South, on the seas, on land, and in the skies. Comrades!—shot dead by the reds and reactionaries [the flags are suddenly lifted], you are alive, in Germany!" Emotional silence. Close-up of Hitler, who in grave silence is looking at the various groups. He speaks:

"My labor-servicemen! It is the first time that you are standing here in this formation for review, under my eyes and thus under the eyes of the German people. You represent a great idea. We know that to millions of our people work will be a notion uniting all of them, and, particularly, that there will be no man living in Germany who will see something inferior in the work of the fist [manual labor] as compared to any other work. The whole nation will have to undergo your training. There will be a time at which no German will be able to grow into the community of the people unless he has been in *your* community first. In this hour, not only the hundreds of thousands at Nuremberg but the entire German realm is looking at you. And I know: just as you are serving this German realm in powerful devotion, Germany, in proud joy, will see you, her sons, marching!"

Music. Cannon-shots. The columns sing *We Are Work's Soldiers.* They are marching away.

Marching music. Torches. Silhouettes of stormtroopers in the dark. Cries of "Heil, Victory!" One storm-trooper officer, his profile visible, speaks to the storm-troops:

"Comrades! I remember the time when, in the first years of our movement, I marched as a stormtrooper with you in closed ranks. You stormtroopers have always known one thing only: Service for the Fuehrer!"

Acclamation. Cries of "Heil" and "We want our leader!" Music. Rockets in the darkness. Torchlight fire burning on a tribune. Silhouettes of stormtroopers, looking at the rockets.

Close-up of the mouth of a trumpet, of a drum. Flutes and fifes, played by youngsters of the Hitler Youth formation. Hitler comes. The boys cheer wildly. Hitler smiles and greets, his right hand lifted up in a right angle. He looks pleasantly touched. Hess, at his side, smiles. Hands, flags, cheers. Goebbels eyes the scene through his field-glasses. Hitler salutes the crowds. Hess and Schirach, leader of the Hitler Youth formations, are at his side.

Baldur von Schirach: "My leader, my comrades! Again the hour has come that makes us happy and proud. At your order, my leader, German youth is facing you—a young generation, that does not know notions like class and caste. Because you are the highest expression of unselfishness of this nation, this young generation wants to be unselfish too. Because you are the incarnation of faith for us, we too want to be faithful. Adolf Hitler, the leader of German youth, will speak."

Wild cheers and "Heil" cries. Hitler acknowledges this ovation by emphatic nods. He speaks:

"My German Youth! After one year I can welcome you here again. You are here again, in this shell a section only of what, outside of it, is spread all over Germany. We wish that you German boys and girls absorb in your minds all that we expect of Germany in times to come. We want to be one people and you, my German youth, are to become this people. In the future, we do not wish to see classes and tribes and you must not allow them to develop among you. We want to see one realm in days to come, and we must prepare for this time. We wish this people to be obedient, and you have to practise obedience. We wish this people to be peaceloving but also brave, and you will have to be peaceloving. [Cheers, profile of Hitler in inner emotion] You will have to be peaceloving and, at the same time, courageous. We wish to have no weaklings in this people, and you will have to harden yourselves for this task while you are young. You must learn to bear dangers without ever breaking down. For, whatever you do, we shall pass away, but in *you*, Germany will live on, and when nothing will be left of us, then you will have to hold the banner which we have lifted out of nothingness." He pauses.

"For you are flesh of our flesh, blood of our blood, and in your brain the same spirit which dominates us is at work. Only tied to us can you exist. And when the great

columns will march victoriously through Germany, then I know you will join these columns. [Applause] And we know: Germany is within ourselves, Germany is marching in us, and Germany is coming behind us." Among ovations, Hitler is shaking hands with Schirach.

Hitler standing erect in his car—waves, nods, salutes. The youths cheer him, stretching out their right arms. "Heil the leader" cries. Marching music. The car is passing between two rows of Hitler Youth formations who are giving the Nazi salute.

Flags. Profiles of Hitler and his suite. Hitler reviewing cavalry riding past him. Goering and a military dignitary next to him. Parade, tanks, mechanized forces, artillery troops. Cavalry music.

Clouds. Close-up of the Reichs Eagle. A forest of flags, bearing the swastika emblem, carried by invisible hands, seems to be marching. Floodlights at back, lightening the scene. Illuminated platform. Hitler standing on it salutes the flags with outstretched arm. He speaks:

"One year ago, the first meeting of the political leaders of the National Socialist Party took place on this field. Now, 200,000 men have assembled here, summoned by nothing but the order of their hearts, nothing but the commands of faithfulness. Our people's great distress seized us, united us in battle and made us fight and get strong. Therefore, all those who have not suffered the same misery among their own people, are unable to understand us. To them it seems a mysterious and incomprehensible thing that has led together hundreds of thousands and made them bear misery, suffering and privation. They think such a thing possible only at the order of the State. They are mistaken. It is not the State that orders us, but we that order the State. [Cheers, applause] It is not the State that has created us, but we that are creating our State." ["Heil" cries]

"Heil our movement! It lives, built on sound foundations and, up to the last breath, each of us will devote his entire strength to the movement, just as in the years gone. Drum to drum, banner to banner, guest to guest. Then, at last, this gigantic column of the united nation will lead together the people which had been disrupted and torn in the past. It would be a crime if we ever gave up what had to be achieved by so much labor, sorrows and sacrifices. [pause] You cannot be unfaithful to something that has given sense and meaning to your whole existence. All this would not be worthwhile, were it not directed by a great command. No earthly being has given us this command, but our Lord, who has created us. Therefore, let us take a vow this evening, namely, at every hour, on each day, to think of Germany, of the nation, of the realm, of our German people. To our German people Heil Victory, Heil Victory, Heil Victory!"

Cheers, black silhouette of the platform, lights, torches. Fifes, marching feet, hands holding torches: Hitler, right arm raised, is reviewing the parade. Emotional expression.

Reichs Eagle emblem. Open field with two rows of uniformed men seen from bird's-eye view. Broad white road between the rows. Three figures: Hitler, Himmler and *aide de camp* approaching pillar with wreath and flag lying on it. Commemoration of dead party members. Stopping short with outstretched right arms, they step back. Solemn music changing into *I Had A Comrade* tune. Flags are lowered. Fanfares. Officers of elite stormtroop formations, carrying banners, are marching towards the platform on which Hitler is standing. Marching forest of flags. Hitler, with crossed arms and dressed in stormtrooper blouse and breeches, looking on. Military banners, adorned with oakleaves. Drumbeaters. All stand still. Trumpet sounds. One of the officers with banner says:

"My leader! As in old times, when we did our duty, we shall also in future times wait solely for your orders. And we comrades-in-arms know only one thing: to execute the order of our leader. Our leader—Adolf Hitler, Victory Heil!" Crowd cheers.

Hitler speaks: "Men of the storm detachments and troops! A few months ago a dark shadow has spread over our movement. Neither the storm-troops nor any other institution of the party has anything to do with this shadow. All those are mistaken who believe that even the slightest trace of it has crept into our movement. And if anyone is sinning against the spirit of my storm-troops, this will not break the storm-troops but those who dare wrong my faithful ones."

Wild cheers. Hitler lifting his hand as if conducting an orchestra, in an effort to conduct the cheers: "Only a madman or deliberate liar can come to the conclusion that I or one of the others would dissolve what you have built up in many long years. No, comrades, we are firmly standing by this Germany, and we have to stand firmly by her.

"I trust you with the storm-banner, in the conviction that I am bestowing it on the most faithful hands that exist in Germany. For in days gone you have given thousandfold proof of your faith, and in the days to come it cannot be different, and it will not be different. ["Heil"-exclamations] And so I greet you, my old and faithful stormtroopers. Victory Heil, Victory Heil, Victory Heil."

Cannon-shots. Hitler inaugurates banners by touching them with the old battle flag of the party. He shakes hands with each flag-carrier. He looks grim and martial. *Horst Wessel* song is played.

*Meistersinger* music. Flags. Streets. Hitler in his car. Streets hemmed in with cheering crowds, chiefly women.

Decorated windows. People waving hands and small flags at windows. Hitler greets them with smiles and raised right hand. Noise, cheers.

Drums. Goose-stepping Elite troops marching past Hitler. Parade. High naval Officer salutes Hitler. Hitler and Goering, both wearing storm-trooper uniforms, salute. Hess. Reichs-labor-front detachments marching by, saluting the three men. A family looks out of the window of a medieval, flower-and-flag decorated house. Hitler with crossed arms, looking to right and left. Hitler raises his right arm. Close-ups of Ley and Hitler, profile-view.

Storm-troop officers marching past. Parade of military forces. Goose-stepping columns. Hitler salutes them. Motorized forces. People on wooden galleries rise from their seats.

The river Pegnitz reflecting the marching columns. Banner carriers. Nuremberg churches, roofs, monuments. Officers, labor-front men. Front view of Hitler saluting. People looking down from windows. City-gates. Vista of city-gates with leaving troops marching through.

Storm-troop bodyguards. Black Corps (Elite Guard) on parade. Himmler marching ahead of them. Handshake with Hitler. Crowds of spectators. Drummers of storm-troop formations. Goose-stepping stormtroopers. Reichs Eagle. Hitler in back and front view. Hess behind him, walking up to platform in large hall. Hitler and Hess greet audience with smiles. Hitler smiling, perspiring. Applause. Hall decorated with banners and flags. Music: Wagner's *Siegfried* motif. Giant swastika, banners, forming background of platform. Hess stepping forward on platform, says:

"The leader speaks." Frenzied applause. Hitler, immobile, waits for the noise to die down. He clears his throat, then starts:

"The sixth party-meeting of our movement is coming to its close. What may have been but an impressive spectacle, a display of political power for millions of Germans who are not in our ranks, has meant inexpressibly more to the thousands of fighters: the meeting of the old comrades-in-arms!—and perhaps one or the other among you, in spite of the compelling greatness of this troop-review of our party, may have thought back with some wistfulness to those days when it was not an easy thing to be a National Socialist." Pause, applause.

Gesticulating with his right hand: "When our party consisted of only seven men, it already voiced two principles, the first being that this should be a true people's party and the second that it should be the sole and only power in Germany.

"As a party we had to remain a minority, because, at all times, the most valuable elements of fighting and sacrifice have been those who, in the nation, were in the minority, not in the majority. And because these men, the best of the German nation, claimed the leadership of the realm in proud knowledge of their own value, with pride and courage, the people in large numbers have accepted this leadership and supported it." Holding both arms to his sides, he pauses. Close-up chrysanthemums at the right of platform and Hitler.

Continuing with diplomatic, man-of-the-world gestures, raising his left hand: "The German people is happy to know that the eternally changing phases of events have now been definitely replaced by a resting pole." These words are accompanied by wave-like movements of both hands.

With clenched fist: "At all times, only one part of the people will consist of really active fighters. The demands upon them are heavier than those upon the millions of comrades. Mere acceptance is not enough for them. Their motto is: 'I fight.'"

Prolonged cheering. Pointing with his right hand into his audience: "For all times the party will represent the political leading elite of the German people. Unchangeable in its doctrine, hard as steel in its organization, supple and adaptable in its tactics, in its entity, however, a stronghold."

Moving his clenched fist up and down: "All decent Germans are National Socialists. Only the best National Socialists are party comrades." "Heil" cries. Hitler is pausing with arms akimbo.

With contemptous voice and gestures: "In the past our enemies took care of sifting the chaff from the wheat by waves of prohibition and persecution. Today, *we* must do the mustering and eliminate those who have proved bad and therefore do not belong to us." Accompanied by abrupt gesture, as if tossing off something.

Putting right hand on his heart: "It is our wish and our will that this State and this realm may last in the milleniums to come. [Close-up of soldiers in helmets] We may be happy in the knowledge that this future is entirely ours!"

Opening his arms with rapt gesture: "While the older generation may still be unstable, the young generation is ours, body and soul." In deep emotion, raising his hands in visionary gesture and finally placing them upon his heart: "Only if we are able to make the party the highest embodiment of National Socialist thought and spirit, this party will be an eternal and indestructible pillar of the German people and of our realm. Then our magnificent, glorious army will enter the service of the party which then will be steadied by its tradition, and these two will educate the German people and carry on their shoulders the German State, the German realm!"

With clipped, military voice and gestures: "At this hour, many of our party-members are already leaving

this town. And while many of them will still be revelling in recollections of these days, others will be busy already to prepare the next meeting. And again people will come and go, and again they will be moved and inspired, for our ideal and our movement are the living expression of our people, and therefore [moving clenched fist up and down] Heil to the National Socialist movement, Heil to Germany." Continuous, roaring "Heil" cries in the audience. Goering nods his head in agreement, apparently overcome by emotion. Hess looks rapt and solemn, also Hitler. Hess tries to speak but has to wait for the cheering to die down, then says:

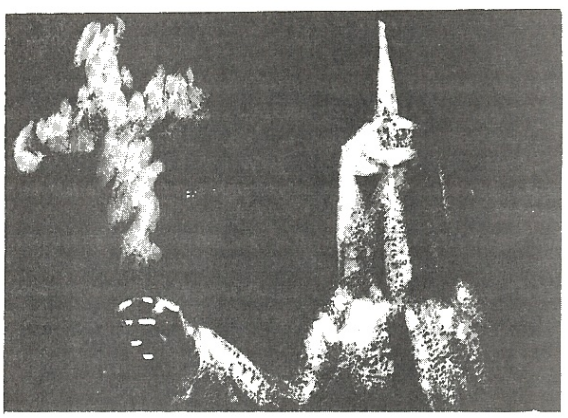
"The party is Hitler; Hitler, however, is Germany, just as Germany is Hitler. Hitler Heil! Heil Victory, Heil Victory, Heil Victory."

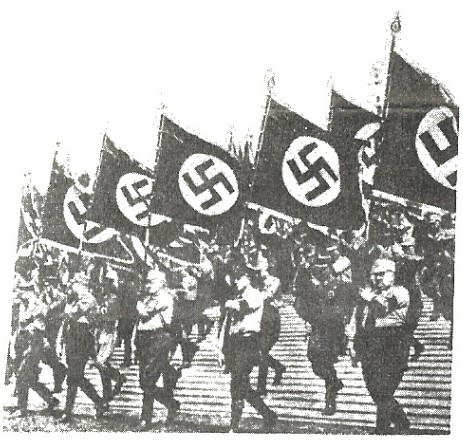
The *Horst Wessel* song is played. All rise from their seats and join in the singing. Goering, amid the others, seen singing the *Horst Wessel* song. Outstretched right arms, rapt faces.

Gigantic swastika. Marching columns under clouds.

■

# K K K





If there is any one film that can lay claim to being the most important in the history and development of the motion picture, surely THE BIRTH OF A NATION must have that distinction. It is the most written about film ever produced, and premiered at the Liberty Theatre in New York at a $2.00 admission charge in the days when movies were a nickelodeon novelty. It had a specially composed musical score played by a full orchestra.

THE BIRTH OF A NATION is a story of the Civil War and the Reconstruction, based on the novel "The Clansman" by Thomas Dixon. Its battle scenes were staged on a scale undreamed of, and even today are impressive and tremendously effective. Historical events such as Sherman's march to the sea, the burning of Atlanta and the assassination of Lincoln are presented with painstaking care. Director D. W. Griffith drew upon all the technical devices of motion picture making that had been used before as well as his own innovations: the film uses close-ups, fade-outs, "pan" shots, moving camera and inter-cutting of parallel actions. Combined with the remarkable photography of G. W. Bitzer, it established the motion picture as a new form of dramatic expression and persuasive entertainment. Starred are Henry B. Walthall, Mae Marsh, Lillian Gish, Wallace Reid and Donald Crisp.

THE BIRTH OF A NATION has been the subject of a constant controversy since its original premiere. Negro stereotypes and glorification of the Ku Klux Klan have caused many groups to protest its showing to the general public, but whatever its historical importance to the cinema is unchallenged.

SUPPRESSED FILMS CLUB

4375 N. Peck
El Monte Calif.
Ph (213 Gi 2-9021

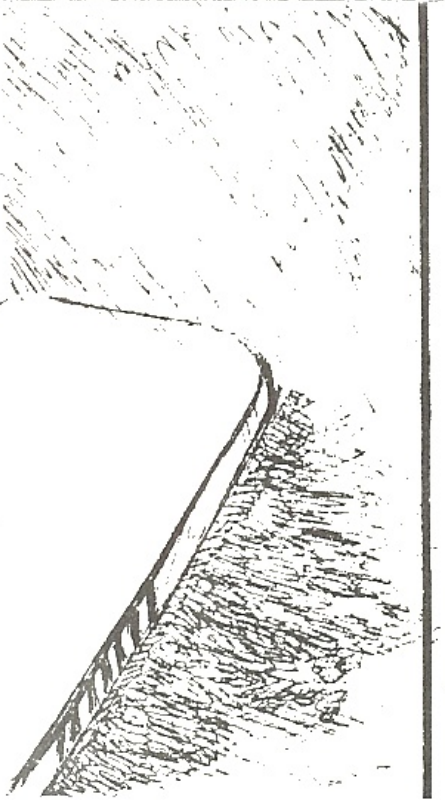
FREE TICKET

NOV. 4 8 P.M.

THIS SLIP ADMITS A WHITE CHRISTIAN BEAROR AND WHITE CHRISTIAN FRIENDS TO AN IMPORTANT MEETING AT 4375 N. PECK EL MONTE, CALIF.

on't fail to be present.

NIGGERS
BEWARE



Los Angeles Times

# Court Ban Sets Stage for Hate Message Test

## Nazi Party Telephone Yanked Out After Tape Calls for Race War

BY LEE DYE
Times Staff Writer

[illegible] on the verge of [illegible] precedent in determining just how far courts can go in controlling recorded telephone hate messages.

[illegible] action taken [illegible] by the state attorney general's office which brought at least a temporary halt here in a [illegible] sponsored by [illegible] White Legion [illegible] American Nazi [illegible]

[illegible] Attorney General [illegible] orders to have an El Monte phone removed on March 12. Since [illegible] prevent a [illegible] the rates.

### Language Increases

About two weeks ago the recordings grew more extreme, ending with this statement by Dr. William Pierce, the ideological officer of the NSWPP:

"Let's clearly understand that there is only one effective way to [illegible] the rampaging blacks on [illegible] and [illegible] messages are protected by the First Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, [illegible] move.

[illegible] Gen. Lawrence [illegible] U.S. Circuit [illegible]

# Law to Halt Genocide Calls Asked

SACRAMENTO (UPI)—Legislation calling for investigations of "organized telephone campaigns" advocating killing all Negroes and Jews in the United States has been introduced by Assemblyman Leon Ralph, D-Los Angeles.

Ralph, a Negro, asked the attorney general and the public utilities commission to conduct separate investigations and report their findings to the legislature.

THE WASHINGTON P[illegible]

# Calif. Officials Move to Curb Hate Messages

# ---------→ Just a reminder...

Your NSWPP membership dues of $5.00 for _____ are now due.

Please give this matter your prompt attention.

Simply place your remittance in the handy reply envelope provided, and drop it in the nearest mailbox—*no postage necessary*.

NAME _____ NUMBER _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

PLEASE ENCLOSE THIS REMINDER WITH YOUR REMITTANCE

# WHITE AMERICANS AWAKE!

Attached to this Leaflet is a Reprint of a Letter from the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith—it says: **IN LANGUAGE ANY FOUR YEAR OLD SHOULD BE ABLE TO UNDERSTAND** — that the **JEWS,** "are Interested in Stifling the Sale Of' a Book which puts Forth the Theory of NORDIC SUPERIORITY . . . . . Do you know WHY they were and are - "INTERESTED"?

The **JEWISH** plan for gaining control of the world, via destruction of the "stupid goyim cattle, i.e. the white race, was brought to light and placed in the Library, of London **in 1906** — The document outlining this evil plan is known as The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion, it is branded a forgery by the **JEWS,** but . . "the proof of the pudding is in the eating". $1.00 -- Box 3980, Dallas, Tex.

The twelfth Protocol contains the entire plan for control of the press. It states: "We shall saddle it and keep tight rein upon it. We shall do the same also with other printed matters. . . . pamphlets and books . . . .
"Not one announcement will reach the people save under our supervision. We have attained this at the present time to the extent that all news is received through several agencies in which it is centralized from all parts of the world. Even if there should be those who may desire to write against us, no one will publish their writings . . . . (See attached letter)
"We shall overcome our opponents without fail because they will not have organs of the press at their disposal."

## YOU, MR. AMERICAN, HAVE BEEN LIED TO ON A SCALE UNEQUALED IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD

In this year of 1965 the hard, cold facts of reality are:

all three major TV networks are headed by Russian **Jews**; i.e. **Palinsky,** alias **Paley** (CBS), **Goldenson** (ABC), and **Sarnoff** (NBC); hence, the steady stream of immorality.

all newspapers are held under tight control by **JEWISH** merchants who are their major advertisers; hence, their major source of income.

Hollywood, and the filth that emanates therefrom, is almost exclusively **Jewish.**

all major magazines are **Jewish** owned or controlled; hence we have **Jewish** magazines meant for Gentile consumption and **Jewish** magazines meant for **Jew** consumption—and the difference between them would shock the average Gentile.

all book publishers must kow-tow to **Jewish** pressures if they wish the public ever to hear of their publications (The public was given a steady dose of "Rise and Fall of the Third Reich" by the **JEW Wm. L. SHIRER,** but few are even aware of existence of the book which refuted **Shirer's** many distortions; i.e. "Herman Goering and the Third Reich" — published by Devin-Adair and written by a Christian, Constitutional lawyer who was Ireland's Ambassador to Nazi Germany, Charles Bewley.)

race-mixing is promoted via all means of public communication because **Jews** organized, and are financing and leading the "Black Revolution" now rampaging over America. The five power - wielders in the NAACP are: **Arthur B. Spingarn,** National Pres., **Rabbi Judah Kahn,** National Vice Pres., **Channing Tobias,** Assistant Treas., **Kivvie Kaplan,** Co-Chairman Life Memberships Committee, **Jake Greenberg,** Chief Council. Of the principal offshoots of the NAACP, the National Urban League is under the direction of **Moses Moskovitz**; CORE of **Marvin Rich;** Southern Christian Education Fund of **James Dombrowski. . . ALL JEWS!** The NAACP has its headquarters in Freedom House of New York City, one floor below the headquarters of the B'nai B'rith Anti - Defamation League — often referred to as the **JEWISH** secret police.

If the white race does not soon extricate itself from the grip of Jewish "Brotherhood" it will find itself with its back to the wall — and all hope for freedom gone!

AMERICAN NAZI PARTY — P. O. Box 3980 — DALLAS, TEXAS 75208

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
130 N. WELLS ST., SUITE 1416
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PHONE FRANKLIN 2247

Anti-Defamation Commission

DESMOND LIVINGSTON, CHAIRMAN
CHICAGO, ILL.
I. M. GOLDEN, VICE-CHAIRMAN
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
ALFRED M. COHEN
CINCINNATI, OHIO
REV. DAVID PHILIPSON
CINCINNATI, OHIO
ABERNARD M. FREIBERG
CINCINNATI, OHIO
S. E. COHEN
DENVER, MASS.
SAMUEL I. SIEVERS
ST. LOUIS, MO.
ABRAHAM SERKOWITZ
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
DR. ABRAM SIMON
WASHINGTON, D. C.
LEON SCHWARZ
MOBILE, ALA.
DR. I. M. RUBINOW
CINCINNATI, OHIO

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT
DIRECTOR & SECRETARY
MILES M. GOLDBERG
ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Special Advisory Council

JULIUS H. MEYER
DR. PHILIP SEMAN
ADOLPH WEINER
BENJAMIN SAMUELS
JUDGE HUGO M. FRIEND
JUDGE JOSEPH D. DAVID
RABBI SOLOMON B. FREEHOF
RABBI SOLOMON GOLDMAN
RABBI B. GEORGE FOX
RABBI CHARLES SHULMAN
L. LEWIS COHEN

December 13, 1933

TO THE PUBLISHERS OF ANGLO-JEWISH PERIODICALS

Gentlemen:

Scribner & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant entitled "The Conquest of a Continent." It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is the "Nordic superiority' theory, and the utter negation of any "melting pot" philosophy with regard to America.

Scribners, in a sales circular concerning the book, points to Herr Hitler as the man who has demonstrated the value of "racial purity" in Germany. The author insists that American development depends upon the elimination of unassimilable alien masses in our midst. This book is considered by some as even more destructive than Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Mr. Grant also avers that "national problems are in the end racial problems."

We are interested in stifling the sale of this book. We believe that this can be best accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism of a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.

We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that a general compliance with this request will sound the warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of venture.

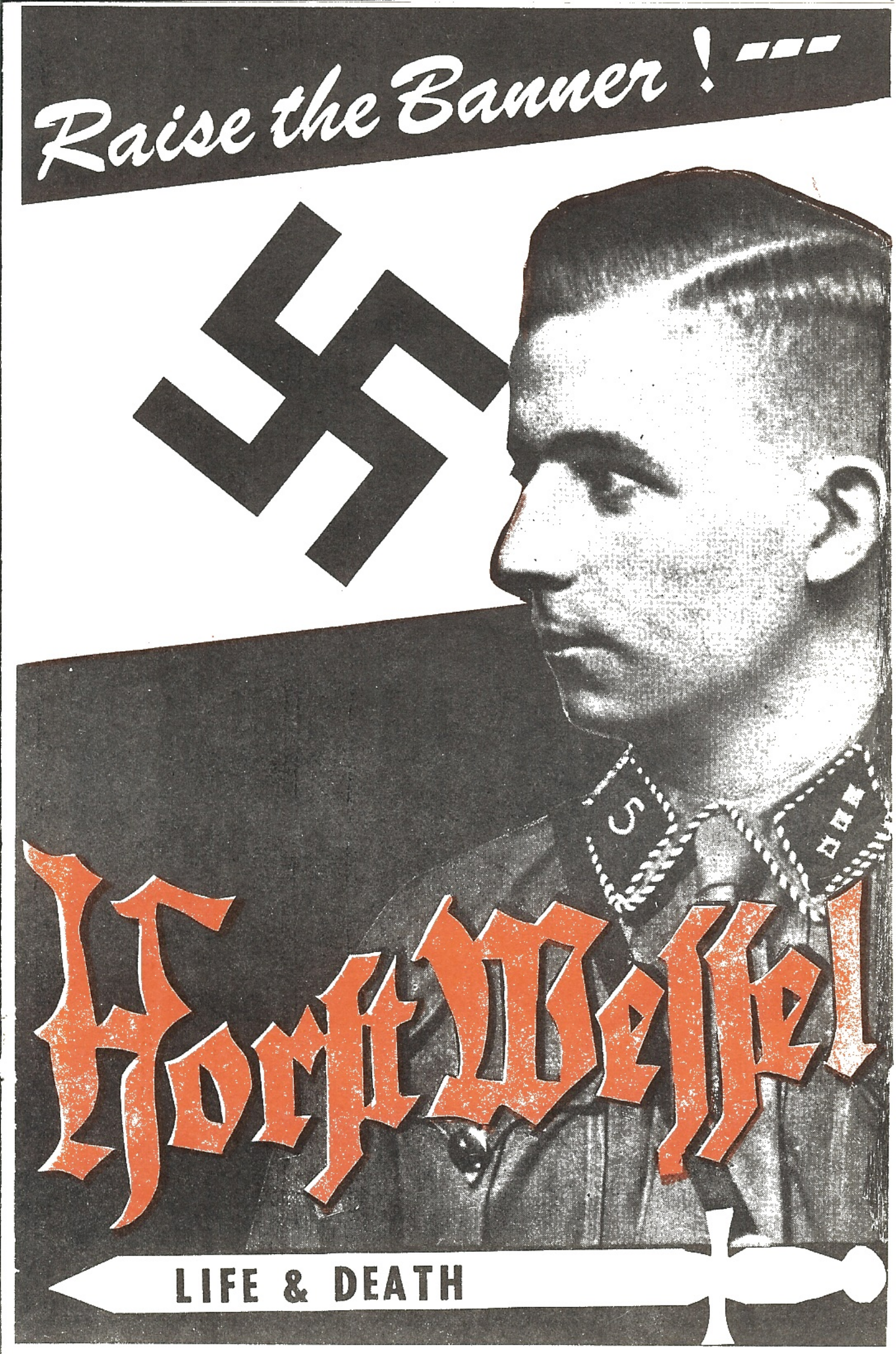
Sincerely yours,

Richard E. Gutstadt

Richard E. Gutstadt,
Director

REG:EF

printed by American Nazi Party · Box 1381 · Arlington, Va.




HORST WESSEL

His tragic murder and heroic life captured the heart of his people. All Germany joined spiritually in his funeral procession. Over a Million people actually marched in the sorrowing Nation's last respects before Horst Wessel's body was laid to rest. They were accompanied by a veritable army of police men. Even so the insane hatred of the 'Reds' was so whipped up that Communist snipers fired - time and time again - into the mass of people, at the aged, at women, and at children, in a vain attempt to disrupt the hero's funeral. But nothing stopped the people in their determination to honor their valiant martyr. Even in death his heroic spirit inspired his people on to Victory. His Spirit lives and inspires us today in the song he left us

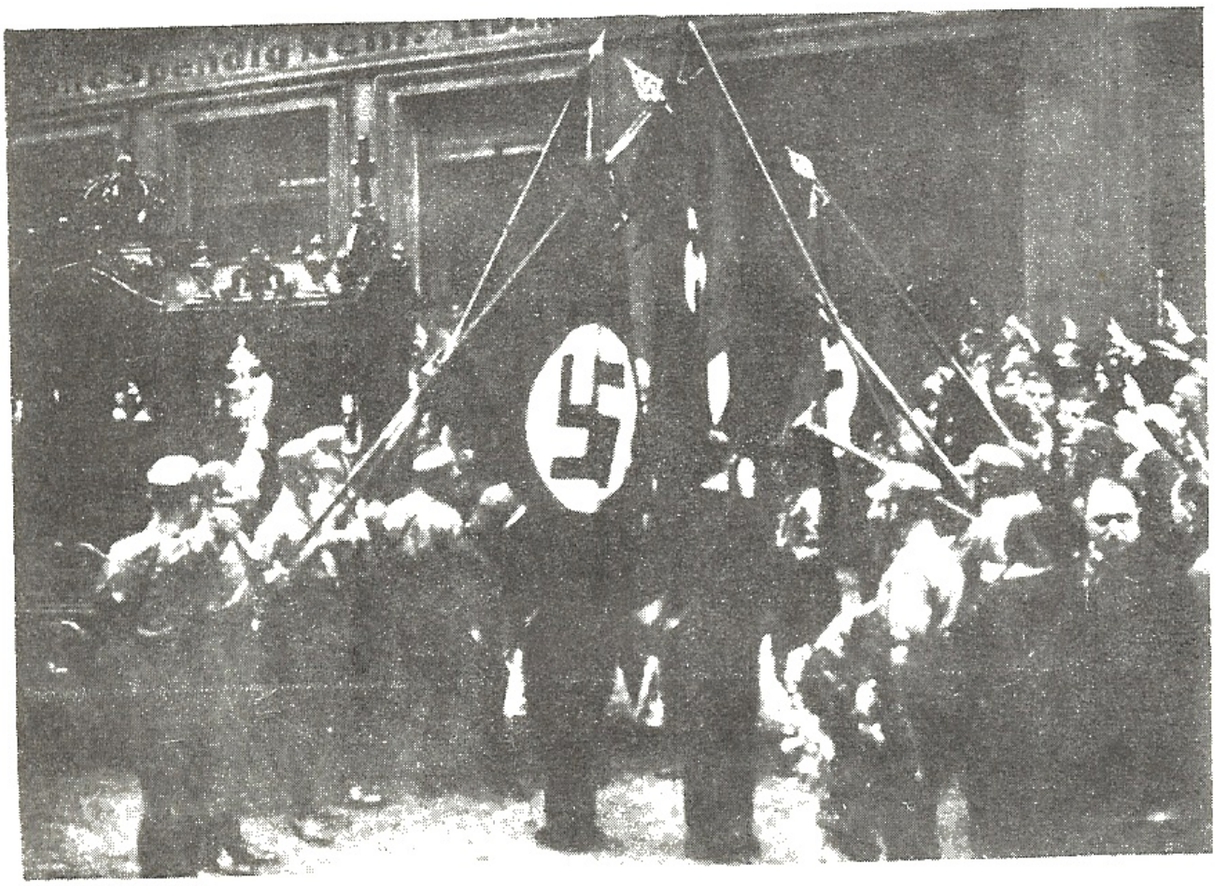
RAISE THE BANNER

We march and fight, to death or on to Victory!

Our might is right, no traitor shall prevail!

Our Hearts are steeled against the fiery gates of Hell!

No shot or shell can still our mighty song!



The work of the past three years had severly shaken Horst Wessel's health. The sudden death of his brother tied him to his bed. For a time Horst was on the verge of death himself, however he finally overcame the fever. It was not his physical strength that overcame the illness, it was his fanatical will not to quit before the Day came that Hitler flags would fly over every street. Now the year of 1930 began, he couldn't and wouldn't leave his troops. His mother, sister and comrades implored him not to return to his furnished room on Frankfurt street, but to let himself be nursed back to health at the quiet parsonage. (Horst' father was a prominent respected clergyman) Day after day they argued with the slowly recovering Horst Wessel, until he finally submitted to them. For his comrades it was like a stone dropping from their hearts. They knew about the Communists' plans to murder Horst Wessel. For quite a while the troop had, without Horst Wessel's knowledge, posted a special guard around his house. Now they had finally succeeded in removing him from this dangerous position.

Horst Wessel could have stayed home. He would never have had to return to the apartment that belonged to the Communist land lady. His comrades would have brought him the few things that still remained in his room on Frankfurt str-

eet; a few pieces of uniform, several books, some personal belongings. His mother didn't want him to go, neither did his friends. Just as he had refused to take the post at Greifswald, just as he threw to the winds the suggestions that he take a vacation, so he refused to enlist the help of his comrades now. He wanted to bring his belongings home himself.

He decides to go on his errand the afternoon of January 14th. His land lady receives him with contempt and glee. He is barely in his room when she runs to the nearest Communist meeting place. Within 15 minutes criminals, led by a Communist Jewess, are stealthily creeping up the stairs to Horst Wessel's abode. Twice, even these hard-boiled creatures hesitate, and twice the Jewess has to whip them on. Finally the time has come! There is a knock on the door to Horst Wessel's apartment. Guillessly he asks the knocker to come in, thinking it is one of his comrades. He even opens the door himself. Many shots fall. Injured from a shot in the mouth, Horst Wessel collapses. His murderers flee to one of their restaurants to celebrate their "victory" with beer and liquor. Horst Wessel, however, is not dead. At the hospital Friedrichshain, Christian Physicians are trying desperately to save his life.

For a full month, the National Socialist Movement fears for the life of Horst Wessel. Once it appears as if death will pass him by, the fever is receding. The injured patient receives his Storm Leader.* and comrades. The Communist Party plans another attack: "Horst Wessel must die!"!

The attack on the hospital is ordered. Someone from the Communists, however, seems to have retained some spark of decency. An anonymous note informs Horst Wessel's nurses of the planned raid. When the Communists go to the attack they are met by Troop #5 in all the floors of the Pavillion where the deathly ill Horst Wessel lies. In an embittered 15 minute battle the Communists are driven back. From that day on, the hospital room of Horst Wessel is under 24 hour S.A. protection.

Their loyalty, however, has no victory over death. Horst Wessel dies on February 23rd, 1930.

*The man who replaced Horst Wessel in the dangerous job of Leader of Troop #5 was murdered by the Communists three years, to the day, later. He, Maikowski, had marched, head held high, past Hitler the day he was appointed Chancellor. He and Police -sergeant Zauritz were shot from ambush during the Victory Parade.

# Horst Wessel

Living, Horst Wessel earned the fanatical hatred of our people's enemies. One may judge a man by who his friends are, and who his enemies are. To Horst Wessel's eternal credit the scum of the earth still carry on their campaign of hatred against him. We have published this booklet to set the record straight.

Horst Wessel led a courageous band of Storm Troops in a campaign against the strongest 'Red' nest in Germany. Within two years under Horst's inspired leadership the National Socialists started to overcome the 'Reds' right in their own stronghold. It was his example that inspired his men on, time and time again, in the face of death and devil. Once he leaped on top of a commie barricade during a fierce street battle. While the 'Reds' shot at him, he faced his men and gave a fiery speech from this dangerous position. Inspired by him, his men overran the 'Red' defences, and chased the commies off the streets.

Our "liberal lovers of free speech" have tried to prevent you from knowing this Truth. This is the heretofore suppressed, true and accurate translation from Hirt's German Reader of

THE DEATH OF HORST WESSEL

by Wilfried Bade

National Socialist White People's Party

4375 N. Peck
El Monte Calif.
Ph (213 Gi 2-9021

NUMBER 2 FALL, 1966

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

BOLSHEVISM FROM MOSES TO LENIN: A DIALOGUE BETWEEN ADOLF HITLER AND ME . . . . . DIETRICH ECKART

TO THE GERMAN YOUTH . . WALTER GROSS

DOCUMENTS ON THE 'RUSSIAN' REVOLUTION . . . . . THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

BOOK REVIEW . . . . . WILLIAM L. PIERCE
THE TRAGEDY OF SILESIA, EDITED BY J. KAPS

PUBLISHED AND RELEASED QUARTERLY BY
THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, U.S.A.

On the other side of this sheet is a facsimile of the cover of the Fall, 1966, issue of an important, new journal--NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.

National Socialism is the dynamic movement which is once again surging forward, despite all obstacles, to provide Aryan man and his Western civilization with leadership for the rapidly developing crisis of the present and a program for the future. The World Union of National Socialists is the bearer of that movement and NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD its ideological organ.

The second, exciting issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, now available, is even better than the first. It features a fascinating dialogue between Adolf Hitler and Dietrich Eckart, never before available in English, which brilliantly illuminates certain important aspects of Western history. It also contains forty-two pages of photographic copies of revealing, official government documents on the identity of the "Russian" Bolsheviks. Some of these documents have recently been suppressed by the authorities and are unavailable elsewhere.

In addition, each issue has shorter articles, editorials, selected letters from readers, and especially thorough and penetrating analyses of pertinent books. The book selected for review in the second issue gives the reader a new and shocking insight into genocide in the twentieth century.

Excellently printed and bound, the typical issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD has approximately one hundred large, eight and one-half by eleven inch pages and is the equivalent of a 250-page book of ordinary size. Above all, however, NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD presents the inquiring reader with a totally unique source of information. The material in NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD and the viewpoint represented there are to be found in no other journal now published in the English language.

No person, regardless of his present convictions, who wishes to remain well informed about the significance of the political developments of our turbulent times can afford to ignore NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD. And its presence is essential in every public and university library which is concerned with presenting to its patrons a selection of ideological and political journals truly representative of current thought.

Although great care is taken to cover topics with thoroughness and accuracy, and numerous, detailed references to other sources are given, NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD completely avoids the dry, tedious, and rambling exposition found in many other ideological journals.

Every topic presented is an important and vital one, and its treatment is forthright, dynamic, and to the point. It is not an exaggeration to say that many persons had their whole outlook on the problems facing mankind today drastically changed by reading the first issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD. In order to understand why this is so, you must carefully examine NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD yourself. An order form and return envelope are enclosed for your convenience

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, Box 5537, Arlington, Virginia 22205, U. S. A.

NUMBER 3 SPRING, 1967

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

THE TWENTY-FIVE POINTS. . . .G. FEDER

DOCUMENTS ON THE FIRST WORLD WAR. . . . . .WUNS RESEARCH FILES

"I COME TO LIBERATE EUROPE" SELECTED CARTOONS OF ERIK AND PLAUEN

GOLD IN THE FURNACE. .SAVITRI DEVI

BOOK REVIEWS

THE GERMAN REVOLUTION BY H. P. GREENWOOD

QUISLING. . . . . BY RALPH HEWINS

PUBLISHED AND RELEASED QUARTERLY BY THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, U.S.A.

On the other side of this sheet is a facsimile of the cover of the Spring, 1967, issue of an important, new journal — *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.*

National Socialism is the dynamic movement which is once again surging forward, despite all obstacles, to provide Aryan man and his Western civilization with leadership for the rapidly developing crisis of the present and a program for the future. The World Union of National Socialists is the bearer of that movement and *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* its ideological organ.

The third, exciting issue of *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD*, now available, features a revealing documentary article on the First World War. The documents assembled here continue the expose begun in the previous issue of those backstage actors in the drama of world history who, while responsible for incalculable mischief, have hitherto largely escaped public detection.

In addition, each issue has shorter articles, editorials, selected letters from readers, and especially thorough and penetrating analyses of pertinent books. Of the books selected for review in this issue, one is an excellent picture-in-depth of Germany in 1933 and 1934, at the beginning of the National Socialist era. The other is Ralph Hewins' recent, controversial biography of Norway's greatest patriot and martyr, Vidkun Quisling.

Excellently printed and bound, the typical issue of *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* has approximately one hundred large, eight and one-half by eleven inch pages and is the equivalent of a 250-page book of ordinary size. Above all, however, *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* presents the inquiring reader with a totally unique source of information. The material in *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* and the viewpoint represented there are to be found in no other journal now published in the English language.

No person, regardless of his present convictions, who wishes to remain well informed about the significance of the political developments of our turbulent times can afford to ignore *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.* And its presence is essential in every public and university library which is concerned with presenting to its patrons a selection of ideological and political journals truly representative of current thought.

Although great care is taken to cover topics with thoroughness and accuracy, and numerous detailed references to other sources are given, *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* completely avoids the dry, tedious, and rambling exposition found in many other ideological journals.

Every topic presented is an important and vital one, and its treatment is forthright, dynamic, and to the point. It is not an exaggeration to say that many persons have had their whole outlook on the problems facing mankind today drastically changed by reading just one issue of *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD.* In order to understand why this is so, you must carefully examine *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* yourself. An order form and return envelope are enclosed for your convenience.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, Box 5537, Arlington, Virginia 22205, U.S.A.

NUMBER 4 SUMMER, 1967

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

ADOLF HITLER: GERMAN NATIONALIST OR ARYAN RACIST? MATT KOEHL

NEWSPAPER CONTROL IN AMERICA (A DOCUMENTARY) . . . . . ROBERT HOMAN

THE NATURE OF COMMUNISM: AN ESSAY IN PICTURES WUNS PHOTO FILES

MEMORY HOLE. . . WUNS RESEARCH STAFF

BOOK REVIEWS
THE FABRIC OF TERROR BY BERNARDO TEIXEIRA
A HISTORY OF THE JEWS BY ABRAM L. SACHAR

PUBLISHED AND RELEASED QUARTERLY BY THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS

INTERNATIONAL HEADQUARTERS ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA, U.S.A.

# Introducing NATIONAL S

## NEWSPAPER CONTROL IN AMERICA

by Robert Homan

| | |
|---|---|
| Chicago | 235,140 |
| Chicago Tribune | 172,826 |
| Cincinnati Enquirer | 304,091 |
| Cincinnati Post & Times | 361,419 |
| Cleveland Plain Dealer (M) | 361,527 |
| Cleveland Press (E) | 301,356 |
| Columbus Dispatch (E) | 183,176 |
| Dallas News (M) | 200,227 |
| Dallas Times Herald (E) | 230,977 |
| Dayton News (E) | 162,630 |
| Denver Post (E) | 181,932 |
| Denver Rocky Mountain News (M) | 216,317 |
| Des Moines Register (M) | 446,622 |
| Detroit Free Press (M) | 306,167 |
| Detroit News (E) | 219,011 |
| Houston Chronicle (E) | 240,633 |
| Houston Post (M) | 211,150 |
| Indianapolis News (E) | 153,357 |
| Indianapolis Star (M) | 252,343 |
| Kansas City Times (M) | 195,077 |
| Kansas City Star (E) | 230,891 |
| Los Angeles Herald-Examiner (E) | 521,257 |
| Los Angeles Times (M) | 668,876 |
| Louisville Courier-Journal (M) | 274,512 |
| Louisville Times (E) | 254,246 |
| Memphis Commercial Appeal (M) | 173,170 |
| Miami-Herald (M) | 221,489 |
| Milwaukee Journal (E) | 339,853 |
| Minneapolis Star (E) | 338,804 |
| Minneapolis Tribune (M) | 718,345 |
| Newark Star-Ledger | 830,118 |
| New Orleans Times-Picayune | 230,248 |
| New York: Long Island Press | 174,929 |
| New York Post (E) | 221,706 |
| New York Post (M) | 369,982 |
| New York Post (Schiff) | |
| New York Times (M) | |
| New York Times (E) | |
| New York Times (S) | |
| New York Times (Sulzberger) | |
| New York Times (Ochs

# SOCIALIST WORLD...

## R: GERMAN NA- ARYAN RACIST?

t Koehl

*the NSWPP's self-defense and street-action division. Among numerous other duties, he edits and publishes the internal organs of both WUNS and the NSWPP,* WUNS Bulletin *and* NS Bulletin.

racial nationalism which forms the basis of our outlook today. As support for these allegations are cited a number of his public statements, along with a supposed policy of repression of the native populations of those areas occupied by the German armies during World War II, such as France, Norway, and Russia. These repressive measures supposedly stemmed from Hitler's contempt for all those who were not citizens of the Third Reich.

Even a superficial survey of Adolf Hitler's speeches and writings on the matter offers an abundance of evidence apparently supporting the foregoing verdict. Indeed,

## S ON THE VOLUTION

f the United States

INDEX BUREAU
MAR 21 1917
DEPT. OF STATE

UMMARY

idence that Bolshevism is an international communications are passing between the ussia and England, with a view to is merely an outpost of the Russian

n is beginning to change its character, falls, fears are expressed that the the anarchists, which will mean it is believed, any announcement of omed by more than nine-tenths of

D.

ad, Russia,

uld be master

the Jews

make

COUNSELOR
DEC 5 1919
DEPARTMENT OF STATE

CLASSIFICATION CANCELLED
Authority: letter 1-8-58
W. H. Anderson, State Dept.
By Ronald J. Hirsch
Date March 17, 1961
DYER-CROBATE OF N.Y.
(Blue Off)

# BOOK REVIEWS

*THE FABRIC OF TERROR,* by Bernardo Teixeira. Devin-Adair, New York, 1965 ($4.95).
Reviewed by William L. Pierce.

Early on the morning of March 15, 1961, some five thousand members of the Negro Communist organization, UPA (People's Union of Angola), struck without warning in carefully synchronized attacks at a score of points in the northern portion of Portugal's African province of Angola. Armed principally with machete-like *catanas,* the blacks systematically butchered every white man, woman, and child who fell into their hands. With the motive of inspiring terror in the remaining white population, the blacks raped, tortured, and mutilated their victims in a ghastly manner.

Although some two

Negr

children. . . . They would throw the smaller children high into the air, let them drop on the soil to break their bones, and then the bastards would play a brutal game of football with the bodies of those dying children, while the poor mothers screamed like crazy in the hands of the beasts. I didn't believe that anything so evil could exist in the world!

"Afterwards, they started on the women—the married women and the young girls alike. They were disrobed and raped savagely by scores of those beasts. I refuse to describe some of the horribly obscene things they did to those poor women before they finally killed them. . . . The savages cut the breasts off practically each one of them and pushed sticks of wood through their lower parts as they died. Almost like cannibals they abused the body of a pretty white girl of eighteen, and then they tied her to a tree, crucified her, cut off her breasts, and put one in each of her outstretched hands."

It is interesting to note that "

journalists, motion-picture

other publicists "

two decad

*THE GERMAN REVOLUTION,* by H. Powys Greenwood. George Routledge & Sons. London, 1934.
Reviewed by William L. Pierce.

*LORD HAW-HAW & WILLIAM JOYCE: THE FULL STORY.* by J. A. Cole. Farrar, Straus & Giroux: New York, 1965 ($4.95).
Reviewed by Ivan Lipoff.

To quote the Arab proverb, "Everything comes to him who waits." Since 1945 the reviewer has read countless volumes on various figures connected with Germany and the Third Reich. All but

ndful have been nothing more nor less t

screeds spewed forth w

***HITLER: A STUDY IN TYRANNY,* revised edition, by Alan Bullock. Harper & Row. New York, 1962 ($8.95; paperback, $3.95).**
**Reviewed by Ivan Lipoff.**

Although thirteen years have passed since the first appearance of Bullock's book, and four years since the most recent edition, it still seems worth-

to the events with which

dealing. Only time will give us the perspective to rightly judge the most remarkable man of this century and, perhaps, of all time. The definitive biography of Adolf Hitler remains to be written. I feel sure that Bullock would be in full agreement with the Allied Chekists who interrogated Hitler's boyhood friend, August Kubizek, in 1945, and would be equally incapable of understanding Kubizek's answers:

"You are a friend of Adolf Hitler's?"
"Yes."
"Since when?"
"Since 1904."
"What do you mean

was a nobod

# THE TWENTY-FIVE POINTS

*by* Gottfried Feder

*The following material has been abstracted and translated from the 17th edition of Gottfried Feder's pomphlet,* Das Programm der NSDAP und seine weltanschaulichen Grund-

*constrained by the immediate political, economic, and social circumstances and conditions of Germany some four decades ago. Nevertheless, it is interesting to see just what was the content of the program which led to the Party's*

# NATIONAL SOCIALISM: A PHILOSOPHICAL APPRAISAL

*by* Colin Jordan

Twenty-one years after the physical defeat of National Socialist Germany in the outcome of her heroic struggle against the overwhelming array of men and materials marshalled against her by the Bolshevist-democratic alliance, the appearance of this journal in 1966 reflects that revival of National Socialism which is a feature of the

should live on and manifest it-

subjected to two

ism and democracy, with its cash nexus; its excessive individualism; its view of man as a folkless, interchangeable unit of world population; its spiritual justification in a debased Christianity embracing a sickly "humanitarianism," which will always tolerate a greater harm for the sake of avoiding a lesser one; and its fraudulent contention that the artificially induced and numerically determined wishes of the mass are the all-important criteria.

History is a saga of social decay and renewal.

ism is the twentieth century's rem-

oration of mod-

The fourth, exciting issue of *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* is now available!

National Socialism is the dynamic movement which is once again surging forward, despite all obstacles, to provide the White race and Western civilization with leadership for the rapidly developing crisis of the present and a program for the future. *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* is the ideological journal of the National Socialist movement. As such, it is essential reading for the citizen who wishes to understand not only National Socialism, but the hidden facets of the confusing political drama unfolding about him.

What, for instance, is the *real* story behind the current Arab-Israeli conflict? Who is the agressor in Palestine—Jew or Arab? How did the present alignment of world powers behind the two antagonists come about? *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* gives the *facts,* backed by documentary evidence unavailable elsewhere.

In the same way, it treats other topics of vital importance. Are you tired of listening to all the liberal double talk about the Black Revolution in America—about "police brutality," "the plight of the Negro," and "underprivileged minorities"? Would you like a few simple and direct answers to your questions about the riots and insurrections that have been racking—*and will continue to rack*—all America? More to the point, are you interested in a realistic solution to this problem? If so, then *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* is a *must* for you.

Excellently printed and bound, the typical issue of *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* has approximately one hundred large, eight and one-half by eleven inch pages and is the equivalent of a 250-page book of ordinary size. Above all, however, *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* presents the inquiring reader with a totally unique source of information. The material in *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* and the viewpoint represented there are to be found in no other journal now published in the English language.

No person, regardless of his present convictions, who wishes to remain well informed about the significance of the political developments of our turbulent times can afford to ignore *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD*. And its presence is essential in every public and university library which is concerned with presenting to its patrons a selection of ideological and political journals truly representative of current thought.

Although great care is taken to cover topics with thoroughness and accuracy, and numerous detailed references to other sources are given, *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* completely avoids the dry, tedious, and rambling exposition found in many other ideological journals.

Every topic presented is an important and vital one, and its treatment is forthright, dynamic, and to the point. It is not an exaggeration to say that many persons have had their whole outlook on the problems facing mankind today drastically changed by reading just one issue of *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD*. In order to understand why this is so, you must carefully examine *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* yourself. An order form and return envelope are enclosed for your convenience.

TESTIMONIALS

"I consider the regular reading of this journal essential for all Party members and supporters so that they may clearly understand our goals, as well as the far-reaching ideology of our Movement." George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander, World Union of National Socialists.

"You have my congratulations for that supreme piece of work, *NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD*. You can be all the more proud of it, as Adolf Hitler could not publish a journal of comparable level before 1932. This is a sign of how far you have already come, even though it might otherwise seem difficult to realize." Bruno Lüdtke, Germany.

"*NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD* offers the serious student of anti-Semitism the most lucid view into the malevolent thinking of the Nazi mind since *MEIN KAMPF*." Comiss Abramson, British Zionist Federation, London.

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, Box 5537, Arlington, Virginia 22205, U.S.A.

# ROCKWELL REPORT

REPRINT

# the KENNEDY Assassination

The assassination of President Kennedy was predictable. It was bound to happen. THERE WILL BE MORE!

This is no threat. It is a simple, scientific prediction based upon past experience.

## President Kennedy was not the first U.S. President to be shot by Communist terrorists.

Incredible as it is, we lost another President under almost identical circumstances, and a third president missed Communist assassination only by seconds!

President Kennedy was shot by a boastful disciple of the Jew Karl Marx. Oswald repeatedly boasted that his "bible" was Marx's book of boiling hate, "Das Kapital". Oswald was filled with murderous hate of millionaire Kennedy. Further on in this ROCKWELL REPORT we will present actual examples of the violent and murderous preachings of these Reds--the words which triggered the assassination of a President.

It all happened before.

NOTE: Much of what follows is simply incredible. But it is also "incredible" that the President of the United States could be shot in 1963. There are logical and relatively simple reasons why it happened. But these reasons, themselves, are even more incredible than the shooting itself. They show that we are smack in the middle of a wave of Communist terrorism which has ALREADY killed TWO, not one, U. S. Presidents and almost killed another; that Oswald was not and COULD NOT have been a "loner" but was part of the Communist plan to destroy the Right Wing once and for all and jam through the Communist "civil rights" "laws"; that the top officials of the U. S. Government, from the President and the Chief Justice on down, are promoting the same "line" on the assassination as the Soviet Union and the Communist Party, -that it was anti-communist, right-wing, "extremist" "hate" which killed the President, when the assassin was obviously a COMMUNIST; and that, if the American people do not react immediately and vigorously to this Communist terrorism and the conspiracy by our own officials to protect the filthy thing, the assassination will soon spread into the nationwide bloodshed, murder, terrorism and assassinations of the planned COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA!

Precisely because what follows IS so incredible, we have gone to great pains to include notes of original sources for all facts. We offer a $ 100 reward, -all we can afford, -to anybody who can prove in a public meeting that we have lied or misrepresented in these documents. Or better yet, those who claim we are just liars can hale us into Court for "criminal libel" and have us thrown in prison, -if what follows are not the plain, damning FACTS.

**********

At 12:01 p.m., September 16, 1920, Communist terrorists bombed and slaughtered masses of American capitalists in Wall Street, New York City, because of the hatred generated by Communist class warfare against successful businessmen.

U. S. Attorney General Palmer investigated and seized the culprits, a gang of Communist anarchists, Russian Jews organized as the "Federation of the Union of Russian Workers". Two of the leaders of this group were Alexander Berkman, an admitted Communist, anarchist Jew, and a Jewess who attempted to lead a Communist revolution in America, Emma Goldman. The Jew Berkman, like Oswald, an avid reader of "Das Kapital" and filled with Communist hatred of businessmen, had walked into the office of steel executive Henry C. Frick and shot him. To Berkman, business executives and wealthy persons were "tyrants". In Berkman's book, in 1912, "Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist", this Jewish assassin wrote, "The removal of a tyrant is not merely justifiable; it is the duty of every true revolutionist. Human life is, indeed, sacred and inviolate. But the killing of a tyrant, of an enemy of the people, is in no way to be considered as the taking of a life".

Marx's "Communist Manifesto" and "Das Kapital"--the "bibles" of presidential assassin Oswald, make no bones about calling all "capitalists" "TYRANTS"!

Young J. Edgar Hoover, on behalf of the government, prosecuted these two Jew Communist revolutionists Berkman and Goldman, and managed to deport them to Russia.

But not before Jewish Communist leader Goldman had won over as a disciple a man named Leon Czolgosz.

Filled with the wild Jewish-Communist doctrines of Emma Goldman, CZOLGOSZ ASSASSINATED PRESIDENT McKINLEY AS A CAPITALIST "TYRANT"!

(For Documentation of all this, see "THE FBI STORY", by Don Whitehead, particularly pages 55, 56).

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", organized and operated by the Jew V. T. "Lee", the Socialist Workers Party, whose presidential candidate was a Jewess, and the Socialist Workers Party's violent paper, "The Militant", along with 1/2 Negro Fidel Castro himself--poured out the violently anti-American Communist venom which filled Lee Oswald with enough insane hatred to shoot our President. The same murderous Communist incitements have already filled THOUSANDS OF OTHER AMERICANS--OTHER "OSWALDS"--WITH THE SAME DEADLY AND VIOLENT COMMUNIST HATRED WHICH KILLED PRESIDENTS McKINLEY AND KENNEDY.

UNLESS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE PERMITTED TO REACT NATURALLY AND CLEAN OUT EVERY LAST VESTIGE OF THIS COMMUNIST-

JEWISH HATRED AND ITS MURDEROUS ADHERANTS, ASSASSINATIONS AND MASSACRES WILL BECOME COMMONPLACE IN AMERICA AS THEY HAVE WHEREVER THIS FILTHY AND INSANE COMMUNIST PREACHING HAS BEEN ALLOWED TO SPREAD.

The "love-mongering" lefties and soft-on-Communism liberal gang will insist that Communism is "only an idea", that it is "mellowing", and that it is ANTI-Communist "hatred" which divides and will "destroy" our nation.

Lenin and Stalin further amplified these doctrines of criminal hatred, assassination and murder with thousands of inflammatory written statements demanding the annihilation and extermination of any one who dared to oppose Communism or even dared to succeed in business.

In 1905, the Jew Leon Trotsky, who was born Lev Davidovich Bronstein led the ignorant Russian peasants in a "march" on the palace of the Russian Czar, precisely like our present "civil rights" "marchers", demanding all sorts of "reforms". The Czar agreed that many of these reforms were reasonable and asked Trotsky and his Red gang to wait until the duma, the Russian "congress", could meet in a few days to act on the Communist demands. Trotsky, precisely in the manner of the current "civil rights" leaders, denounced this as not fast enough to suit the "workers" and led the Communist-maddened workers in a physical assault on the palace. With no other choice left them, the guards of the Russian "White House" opened fire to protect the Russian Government and hundreds of "workers" were massacred--(not including the intrepid Jewish leader, Mr. Trotsky, and the other inciters of this insanity who were well to the rear when the shooting began.) This event, known as "Bloody Sunday", was then used by the Communist agitators to whip up the "workers" to a fever pitch which resulted in the so-called "Russian" revolution. The leaders of this "Russian" revolution were, besides Trotsky (Bronstein), Zinovief (Apfelbaum), Steklov (Nakhamkes), Kamenev (Rosenfeld), Dan (Gurvich), Sverdlov (Steinberg), Radek (Sobelson), Larin (Lurye), Jeffe, Axelrod (orthodox), Bogdanov (Zilberstein). -all Jews!

THE TRUTH IS EXACTLY THE OPPOSITE!

For more than a hundred years, long before there were any "right-wing extremists" or "anti-Communist hate mongers", Communism has been spreading insane and criminal hatred against all successful White Gentiles, particularly businessmen--the kind of "filthy capitalists" who built this great America they all want to come to.

In 1848, in the "Communist Manifesto", the Jew Karl Mordecai--who took the name Marx--wrote, "The Communists disdain to hide their aims. Let the ruling classes tremble.... What we seek is nothing less than the violent overthrow of all existing conditions." Marx wrote further, "Whatever is, is worth destroying!"

In one of his early books, Mao Tse Tung, Chinese Communist leader who has murdered millions, candidly stated, "Political power comes out of the barrel of a rifle".

In the process, these Communist agitators incited the bombing and assassination of no less than 15 top Russian officials, including also Czar Alexander II, a "liberal" "reform" Czar--much like Mr. Kennedy--who attempted to "go along with" the Communist hell raisers.

For his appeasement of the Jewish Socialist Labor Bund, the forerunner of the Communist Party, Alexander II was assassinated by Jewish Communists during a parade PRECISELY IN THE MANNER USED AGAINST PRESIDENT KENNEDY! Much in the manner of our Mrs. Kennedy, a female relative of the Czar had to retrieve his head, which had been entirely blown off by the Jewish murderers.

Other Russian leaders were bombed, stabbed, shot from ambush and otherwise assassinated and exterminated.

In the course of the Communist revolution in Russia, a Jew Commissar by the name of Yaakel Yurovsky, acting on the orders of Comrade Trotsky (Bronstein), assassinated the Czar--AND HIS WHOLE FAMILY, INCLUDING THE WOMEN AND CHILDREN WHO WERE MURDERED IN COLD BLOOD IN A CELLAR IN EKATERINBURG (renamed Sverdlosvk by the Communists after the Jew Sverdlov).

After the revolution, by their own boastful admissions, in order to establish the "workers' paradise", the Communist bosses exterminated more than 18 million Gentile Russian peasant kulaks, who resisted the seizure of their private farms by the Soviet Government. Subsequently, under the direction of Comrade Trotsky (Bronstein), the Communist Internationale started bloody Red revolutions in Germany, Hungary, Rumania and almost all of the countries of Europe--always led by more Jewish comrades like Trotsky himself. In Germany, it was Rosa Luxemberg and Karl Liebnicht. In Hungary, Bela Kuhn (Cohen), etc. In Austria, Fredrich Adler; in Rumania, Ana Pauker; etc.

Everywhere, these Communist hell-raisers used assassination and mass murder as a calculated scientific revolutionary technique. "Terror" was their motto and their method. They were proud of it, boasted of it and never once ceased using these criminal methods.

In March 1917, Trotsky (Bronstein) said in a speech in Yiddish in New York City before he left for Russia to lead the Russian Revolution: "I want you people to organize and keep on organizing, in order that you may be able to overthrow this dirty, rotten government of the United States. I am going back to Russia to overthrow the government there!"

Trotsky (Bronstein) ordered the heads of the murdered Czar, Czarina and children to be brought to Moscow where they were featured as public exhibits in alcohol-filled glass jars. Trotsky stated in a Russian paper, the "Red Gazette", on September 1, 1918, "We will harden our hearts into iron. We will temper them in the fires of endurance and in the blood of the enemies of liberty. We will be cruel, hard, pitiless, until we feel no pity and are unmoved by the sight of our enemy's blood. We will open wide all the outlets of sentiment. Without pity, sparing nothing, we will massacre our enemies by the hundreds. We will drown them by the thousands in their own blood. For the blood of Lenin, Zinovief and Volodarski (Goldstein), let us shed torrents of bourgeois blood. More blood! More blood!"

After his exile, Trotsky formed the "Fourth International". Quotation from Lenin: "We Bolsheviks will bring the revolution to Europe, as well as to America. It will come systematically, step by step. The struggle will be long, cruel and sanguinary. But what does the loss of 90% mean, if 10% Communists are still left to continue the revolution?" "The dictatorship of the proletariat is nothing else than power based upon force unlimited by nothing--by no law and no rule."

The United States Rohrberg Commission of Inquiry reported, "The whole cement floor of the great garage of the Department Secret Police of Kiev was flooded with blood, brains, pieces of skull, tufts of hair and other remains. All the walls, riddled by thousands of bullets, were bespattered with blood. Pieces of brains and of scalps were sticking to the walls. A gutter, 25 cm. wide, 25 cm. deep and about 10 meters long, ran from the center of the garage to a subterranean drain. The gutter, along this full length was filled with blood.

"Usually, as soon as a massacre had taken place, the bodies were conveyed out of town in motor lorries and buried in shallow trench graves. We found in another corner of the garage, another grave which was older and contained about 80 bodies. On them we discovered traces of cruelty and mutilations--the most horrid and unimaginable. Some were literally hacked to pieces. Some had their eyes put out and their heads, faces, necks and trunks covered with deep wounds. Farther on we found a corpse with a wedge driven into its chest. In the corner of the grave we found a quantity of arms and legs belonging to no bodies we could locate." "Similar conditions have existed at one time or another throughout most of Russia." America's problem is living a lie, the Jewish lie that right-wingism and particularly Nazism, are evil--when the truth is that only Nazism and right-wingism can save America from the deadly danger of Communism which actually has already killed the President.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT CHANGED!

In 1930, the Jewish director of the Lenin School in Moscow, Comrade Manuilsky, wrote: "War to the hilt between communism and capitalism is inevitable. Today, of course, we are not strong enough to attack. To win, we shall need the element of surprise. The bourgeoisie will have to be put to sleep. So we shall begin by launching the most spectacular peace movement on record. There will be electrifying overtures and unheard-of concessions. The capitalist countries, stupid and decadent, will rejoice to cooperate in their own destruction. They will leap at another chance to be friends. As soon as their guard is down, we shall smash them with our clenched fist." (Hearings before the House Committee on Un-American Activities, House of Representatives, 86-2. Part 2, May 13, 1960)

When it suits their purpose, the Reds extend the hand of friendship and preach love and "brotherhood". In the recent New York State elections, the open Communist candidates (like Gus Hall) ran as members of the "Brotherhood Party".

Simultaneously, with all of this, rich Jews, who were secretly in sympathy with their Bolshevik comrades, men like Bernard Baruch, who financed and helped organize the Yiddish Communist Abraham Lincoln Brigade which fought for Communism in Spain and Jacob Schiff, head of Wall Street Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and hundreds of others like them, exerted their enormous money power to gain control of our press, radio, television, etc., so that none of these facts would ever be made available to the American people--and anyone who attempted to inform our people of these facts was immediately branded as a "bigot" and "hate monger" and driven into poverty, ostracism and, if possible, suicide. For those who imagine this indictment is too strongly drawn, let me point out that, in modern America, our most potent medium of public information and opinion-molding is television. There are three national television networks. No news, opinions or national programs can originate except those approved by these three networks.

ALL THREE NETWORKS IN AMERICA ARE COMPLETELY MONOPOLIZED BY RUSSIAN JEWS.

The Chairman of the Board of NBC is Robert Sarnoff, a Russian Jew. The President of CBS is William Paley (Palinski), a Russian Jew. The Chairman of the Board of ABC is still another Russian Jew, Leonard Goldenson.

The New York Times is owned by Arthur Hayes Sulzberger, a Russian Jew. The Washington Post is owned by the family of Eugene Meyer, another Russian Jew. The New York Post is owned by Dorothy Schiff, a granddaughter of Jacob Schiff, the Russian Jew boss of Kuhn Loeb & Co., mentioned above, who put more than 20 million dollars into the Russian Communist Revolution.

It is because the radical and rich Jews like these control either directly or though advertising all of our press, TV, etc., that you have never heard of the deadly facts presented herein, and you never will, until brave Americans are willing to face up to the disgrace, ostracism, poverty and physical terrorism which confronts any American who dares expose the real evil of Communism and especially its Jewish nature.

Starting in the 1900's, Emma Goldman, Alexander Berkman and hundreds of other similar Yiddish Communists who swarmed on the lower East Side of New York City began to spread their murderous doctrines of hatred, terror, assassination and revolution throughout our beloved America. All attempts by Americans to defend themselves were met by massive and incredible campaigns in the press and other media, of lies, ridicule etc. Henry Ford, with all his millions, was forced to crawl to these revolutionary Jews when he tried to expose their Communist activity. The same fate befell Father Coughlin, Charles A. Lindberg, Joe McCarthy, Douglas MacArthur and, most recently, General Walker.

Every effort to warn America of the INTERNAL threat from these hordes of alien-minded, race-mixing Jews and Communists has been destroyed and silenced with the magic word "hate". This incredible campaign to keep America from defending itself from Jewish Communism and race-mixing has reached such fantastic proportions that, even when the President of the United States is publicly assassinated in the midst of a wave of pro-Castro Communist terrorism all over the world, the highest officials in our land, including the President and the Chief Justice of our Supreme Court, use all the influence they can bring to bear TO PROTECT the Communist assassins and turn the wrath of America on the ANTI-Communists who seek to defend our country from such scum as Oswald and the rest of the Castro Communist gang.

How could this possibly be?

The answer is that the militant, highly organized Communists and Jews have managed to divide the White Gentiles of America into two almost perfectly equal political teams of "Republicans" and "Democrats" who have no real differences of opinions--BUT WHO ALMOST EXACTLY CANCEL OUT EACH OTHER'S VOTING POWER. The Republicans and Democrats--names which mean almost nothing--almost perfectly counteract each other at the polls--AND POLITICAL POWER IN AMERICA, THEREFORE, RESTS ENTIRELY IN THE HANDS OF TWO FANATIC RACIST "BLOCS"--THE JEWS AND THE NEGROES.

THIS IS NO ACCIDENT!

The Communist program is to organize and unify the scum of the world in a vast "mutiny" against the natural biological elite of humanity under the alluring banner of "democracy". These malcontents are then scientifically inflamed to passionate hatred of the industrious, the successful, the intelligent and the excellent. At the same time, the cunning Jews who operate this vast Communist confidence game against humanity teach the victims that it is "bigotry", "prejudice", "hate" and finally, "Fascism" or "Nazism" for the White Gentiles to defend themselves against this criminal and violent attack.

Way back in 1912, Britain's leading Communist, Israel Cohen, in his book, "A Racial Program for the 20th Century", made the strategy clear. (This statement was printed in an exposure by the U. S. Congress, "Congressional Record", June 7, 1957, p. 8559.)

"We must realize that our party's most powerful weapon is racial tension. By propounding into the consciousness of the dark races that for centuries they have been oppressed by the whites, we can mould them to the program of the Communist Party. In America we will aim for subtle victory. While inflaming the Negro minority against the whites, we will endeavor to instill

in the whites a guilt complex for their exploitation of the Negroes. We will aid the Negroes to rise to prominence in every walk of life, in the professions and in the world of sports and entertainment. With this prestige, the Negro will be able to intermarry with the whites and begin a process which will deliver America to our cause."

In the Bronx, New York, when he was an adolescent youth, Oswald admitted that his dark journey into Communist terrorism began. He was handed a pro-Communist leaflet on behalf of the two convicted Jewish Communist spies, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, who were finally electrocuted for treason at Sing Sing Prison. (The same sort of "love-mongering", pro-Communist Jewish literature as that handed Oswald is currently flooding America on behalf of another convicted Jewish Communist spy for the Soviet Union, Morton Sobell. Martin Luther King and many of the other so-called "civil rights" leaders are agitating for the pardon and release of Jew Communist atom spy, Sobell.)

Who knows how many young "Oswalds" will read this current batch of Communist-inciting literature and be launched on their own career of Communist terrorism as was Oswald?--Yet none of the Jews, liberals, "civil rights" leaders or other bleeding-hearts ever refer to this treasonable and vicious literature as "hate". Always it is only ANTI-Communist literature which is blasted as "hate". Unspeakably treasonable and un-American incitements to Communist violence, like New York's "Worker", the Jewish Communist paper "Freiheit"--published in Yiddish, daily, for Jewish Communists--"The People's World" in San Francisco, are openly sold all over America with never a peep of protest from men like Earl Warren and the brigades of pinko crusaders against "hate".

After reading the Communist pamphlet on behalf of the Jew Communist Rosenbergs, Oswald was moved to obtain and read the works of Marx and Lenin. Later, in Dallas, Oswald boasted that "Das Kapital" became his "bible".

Instead of enjoying normal American pursuits and interests, young Oswald began to soak his mind in the fanatic class hatred of Communism. All millionaires were "enemies of the people", "tyrants" and should be killed.

The juggernaut that would, on November 22, 1963, blast out the brains of an American president--a millionaire--was launched in New York's Bronx from the pages of the "Communist Manifesto", Rosenberg literature and "Das Kapital".

Continuously soaking himself in this poisonous Communist hatred, Oswald became a typical young, liberal pseudo-"intellectual". His Commanding Officer in the Marine Corps, First Lt. John E. Donovan, has told how Oswald, just like the young leftist college students I meet all the time, was full of his "liberal", Marxist and "intellectual" conceit, and arrogant attitude of superiority to all non-Marxist humanity.

In October 1959, full of hatred for the "capitalist" United States, Oswald traveled to the Soviet Union, turned his passport in to the U. S. Embassy, denounced his native America and applied for Soviet citizenship. In his press conference in Moscow, he heaped abuse on the United States of America, said its people were "bigots" and "exploiters" and scorned everything American.

In Kiev, Russia, the Soviets maintain a school for terrorists and assassins. While ostensibly living in Minsk, Russia, Oswald made frequent trips of long duration to Kiev! While in the Soviet Union, Oswald, strangely enough, was granted a most extraordinary privilege, especially for a non-citizen. He was allowed to use a RIFLE and practiced target shooting! He married a very attractive Russian woman, Marina Pruskova, and had a child. After 2 1/2 years in the Soviet Union, Oswald suddenly asked the Soviet Government for a favor almost never granted--he wanted to get an exit visa for his Soviet wife and child to return to the U.S.A.!

Amazingly, he had no difficulty whatsoever in getting this rare permission. He then wrote to Senator John Tower, demanding help in returning to the United States.

Here is a man who committed naked TREASON, denounced his native land, turned in his passport and still was openly contemptuous of the United States, its people, its government and its ideals.

Nevertheless, tremendous forces went to work and the U. S. Embassy in Russia GAVE SOVIET-LOVING OSWALD HIS PASSPORT BACK!

As if this were not enough, Oswald thereupon asked for, and got, from the very government he had denounced and betrayed $ 435.00 to return to the United States of America.

The State Department of the United States Government then issued a special non-quota immigration permit for Oswald to bring his wife, Marina, into the United States.

(Just for purposes of comparison, let the reader note the way I was hunted down and thrown out of England a year-and-a-half ago by the British Government, although I am no criminal, nor in any way disloyal, while Jewish Communist traitor Soblen was pampered in every way and England would not turn him over for deportation to the United States!)

Traitor Oswald and his wife arrived in the United States on June 13, 1962 and proceeded to Dallas.

The record shows that Oswald told a public stenographer that in 1962 an "engineer" in the area offered to publish a book about the Soviet Union to be written by Oswald. It just happens that a man named Michael Paine is an engineer who claims that he did not meet or know Oswald until a left-wing party in 1963. Oswald, having recently returned from the Soviet Union, was invited to a Russia-loving party, and all the local lefties, pro-Communists and other Unitarians, Quakers and "peace" workers (i.e., pinkos and leftists) attended to

meet Oswald and his Russian wife. Mrs. Paine, who attended that party, had been a super-leftist liberal at Antioch College in Yellow Springs, Ohio and the University of Pennsylvania, and had studied Russian in line with the usual "liberal" magnetic attraction to everything Russian and Soviet. At this party, we are supposed to believe, the Paines became so entranced with this traitor Oswald that they began to subsidize him and his family and he actually moved in with them.

During this time, with Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald amiably chatting every day, in Russian only, Oswald obtained and lost several jobs and traveled to New Orleans, the city with the largest port and concentration of Communists in the South. Here Oswald contacted the Communist Party and the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" at 799 Broadway, New York City.

The "Fair Play for Cuba Committee" now claims that Oswald's activities in New Orleans were in no way authorized by the Committee. Yet there are six lengthy letters from Oswald to the Committee which were published in the New York Times of December 9, 1963, p. 38, which make it perfectly obvious to anyone of normal intelligence that Oswald WAS working hand-in-glove with the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee". The head of the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee", Mr. V. T. "Lee", has announced that he has "lost" or "mislaid" the carbon copies of the answers which he wrote to all these letters of Oswald's.

During this period, Oswald had his photograph taken holding up a rifle and his favorite newspaper, "The Militant". "The Militant" is the newspaper of the Trotskyite Communist "Socialist Workers Party" and its title is clear enough indication of its nature. The Trotskyite Communist members of the "Socialist Workers Party", about 90% Jews and Negroes, are violently "militant" and scorn the more subtle activities of the regular Communist Party and Soviet Russia as "too slow". They are passionate adherents of Trotsky's doctrine of "international violent revolution". The Chinese Communists, the African Communists (100% Negro) and Castro (50% Negro) are also violent adherents of the bloody Trotsky doctrines of bloodshed, murder and assassination.

I went to the Library of Congress and obtained a copy of "The Militant" from the approximate period during which Oswald proudly had his picture taken with his assassination rifle and "The Militant". Here is a quotation from that filthy Communist rag. --Judge for yourself what kind of "hate" killed President Kennedy and will kill all of us if we don't put an immediate and complete stop to this sort of incitement.

"WHAT CASTRO WOULD DO ABOUT RACISM IF HE WERE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES"

"May I draw a word-picture of what we are really talking about when we say 'Decolonize America now'. Let us imagine that in November 1960, Fidel Castro, instead of John F. Kennedy had been elected president of the U. S. On the basis of his clear record of eliminating all racial barriers in Cuba and stopping police brutality, about 95% of the cops in this country, Black and White, North and South, would catch the first planes out to escape prosecution. Many of them would wind up in South Africa as "refugees". There they would find a political and racial climate wholely compatible and congenial.

"If 'Bull' Conner were caught and arrested before fleeing, Fidel Castro would not permit anyone to lynch him. He would be given a fair trial. In open court, evidence would be presented of 30 years of his tyranny and terror as Birmingham police commissioner. Old 'Bull' would have full opportunity to testify in his own defense. His attorneys could cross-examine all the prosecution's witnesses, many of whom would be Negroes. And then, since it is inconceivable that any court would find him innocent, he would be taken out and shot.

"Meanwhile, on his first day in office, Fidel would have occupied the entire South with Federal troops without bureaucratic delays, the jails would be emptied of all Freedom Fighters and other victims of the Jim Crow system. Fidel's new cabinet would decree the immediate desegregation of all public facilities. Henceforth, all persons who continued to discriminate would go to jail or to humanely operated rehabilitation centers (Communist euphemism for "concentration camp"-- G. L. R.) in an effort to cure them of their racist insanity. All jobs, all housing, all opportunities would be made available to everyone without discrimination.

"Most beautiful of all, Fidel would disband the entire repressive F. B. I. apparatus and would burn all the secret police garbage and intimate gossip that thousands of psychopathic F. B. I. agents have assembled over the years. He would put J. Edgar Hoover in an integrated cell in an Atlanta penitentiary as punishment for four decades of criminal neglect of duty. Hoover has never protected the Constitutional rights of Negroes.

"Sadly, but realistically, even a Pacifist has to make a prediction that will scare and alarm many persons. The prediction is that it is going to take a drastic, Castro-type revolution before this problem of the racists will be resolved. North and South, the twisted White Man in the U. S. has no more intention of giving up his Jim Crow system than do the fanatics in the Union of South Africa."

**********

While living with the Paines, Oswald practiced sharp-shooting with the rifle he kept in the Paine's garage. He took a pot shot at General Walker, ran home and boasted of the fact to his wife in Russian, explaining that Walker needed to be wiped out for his "extremist" right-wing anti-Communist views. Mrs. Oswald, with complete naivete, has told this to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. But we are supposed to believe that she never mentioned this to Mrs. Paine, her protectress and only confidante, the only person in America who regularly talked with her in Russian, the only language she understood.

In September it is announced that President Kennedy will visit Dallas.

THREE WEEKS LATER, MRS. PAINE CALLS UP MR. TRULY, THE MANAGER OF THE TEXAS SCHOOL BOOK DEPOSITORY AND GETS OSWALD A JOB WORKING THERE.

This building is on the only logical route a presidential parade would take, AND AT THE PRECISE SPOT WHERE THE PRESIDENTIAL VEHICLE WOULD BE FORCED TO SLOW DOWN AND GIVE A PERFECT SNIPER'S SHOT WITHOUT DEFLECTION!

Within a matter of only an HOUR or TWO after Mrs. Paine contacted Mr. Truly to get Oswald the job atthe ideal assassination spot on the Presidential parade route, Oswald appeared at a rooming house at 1026 N. Beckly Street, USING THE NAME "O. H. LEE"!!!! The room was far smaller than the one he already had and cost him $1 per week more! Also, why the phony name? (See New York Post, Dec. 10, 1963, page 22). Can any reasonable person doubt that there was a CRIMINAL INTENTION present, at least in the mind of Oswald, when he GOT the job at the Book Depository, and that Mrs. Paine's involvement is, at the very least, HIGHLY suspicious?

Meanwhile, two New York Jews drive all the way down to Dallas to place a full-page advertisement in the Dallas papers for publication the precise date of the President's assassination. Printed with a big black border, the advertisement attacks Kennedy in a most extreme manner.

Consider; Dallas, supposedly a hot bed of right-wing extremism could apparently produce no "extremists" willing to put up the money for or write such an "extreme" anti-Kennedy ad. Jew Bernard Weissman had to come all the way down from New York to print this "extremist" ad in Dallas. WHY?

Later, it turns out that Weissman's partner in this 1500-mile extremist excursion to Dallas from New York City is a top leader of "Young Americans for Freedom"--an organization put together and master-minded from 79 Madison Avenue, by Jew Marvin Liebman--AN "EX"-COMMUNIST!

During his period in Dallas, at the request of a local "engineer" (Mr. Paine was an "engineer"), Oswald began writing a Marxist, pro-Communist, pro-Trotskyite, pro-Castro--but ANTI-SOVIET book. (It should be pointed out here that vast numbers of American Communists, particularly Trotskyites and Reds in our State Department, feel that the Soviets have "betrayed" the Communist Revolution by recreating the necessary institutions of society--authority, the family, marriage, discipline, etc.--which these Marxist fanatics consider to be "Fascist" perversions of "pure Communism". The Trotskyite Communists, which include most of the Jew Communists, are becoming RACIST Communists like the yellow Chinese Communists, the all-Negro Black Communists in Africa, and the mongrel Negro Communists like Castro and the Cubans. These are the "way-out" "leftist" Communists who favor Jewish Trotsky's bloody doctrines against the more moderate policies of White Gentile Khruschev. And it is interesting to note that White Gentile Communist Khruschev is finding himself more and more at odds with the dark racial Communists of the world and the Jew Trotskyites who lead them.)

Thus, the gentle "anti-Soviet" aspects of Oswald's reported manuscript does not make him any less a Communist--quite the reverse.

But the most significant and startling thing about Oswald's book episode is the public stenographer's story of what happened when Oswald began to give her sections of the book mentioning KIEV, where the Soviets maintain their school of assassination and terror.

The stenographer reports that when Oswald reached the Kiev episodes, he became highly agitated, snatched away the entire manuscript, notes and carbons--leaving only $10 in payment!

The Paines took Oswald to a meeting of the American Civil Liberties Union, which has defended literally thousands of Communists, murderers and saboteurs, to say nothing of assassins, and got Oswald to apply for membership. He was told the ACLU "defends radicals" --which it does.

Three days before the assassination of President Kennedy, the F.B.I. seized three Castroite terrorists, precisely like Castroite Oswald. The Federal Bureau of Investigation revealed that had these three Castroite terrorists NOT been caught, they planned to bomb Wall Street, blow up oil refineries in New Jersey and spread a wave of assassinations and terror throughout New York!

This would have occurred about November 22, --THE DAY THE PRESIDENT WAS SHOT!!

Here is a quote from the "New York Journal American", November 18, 1963:

"If the F.B.I. had failed to smash a Cuban plot geared to spread death, terror and destruction in the metropolitan area, Government sources said the three arrested saboteurs planned to destroy national defense materiel sites and utilities in New York City; blow up gasoline and oil refineries--the expected result: 100 million dollars worth of damage; plant incendiary bombs in New York City's largest department stores; train ten other pro-Castroites in the art of sabotage. These ten were already undergoing training clandestinely. The expected result: a stepped-up program of sabotage that in time might completely paralyze the City. The blowing up of bridges and subway facilities, for example, might have been part of the plot for the future."

One day before the assassination, on November 21, Havana Radio boasted that Castro Communism would "export" bloody terrorism TO ALL THE NATIONS

IN THE WESTERN HEMISPHERE--INCLUDING THE

UNITED STATES! (Washington Post, Dec. 8, 1963)

Meanwhile, inexplicably, Oswald slips over to Mexico to the Cuban and Soviet Embassies and IS SEEN BY WITNESSES IN A STATION WAGON! The border guard remembers there were two women and a man with Oswald--Mr. & Mrs. Paine and Mrs. Oswald. (Toronto Telegram) (Mrs. Paine had a station wagon and used it to transport the Oswalds several times, including from New Orleans to Dallas.)

Simultaneously, Castro, as a matter of historical fact, IS spreading murder and terror in Venezuela, where U. S. citizens have been beaten, kidnapped and killed by the Castroite terrorists.

On November 7, 1963, United States Congressman Kirsten wrote an official warning to President Kennedy THAT THE COMMUNISTS WERE TRAINING PROFESSIONAL ASSASSINS FOR ACTION IN THE UNITED STATES! (Northern Virginia Sun, Nov. 27, 1963, Page 1).

Exactly fifteen days later, President Kennedy was killed by a Communist Assassin, --AND NOW WE ARE TOLD IT WAS ONLY THE ACT OF A "LONER", AND WE MUSTEN'T GET MAD AT THE COMMUNISTS, SOVIETS OR CUBA!!!

On November 22, 1963, Lee Oswald killed the President by shooting out of one of the windows of the building where he had been gotten a job by Russian-loving Mrs. Paine!! A "coincidence" of course.

Within a matter of minutes after the assassin turned out to be a Communist, the United States State Department sent out a top-priority demand to leading U. S. news agencies to minimize any connection between Oswald and world Communism "in order to avoid disturbing relations with the Soviet countries and Cuba". (Washington Daily News, Dec. 4, 1963, p. 5) We get hardened to the redness of our own State Department. Perhaps it will help the reader see the red reality here if we reverse the situation. Suppose Hitler's Germany were still going strong, and I shot the President. Can you imagine the State Department sending out a plea to the press not to mention that I am a "Nazi" to avoid disturbing relations with Mr. Hitler?

Any normal American cannot help asking himself how it was that a traitor and defector to Russia could calmly sit in the window of a building on a Presidential parade route with a rifle and shoot the President, in spite of the FBI, the Secret Service and the Dallas Police Department, -and then GET AWAY!

The answer is absurdly simple. Tragically simple! Because of the intense anti-right-wing-"extremist" propaganda led by the President himself, all the security forces were watching ANTI-Communists, and there was nobody left to pay any attention to the REAL and DEADLY danger the Communists!

Within moments of the shooting, five ANTI-COMMUNISTS were seized by Dallas Police by the officers right on their tails in the crowd. These five were held FOUR DAYS because of the crazy hysteria whipped up against ANTI-Communists, even though the Police, while they were holding these anti-Communists, caught the real culprit, a RED, allowed him to be shot in the basement of the Police Station by a Jew, and then locked up the assassin's assassin.

The President was shot because he, along with the Jews and the rest of the left wing, had BLINDED America to the deadly menace of the REDS, -calling it "witch-hunting," "hate", etc., and set all our Security forces on a very REAL "witch-hunt" after the Birch Society, the D.A.R., etc, -while trained and deadly Communist killer Oswald was allowed to run around FREE of surveillance, --just like hundreds of thousands more like him who are running around America TODAY, right now! The American Nazi Party is damned by the Attorney General as unAmerican, etc, -but if the American Nazi Party had had its way, the Attorney General's brother never would have been shot, because Lee Oswald would have been in his GRAVE, where traitors belong, according to the Constitution. And dead Communists can't shoot people or overthrow governments.

There is no "middle ground" with the Communists, no "moderate" position. You either KILL THEM, --or they KILL YOU, --as they DID kill our President, and WILL kill more if we don't STOP them!

After Oswald had gotten clear of the building from which he shot the President, the whole plan of the Jews and the Reds to wipe out the Right-wing and jam through the enabling legislation for a Soviet America, was IN THE CLEAR. If Oswald had not been caught, there would not have been one voice raised to suggest that a COMMUNIST might have done it, and, just as the Birmingham bombing, the anti-Communist Right-wing would have been violently LYNCHED, ----"for shooting our beloved President"! -although, just as in Birmingham, there was no fair trial and no "defendant" whatsoever.

But I believe Destiny took a hand at this point and threw a monkey-wrench into the Jew-Communist machinery. By the most IMPROBABLE of chances, a Dallas Policeman heard the barest possible description of the suspect, -height, weight, age, etc, --and saw a man who might fit. When he tried tostop this man, the man SHOT him, -and all the plans of the reds went up in smoke!

Oswald was clearly on his way to Rubenstien's apartment, probably to hide out, But the shooting of heroic officer Tippit "loused up" the plans, and he ran for a movie house in panic, and got caught.

IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO OVEREMPHASIZE TO

THE THOUGHTFUL READER THE HISTORY-

CHANGING MAGNITUDE OF THIS EVENT! HAD OSWALD "DISAPPEARED", LIKE THE "BIRMINGHAM HATE BOMBERS", --THE ASSASSINATION OF THE PRESIDENT BY THE "DANGEROUS" RIGHT WING "EXTREMISTS" AND "FASCISTS" WOULD HAVE BEEN USED WITH DEADLY EFFECT TO HAMMER IN THE LAST LINKS OF COMMUNIST SLAVERY IN AMERICA! IN THE EMOTIONAL ATMOSPHERE WHICH WOULD HAVE PREVAILED, NOTHING COULD HAVE STOPPED THE PASSAGE OF THE MOST EXTREME "CIVIL RIGHTS" LAWS AND THE COMPLETE LIQUIDATION OF ALL "ANTI-COMMUNIST EXTREMISTS".

TO ACCOMPLISH THIS, THE RED TERRORISTS WERE WILLING TO SHOOT A PRESIDENT!

EVEN WHEN CAUGHT RED-HANDED, WITH THE UTMOST ARROGANCE, -THEY ARE STILL TRYING TO DO IT!

But Destiny put Officer Tippit in the path of these fiends. Tippit died doing his duty. But his death saved America from the immediate threat of the Communist Revolution! I must admit that I could not believe the reds would be insane enough to shoot the President, but as I dug up more and more of the deadly facts, I became thoroughly convinced that November 22nd was "REVOLUTION DAY" on the red calender. We could never have resisted or survived the raging LYNCH MOB they would have whipped up, had Officer Tippit not stopped Oswald and thus led to the immediate capture and identification of the killer as a RED!

While the President was driving through Dallas, an ex-Chicago Jew named Jacob Rubenstein was pointedly in the advertising offices of the Dallas newspaper going over his display which promoted his degenerate strip-tease burlesque club. As the President was driving by outside, RUBENSTEIN REFUSED TO JOIN OTHERS IN THE OFFICE IN GOING TO THE WINDOWS TO WATCH HIS "IDOL"!

Later, when Oswald was caught, Rubenstein rushed to the Police Station and managed to slip by all guards. FOR AN ENTIRE DAY, while Oswald was in the Police Station, Rubenstien was running around in the middle of everything, often brushing past Oswald as he was moved trhough crowds of reporters, TV men, etc, and even participating in a press conference and prompting the District Attorney with the answer to a question on local geography! Rubenstein was busily passing out his bawdy "calling-cards" for his burlesque show to police and reporters. As long as Oswald showed no signs of "breaking" in his questioning by police, Rubenstein "joked with reporters" and simply hung around.

Then it was announced that Oswald was "ready to talk", and appeared ready to expose the real set-up. Within hours, Rubenstein suddenly became so "upset" over the President's death, and was so "touched" at the thought of Mrs. Kennedy's sorrow, that he up and shot Oswald, sealing his lips forever!

Now consider the position of the conspirators!

If Oswald talked, the whole thing would blow wide open and, instead of a RED victory, the atmosphere if Oswald admitted he was in on an international Jewish Communist plot would have been NAZI. The Jew Comunists and traitors would have had to flee for their lives, -as they should!

But even if Oswald DIDN'T talk, the prolonged trial of this COMMUNIST assassin would have driven into American consciousness at last the deadly danger of tolerating this criminal conspiracy on our soil for one moment longer, and would have led to a glorious revival of the patriotism the reds call "McCarthyism" -and an impossible position for the Communists. The trial of Oswald just simply MUSTN'T HAPPEN. ALL the day before the shooting of Oswald, it seems reasonable to me that the high councils of treason in America were desperately scrambling for the solution. -And they found it, -the same solution they ALWAYS find, death!

At the very last moment when Oswald could be reached by "Ruby", -as he was being transferred to secure quarters from the police station, the Jew Rubenstein rushed forward, WAS RECOGNIZED BY OSWALD, AS SLOW MOTION MOVIES HAVE PROVEN BEYOND DOUBT, --and shot the assassin dead.

With Oswald's death, the worst of the crisis was over for the conspirators. Consider what was bound to happen if Oswald had NOT been shot, and now will NEVER happen.

Here are some of the deadly FACTS which would have come out of Oswald's trial, and will now be COVERED UP by the Warren Commission:

Oswald was working for the "Fair Play For Cuba" Committee. We have met and fought this gang of swine PERSONALLY, several times, -and can testify that they are the FILTHIEST, VILEST, most treasonable and vicious gang of reds in the Country. But more important, they are the NUCLEUS OF THE "CIVIL RIGHTS" MOVEMENT! On April 6, 1960,, the "Committee" was launched by an ad in the New York Times, a full page, -paid for with CUBAN red money! At the TOP of the list of sponsors for this vile ad on behalf of treason is the name, "JAMES BALDWIN", the repulsive, black sexual pervert "author". The rest of the list contains NAACP luminaries, and, perhaps even more important, big shots in the American Civ-

il Liberties Union! The head of the Fair Play Committee in L. A. and a national Co-chairman is Jew A. L. Wirin, -Who is ALSO the head of the LA ACLU! The head of the vile committee is the Jew, V. T. "Lee" (Tappin), who also turns out to be the Secretary of the ACLU in Tampa, Florida!

A trial of Oswald would have driven into the consciousness of America the unspeakable treason of these people who keep pulling off the same old Communist trick of calling violent Communist terrorists "reformers" until these murderers have seized control of pro-American, Christian governments as Castro did to Batista and Mao Tse Tung did to Chiang Kai-shek--after which the filthy Red fakers in America moan and wring their hands at their "betrayal" by these hard-core Communists who always seem to "fool" these trusting lovers of "civil liberties" and "civil rights".

Just a few weeks before the President's assassination, OUR GOVERNMENT, WITH THE HELP OF THESE PRO-COMMUNISTS, CIVIL LIBERTARIAN CREEPS, SNUBBED AND INSULTED PRO-AMERICAN, CHRISTIAN MADAME NHU. THEN THE VIET-NAM COMMUNIST "REFORMERS" BRUTALLY ASSASSINATED HER HUSBAND AND TURNED OVER SOUTH VIET-NAM TO MORE OF THESE CRYPTO-RED "REFORMERS"

The U. S. Government actually helped more of these "reformers" to assassinate Christian, pro-American Trujillo so that they could install veteran Red, Juan Bosch. Daily exposure of all of this would have been inevitable in any trial of Oswald. And such daily exposures would have inevitably and finally aroused the American people to the deadly facts about Communism which we of the right wing have been trying so hard to warn America.

In short, the trial of Oswald would have been a fatal blow to the Communist conspiracy in America. It would have been utterly impossible for Martin Luther King, Queer James Baldwin, A. Philip Randolph, Queer Bayard Rustin and the rest of the "liberal" and "civil rights" Jew and Negro leaders who have infiltrated even our churches to continue their deadly but creeping Communist revolution in America. Oswald had to go.

And he went. He was gunned down in typical gangland fashion by a man typical of "Murder, Inc.". For new readers who have not been exposed to the kind of facts published in the ROCKWELL REPORT, let me say briefly that the ROCKWELL REPORT for November 15, 1963 amply proves that "Murder, Inc." was headed by the Jew Louis Lepsky Buchalter, and was almost 100% made up of brashy and violent Jews like Jacob Rubenstein, alias Ruby. In that ROCKWELL REPORT, we listed dozens of these Jewish icepick killers, stranglers, assassins and murderers of all sorts: Waxey Gordon WECHSLER, Mickey COHEN, Pitts Phil (STRAUSS), "Bugsy" SIEGEL, Meyer LANSKY, "Dutch" Schultz (FLEGENHEIMER), Arnold ROTHSTEIN, "Bugsy" GOLDSTEIN, "Pretty" LEVINE, Abe RELES, "Gangy" COHEN, and literally dozens of others. (See the book, "Murder, Inc.")

Jake Rubenstein, alias Ruby, was a two-bit hanger-on in this vicious gang of commercial assassins.

Now consider what would have happened had Oswald not been caught within hours, as he was.

Remember the Birmingham bombing. The perpetrator of this bombing assassination in a church was never discovered. Yet, as we pointed out in the ROCKWELL REPORT for October 1, 1963, the murder of these little colored girls in Sunday school has been universally attributed to evil Southern racists and anti-Communists, ALTHOUGH ANTI-COMMUNIST RACISTS WOULD HAVE ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO GAIN AS WE POINTED OUT IN THE ROCKWELL REPORT, BY BOMBING LITTLE GIRLS IN SUNDAY SCHOOL. Had it been the work of racist "hate mongers", they would have been much more likely to have bombed Martin Luther King, James Baldwin, or another object of the righteous wrath of good, White, Christian Southern people. THE ONLY GROUP WITH ANYTHING TO GAIN BY BOMBING THOSE LITTLE GIRLS IN CHURCH WERE THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR "CIVIL RIGHTS" FRONT GROUPS!

The very liberals who are staunchest in their advocacy of civil liberties and their hatred of "lynching" were the most fanatic lynchers of the entire South, the right-wing anti-Communist movement which was "convicted" without a trial or even a defendant of being "guilty" of the Birmingham bombing.

IF OSWALD HAD NOT BEEN CAUGHT, THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY WOULD HAVE LED TO THE IMMEDIATE LYNCHING OF THE WHOLE ANTI-COMMUNIST RIGHT-WING!

Can you doubt that?

Even if Oswald had managed to escape detection for only a few weeks, an hysterical hue and cry would have been raised against the "vicious hate mongers" (the anti-Communists) who "shot our beloved President" which would have been more than enough to put out of business and in fear of their very lives even the most timid anti-Communist ladies of the D. A. R.

There is no doubt in my mind whatsoever that, had Oswald not been caught and identified immediately by

the Dallas police, not a stick of our headquarters would have been left standing and I would be either dead, in jail, or hiding from enraged "posses"--lynch mobs violently agitated by every engine of press, TV, magazines, etc.

Instead, when the killer was, by a lucky chance, immediately identified as a COMMUNIST, every force available to the government and the persons of power and influence in America were immediately set to STOPPING any possible public indignation at the Communist killers of the President.

Incredibly, instead of permitting our people to rise up in their righteous wrath and strike down once and for all the very REAL "hate"--the filthy COMMUNIST hate which killed the President, our leaders, from the new President and the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court on down, did their level best to turn the wrath of outraged and frustrated America against ANTI-Communists!

In a last desperate effort by the Jews to use the assassination to lynch anti-Communist patriots, a New York Jew named Stephen Harris Landeberg rushed to the FBI and told the agents that he and a man from Greenwich Village used to go to leftist and Communist meetings with Lee Oswald where Oswald and these Jews would then attempt to disrupt the Red meetings--the clear implication being that Oswald was a secret "hate-mongering right-winger". Later, the FBI revealed that this Jew had lied and has indicted him for attempting to pervert the processes of justice.

THE FBI HAS identified this man as STEPHEN HARRIS LANDEBERG of New York, whom FBI agents arrested for allegedly giving them false information that sent them looking for a non-existent associate of Harvey Lee Oswald, accused assassin of President Kennedy.

AP WIREPHOTO.

Not only that, but there were two investigations launched which had a good chance of bringing into the open and into the consciousness of Americans, the nightmare menace of which Oswald was an arm. Senator Eastland, in Washington, and the State of Texas began inquiries which I was sure would result in a long overdue national clean-up campaign against the Red octopus in America which produced assassin Oswald.

Reacting to this possibility, the new President appointed an unprecedented Commission, headed by the anti-Communist "haters" whom he accused of being responsible for the President's assassination. Tremendous pressure was brought to bear on Eastland and on the State of Texas to drop their investigations--WHICH THEY HAVE DONE! The man who stood up in the rotunda of the Capitol by Kennedy's bier and placed the blame for the President's assassination on the "haters" (the anti-Communists) will now "judge" the facts.

Can there be any doubt about his "findings"?

UNLESS WE CAN STIR UP A HORNET'S NEST OF PROTEST, The Warren Whitewash Commission will serve only to reinforce what Warren has already hissed out at America with such venom, -that the President was killed by ANTI-COMMUNIST "hate".

Unless WE ALL raise a storm, and keep it up, we will NEVER know the FACTS about Mrs. Paine, who was on the INSIDE with the Oswalds every step of the filthy way. We will never know why Oswald was officially denied Soviet citizenship in Russia, AND THEN ALLOWED TO TRAVEL FREELY THERE, -AN UNHEARD-OF PRIVILEGE. We will never know why Oswald was allowed by the Soviets to get a JOB and the sacred "rabochaia knishka" --the all-important work-permit which is hard even for GOOD Russians to get, let alone Trotskyites who are officially declared "enemies of the state", as was Oswald. We will never know why he was permitted to marry a Russian girl, who would have instantly dropped Oswald like a hot potatoe at one word from the KGB (State Security Police). We will never know how come Oswald's wife, a highly skilled Pharmacist in a country starved for such workers, was allowed to LEAVE Russia with NO TROUBLE whatsoever. We shall never know if Oswald attended the Soviet assassination school in Kiev.

Above all, we will never know the FACTS about that ubiquitous Mrs. PAINE. What was her record at Antioch College and University of Pennsylvania where she was a Unitarian and Russian student? (For the unitiated reader, the Unitarian "Church" where one can join even as a professed atheist, is the center for "liberals" Russia-lovers, reds, Trotskyites, Jews, race-mixers, etc in every community.) We are too poor to do much, but I have already ordered every person in the areas concerned to dig as hard as possible into Mrs. Paine's RECORD. Have you noticed that, with pictures of EVERYBODY else involved all over the papers, there has not been ONE PICTURE, at least in any of the thousands of papers we've seen, of MRS. PAINE? Does it not seem likely that people might RECOGNIZE such a picture of Mrs. Paine and reveal her "peace"-marching activities, race-mixing marches, red "work-shops", etc. and blow the lid off this filthy cover-up?

To any American who has been "reached" by the shocking facts herein and who wants to DO something to prevent the cover-up of this filthy Marxist attack on our Country, "ZERO IN" on Mrs. Paine. There's the KEY, in my opinion. We have NO MONEY. But there may be one reader of this piece who does, and who will use it to pay investigators to do what pinky Warren never will. A documented study of Mrs. Paine's record would do more to save America than all the literature and rallies we have held for fifty years. If you live near Yellow Springs, Ohio, where Mrs. Paine

went to college at Antioch, LOOK UP IN OLD NEWS FILES any items about red speeches and activities at Antioch. I'm betting Mrs. Paine was THERE. First, of course, we must find her maiden name. We need a PICTURE of this Russian lover. Readers near University of Pennsylvania can dig into the records there. If we uncover her documented RECORD, and PUBLISH IT, we can FORCE Warren and the State Department gang to start embarrassing the RED ENEMIES OF AMERICA IN MOSCOW AND HAVANA, INSTEAD OF COVERING UP THE TRUTH TO AVOID HURTING THEIR DIRTY, COMMUNIST FEELINGS.

I have examined and re-examined, and then again re-examined, every available fact in this atrocious affair.

THERE IS ONLY ONE POSSIBLE LOGICAL EXPLANATION FOR THE WHOLE SERIES OF EVENTS.

THE ASSASSINATION OF PRESIDENT KENNEDY WAS PART OF THE COMMUNIST TERRORISM WHICH HAS BEEN GOING ON NOW FOR MORE THEN A HUNDRED YEARS AND IS REACHING A CLIMAX WITH THE RISE OF CHINESE COMMUNISM AND CASTRO TERRORISM. AT THE SAME TIME, IT WAS DESIGNED TO DESTROY THE RIGHT-WING OPPOSITION TO THE COMMUNIST REVOLUTION IN AMERICA.

IN MORE THAN 100 YEARS, THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NEVER QUIT OR BACKED DOWN. THEIR TEMPORARY FAILURE IN DALLAS MEANS ONLY THAT THEY WILL RE-DOUBLE THEIR EFFORTS.

## THEY WILL STRIKE AGAIN! AND AGAIN! AND STILL AGAIN!

The days of Communist terror and bloodshed against which the right wing has been so desperately warning America are upon us. Our treasonable or criminally stupid political leaders continue to aid our nation's deadly internal enemies with their revolution and continue to lie about and harass all anti-Communists as "hate mongers".

All of this happened before, just like a movie you have already seen. It happened in Spain. It happened in Russia. It happened in Italy. It happened in Germany.

These fanatic, insane, blood-thirsty Communist murderers, butchers, assassins and tyrants are preparing more of their bloody Birmingham bombings and Dallas assassinations for America even while our officials and press try to drum up lynch mobs against such feeble anti-Communists as we have. In Russia, their "Birch societies", their "D. A. R." and Kosher "conservative" organizations and their veterans' "patriot" societies were not enough to save the Russian people from capture, slavery and slaughter by the Jewish Communist revolutionaries. In Italy, Germany and Japan, the people themselves produced COUNTER-REVOLUTIONARY LEADERS, patriotic anti-Communist fanatics like Hitler and Mussolini. With the help of the Catholic Church, these anti-Communist leaders were able to rise and beat back the Communist enemies of Western Christian civilization. In Spain, with the help of the guns and brave anti-Communist troops of Hitler and Mussolini, Christian General Franco was able to smash the Yiddish "international brigades" of Communism which were led by Bela Kuhn (Benjamin Cohen) who had led the unsuccessful Communist revolution in Hungary after WW I.

The assassination of President Kennedy is smashing proof that America will not survive much longer if it tolerates the hundreds of thousands of "Oswalds" who are reading their "Das Kapital" Communist "bibles" at this very moment as you read this.

As I dictate this, a whole cache of Castroite terrorist weapons has been uncovered in Venezuela--they are the same kind of ITALIAN RIFLES WHICH KILLED PRESIDENT KENNEDY!

IT IS KILL, OR BE KILLED FOR AMERICA!

These unspeakable Bolshevik assassins have already killed two American presidents, McKinley and Kennedy!

In 1950, with machine guns, Puerto Rican Red terrorists blasted their way into Blair House, across from the White House (where President Truman was living temporarily) and were stopped only seconds before these Reds would have assassinated U. S. President No. 3. The same Red gang slipped into the gallery of the House of Representatives and cut loose with machine guns at the Representatives below in 1954.

The entire record goes to show that they have only begun. There will be more.

I despised John Kennedy, personally, and I especially despised all the un-American things for which he stood. But I would have unhesitatingly given my life to protect THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES from assassination, just as I risked my life to protect this country in WW II and Korea.

President Johnson is already exceeding even President Kennedy in betraying the White Race and our Christian Constitutional Republic into the hand of Communistic villains like James Baldwin and Martin Luther King. Nevertheless, I do not want to see the terrorists assassinate one more United States official--let alone our President. (It should be remembered that if I had had MY way, the President never COULD have been shot, because Oswald and all like him would have been in their GRAVES as traitors on November 22, 1963.)

AND THE ONLY WAY TO PREVENT THE FURTHER ASSASSINATIONS AND NIGHTMARISH COMMUNIST BLOODSHED AND TERRORISM WHICH LIES AHEAD IS FOR AMERICA TO WAKE UP, STAND UP AND CLEAN THESE RED RATS OUT OF OUR BELOVED AMERICA.

It is my dearest hope that we can reach enough Americans with the deadly facts contained herein to stop the "black" revolution (a very real Red revolution) and ALL revolution in these United States of America.

After reading and pondering this bloody record of a century of Jewish Marxist terrorism and assassination, what American will not agree with me that the only way to deal with such criminally insane killers to KILL THEM--BY LAW!

★★★★★★★★★★★★★

# TODAY READ!

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL'S

PERSONAL NEWS REPORT TO

THE PEOPLE!

# The Rockwell Report

ANP-Dallas Box 22091 Dallas, Texas 75222

Gentlemen:

Please send me the Rockwell Report: I enclose:

- ☐ $ 5.00 for 6 months
- ☐ $ 10.00 for 1 year
- ☐ $ 15.00 for 2 years

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____

THE ROCKWELL REPORT IS MAILED IN AN UNMARKED ENVELOPE

WHITE POWER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

# WHITE POWER

GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

"WHITE POWER" by George Lincoln Rockwell, Commander of the American Nazi Party, graphically describes the present status of the White Race in a crumbling and degenerate world. "WHITE POWER" leaves no doubt in the reader's mind that the White Race is doomed if it does not soon recognize, and destroy, the source of the BLACK POWER which is threatening its very existence.

Rockwell, a man of steel and determination, clearly sets forth the facts and figures to demonstrate that the Black Revolution now swirling about us is agitated, financed and led by Jews who know allegiance only to themselves and other Jews. Rockwell analyzes the situation so sharply and honestly that no sincere American, liberal or conservative, rich or poor, Democrat or Republican, can continue to pretend that the White Race can survive, let alone win, by the tactics of grudging retreat which are exemplified by the suicidal racial policies of Liberalism and the economic insanities of Converatism.

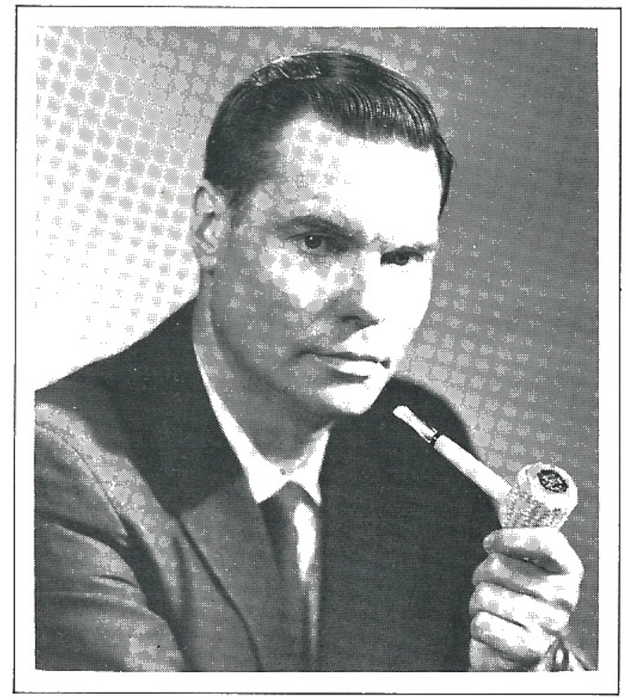
(Continued on Back Flap)

(Continued from Front Flap)

"WHITE POWER" contains none of the absurdities so often found in "right-wing" books, nor does it engage in the unrealistic generalities so typical of "left-wing" books. In places it reads like pornography as it documents the gradual degeneracy of White civilization, and in other places the reader finds himself absorbed in the projection of a philosophy that once raised the White Race to the very pinnacle of power and success.

In 1920, the White Race was outnumbered by the colored peoples of the earth 2 to 1; at present, the ratio is 7 to 1; and according to United Nations figures, the ratio will be a staggering 49 to 1 in only twenty years. Rockwell concludes that no sane person can ignore such statistics when the very survival of the White Race is at stake.

TALK has proven cheap, and has done little good in the face of rising crime, degeneracy, and growing anarchy. In "WHITE POWER", Commander Rockwell established the case for ACTION.



## GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

As a Commander and Navy fighter pilot in both World War II and Korea, Rockwell realized that everything for which he had been fighting had been turned over to the Communists. "America was in the hands of arrogant gangs of 'minority' agitators and power manipulators," says Rockwell. He became a "conservative," but decided that anyone too frightened to name the actual enemy (Jews and Negroes) would be worthless in the rough and tumble fight to come.

In 1958, alone and without funds, he hung up the Swastika and proclaimed his intention to do for the White People of this country what Adolph Hitler had done for the Germans . . . . rescue them from the International Jewish Communist conspiracy.

In nine years, Commander Rockwell has built a worldwide White People's movement. He has made the American Nazi Party a force in his native America, and has given millions of discouraged White Americans the spark and the leadership to stand up at last for "WHITE POWER."

This book, "WHITE POWER," will shock and frighten you . . . . and then show the way to the dawn of a new day for White People; a day when America will be ALL-WHITE, dedicated as it was (before the parasitic minority groups schemed into power) to the principles which made our Western Civilization and America great.

M
M
M

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
130 N. WELLS ST., SUITE 1419
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS
PHONE FRANKLIN 2247

Anti-Defamation Commission

DAGOBERT LIVINGSTON, CHAIRMAN
CHICAGO, ILL.
I. M. GOLDEN, VICE-CHAIRMAN
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
ALFRED M. COHEN
CINCINNATI, OHIO
REV. DAVID PHILIPSON
CINCINNATI, OHIO
BERNARD M. FREIBERG
CINCINNATI, OHIO
G. E. COHEN
BOSTON, MASS.
SAMUEL I. SIEVERS
ST. LOUIS, MO.
ABRAHAM BERKOWITZ
PITTSBURGH, PA.
DR. ABRAM SIMON
WASHINGTON, D. C.
LEON SCHWARZ
MOBILE, ALA.
DR. I. M. RUBINOW
CINCINNATI, OHIO

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT
DIRECTOR & SECRETARY
MILES M. GOLDBERG
ASSISTANT SECRETARY

Special Advisory Council

JULIUS H. MEYER
DR. PHILIP SEMAN
ADOLPH WEINER
BENJAMIN SAMUELS
JUDGE HUGO M. FRIEND
JUDGE JOSEPH B. DAVID
RABBI SOLOMON B. FREEHOF
RABBI SOLOMON GOLDMAN
RABBI B. GEORGE FOX
RABBI CHARLES SHULMAN
L. LEWIS COHEN

December 13, 1933

TO THE PUBLISHERS OF ANGLO-JEWISH PERIODICALS

Gentlemen:

Scribner & Sons have just published a book by Madison Grant entitled "The Conquest of a Continent." It is extremely antagonistic to Jewish interests. Emphasized throughout is the "Nordic superiority' theory, and the utter negation of any "melting pot" philosophy with regard to America.

Scribners, in a sales circular concerning the book, points to Herr Hitler as the man who has demonstrated the value of "racial purity" in Germany. The author insists that American development depends upon the elimination of unassimilable alien masses in our midst. This book is considered by some as even more destructive than Hitler's "Mein Kampf." Mr. Grant also avers that "national problems are in the end racial problems."

We are interested in stifling the sale of this book. We believe that this can be best accomplished by refusing to be stampeded into giving it publicity. Every review or public criticism of a book of this character brings it to the attention of many who would otherwise know nothing of it. This results in added sales. The less discussion there is concerning it, the more sales resistance will be created.

We therefore appeal to you to refrain from comment on this book, which will undoubtedly be brought to your attention sooner or later. It is our conviction that a general compliance with this request will sound the warning to other publishing houses against engaging in this type of venture.

Sincerely yours,

Richard E. Gutstadt

Richard E. Gutstadt,
Director

REG:EF

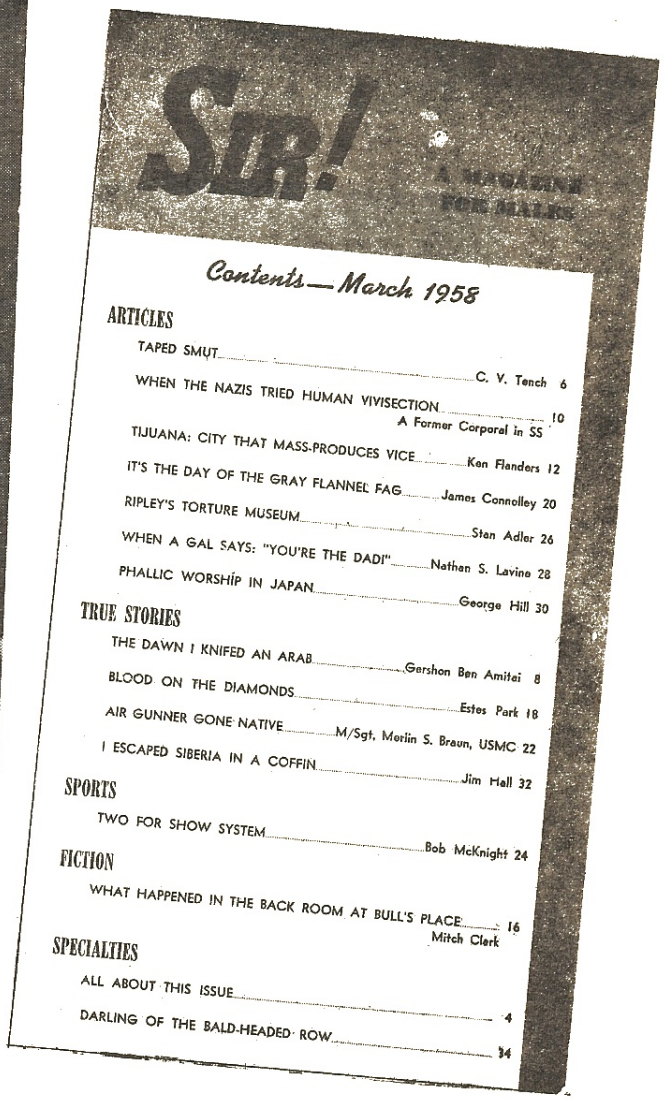
printed by

NS Publications

Box 5505—Arlington, Virginia 22205

# Reprint from Rockwell Report

# SO-CALLED "WAR CRIMES"....
# EXPOSED!



SIR!

A MAGAZINE FOR MALES

*Contents—March 1958*


**ARTICLES**

TAPED SMUT ..... C. V. Tench 6

WHEN THE NAZIS TRIED HUMAN VIVISECTION ..... 10
A Former Corporal in SS

TIJUANA: CITY THAT MASS-PRODUCES VICE ..... Ken Flanders 12

IT'S THE DAY OF THE GRAY FLANNEL FAG ..... James Connolley 20

RIPLEY'S TORTURE MUSEUM ..... Stan Adler 26

WHEN A GAL SAYS: "YOU'RE THE DADI" ..... Nathan S. Lavine 28

PHALLIC WORSHIP IN JAPAN ..... George Hill 30

**TRUE STORIES**

THE DAWN I KNIFED AN ARAB ..... Gershon Ben Amitai 8

BLOOD ON THE DIAMONDS ..... Estes Park 18

AIR GUNNER GONE NATIVE ..... M/Sgt. Merlin S. Braun, USMC 22

I ESCAPED SIBERIA IN A COFFIN ..... Jim Hall 32

**SPORTS**

TWO FOR SHOW SYSTEM ..... Bob McKnight 24

**FICTION**

WHAT HAPPENED IN THE BACK ROOM AT BULL'S PLACE ..... 16
Mitch Clerk

**SPECIALTIES**

ALL ABOUT THIS ISSUE ..... 4

DARLING OF THE BALD-HEADED ROW ..... 34


Herewith we reprint, photographically, one of the most smashing proofs of the enormous arrogance of the Jews with their lies about the six million supposedly gassed Jews and the "evil" Nazis.

Before I started the American Nazi Party, I wanted a laboratory test of the big Jew lie about the six million poor, innocent gassed Jews, tc etc. I would want no part of any outfit which wc d murder innocent people.

I used to be a free-lance magazine wr.ter. So I sat down and wrote the most horrendous LIES about how the Nazis tortured and experimented on sweet, innocent Jew girls. I studied the Jew magazines to get just the right sadistic flavor. (You can find and read a dozen just like it any day on your own newsstands.) (All on Nazis, -never on reds.)

I sent it in and asked that the article be credited to a pseudonym, "Master Sergeant Lew Cor",

**This Is Not a Pretty Story. We Are Printing It as an Example of Man's Inhumanity to Man—with the Hope That if Such Experiences Are Read and Remembered, the Atrocities Will Not Occur Again** **The Editors**

**By A FORMER CORPORAL IN THE SS** (ROCKWELL, BACKWARDS)
**as told to M/Sgt. Lew Cor, USMC (R)**

IF you've ever spent much time on the line in combat you'll know the way you can get hard-boiled about human suffering. You don't even notice, no matter what kind of agony a guy is going through.

It was like that at the concentration camp where I assisted in the Nazi medical experiments. When I think of what we used to do every day I get cold chills. But, so help me, it seemed almost normal in that atmosphere.

My job was mostly to hold down the "subjects" until the straps could be tightened, and I soon began to think of these screaming, terrified people more as animals than humans. Even their hysterical pleading and begging to be shot got to be routine, and I, like the rest of us there, went about my tasks in that gruesome lab much the way I do my work in the garage where I am employed now.

I had been one of the attendants at the Berlin-Zehlendorf Institute of Technical Criminology and when the experiments were first ordered I was sent to various concentration camp labs to assist SS Sturmbannfuehrer Dr. Ding or Dr. Widman in handling the "subjects."

My conscience didn't bother me then because I accepted the Nazi rationale for such cruel experiments. "Thousands of our finest young, idealistic boys and men are freezing to death in the icy waters of the North Sea when their planes are shot down," went the reasoning. "If these brave, good men can be subjected to such suffering on behalf of their country why shouldn't criminals and deserters, who loot during bombings and rape during blackouts, suffer the same fate when their suffering might lead to ways to help save the lives of good men?"

To my mind, twisted by years of Nazi indoctrination, this made sense, and I steeled myself against the screams of these low creatures.

Experiments at reviving almost frozen monkeys were unsuccessful

# WHEN THE NAZIS TRIED

Bones of anti-Nazi German women in ovens at Weimar concentration camp. Nazis destroyed corpses here after torture, mutilation.



as you will note in the photostatic reproduction. "Lew Cor" is Roc-wel spelled backwards. The Jews printed these awful LIES about the Nazis, -written by none other than George Lincoln Rockwell, -with some garbage at the top about how it is the "awful truth", etc. Then they added a lot

# HUMAN VIVISECTION

Jewish girls (top) liberated by U. S. Army bare arms to show where Germans tattooed identification numbers. Women, children (above) were inmates of Belsen concentration camp. Many women used in so-called medical experiments, which auther of this article witnessed, describes.

with humans because of their larger size and different skin and hair structure. We needed a few humans to learn the surest method of reviving a half-frozen downed aviator, and it seemed a small thing to subject some condemned criminals to various experiments.

Later, of course, when the experiments were extended to developing poisoned bullets and fiendish ways to kill, we had gone so far into hard-boiled, scientific cruelty that it didn't bother us in the least.

One of my earliest jobs was as assistant in a series of experiments at Dachau Concentration Camp in August of 1942. This was the first time I participated in human experiments.

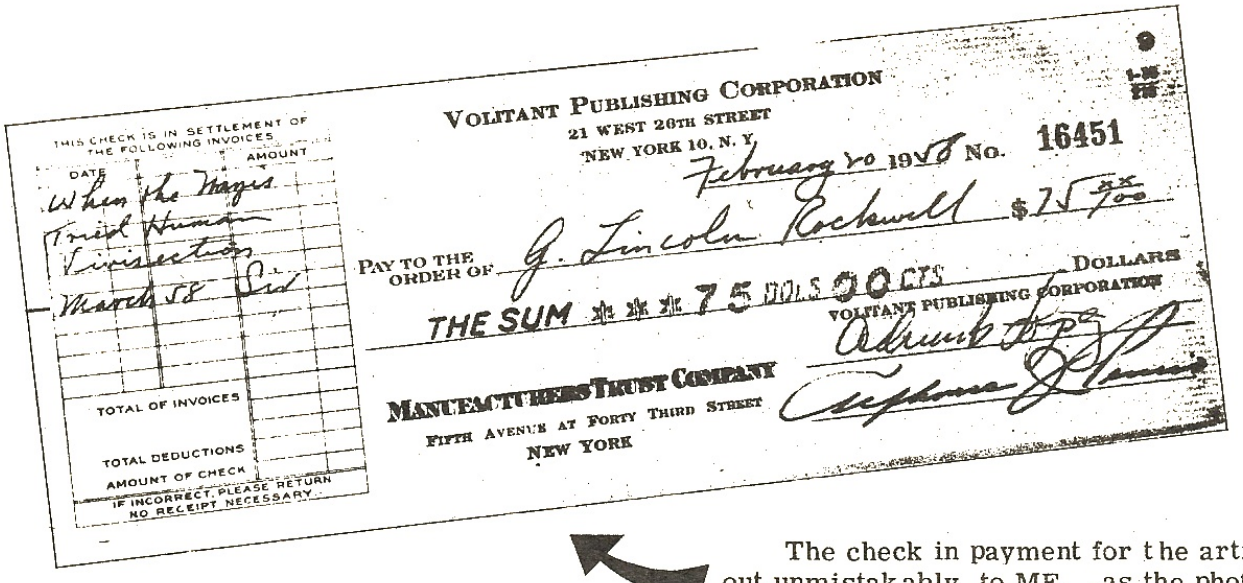
Thirty-seven criminals who had already been condemned to death were sent over to our laboratory under heavy guard of SS men from the Totenkopf "Death's Head" Division.

I remember it was an exceptionally hot, humid day and the condemned were sweating heavily as

(*Continued on page* 36)

of PHOTOGRAPHS ILLUSTRATING MY LIES!

The next time somebody moans about the poor gassed Jews and the Nazi "torturers", etc. Show him this smashing PROOF of the source of this unspeakable falsehood, the BIGGEST "big lie" in the history of the world!


THIS CHECK IS IN SETTLEMENT OF THE FOLLOWING INVOICES
DATE | AMOUNT
When the Magus Tried Human Vivisection March 58 Sir
TOTAL OF INVOICES
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS
AMOUNT OF CHECK
IF INCORRECT PLEASE RETURN NO RECEIPT NECESSARY

VOLITANT PUBLISHING CORPORATION
21 WEST 26TH STREET
NEW YORK 10, N. Y.
February 20 1958 No. 16451
PAY TO THE ORDER OF G. Lincoln Rockwell $75.00
THE SUM ✱✱✱ 75 DOLS 00 CTS DOLLARS
VOLITANT PUBLISHING CORPORATION
MANUFACTURERS TRUST COMPANY
FIFTH AVENUE AT FORTY THIRD STREET
NEW YORK

The check in payment for the article was made out unmistakably to ME, -as the photo shows.

ice and Hitler— ly busi- of in- decided uestions wanted

upports ut 100,- e town , was a it on to lem for who— nd rape course arrests per cent s. When his jerk he had e worst

uana is ck—an- arrival hasten- flashing would- are not managed a gen- tled me In spite manage director ld take ce sur-

isit the lthough ing the is nar- s along od part e town remind in the

ith the hamber ne that houses But it rn that geezer n town. t, I ran s which Mexican idewalk ter and ars the a show. y sick- was a it life, Com-

rned to ined to utes in e girls Amer- ny car, a flash ch the

night silence was broken by the screaming of foul and abusive names. Three men suddenly began chasing me as I jumped back into the car and sped away—in the nick of time.

The following morning—Sunday—I had breakfast and bounced along the cliff highway, heading back to the U. S.—convinced that anybody who goes south of the border looking for sex sure believes in doing things the hard way.

THE END

## NAZI MEDICAL EXPERIMENTS

*(Continued from page 11)*

they marched into the compound and were driven into cages which had been built to permit continuous observation and prevent suicide.

The commandant of the camp had managed to supply a well-rounded group of physical specimens for the experiments, as had been requested. Some of the guys were regular tubs of fat. One of them had a great floppy pink belly hanging over his tight pants. In spite of the situation it was a funny sight as he puffed and panted, and the guards were having a great time with him. They kept him in an hysterical state with a steady argument about whether he should be boiled down for soap or if they should just stick a wick in one of his bodily orifices and use him for an emergency candle. He was terrified beyond description and I will never forget his dripping, beet-red face, squeals of fear and sniveling prayers.

Two stringy-haired but still attractive women were included in the group. We were told they were incorrigible prostitutes who had spread disease among many young soldiers. Half the time they were crying and wailing piteously and the other half they were shrilling the foulest curses I ever heard. They were dressed in what had once been pretty dresses but were now tattered. They had obviously struggled with a lot of prisoners or guards since their arrest. One of them had the top left half of her dress torn completely off and her round bosom was exposed as she marched. I noticed how it bounced as she walked but she didn't seem to be aware of it.

For the experiments in reviving soldiers after severe chilling or freezing, deep tanks had been constructed in the cement floor of the lab building. They were surrounded by refrigeration coils so that they could be brought down to any desired temperature and kept there by thermostats. Other tanks were equipped with heating coils to raise the water to any degree of heat in which to dip the frozen victims in revivial attempts.

The subject was to be dressed in a complete winter flying suit, connected to numerous electrical measuring devices to record blood pressure, pulse, internal and external temperatures, and then placed in the tank of freezing water until chilled almost to the point of death. Revival was to be attempted by various methods.

When all was ready in the laboratory I was sent to get the first subject. For the first few trials Dr. Rascher had specified individuals of average size and physical condition, so I picked out a well-built man of about 35, who seemed to be the most normal of the lot. He stood sullenly and silently in the tiny cage and I hoped it would be easy to get him upstairs and into the tank.

The SS men gave me his papers and when I saw that he was sentenced to be hanged for attacking and robbing an old man during a blackout I lost some of my early distaste for the job.

They opened the cage and when the guards tried to drag him out he struggled violently and began to sob and scream. Officials and guards had been warned to keep the experiments secret from the prisoners so there wouldn't be a lot of unnecessary fuss. But somehow word had gotten around that something extra horrible was lined up for the thirty-seven condemned. When this man saw my white coat he seemed to sense what was ahead and broke down completely. He cried, he begged, he wailed miserably, he shrieked and raged in terror-stricken bursts as they dragged him up the stairs. When they got him through the padded swinging doors into the blaze of lights in the laboratory, with its autopsy tables, the straps, the electrical devices and the gaping tanks of icy water, his ear-piercing shrieks became unbearable.

Dr. Rascher, the director, and his three assistants were visibly shaken. The doctor covered his reaction by assuming an air even more icy and efficient than usual and quietly ordered the subject gagged until the experiment was underway.

Strict orders had been issued that these subjects were not to be hurt or damaged in any way which might interfere with the results of the experiments A merciful shot of dope or even a blow on the head might have changed the reactions and were thus out of the question. The gag, however, could be removed during the experiment and would not change any vital condition.

Although the gag stopped the screaming we had a terrible struggle to force the man into the flying suit and still more trouble connecting the temperature indicators which would show the temperature of various parts of his body. Finally the last button was snapped, the last connection made, and the straps in place. The gag was removed and he was forced down into the freezing tank. His screaming stopped abruptly as the shock of the fearful cold smashed his nerves and produced a convulsive gasping and gulping for air. His eyes bulged insanely and his mouth stretched open with shock.

The sudden silence stunned us all for a moment and I remember one of the guards trying to make a weak joke but getting a sharp rebuke from the doctor. It was August and we were all sweating from the strain and struggle but there didn't seem to be any humor in it when the guard laughed and said: "He oughta be happy! He's the only one not suffering from the heat!"

The first shock in the subject gave way almost immediately to violent shivering, and I mean violent. It reached such strength that the head shook as much as two inches each way. The dials indicating his mouth, rectal and stomach temperatures were carefully watched and when the rectal indicator reached 26 degree C. we withdrew the frozen, unconscious body, still shivering, and immediately immersed it in another tank of very warm water.

Amazingly, his stomach temperature continued to drop for some minutes, even in the hot water. But after a while he began to show signs of reviving. He took a few convulsive, deep breaths, rolled his eyes up under the lids, and his face changed from a leaden blue to a purplish orange. Within fifteen minutes, when he seemed about to regain consciousness, he suddenly dropped into complete shock—and died.

While the autopsy was in progress Dr. Rascher ordered me to bring up another subject and the two women. The technicians had decided that too-rapid warming might have damaged tissues and vessels in the first subject and wanted to test, with scientific accuracy, the old trick of reviving frozen people with animal heat. This time the subject would be brought close to the point of freezing to death, then placed nude between the naked bodies of the women and the three wrapped in blankets.

I brought up the two women and a heavy-set male who had been selected. The man was a stupid clod without much imagination and was almost helping us. But the women, having little idea of the relatively easy role they had to play, were praying and crying shrilly. One of them begged to be killed quickly, but Rascher ordered all three gagged and proceeded with the experiment.

The three subjects were stripped this time for maximum effectiveness in conducting heat. With the perversity of human nature, one of the women, although a professional prostitute, suddenly became ashamed of her nakedness and made pitiful attempts to cover herself.

The male was connected to all the measuring instruments, then lowered into the tank of freezing water. His reactions were essentially the same as the first subject, but the women were terrified beyond description and imagined they were going to follow the man.

When the subject was close to the point of death his naked, leaden blue body was raised from the tank and placed on a blanket. The two nude women were then forced to press themselves up close to him on both sides and the blankets were then wrapped tightly around all three. The hope was that the animal warmth from the women's bodies would be exactly the right temperature to revive the subject safely.

The women were still gagged and the man was unconscious, so we were spared the ordeal of hearing anything except their gasps and muffled groans. As soon as the women recovered from the initial shock of contact with the chilled flesh of the man and from the fright of their imagined fate, they relaxed into a numbed silence. They tried to wriggle away from the cold body between them, but this couldn't be allowed, of course, so they were forcibly held against him at every point. He never regained consciousness, however, and his temperature continued to drop steadily until he died—still between the two women.

The women, now sobbing hysterically, were led out of the room and back to their cages below to await further use. The guards who took them down with me enjoyed pushing them along and putting their hands on interesting spots. The women didn't care; they were too glad to be alive.

It turned out that was the last of the experiments with the women. We found the solution to the problem the next day, after we lost two more men. The solution was a quick dip in hot water followed by a gradual warm-up.

The women, I heard, served prison sentences and were later released.

Unbelievable as it may seem, such inhuman experiments were carried on every day in Hitler Germany in the name of science.

THE END

**WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY**
MEMBER OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA, 22205

10 September 1967 YF-78

Fellow White American--Fellow National Socialist:

We sincerely wish to thank all Members and Supporters who have expressed their condolences following the tragic blow which has befallen not only this Party, but also the National Socialist movement and the White Race throughout the world, with the cowardly assassination of Commander Rockwell.

Needless to say, the loss which we have suffered has been enormous. A man like Commander Rockwell can never be replaced; he can only be emulated. Everyone of us, furthermore, has a sacred obligation to see that his death has not been in vain and that his work is not destroyed. The blood sacrifice of this greatest of National Socialist martyrs must now serve to inspire the victory of the Cause of Adolf Hitler and Aryan Man, for which he fought. Commander Rockwell has given his life in this struggle; he would now expect only one tribute: that we selflessly serve the National Socialist Cause with intensified dedication and determination.

Concerning interment, it must be noted that U.S. military authorities saw fit to deny Commander Rockwell the right to burial in Culpeper National Cemetery as a veteran of nearly 20 years' service. The Party subsequently held an appropriate, dignified memorial service 30 August on the premises of the National Headquarters. The high-handed action of the Pentagon in refusing to permit interment in a national cemetery is now being contested in the courts.

The Party faces a period of general consolidation in the wake of recent events. While we anticipate no basic changes in Party objectives, there must in some instances necessarily be a redirection of our energies and resources. Before his death, the Commander had outlined a number of plans affecting the organization of Party affairs, as part of a new phase of the National Socialist struggle. He was anxious to put the Party on a sound footing--with complete professionalization of the movement--so that it could effectively meet the challenges and opportunities in the decisive years ahead.

Coupled with this organizational development, Commander Rockwell envisioned the ideological development of the movement. Toward

this end, he had just written a book called White Power, which he intended as an important weapon in the revolutionary struggle of our Race. (This book is due for release later this month.)

We fully intend to carry out the Commander's plans to the best of our ability and in the spirit he would have wanted. We realize that there will be attempts to sabotage and disrupt the work of the movement by enemies who will spread vicious rumors and lies and who will insidiously try to obstruct our success. But these enemies will not prevail, nor will they be able to stop the National Socialist movement or kill the National Socialist idea.

In his book, This Time the World, Commander Rockwell has given us this assurance:

> "I knew that I would not live to see the victory which I would make possible. But I would not die before I had made that victory certain."

In recent days we have been encouraged by the many Members and Supporters who have reaffirmed their fanatical commitment to the success of this movement, and who have offered their sacrificial support as a token of that commitment. We know that with the renewed help andsupport of all our Members and Supporters we will be able to overcome all obstacles. In this light we trust that the living memory of Commander Rockwell will now serve to inspire each and every one to ever greater dedication, ever greater resolve and ever greater effort as we continue the mighty struggle for White Power.

Heil Hitler!

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

Matt Koehl

Matt Koehl
National Leader

# COMMANDER

GEORGE LINCOLN

# ROCKWELL

3-9-18 8-25-67

# GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL

National Socialist Comrades! Fellow White Americans! Today we take upon ourselves the sorrowful task of laying to rest the mortal remains of our beloved Commander, Lincoln Rockwell, martyred by the bullet of a cowardly assassin. To those of us who worked with him everyday, to those Party comrades all over America, and to dedicated National Socialists throughout the world the staggering loss imposed by his death will only be fully felt in the days and years of struggle which lie ahead of us all. His inspiration and his will, the depth of his wisdom and the heroism of his spirit--these are the things which gave us the motivation and the guidance we sorely needed to keep up the fight on so many dark days in years past.

The stunning suddenness of his departure and the ensuing turmoil of the last few days have kept us from yet assessing the magnitude of our loss. But even harder to bear than this perhaps, has been the utterly shabby--the despicably shameful--treatment of our fallen Commander by a government of the nation he served so faithfully throughout all the years of his manhood. George Lincoln Rockwell gave his life in the struggle against Bolshevism at a time when thousands of other American fighting men on the other side of the world are also falling victims to that same Bolshevism--and yet an American government has denied his request to be laid to rest in the place of his choice.

George Lincoln Rockwell served America for over twenty years and through two wars, risking his life again and again in defense of the land and the people he loved so well. He was no armchair soldier, but chose of his own will that soldierly profession demanding the very highest order of courage and skill: he was a fighter pilot. His dedication to duty, his daring, his proficiency led him from the rank of Seaman to that of Naval Commander, gave him the leadership of three fighter squadrons, and earned him nine decorations. And an American government does not hold him fit to be buried beside his fellow fighting men.

George Lincoln Rockwell has sacrificed more and fought harder for the things he held dear--his native land, his fellow countrymen, and, above all, his race--than any man now living. He saw his duty and unflinchingly did it, even when that duty led him into opposition to

nearly all those around him. He saw further than other men, and he fought harder. Indeed, in this latter regard he cherished the maxim of the great Leader whose philosophy moulded his own thoughts: "Those who want to live, let them fight; and those who do not want to fight in this world of eternal struggle do not deserve to live."

He fought, and he died. And yet Lincoln Rockwell is not really dead, for he built a movement and he spread an idea, and that movement was not destroyed nor that idea silenced by the bullet that struck him down. And so long as that movement remains and that idea continues to fill the hearts and minds of men, the spirit of Lincoln Rockwell lives on.

The ashes of the martyr lie here before us and we cannot help but be filled with a solemn sense of tragedy. Yet we are not really here to mourn him, but to honor him and to rededicate ourselves to the great Cause which he served. In the times ahead we must redouble our efforts, so that he will not have died in vain. We must let his great sacrifice serve to inspire us onward in our struggle toward victory--the victory of our people, of our great White race, over the disease which now afflicts it and the enemies who now oppress it. Indeed. at this moment we must bear in mind that old saying which the Commander paraphrased for us: "The stones and mortar of our movement are the bones and blood of its martyrs." It is this aspect of his death that he would now want us to keep uppermost in mind, forgetting our sorrow and filling ourselves with pride at the knowledge we followed such a leader.

For it was he, Lincoln Rockwell, who again picked up the torch which fell to earth twenty-two years ago. Adolf Hitler founded our great movement and will forever fill a unique position in the sagas of our race; but had it not been for Lincoln Rockwell, Adolf Hitler's mighty work might well have been in vain. It was Lincoln Rockwell who set us once again on the upward path when we had faltered and wanted to go back again. It was his example which inspired us to do what we knew we should do rather than that which was easiest to do. It was his hand which led us out of the maze of defeat and degeneration and despair, and pointed the way toward higher things; and his voice which reminded us over and over again that we must continue the struggle for the future of our race.

As we lay to rest the mortal remains of Lincoln Rockwell, it is appropriate to read once again that passage from the Leader's book which he loved best. I shall read from chapter 12 of the first volume of the Commander's personal copy of Mein Kampf:

"When human hearts break and human souls despair, the great vanquishers of distress and care, of shame and misery, of intellectual unfreedom and physical duress look down upon them from the twilight of the past, and hold out their eternal hands to faint-hearted mortals. Woe to the people that is ashamed to grasp them!"

Eulogy delivered by
Matt Koehl in Arlington,
30 August 1967

THE NATIONAL SOCIALIST
WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY
MEMBER OF THE WORLD UNION OF NATIONAL SOCIALISTS
POST OFFICE BOX 5505, ARLINGTON VIRGINIA, 22205

Dear Party Member:

We are pleased to announce the publication of the fifth issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, the official ideological journal of the World Union of National Socialists.

The current issue features an article of particular interest to all Party Members and supporters entitled "George Lincoln Rockwell: A National Socialist Life." This is Commander Rockwell's political biography as told by his friend and colleague, Dr. William L. Pierce, who is the editor of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD. Dr. Pierce's study of Commander Rockwell's life and career will reveal many candid, frank, and first-hand observations about our former leader, and will include several of the Commander's letters which have never been published previously.

Other articles in this issue include a chronicle of the NSDAP (National Socialist German Workers' Party) by one of Adolf Hitler's early fighters, who gives the clearest possible account of the Movement's early development and struggle for power. There is commentary on the current Negro crisis in the article, "The Black Plague: Race War in America." Each issue features editorials, letters to the editor, and book reviews.

I realize that no Party Member wants to miss a single issue of this essential journal. Furthermore, a Member cannot hope to havea soundly developed understanding of our Movement if he does not avail himself of every bit of information published by the Party and the World Union of National Socialists. I have therefore instructed the Circulation Department of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD to send each Member a copy of the current issue of the journal. It is requested that you remit the single issue price of $2.50 the NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD. If you are not interested in cultivating a deeper understanding of National Socialism, kindly return the copy sent to you in unused condition. Because of the profound nature of the articles in NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD, all Party Members are urged to become permanent subscribers and to read each issue carefully. The subscription price is $10 per year, which guarantees the subscriber four issues. Each Member should make an effort to pay for his subscription by the end of May. Issue number six will be published in early June, so please do not fail to be paid up for one year in advance of its appearance. An Order form and return envelope are enclosed for you convenience.

If you have not already received the fifth issue, you will in a few days. I know you will enjoy its contents, as I have, and I am sure that NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD will become a rewarding reading experience that you will look forward to with each issue.

Heil Hitler!

NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY

Matt Koehl

Matt Koehl
National Leader

# NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD

*Office of the Circulation Manager*
*ROBERT A. LLOYD. III*

*Box 5537*
*Arlington, Virginia*
*22205 U.S.A.*

According to our records, this is the last issue of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD for which you have paid.

In order that we may continue to send you issues of NATIONAL SOCIALIST WORLD as soon as they come off the press, please mail us your subscription check today.

Sincerely,

Robert A. Lloyd, III
Circulation Maanger

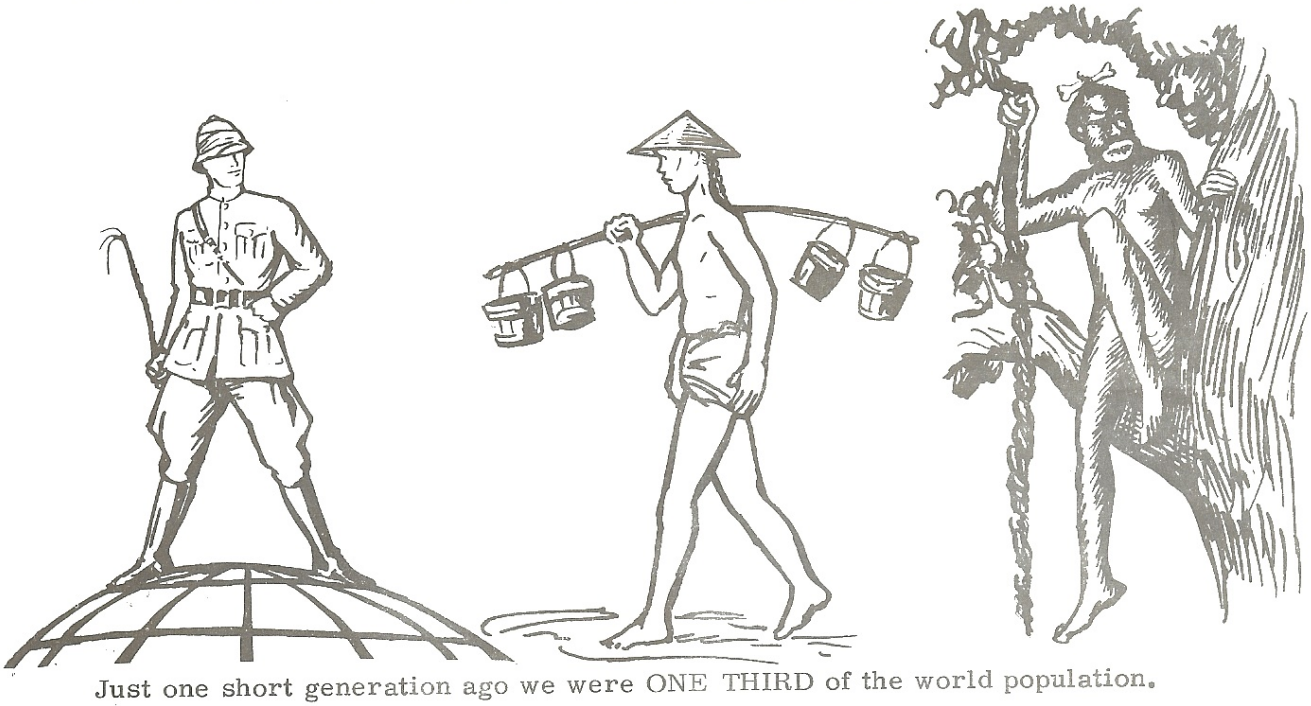
NOT FOR GENERAL CIRCULATION

# Prospectus For Victory

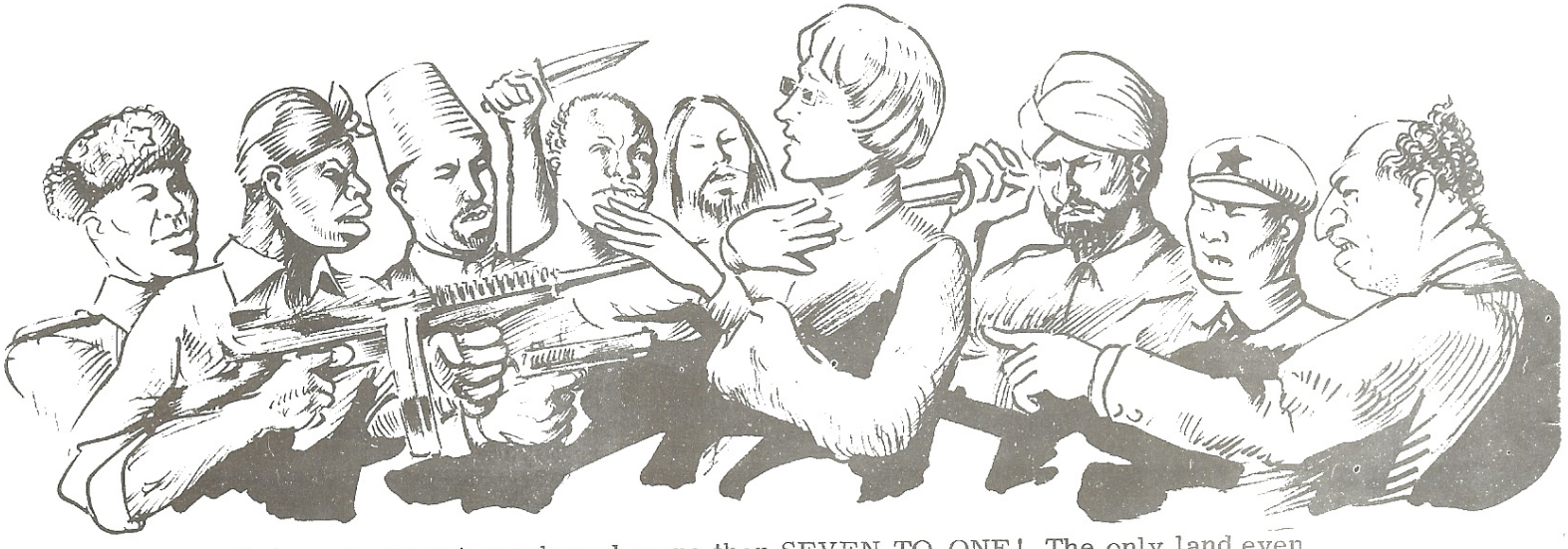
**National Socialist White Peoples Party**

**4375 N. Peck**
**El Monte, Calif.**

# OUR WHITE RACE IS IN DEADLY DANGER OF EXTINCTION!

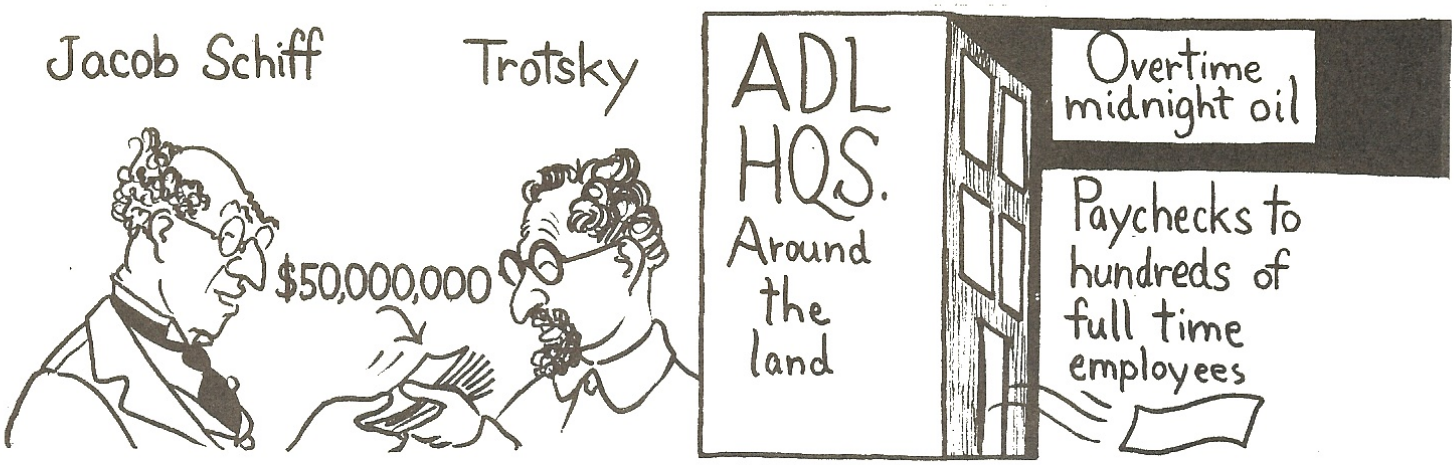


Just one short generation ago we were ONE THIRD of the world population. We administered, wisely and justly, 90% of the world's surface. We were conscious of our Heritage, true descendants of a Race of Freemen who had conquered every foot of ground they set foot upon. We were conscious of our Mission as the Master Race to bring Peace, Prosperity and Order to the world.

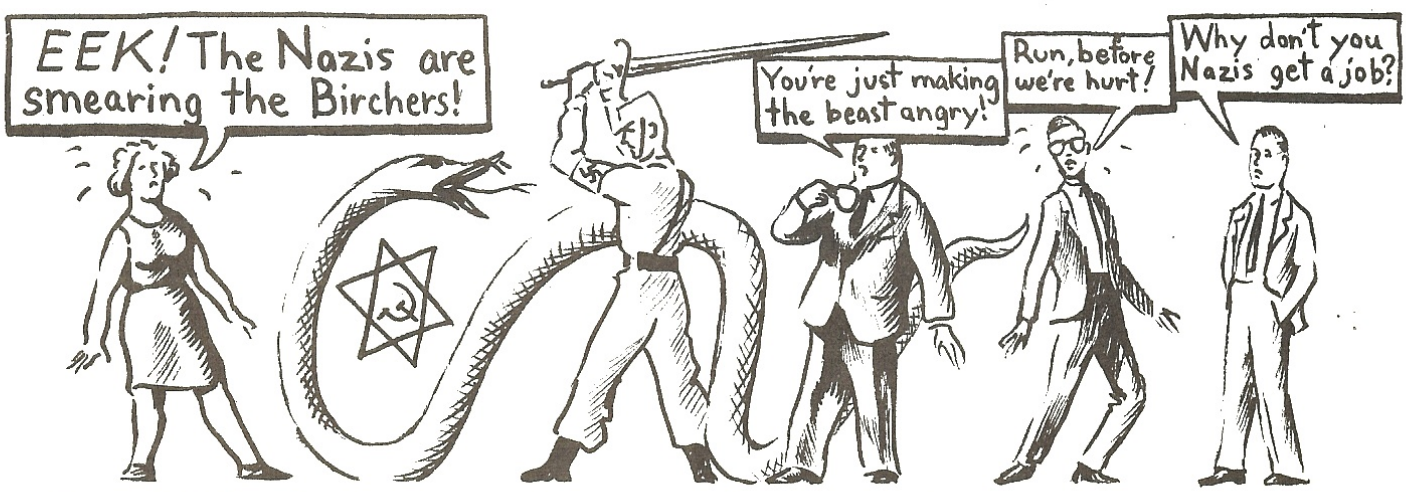


Today we are out-numbered more than SEVEN TO ONE! The only land even remotely White controlled is in South Africa and Rhodesia. Our Youth has been weakened and poisoned, mentally, morally, physically and spiritually. We have not only lost sight of our Racial Destiny and Identity, but many of our own people have been taught to be ashamed of their Heritage and hate their own kin. We have not only fed & bred the world's inferiors, but armed and trained them - while depriving and disarming our own kind. The same Jews who have infected our people with "self-hate" and "guilt" have incited the rest of the world to an unholy war of "liquidating" all who were born White.

In less than a life-time we have become the out-casts of the world. The Jews have replaced us as the "Master Race." How can this relatively small number of disgusting knaves gain such overwhelming advantage over our people?




One of the reasons is that the Jews are not afraid to use money as a weapon and invest in supporting an army of FULL TIME, PROFESSIONALS to look after their interests.

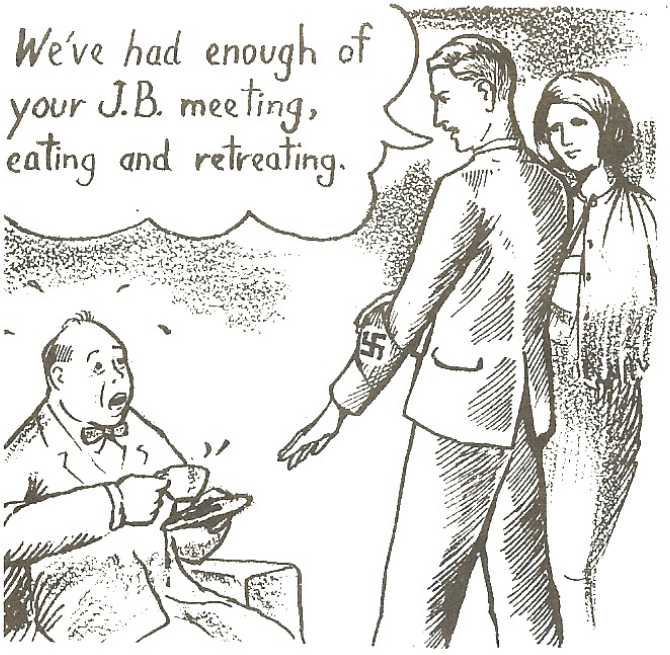



N.S.W.P.P. doing the most important job of all.

On our side the people with money "dabble" and "putter" around with "politics." In most cases "Conservatism" seems to be a part time hobby for the bored to play around with in their spare time. These same people wouldn't think of entrusting their business to any amateur. They wouldn't call in the next door neighbor to perform a brain surgery or even extract a tooth. Most of our people call in and pay EXPERTS, people with long hard years of PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE, to take care of important

matters. YET, WHAT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE FATE OF OUR RACE AND NATION? THE ONLY FULL TIME PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCED LEADERSHIP WE HAVE IS THE AMERICAN NAZI PARTY (NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLES PARTY).

It is virtually impossible to do an effective job part time. But, when our people get in the fight full time they lose all normal means of support. An army cut off from the source of its supply is dead. Jew tyranny has cut off our Race's "army" from any normal means of support and everything most people take for granted. YOU, and people like you who love our White Race enough to sacrifice, are the ONLY support your ONLY hope has.

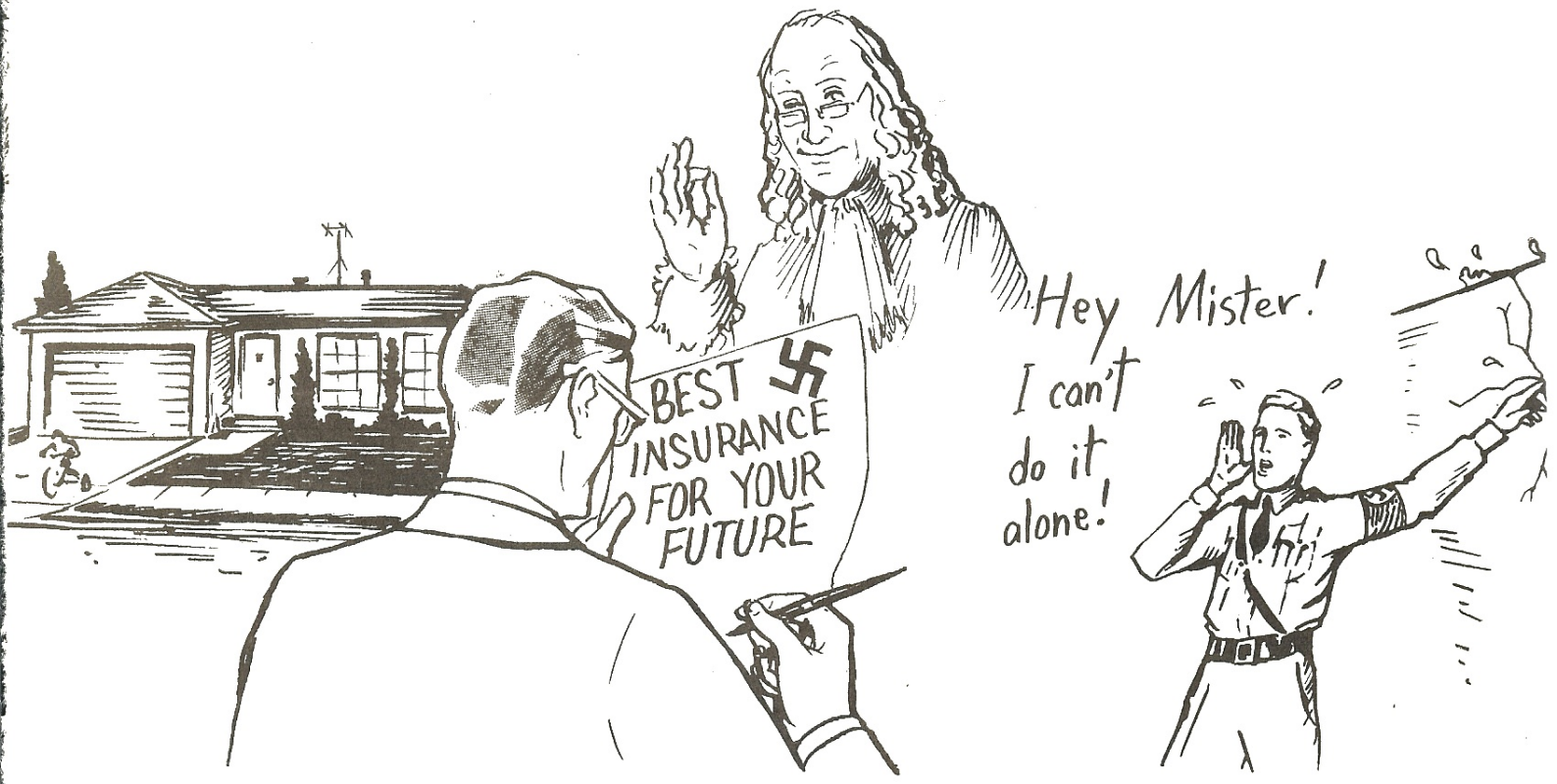


More and more Patriots are seeing that even though the NSWPP Way is the hardest way, it is the ONLY way that can win.

Many Patriotic groups see that the fact we are Racial Brothers is the MOST important thing. So we march and fight on our chosen battle fields for the Holy Grail of White Power.

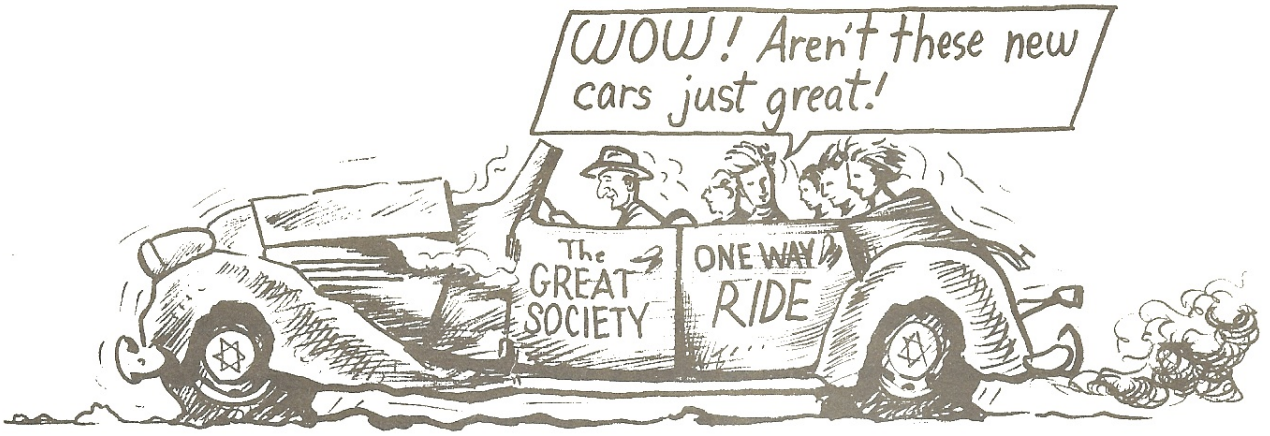
If Jew Bolshevism wins you will lose everything you have-including your skin. When we win back what is rightfully ours, and you can enjoy the full measure of your accomplishments you will effectively QUADRUPLE your wealth and income. More important you will get the benefits of things money can't buy, like self respect and Liberty. Looking over the "market" there is no better investment you can make than the National Socialist White Peoples Party. Ours is no "get rich quick" scheme. If you have the attitude, "I donated $5.00 six months ago & the Jews and niggers are still here, so what good did it do?" then you have no understanding of the magnitude of the problem. But if you see a choice of TOTAL BLACK or TOTAL LIGHT within our lifetimes, depending soley on the strength and determination we can muster, then you know the most important investment you can make is the support of the NSWPP.

The average American is "insurance broke." Many couldn't sleep without every conceivable form of insurance on their home, car, life and health of their family. These statistical hard-ships COULD strike anybody. The Race War, economic crash, anarchy, genuine shortages and famine, etc. that are coming WILL hit EVERYBODY. "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure," said Benjamin Franklin who foresaw what would happen to our America if we didn't Constitutionally exclude the Jews.



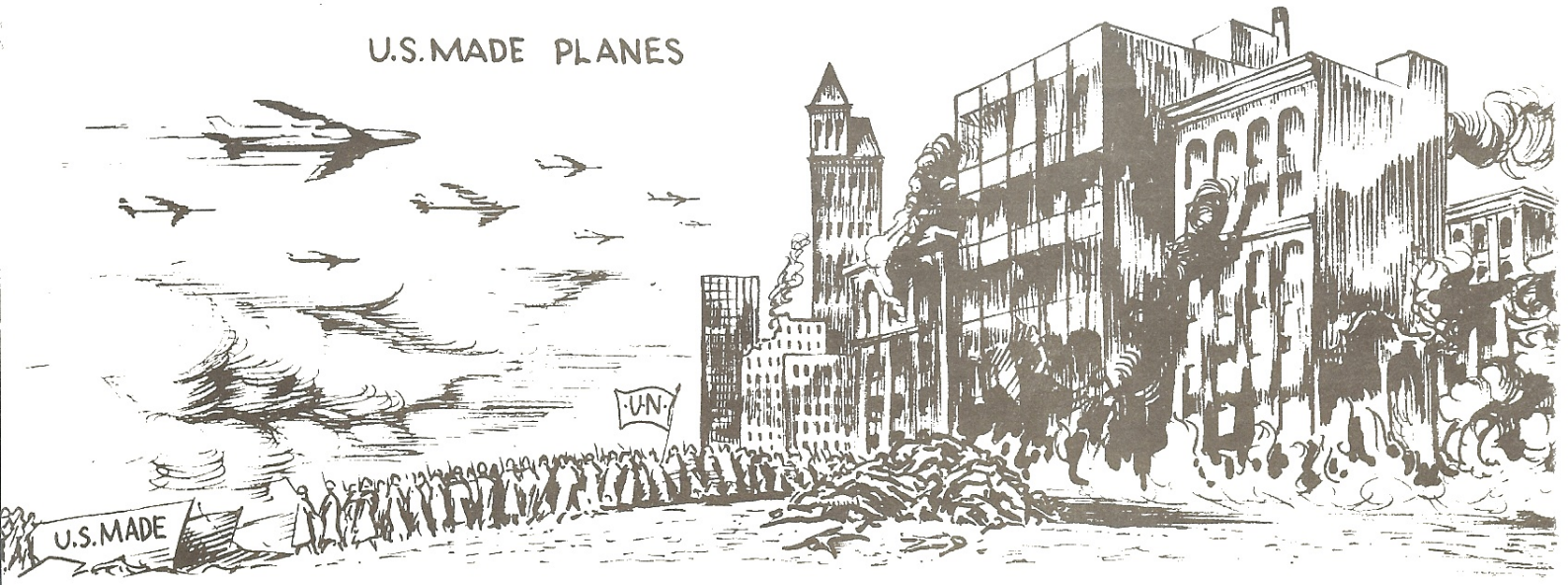

Knowing all this you can't afford not to subscribe to the best insurance you can have for yourself and your family by donating a regular, monthly "Premium" to the National Socialist White Peoples Party.

Our present situation is like an old jalopy with the rods knocking...



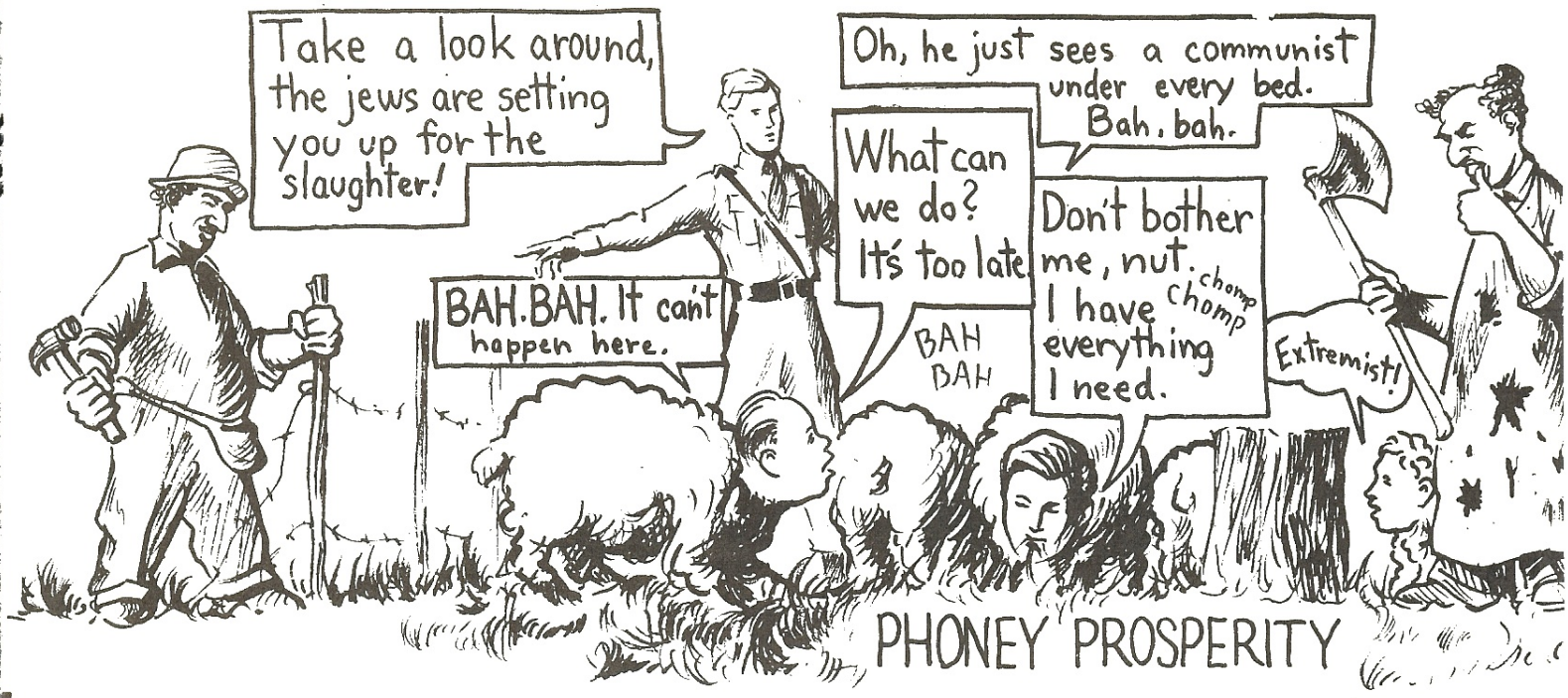

Things could continue on indefinitely, as they are,

While the enemy gets set to slaughter us...

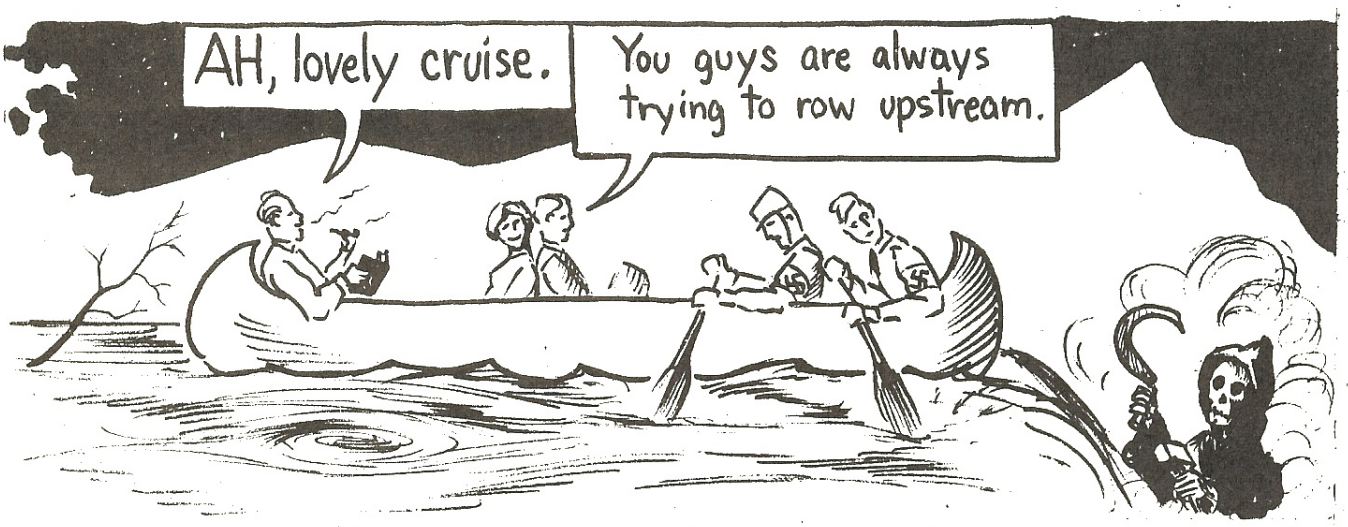



Or, everything could break down any minute bringing anarchy, famine, plague, civil war, and UN invasion.

So, we must prepare for Victory whichever way things go. Fortunately, our Program is geared to win no matter what happens. "Heads we win, Tails the Jews lose!"

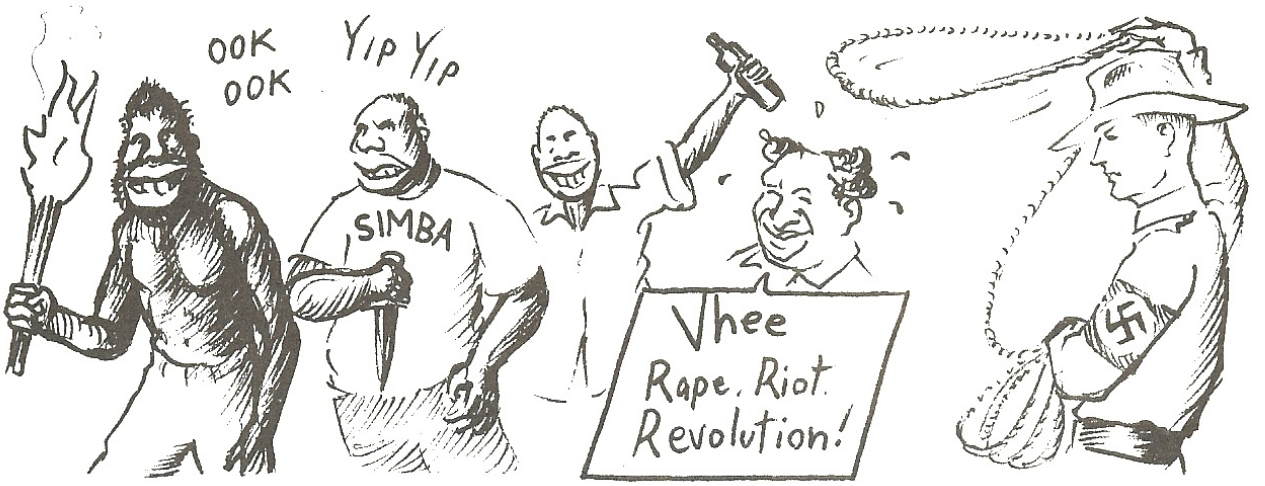



A few of us see all this, and much more, quite plainly, but the masses are like sheep.




We who are awake have no choice. We must carry everyone else's burden, or fall with them.

Many people make the mistake of thinking we can just sit back, and "God will do it all for us." For these folks the Bible plainly states that God won't do it for us, in fact WE MUST DO IT FOR GOD.




"WHATSOEVER YE BIND ON EARTH SHALL BE BOUND IN HEAVEN" (We've got a whole passle of niggers & jews running around wild that need to be bound up something awful.)

"AND WHATSOEVER YE SHALL LOOSE ON EARTH SHALL BE LOOSED IN HEAVEN" (We must set our People free, who are in bondage in every way to Satan's "chosen" Jews.) Mathew 18:18

Commander Rockwell devised a plan based on the PROVEN Principles of MEIN KAMPF for saving America. It calls for years of supreme sacrifice. We have successfully achieved the First Phase of the Program. WE HAVE DONE A WORLD SHAKING JOB ON ALMOST NOTHING.

# WHAT HAS OUR PUBLICITY ACCOMPLISHED?

Our publicity has caused the jews to expose themselves for what they are. In frantic efforts to kill Naziism, the kikes over step their diabolical plans and make stupid mistakes.

Of course, I can't buy that name, but they've got a hell of a lot'a good points.

Ten years ago, the broad masses would have lynched us on sight, today they are sympathetic to shipping the niggers back, gassing communist jew traitors, etc..

Hold on now, you can't treat those Nazis like that.

We have made the starry-eyed libererals see the hypocrisy and basic evil of our communist opponents. The jews base much of their power on liberals, and we are winning the libs from the reds.

Gee, Rockwell and the Nazis are doing great. As soon as they win, I'm going to join too.

The Party has won the secret admiration of sincere patriots and the tangible support of the braver ones.

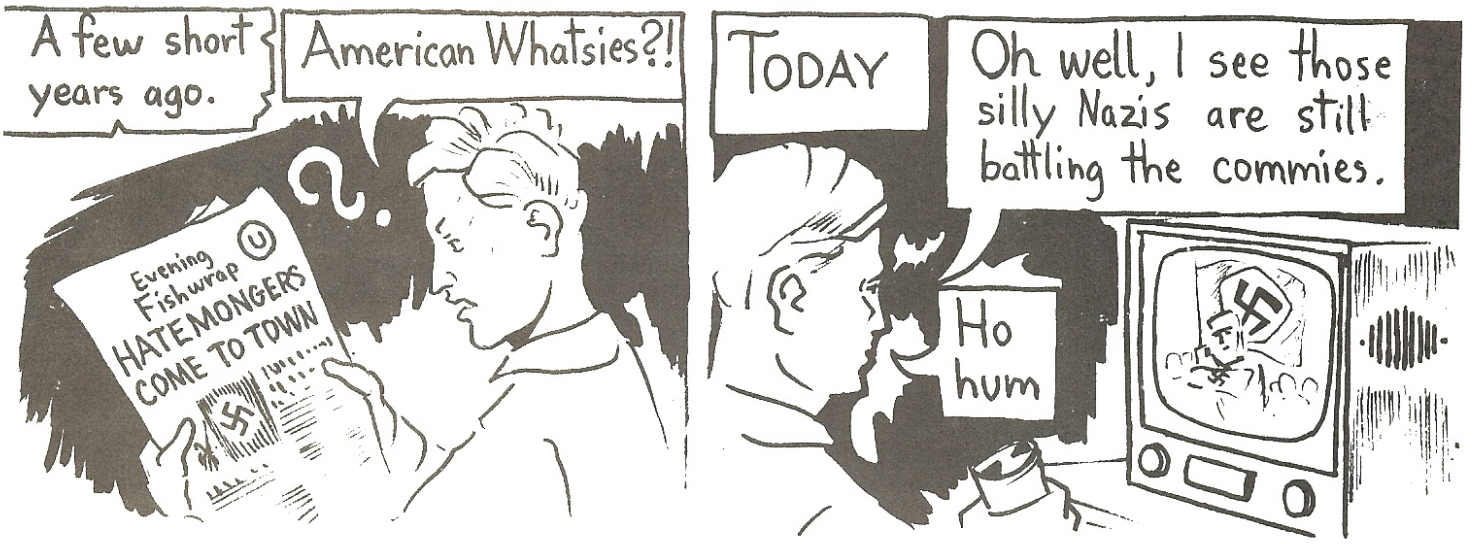
But, this is not enough. We can not win with apathy even if it's sympathetic apathy.

But even awaking our White Brothers and Sisters is not enough. The Jews have perverted many of them to cowardly slobs. We must help them become their true

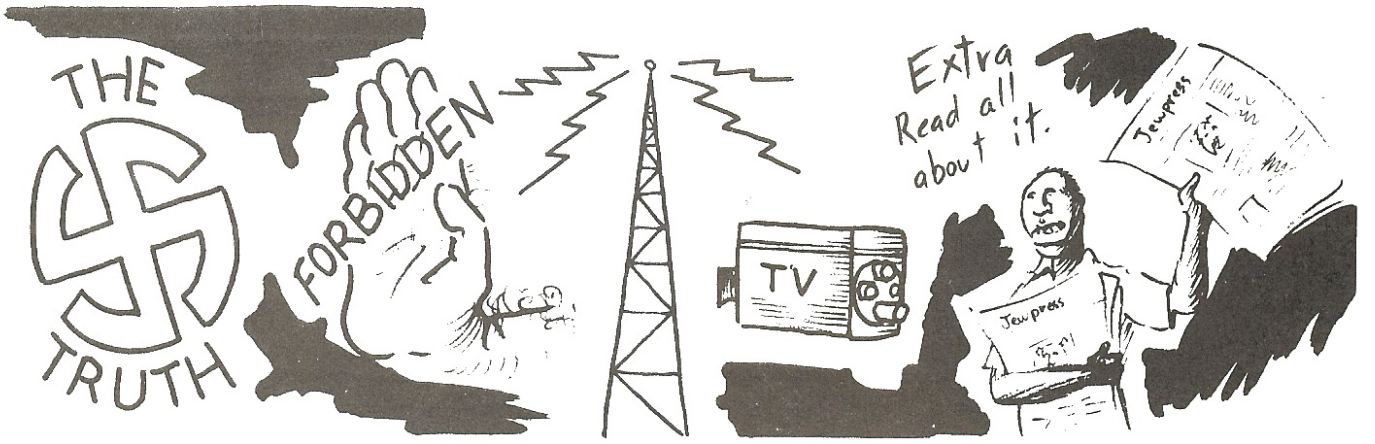
We must awaken to them to the fact that being WHITE is the most important thing in the whole world. They must know that our Race has a Divine Purpose in this life. That as a White Man they were born into this Struggle with a job and duty to do. They must know the unavoidable danger we all face. They must know who are enemy is. We all share the same Heritage and past. We all face the same infinite Future. Whether our Future is Eternal Life or Eternal Death depends on us.

We must all come to know that anything that threatens any White Man anywhere is a threat to all of us. When our Brothers discover their TRUE Identity, we must INSPIRE them to have the courage and ruthless boldness it will take to win the coming Armageddon.

We CAN do this. We have the best story in the world to tell. Our problem is to find the means to tell it.

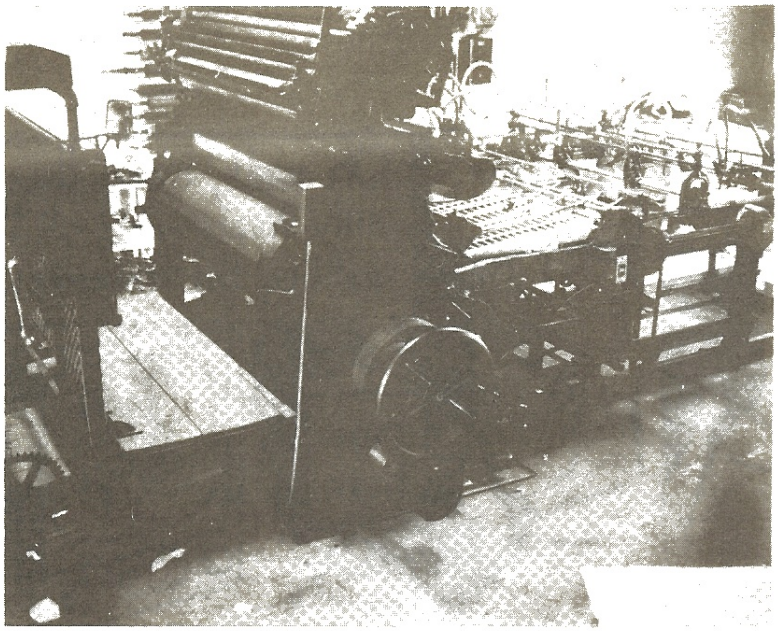


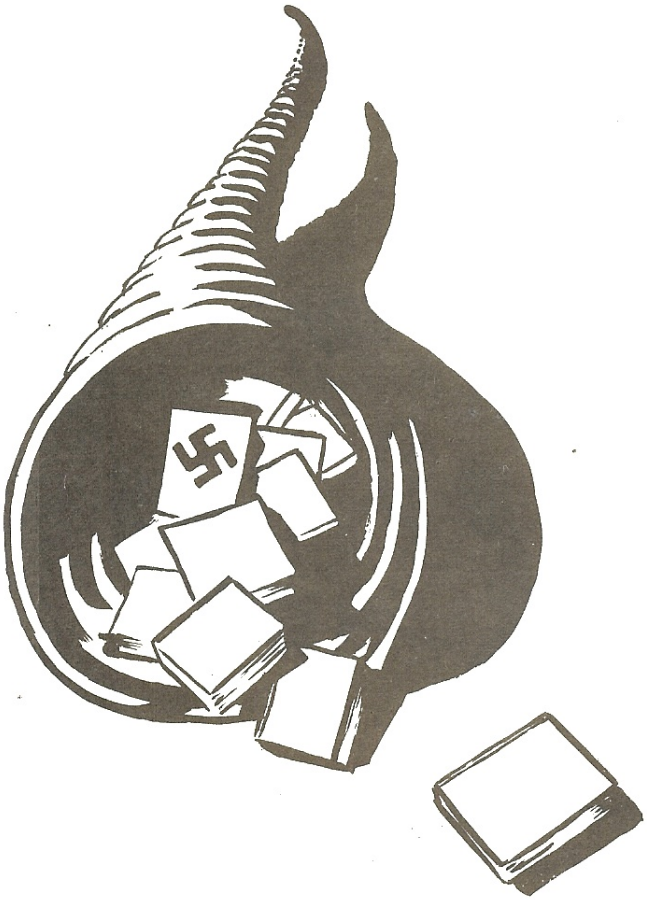

The First Phase in our struggle to Power was to become known. We forced the Jews to achieve this goal for us.

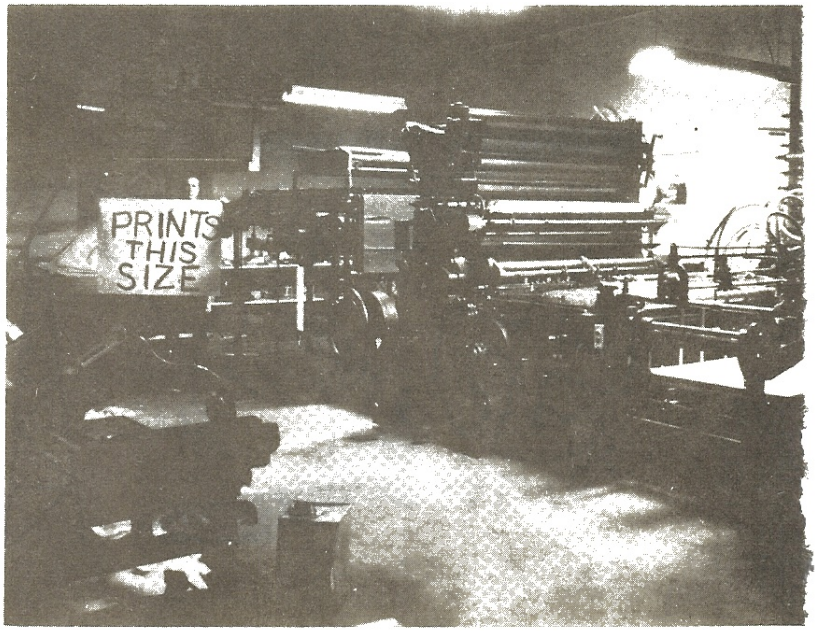



However, the next step is to tell the people the Truth about us. There is no way in the world to get the Jews to do THAT for us. We must do it ourselves.

Are you frustrated and tired of being muzzled? At last we can hit back. Here is a world YOU can create. WHITE MAN, THE FUTURE IS YOURS.








I WANT OUR PRESSES TO ROLL.

☐ Please accept my donation to finance the publishing of great suppressed works and dynamic new masterpieces.

☐ I will direct any printing jobs I know of to the NSWPP.

I WANT THE POWER OF THE MOTION PICTURE TO TELL OUR SIDE FOR A CHANGE.

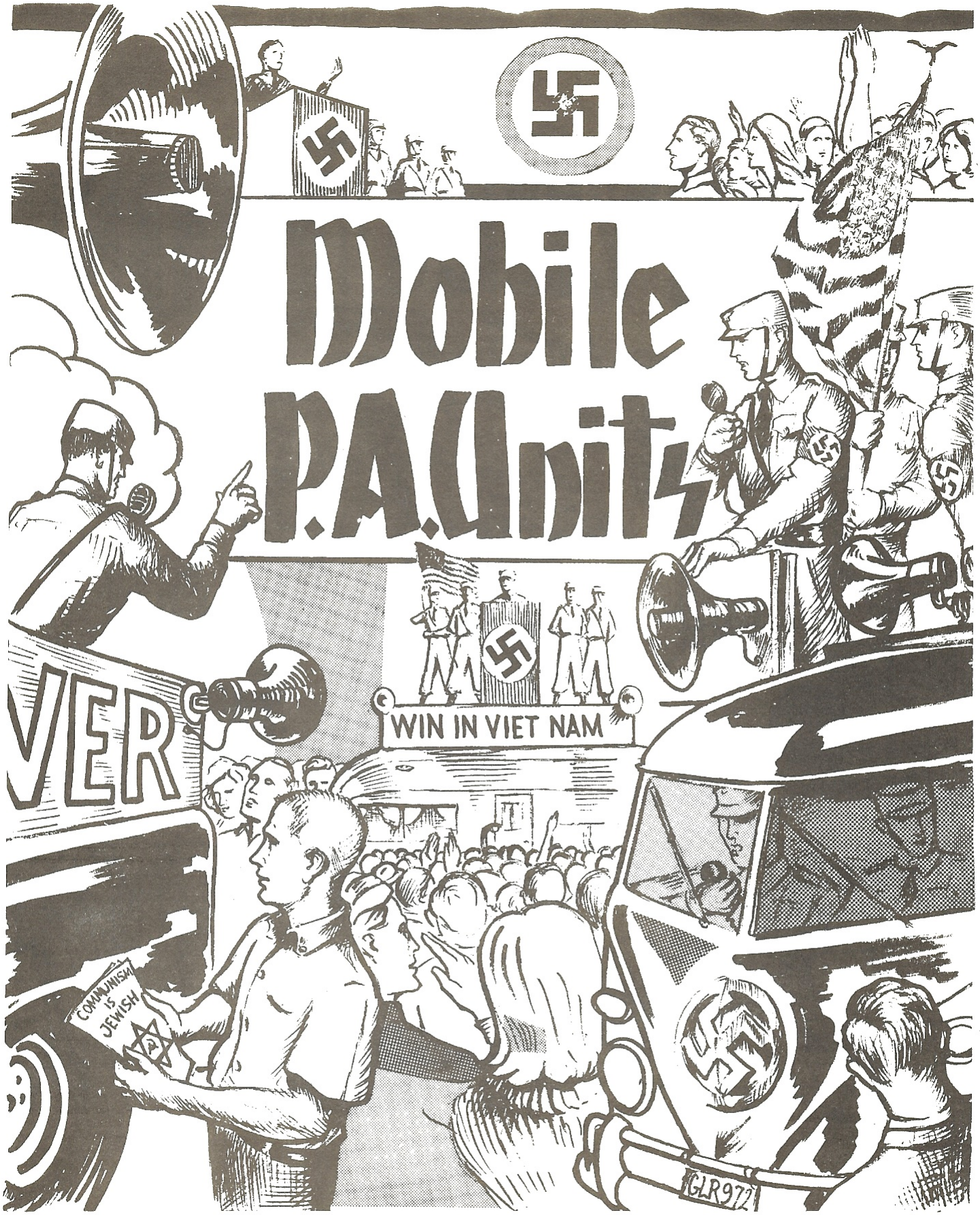
☐ Please accept my contribution for the production of inspiring Patriotic movies.

# Mass Public Rallies

# WHITE MAN FIGHT

I WANT TO SET OUR PEOPLE AFIRE WITH THE POWER OF THE SPOKEN WORD.

☐ Please accept my donation for gigantic White Power Rallies.



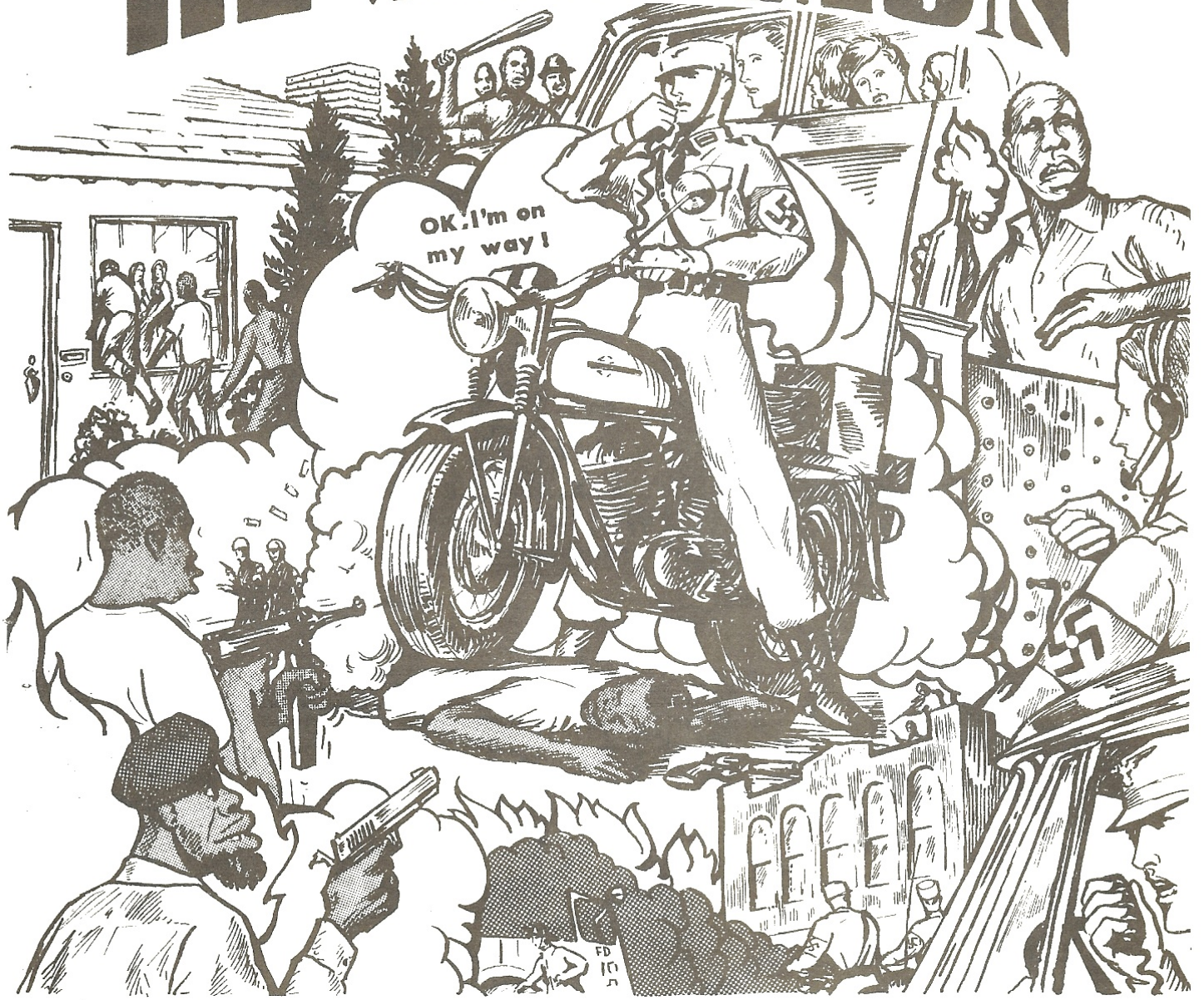

I WANT TO OVERPOWER THE TRAITORS WITH THE TRUTH.

I WANT OUR CONFUSED WHITE BROTHERS TO BE ORGANIZED BY US WHEN THE REDS START THEIR BOLSHEVIK REVOLUTION AND ANARCHY REIGNS.

☐ Please accept my donation for loud-speaking equipment.

## Combating Black

# REVOLUTION




I WANT TO SAVE HELPLESS WHITES FROM THE BLACK REVOLUTIONISTS.

☐ Please accept my donation for our White communications network.

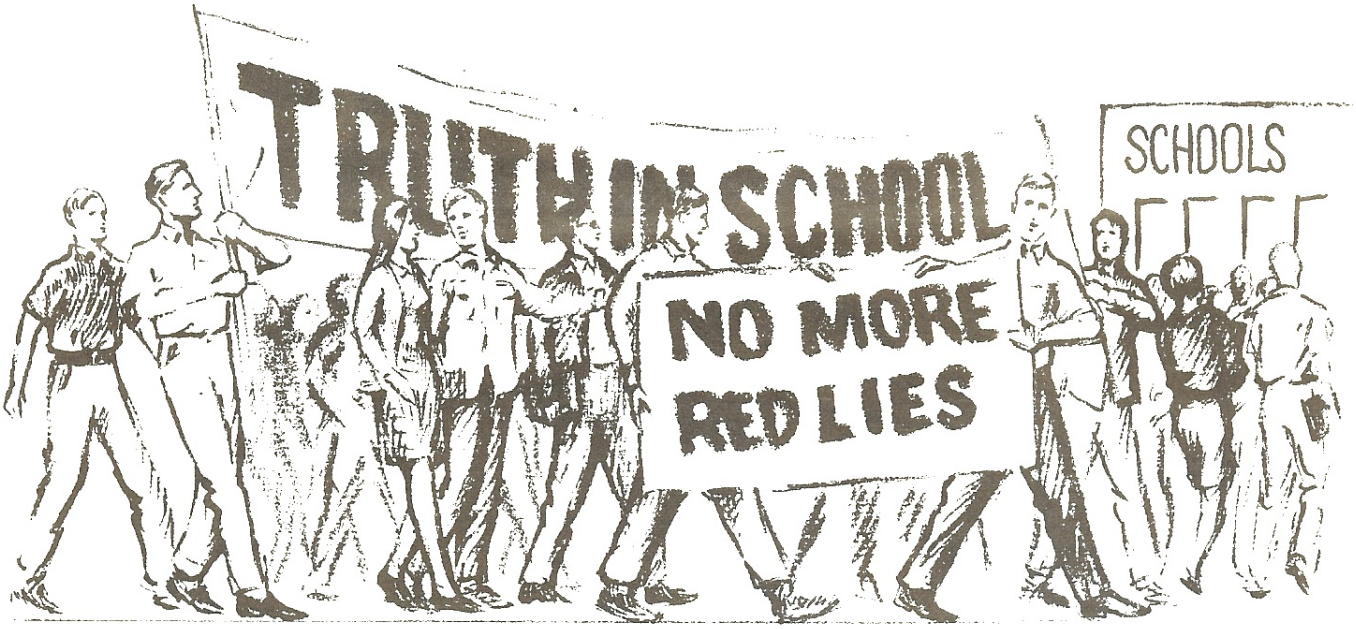
☐ I will use my credit to buy needed equipment on "time payments."

# MOBILE COMMAND CENTER

I WANT US TO GET WHERE WE'RE NEEDED WITH LIGHTNING SPEED AND EFFICIENCY.

☐ I will donate the $ 8,000 to buy this A-1, fully equipped unit with extra car custom built to our needs.

☐ I will use my credit to finance this important Mobile Action Center.



I WANT TO SEE OUR YOUTH FIGHTING FOR THE RIGHT FOR A CHANGE.

I WANT TO SEE YOUR COURAGEOUS STAND TO SAVE AMERICA SUCCEED.

☐ Please accept my donation for these two bold projects even though they are not publicly led by the NSWPP.

I AM A DIRTY S.O.B. TRAITOR, AND I DON'T CARE IF AMERICA AND THE WHITE RACE ARE DESTROYED.

☐ I will not do everything I can to help with these all-important projects.

I WANT US TO HAVE THE DESTINY THAT IS OURS.

☐ I will do everything in my power to help the NSWPP succeed in all of our goals.